

The Flowers Cosmic Bible

A.

WARNING!!!

These books, while artistically motivated may be considered religiously offensive or polemically debated. Free speech, freedom of speech, and freedom of expression offer individuals the right to seek, receive, and impart information and ideas. If you're easily offended by alternative spiritual and religious perspectives do not read these books! These books are private books to help the spiritually enlightened gain greater insight and higher awareness with their rights to have their own intellectual right of choice on the perspective they decide. Everyone should have the freedom of choice without fear of controlling persecution or fear of cultural and familial expectations.

Introduction

The Flowers Cosmic Bible is a Spiritual New Age, New Earth Bible inspired by Albert Einstein's Theory of Everything. Some influences of pop culture, historic culture, and high culture include Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, Maya Angelou, Frederick Douglass, Gayle King, Phillis Wheatley Peters, Sojourner Truth, Janis Joplin, Jean-Michel Basquiat, Andy Warhol, Terrence McKenna, Timothy Leary, Tituba, Kimberlé Crenshaw, Marina Abramović, Ultra Violet, Frida Kahlo, Georgia O'Keeffe, Martin Luther King Junior, Annabelle (Haunted Doll), Phoolan Devi, Valerie Solanas, Aileen Wuornos, Germaine Greer, Sylvia Plath, Pussy Riot! Gloria Steinem, Dorothy Pittman Hughes, and many more. This book was not written. It was born.

The Flowers Cosmic Bible addresses and answers the old Abrahamic religions eschatological predictions while bringing forward a revolution of new spiritual thought that seeks to bring about the new earth and save humanity with the help of the 'Great Prophetess.'

The Flowers Cosmic Bible accepts that The Bible has undergone many word restorations and other extensive changes which are more fully discussed in the book. For instance, the word 'Slave' in The Bible has now been renditioned to read 'Servant.' Matthew 25:30 has gone from throw this good for nothing slave onto the streets, to throw this good for nothing servant onto the streets. One of many examples! Other examples of word changes include 1 Samuel 16:12 where David is described by God as being handsome with beautiful eyes, to now just having handsome features. The reasoning behind covering up things like handsome with beautiful eyes is that the readers get a bisexual impression of God being sexually attracted to David. Considering if you believe God made humanity in all various genders and various sexualities, it is not a far stretch to assume the open fluidity of the sexual nature of God or Goddess.

The Flowers Cosmic Bible examines the religious and spiritual perspectives of various religions and cults, but it's focus is on the Abrahamic religions and how it has covered up the severity of Adam and man's fall by placing more blame onto Eve and women. It also addresses other cover-ups while sharing a new modern-day perspective that Adam and man are more to blame than women. Men are doomed!

There is an ancient proverb where it says, "There is truth in lies." The Flowers Cosmic Bible unravels the truth and lies of The Bible and does not let the hierarchies of the Abrahamic religions dictate authoritative religious interpretation. Instead, this flower uses her own mind to think for herself and encourages other flowers to do the same. By using multiple perspectives, you can gain your own interpretative feminist insight.

The Flowers Cosmic Bible aspires to make The Bible easy and understandable to the modern-day age, while bringing forward a new cosmic religion that can awaken the worlds unified soul. Written in a poetry format style that invokes a heightened higher consciousness. This book offers the awareness of multiple perspectives including atheism, witchcraft, cults, shamanism, and many more. It also evokes a clarity and understanding of what an Abrahamic God wants. God and Jesus want you to be their slave! And yes, God and Jesus keep slaves! This book might invoke and challenge a reply from God and Jesus if they exist or dare?

This magical book can be read in any order! It has reshaping mystical energies that you gain by re-reading the texts and searching for esoteric and exoteric meaning. You will be spellbound!

If you ever wanted to know what God wanted, this book will surprise you. The Bible tells a story about the male, but from a female and God perspective it is quite a different story. The Flowers Cosmic Bible focuses in on the wording and the language that God uses to condemn men, while also untangling complicated religious information that opens your Third Eye and Mind's Eye to God's motives. Invite yourself to come on a deeper spiritual journey into the abyss of the universes most sacred flower, you!

The Flowers Cosmic Bible not only explores Religious Feminist Thought, but also gives a voice to female religious victims who were murdered, attacked, raped, gangraped, enslaved and abused in the name of religion by men using God as their justification for their ideological evil. This book also gives a strong voice to the slaves of history that were mutilated, tortured, raped, and killed in the name of God and in the name of Jesus. Violence against women and children should never be justified under any religion!

The Flowers Cosmic Bible joins religions and other spiritualities together into the Flowers New Earth.

The Flowers Cosmic Bible explores the motives of God and how to achieve the New Earth while addressing how to answer and fulfill the Old Earth. To achieve higher wisdom and intellectual spiritual ascension it is recommended that you use a dictionary and The Bible alongside 'The Flowers Cosmic Bible.' This way you can achieve powerful spiritual intellectual insights and spiritual awakenings. Words awaken the soul inside of you!

After reading The Flowers Cosmic Bible you will know!

These books were written by A. with the help of the Being's eyes.

© Copyright 2023 Alanantony Moody (The Crying Poet) A. The Flowers Cosmic Bible books 1-4 and their pages can be freely reproduced and used on the condition that there is no financial gain, profit, or any money involved. When you help people, you don't ask them for money! You help people because you love and care for them in their search for spiritual nourishment and their search for spiritual enlightenment. Let go of ego.

The Seven Visions of Flowers and Oprah

And then I bore witness to the revelation of seven flowers that did appear as a vision.

The first, a deep and mysterious black flower that had the power to listen.

It was able to absorb the soul and fill it with connection. Releasing the soul from its fleshy prison.

The soul was no longer separate, but it was in unison with the void and had no division.

The second, an enrapturing pink flower that was scented with the overpowering feeling of love.

It was able to manifest its petals and reach out and touch you. The undying emotion of God.

In its ecstatic radiance it was able to peel back your flesh and fill your being with intense love.

The surging presence empowered you so much, that you became overcome and one with God.

The third, a blue cleansing flower, that was able to wash the words of the soul, watery stars dilution.

Its petals did cry liquid tears that bathed the human soul of its fears and convolutedness.

This flower had the taste of God that liquefied the soul's form. Full of lucidness.

Mystical in the understanding. The Being had no gender. No flesh. It was in a state of curiousness.

The fourth, a billowing white flower that was neither present, but omnipresent.

It was able to materialize the soul and then dematerialize the soul. Smoky essence.

Within its mouth and lungs, the entire form, was birthing the creation of innocence.

It expelled a life-force into manifestation and being. Exhaling magnificence.

The fifth, a bright red flower that consumed everything physical and metaphysical in its path.

It travelled the time arteries of the universe, destructing. Then transforming who you are.

In the brokenness of the loss of form, you were finally able to appreciate who you are.

The red flower broke you but re-made you. Recreating you from the magic from the stars.

The sixth, a green flower sung while tasting the sounds of God's love off the sacred holy ground.

This flower could see through flesh and taste all the flowers extreme kindness. It did astound.

The universe picked itself up and gave her consciousness to walk through God's mouth.

And then I saw a planet being born. It bathed in her light. It was prophetic and profound.

The seventh, a flower of yellow light that shone God's magnetic and hypnotizing eyes.
This flower had the power of re-creating from sight and knew how to re-create multiple lives.
The blinding light shone with a golden glow lighting the stars womb. Searching for life.
The desire in wanting to create the perfect image and being in its universal design.

The Old Testament

The 'Old Testament' are Jewish religious scriptures that have been appropriated by Christians and other Abrahamic faiths to suit their ideology. Abraham may have noticed that there were a lot of gods in Egypt. The idea of one god might have been more simplistic for the people to follow. Abraham like many other people have appropriated religions to suit their own culture. Why stop?

Old Testament – Judaism may have been influenced by Egyptian and Greek religious ideology etc.

New Testament – 2nd Generation Judaism ideology. Christian's appropriating the Jewish religion.

The Quran - 3rd Generation Judaism ideology. Muslim's appropriating the Christian, Jewish, and Gnostic religions.

Cleopatra VII was identified as the Egyptian Goddess Isis while her brother Ptolemy XIV was identified as the God Osiris. The two heavenly siblings married and if they had of incestuously procreated like traditions of old, they would have produced a God as their child. Giving the world the continued religious trinity. But the rebel and feminist Cleopatra broke free with tradition and refused to give birth to the trinity of the God Horus with her brother.

Religious thought and ideology changes, grows, and becomes redundant as time moves. Earlier religions influence newer religions. When you look at all religions, they are heavily influenced from each other.

Contents

The Old Testament

The Book of Genesis	Page 1
The Book of Exodus	Page 34
The Book of Leviticus	Page 61
The Book of Numbers	Page 85
The Book of Deuteronomy	Page 122
The Book of Joshua	Page 157
The Book of Judges	Page 177
The Book of Ruth	Page 200
The Book of 1 Samuel 1	Page 207
The Book of 2 Samuel 1	Page 243
The Book of 1 Kings 1	Page 273
The Book of 2 Kings 2	Page 314
The Book of 1 Chronicles 1	Page 363
The Book of 2 Chronicles 1	Page 371
The Book of Ezra	Page 386
The Book of Nehemiah	Page 399
The Book of Esther	Page 416
The Book of Job	Page 427
The Book of Psalms	Page 454
The Book of Proverbs	Page 555
The Book of Ecclesiastes	Page 586
The Book of Song of Songs	Page 600
The Book of Isaiah	Page 610
The Book of Jeremiah	Page 679
The Book of Lamentations	Page 733
The Book of Ezekiel	Page 740

The Book of Daniel	Page 789
The Book of Hosea	Page 803
The Book of Joel	Page 818
The Book of Amos	Page 823
The Book of Obadiah	Page 834
The Book of Micah	Page 837
The Book of Nahum	Page 846
The Book of Habakkuk	Page 851
The Book of Zephaniah	Page 858
The Book of Haggai	Page 861
The Book of Zechariah	Page 865
The Book of Jonah	Page 881
The Book of Malachi	Page 884

The New Testament

The Book of Matthew	Page 890
The Book of Mark	Page 920
The Book of Luke	Page 938
The Book of John	Page 964
The Book of Acts	Page 987
The Book of Romans	Page 1017
The Book of 1 Corinthians	Page 1035
The Book of 2 Corinthians	Page 1053
The Book of Galatians	Page 1068
The Book of Ephesians	Page 1076
The Book of Philippians	Page 1084
The Book of Colossians	Page 1090
The Book of 1 Thessalonians	Page 1096

The Book of 2 Thessalonians	Page 1101
The Book of 1 Timothy	Page 1105
The Book of 2 Timothy	Page 1108
The Book of Titus	Page 1111
The Book of Philemon	Page 1114
The Book of Hebrews	Page 1117
The Book of James	Page 1121
The Book of 1 Peter	Page 1124
The Book of 2 Peter	Page 1128
The Book of 1 John	Page 1131
The Book of 2 John	Page 1134
The Book of 3 John	Page 1137
The Book of Jude	Page 1140
The Book of Revelation	Page 1143

<u>The Flowers Cosmic Bible</u>	Page 1154
The Book of the Giant Flower and The Flowers Beatitudes	Page 1155
The Flowers New Earth Consciousness	Page 1160
The Flowers New Earth Consciousness Mantra	Page 1188
The Flowers Earth Exodus	Page 1216

Genesis

The Book of Genesis is about how God and Lady Wisdom built and designed the heavens and the earth. God and Lady Wisdom created everything inside the earth including humanity:

Proverbs 9:1 Lady Wisdom has built her house. Lady Wisdom has set up its seven pillars.

Proverbs 8:30 I, Lady Wisdom was the architect of the earth and the heavens. I was always at God's side, rejoicing in his presence.

Proverbs 8:28 God built the form of the earth while Lady Wisdom was the architect and the designer.

In the Garden of Eden, Eve was tricked by the Serpent, while Adam was fully aware of the decision he made against God. Eve and women are already saved by creation and by their nature. While Adam and man will never have eternal life, as their motive and nature were and still are in full rebellion. Genesis also explores the flawed concept of Jesus being God. The idea of Jesus appearing as God throughout the Old Testament and New Testament hundreds of times and not being able to fulfil God's promises is blatantly evil. The notion of, "I will fix you up next time around when I appear for the 2nd, 3rd or 100th time is incredibly ridiculous!"

God goes on a continuous quest to try and find the perfect representation and replication of a man to prove to himself there might be a perfect man for him. Therefore, there is no need for a female Messiah, for females are already saved. This is why in Galatians 3:28 Jesus desperately tries to unite the male genders into the female gender by becoming both the male and female Messiah. Jesus tries to deceitfully appropriate the female gender to save the male gender by trying to use the female gender to reach back to the tree of life. Genesis also explores consent, rape, and suicide.

Genesis is also about how God promises to give the Promised Land to the Israelites despite the Canaanites already being the custodians of the Promised Land. The Old Testament or Hebrew Bible is where God chooses the Israelites as his eternal chosen people. This never changes!

God and Adam's Nasty Break-up Story

Men's Outright Rebellion Against God

Eve's Rape - Hagar's Rape - Dinah's Rape

Lot's Daughters Psychological Gangrape

God Gives the Canaanites Land to the Israelites

The Flowers Tower of Babel and The New Earth

Table of Contents

Genesis 1 - In a Israelite Beginning - God and Lady Wisdom	Page 1
Genesis 2 - Adam and Eve – Eve’s Rape Part 1	Page 2
Genesis 3 - The Fall of Man – The Flowers Revisit the Garden of Eden	Page 3
Genesis 4 - Cain and Abel - Please come back to us – A Lost Flower	Page 4
Genesis 5-9 Noah and the Flood of Flowering Tears- God’s Love Explained	Page 5
Genesis 9-12 - Abram and Sarai – God Gives the Canaanites Land to the Israelites	Page 6
Genesis 11 -The Flowering Tower of Babel - Prophecy of the New Earth	Page 7
Genesis 13-15 - Abram and Lot - The flowers heard your most high lesson	Page 8
Genesis 15-16 - Abram’s Covenant - The Greed of Man	Page 9
Genesis 16 - Hagar and Ishmael - The Raping of Hagar – Religious Rape	Page 10
Genesis 17 - The Covenant of Circumcision – Isaac’s Covenant	Page 11
Genesis 18 - The Three Visitors and the Trestle of Love	Page 12
Genesis 18-19 - Sodom and Gomorrah – Psychological Gang Rape	Page 13
Genesis 19 - Lot and His Daughters – Lot’s Incest Rape	Page 14
Genesis 20 - Abraham and Abimelek – The Marriage of Abraham to his Sister	Page 15
Genesis 21 - Hagar and Ishmael Banished – Personal Spiritual Flower Pilgrimage	Page 16
Genesis 22 - Abraham Tested – Child Sacrifice – The Flowers Flame	Page 17
Genesis 22-24 - Isaac and Rebekah – Controlling Wealth – Every Flower has a Purpose	Page 18
Genesis 25 - The Death of Abraham - Jacob and Esau – The Flowers Plight	Page 19
Genesis 26 - Isaac and Abimelek – I watched from the Window	Page 20
Genesis 27-28 - Jacob Steals Esau’s Blessing – Mistakes on both Sides	Page 21
Genesis 28-29 - Jacob’s Dream at Bethel – Lost?	Page 22
Genesis 29-31 - Jacob’s Children – Owning Wombs – Godly Rape	Page 23
Genesis 31-32 - Laban Pursues Jacob – I’m having my Period!	Page 24
Genesis 33-34 - Jacob Meets Esau – Dinah’s Rape - The image of God is in everyone	Page 25
Genesis 35-37 - Jacob Returns to Bethel – Deaths in Childbirth	Page 26
Genesis 37-39 - Joseph Sold by His Brothers – Are we representations of God’s mind?	Page 27
Genesis 38 - Judah and Tamar – Empowered by the Image that lives within	Page 28
Genesis 40-41 - Joseph Dreams – Made Free - Song of Peacefulness in Eternity	Page 29

Genesis 41-43 - Joseph in Charge of Egypt – The Flower of Forgiveness	Page 30
Genesis 44-47 - The Silver Divination Cup – The Trusting Flower	Page 31
Genesis 47-49 - Joseph and the Famine – Death - The Flowers Flesh	Page 32
Genesis 50 - Joseph Reassures His Brothers – Death – Compassionate Flowers	Page 33

Genesis 1 - In a Israelite Beginning - God and Lady Wisdom

(Gen. 1:3) (Prov. 8:1) Let there be light. Let me lovingly look into God's and Lady Wisdom's eyes.

Let there be night. Let me thank-you both for your sacrifice.

(Prov. 8:30) Lady Wisdom designed the architecture of the heavens and the earth at God's side.

(Prov. 8:30) Lady Wisdom rejoiced in God's presence. The love for each other they could not hide.

(Prov. 8:29) You both took your valued time and efforts to build us this magnificent earth.

You both made and created all the living things for all our worth.

How you both must have labored, toiled, and worked.

The flowers are so grateful and appreciative for...We value both your worth.

All the wonderful and incredible creatures that you both designed and made.

All that you both did for us and all the flowering love you both gave.

We all have something to kindly say...

We all benevolently and lovingly thank-you both, with our deepest love today.

(Gen. 6:6) In tears we cry to you both. We cry to the heavens that I know God you did regret.

(Prov. 8:30) Lady Wisdom was at your side giving you hope. The human heart was not perfect.

Earth was both your sacred house and all we did was wreck it.

We are warmongering house guests. Now we are most unworthy of it.

(Prov. 8:31) Lady Wisdom was happy with the world you both had created.

(Prov. 8:31) Lady Wisdom held hope and rejoiced at her new human family. She was elated.

But what to do with a troubled family? The warring, murderous, and ungrateful behavior that devastated.

Some of us see the wonder and the amazement of what you both did for us. The humanly love fated.

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 1, Genesis 1:3, Proverbs 8:1, Proverbs 8:30, Proverbs 8:29, Genesis 6:6, Proverbs 8:30, Proverbs 8:31, **Slaves are now Servants** page 832, **Jesus gives you No Choice but to be his Slave** page 50, **God and Jesus did Nothing to Help the Slaves** page 84, **Lady Wisdom and the Mother of Eve** page 564, **Does God Hate Himself?** page 562, **The New Earth** page 579, **The Secret Book of Eve** page 678, **Frederick Douglass Letter to Slaveholders** page 682, **The Caged Bird that Broke Free from Religious Slavery** page 697, **The Return of the Slaves** page 791, **Slave** page 809, **Building Jerusalem on a Foundation of Murder and Corruption** page 841, **A Slave that Grabbed the Whip!** Page 868, **The Shame of Jesus Christ** Page 1107, **Murdered Black Baby** Page 1126, **I AM Not Your Slave!** Page 1219, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Genesis 2 - Adam and Eve – Eve's Rape Part 1

And then Eve found herself shockingly planted as a flower in your most beautiful garden.

All your efforts and majesty that you put in. Eve wasn't free to love and grow in.

(Gen. 2:18) You made Eve as a slave rape gift for Adam. There was no choice or consenting.

(Gen. 2:15-17) You told Adam repeatedly not to eat from the evil tree. First time warning.

(Gen. 2:22) You took Adam's rib to make Eve. Adam slumbered in wonder and excitement.

(Gen. 2:7) Adam was made from dirt, mud, and dust. While Eve was made from bones kindness.

In nakedness there was no shame in front of your eyes. Did you get bored of Adam's dryness?

You said not to eat from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, but in our blindness...

...The serpent spoke about the concept of death and mixed it with knowing wisdom.

How do you understand death when you're surrounded by perfection and haven't experienced it?

How hurt and betrayed you must have felt in your anger and loss of endearment.

The punishment of death in your deathless 'Garden of Eden' is dealt with, in heavy severe-ness.

Will you ever forgive the man? You are still his family? Bone of my bones? Flesh of my flesh?

(Gen. 1:27) We are lovingly made in your image. Can your love for the man ever resurrect?

The male is so sorry for giving you emotions of abandonment, betrayal, and unhappiness.

The male gets down on his hands and knees and begs your compassionate forgiveness.

(Gen. 5:5) Evicted from the 'Garden of Eden' by God, death came for Adam at 960 years old.

(Gen. 3:14) The serpent was recreated in a new manifestation for upsetting God.

How you must have admired and marveled at your hard work. Gazing upon our naked form.

You just wanted to see your creation every day. The sheer magnificence of the beautiful.

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 2-3, Genesis 2:18, Genesis 2:15-17, Genesis 2:22, Genesis 2:7, Genesis 1:27, Genesis 5:5, Genesis 3:14, **Eve's Rape Part 2** page 347, **Eve's Revelation** page 559, **Lady Wisdom Now Gives You A Voice** page 560, **Jesus Christ Stole, Murdered, and Deceived** page 826, **The Coming Day of Judgement** page 888, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Genesis 3 - The Fall of Man – The Flowers Revisit the Garden of Eden

And then God said not to eat from the tree in the middle of the garden.

For if you do, you will find death, and there might not be any pardon.

Be worthy of the flesh you breathe in. Or my heart will harden.

For I am God and I have created a new race of beings to place love in.

The flowers dance and rejoice around your miraculous humanly invention.

You did create us with great care, wisdom, and kindly detailed attention?

The serpent tricked Eve, “For you will not die. You will become aware in God’s lesson.”

(Gen. 3:6) Eve ate from the tree and gave some to Adam, who was with her. The food offered wisdom.

God came into the garden, but Adam and Eve hid, for they were no longer naïve.

Their eyes were opened to the wisdom of God’s forbidden tree.

God demanded an explanation from Adam, but Adam blamed God and Eve.

(Gen. 3:12) “The woman you put here with me—she gave me some fruit from the tree!”

The flowers know that for Adam to have blamed God and Eve.

Adam had just admitted that he had not been tricked by the serpent. Adam’s apostasy! Man’s disbelief.

(1 Tim. 2:14) Adam had just admitted to full rebellion. While Eve had just been deceived.

(Gen. 3:4-13) (1 Tim. 2:15) The woman said, “The serpent tricked me while Adam just stood next to me.”

(Gen. 3:17) God said to Adam, “Because you listened to your wife and not me.”

(Gen. 3:17) “Cursed is the ground you walk on! You will go back to dust! Death for man in eternity!”

(Gen. 3:22-24) “Man must never reach out his hand and take from the tree of life in any certainty!”

The flowers cry tears of sorrow for the fall of man in his lack of Godly conformity.

Dedicated and inspired by Females, Eve, God, Genesis 2-3, Genesis 3:6, Genesis 3:12, 1 Timothy 2:14, Genesis 3:4-13, 1 Timothy 2:15, Genesis 3:17, Genesis 3:22-24, **Marrying a Captive Female - Free Will** page 144, **God is Tricked and Changes Mind** page 212, **The Adam Confessions** page 333, **Man** page 342, **Adam’s Suicide** page 344, **The Garden of Eden’s Suicide Options** page 345, **Is Jesus Male? Man’s Coverup of Eve** page 388, **The Jesus Confessions** page 406, **Adam’s Betrayal** page 407, **Casting God’s Rune Stones** page 471, **Jesus and the Pedophile, Murderer, and the Demon** page 527, **The Faith and Prophecy of the Third Temple** page 350, **The Highest Kiss** page 563, **Removing Eve’s Curse that Never Was** page 602, **The Great Prophetess** Page 1098, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Genesis 4 - Cain and Abel - Please come back to us – A Lost Flower

The mountains edge is where I took your love
I dangled off and killed my brother out of jealousy God
I just wanted your favor as I felt lost
Abel's offerings you thought more of

(Gen. 4:10) God cried out to the man, "What have you done Cain?"
You have to understand what it's like to serve a greater being, again and again
I did see a red spirit-flower burst out of the ground in torment and pain
But you did not execute me, to that I am grateful for your love today

Instead of killing me you cursed me and drove me from the grounds
I had done like my father and a new place I would be found
What I did must have caused you great hurt
The innocent blood of my brother Abel that now soaks and warms the earth

Restless and tired I wandered the lands cursed with what I had done
But in your love, you saved your image through me and marked me undone
But I had to live in great sorrow of what I had heartlessly done
The earth no longer yielded crops for me under the fading light of the sun

My greatest punishment was to be driven from your presence
Please don't give up on us, please I beseech you to listen
Consider coming back to us in a universal dream or simultaneous vision
Your material being matters, all us flowers hunger for you, we glisten

Dedicated and inspired by Abel, God, Genesis 4, Genesis 4:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 5-9 Noah and the Flood of Flowering Tears- God's Love Explained

How do you heal a broken heart with tears of regret?

Oh God how truly sorry we are for everything

We mixed our humanly love with the Nephilim

Our focus should have been on you, not them

For that you also found regret in making animals, birds, and creatures

One massive flood of tears to teach us

The earth was corrupt and full of violence

In our shame today we sit in contrite silence

How much has humanity learnt?

Oh, how you must still deeply hurt

All you did to put us all safely on the earth

We ignored all your toil, effort, and work

Everything on dry land that had the breadth of life in its nostrils died

The heavens reached out in agony and uncontrollably cried

You found favor in Noah and others that you could not deny

You replanted the flowers that vibrantly shined

Every human and animal will be accounted for like you did for Cain

Every flower on the earth is important from the sacred to the profane

For your image to be killed it needs to be properly explained

For the flowers over time can kindly change

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 6-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 9-12 - Abram and Sarai – God Gives the Canaanites Land to the Israelites

(Gen. 9:13) In your dedication and hope you sent us a rainbow covenant in the clouds

Never again to destroy your creations. Did you give up or give out?

The flowers hungrily thirst for you God and still cry out

The lands in Egypt were dry of tears. They were in drought

(Gen. 12:6-7) Abram could still see God in a dream, offering him and his descendants land

(Gen. 17:8) I God, will give you the whole land of Canaan where you live as foreigners, understand?

The flowers watched as Canaan became Israel. The everlasting possession that war damned

(Josh. 11:23) The land of Canaan was divided up in the future, as an Israelite tribal inheritance plan

O God, you watched your humanly show of Abram and Sarai play out

Sarai's beauty enraptured Pharaoh's wanton heart, rouse

Abram told Sarai to tell Pharaoh that he was her brother, help

Abram lacked faith in believing in you, he had doubt

Abram feared death more than he feared you God

Abram feared humans and relied on his own thoughts, instead of,

Having faith that you were under his protection and love

Abram insulted your power and couldn't understand who you are

(Gen 12:1) Abram heard echoes of God's words, "Leave your country and I will show you the land"

(1 John 3:20) If you know everything God you must have known the wars that would happen?

(Josh. 11:14-15) The Israelites killed all the Canaanites as God had commanded. Flattened!

(Josh. 11:22) The only survivors that were left were in Gaza, Gath, and Ashdod. Saddened

Dedicated and inspired by the Canaanites God, Genesis 9-12, Genesis 9:13, Genesis 12:6-7, Genesis 17:8, Joshua 11:23, Genesis 12:1, 1 John 3:20, Joshua 11:14-15, Joshua 11:22, **Does God Hate Himself?** page 562, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 11 -The Flowering Tower of Babel - Prophecy of the New Earth

Unto the prophecy that the star flowers did seal
One language of love did the new earth's will
Unto the Hidden Garden Gate did open a humanly appeal
An invitation built with love and openness, heal

I saw a 'Great Golden Tower' that was never built
For the great love came not from a tower, but from self
It rained flowers that cannot be spoken about nor ever tell
The flowering heart cannot be blown down or repelled

Unto the chosen flowers among the chosen did lovingly wake
They danced and floated within the stardust of their make
A star nursery filled the heavens with love and kind ways
Then I saw a hurt God turn his throne of thrones and look our way

Then the tears of God splashed down in uncontrollable forgiveness
For one flower reached up and apologized for all the hatefulness and sinfulness
Then another flower looked up in humbleness and said sorry, and repented in fullness
Then I saw a 'Bridge of Hope' that humanity did flower goodness

Unto a beautiful flower creation was made without regret or tears
A great hurt relationship began to heal over many of regretful years
A great trust, love and reunited togetherness manifested and appeared
And then I saw 'A New Earth' begin with deep flowering love, not fear

Inspired and dedicated by God, Genesis 11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 13-15 - Abram and Lot - The flowers heard your most high lesson

Then five Kings warred against four Kings

God's heart sat back with dread and was watching

Lot was carried off like war booty, a day of reckoning

Abram's nephew Lot needed help and rescuing

Abram searched his heart and gathered 318 trained men

They recovered Lot with his possessions and the women and children

From Adam and Eve to the murder of Abel, now war. What were you thinking?

That you created a new race of humans that had bloodshed in their being?

With such great depths of rage must come great depths of love?

The kind flowers find balance in their minds to think of

Then the High Priest blessed Abram and praised God of the Most High

The king of Sodom made a deal to take the people, Abram complied

Abram swore on God that he would not take anything from the King of Sodom

Abram sacrificed his war booty to show his faith in God. God was not forgotten

Abram gave up his reward for a greater reward of a promise of a child begotten

God told Abram that he was his shield and God was his reward for the chosen

But Abram was drawn into who would inherit his most valued possessions

Abram missed God's most holy lesson

But the flowers heard God's most high blessing

God is your inheritance, your everything, which you should put your faith in

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 13-15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 15-16 - Abram's Covenant - The Greed of Man

Into a vision God manifested to Abram and told him that a child will come

That this child will be of Abram's blood and be a son

(Genesis 15:3) That a servant will not inherit his possessions as Abram worried upon

Abram doubted God and asked how could he know he will take possession of?

The flowers never doubt God, they have undying faith above

The flowers are soaked in God's breathtaking love

How God you must have felt alone

When Abram doubted your word and your love

Into a vision God roamed Abram's mind and whispered the divine

That your ancestors would be slaves but great possessions they would find

But the flowers knew the greatest possession is God's mind

God told you he would punish them for being unkind

(Gen. 15:18) God made a covenant with Abram that his descendants would be given land

How it must have hurt God to be trapped in possessions and bargains?

The flowers see the love, and the love needed to be free again, in 'Eden's Garden'

The flowers wait patiently in faith for God's heart to un-harden

(Gen. 16:2) Sarai blamed God for not being able to give Abram a child

Thus began the blame game of life's hard living trials

The flowers never blame you God, they have faith in your plan

The flowers always love you God, they understand

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 15-16, Genesis 15:3, Genesis 15:18, Genesis 16:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 16 - Hagar and Ishmael - The Raping of Hagar – Religious Rape

Sarai said to Abram, “God has kept me from having children born”

(Gen. 16:1-2) “Go sleep with my slave Hagar and we can perhaps build a family on”

How you must have been shocked that your creation would have slaves?

How you must have been shocked using your name for the self-justification of religious rape?

Abram raped the slave Hagar and claimed her to be concubine type of wife

Hagar became pregnant in the resentment of Sarai’s eyes, strife

The flowers look within themselves for the selfishness we desire in life

The flowers ask you God, did you give up, collapse and sigh?

(Gen. 16:5) Sarai grew jealous of the pregnant Hagar and blamed Abram for her suffering

The flowers know what is like to want a child, to really need something

Sarai demanded God to judge her sacrifice, Sarai felt like nothing

In tears of sorrow the flowers watched how want can be soul crushing

The heavily pregnant Hagar fled the terrible situation, lost and alone

An Angel of God found Hagar next to a well and told her to return

The flowers cried out forever for what Hagar endured, all the hurt

How the humanly creation took it upon themselves to decide individual worth

Hagar bore a son that the ‘Angel of God’ told her to tell Abram to name Ishmael

Hagar a victim of domestic violence, rape and severe injustices, help

Ownership of Hagar’s womb and body, the bruises that she must have felt

The flowers heard your misery and lovingly reach out in your rape hell

Dedicated and inspired by Hagar, God, Genesis 16, Genesis 16:1-2, Genesis 16:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 17 - The Covenant of Circumcision – Isaac's Covenant

God, you watched with curiosity and intrigue at free human agency
Again and again, you watched self-determinism selfishly move aimlessly
(Gen. 17:5-15) You changed the names of Abram and Sarai's identity
You had to now call them Abraham and Sarah to see them favorably

The flowers kissed the rain that poured from your sad eyes
The flowers bloomed within you and understood why
Not all flowers are selfish and wanton in your sight
You now demanded human flesh for your covenant to be made right

Males had to cut part of your image, a part of theirs and your flesh, in circumcision
(Gen. 17:10-13) An act that would be an eternal covenant, an act of sacrifice in unity, not division
The flowers saw how you tried to quell man's sexual appetites and disillusionment
You told Abraham you would give him another son that he could believe in

(Gen. 17:17) Abraham fell facedown and laughed at such an unlikely act for an aging couple
The flowers knew that you are capable of any miracle
The flowers would never laugh at you or dismiss you
The flowers wholeheartedly believe in you

(Gen. 17:21) God blessed Ishmael and established a covenant for Isaac that was born of Sarah
Ishmael would be the father of twelve rulers, while Isaac would be God's forever
The flowers are always at peace when they are together
We are all one, in the new earth's unified love letter

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 17, Genesis 17:5-15, Genesis 17:10-13, Genesis 17:17, Genesis 17:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 18 - The Three Visitors and the Trestle of Love

In the great searing heat of the day God sent three servants
Abraham bowed low to the ground at his tents entrance
Abraham was hospitable and brought out the best of everything
The flowers are always loving and accepting

Under the great trees they all rested and washed their feet
The three earthly visitors told Abraham what they did see
That Sarah would have a son in their prophecy
(Gen. 18:13-15) But Sarah laughed and scoffed at such an audacity

How can I have a child at my age with pregnancy?
But the flowers know of your great technology
Is anything too hard for God in ascendancy?
How hurtful it must have felt with the exchange of disdainful pleasantries?

Sarah denied laughing at you and showed little respect for your being
(Gen. 18:13-15) Sarah lied to you and was not open to your awesome majesty
But you still went ahead and gave her a child in her happiness
The flowers float around you in loveliness to sooth your angriness

The flowers try to shine your being through our humanly flower vessels
Do you ever look at us and see yourself looking back, do you see anything special?
Are we the conduits that you test your metal?
The flowers love you no matter if you gave us nothing, we are your trestle

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 18, Genesis 18:13-15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 18-19 - Sodom and Gomorrah – Psychological Gang Rape

Then God said, “Shall I hide from Abraham what I am about to do?”

But Abraham wanted to save the righteous for you

Sodom and Gomorrah were filled with grievous murderous sin

The lust and desire were raw, dripped in a hot candle melting

(Gen. 18:32) God did not find ten righteous humans, God was watching

Lot greeted two Angels who insisted on Lot hosting

All the men, both young and old, from every part of the city surrounded the house

(Gen. 19:5) They demanded to have sex with Lot’s guests, bring them out!

(Gen. 19:8) Lot offered his two virgin daughters to do be brutalized and gang raped instead

Lot placed the angel’s protection above that of his own family’s possible deaths

The angels struck the crowd with blindness, Lot’s family left

Lot’s son-in-law’s laughed and did not believe it, they messed your behest

Flee for your lives! Don’t look back, and don’t stop anywhere in the plain!

Flee to the mountains or a town, or you will be swept away!

But Lot’s wife looked back, and her eyes became wise to the affray

Transformed into the purification of a pillar of salt, the lovers haze

The flowers bow down and cover their petals in shame

That your creation would not listen to you, again and again

That they would be rebellious and offer gang rape in your name

The flowers wilt in silence at Lot’s daughter’s psychological gang rape

Dedicated and inspired by Lot’s daughters, God, Genesis 18-19, Genesis 18:32, Genesis 19:5, Genesis 19:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 19 - Lot and His Daughters – Lot's Incest Rape

Escaping from the ashes into a cave of emptiness and loneliness

There was no man to give Lot's daughter's children of happiness

(Gen. 19:32) Lot's daughters got their father drunk and raped him, incest madness

To preserve the family line has no faith, the flowers do reply in hopelessness

How we have twisted your wonderful creation and taken it to extreme depths

Sodom and Gomorrah had no charity in their hearts for guests

The flowers cry for you God in our historical regret

(Gen. 19:36) The daughters of Lot in incest became pregnant

What did you think?

Did your heart sink?

Or did you curiously want to see where your creation might go?

The flowers crave only you; I hope you know?

Last night I slept with my father and did get him drunk on wine

I slept with him to preserve the family line

(Gen. 19:34) It's your turn my sister, do it all again, one more time

Here have more wine so our father passes out during the night

Was it the custom that sexual violence was the norm?

How the flowers cry out at the 'Fall of the World'

How the flowers call lovingly to the 'New Earth'

The flowers speak to you kindly in the softest loving words

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 19, Genesis 19:32, Genesis 19:36, Genesis 19:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 20 - Abraham and Abimelek – The Marriage of Abraham to his Sister

God manifested in Abimelek's dream that he was as good as dead

For Abimelek took Abraham's wife Sarah into his household's thread

Abraham and Sarah lied to Abimelek that Sarah was unwed

(Gen. 20:12) But Sarah was the married half-sister to the Prophet Abraham's bed

God told Abimelek in a dream that Sarah was married to her half-brother Prophet

That he must return her to her husband Abraham, or he would punish him, promises

Abimelek retorted to God that he took Sarah with a clear conscience

That he did not sexually touch Sarah even though he was wanton

(Gen. 20:12) The flowers look at how Sarah was incestuously given to her half-brother

To be married and sexually owned like a paid lover

Did you question God, the power of sex, did you discover?

Or did you see the weakness of man, and watch him put the female under a veil of cover?

The flowers sing comforting praises to your heavenly name

The flowers put you first before sexual desire, sacred unto you, we proclaim

The flowers can control their sensual flame

To see your being in all your creations with eyes that tame

Abraham limited your power in not trusting that you would not protect them both, fact

They feared a Godless town, the power of your being is omnipresent, wrath

God took ownership of Abimelek's household women's wombs to transact

God had an interest in the sublimation of genealogy tracks

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 20, Genesis 20:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 21 - Hagar and Ishmael Banished – Personal Spiritual Flower Pilgrimage

Sarah didn't want to share her son's inheritance or look at her lack of faith in mistakes

Sarah demanded that Abraham send her slave Hagar and her son Ishmael away

God told Abraham to submit to Sarah's will and his son Ishmael will be saved

The flowers saw the unhappiness created in your most sacred holy name

It is through Isaac that your offspring will be reckoned

(Gen. 21:13) I will make the son of a slave Ishmael into a nation

Hagar was cast into a searing hot desert with her young son's promise of formation

The flowers heard the suffering in your tears of isolation

The desert sun was boiling hot and mercilessly sweltering

Hagar placed her young son Ishmael under a bush, sheltering

Hagar could not watch her son die, she desperately needed helping

Hagar cried and cried as did Ishmael in his nascence, separating

(Gen. 21:17) God heard the boy crying as Ishmael writhed and thrashed in the deadly heat

God placed a deep well of cool thirsting water at their blistering feet

God gave Hagar and her son an escape, a reprieve

The flowers satiate their thirst with God, they believe

God was with Ishmael as he grew up, God cared in his banishment

The flowers cry out for Hagar's and Ishmael's happiness

God cares and values every being in this world, sacred image

All the flowers of all beliefs seek out God in their own personal spiritual pilgrimage

Dedicated and inspired by Hagar, Ishmael, God, Genesis 21, Genesis 21:13, Genesis 21:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 22 - Abraham Tested – Child Sacrifice – The Flowers Flame

(Gen. 22:1-2) God asked Abraham to sacrifice his son Isaac as a burnt offering on a mountain

The flowers are willing to sacrifice anything, for they are certain

But the flowers know the confusion of how this can be interpreted

God was testing Abraham to see if he was truly worthy

Abraham loaded his donkey with enough wood for the burnt offering

The flowers could hear Abraham's and Isaac's hearts pumping

Isaac asked his father in fear where is the lamb for the burnt offering?

Abraham said quietly that God will provide the lamb or something...

Abraham built the sacrificial altar and bound his second born son Isaac upon it

(Gen. 22:10) Then Abraham took his sharp knife and was about to slash down hard on it

But God remembered Isaac's sacred covenant

Abraham feared God and had faith in his responses

God stopped Abraham from sacrificing his child and instead, provided a ram

God wanted to see the deep faith and fear in Isaac and Abraham

The flowers felt your frustration in trying to get them to understand

The flowers will give up everything and sacrifice everything in your plan

I swear by myself, I swear by the God within God, that you will be rewarded

I have seen by your greatest sacrifice that your descendants will be accorded and awarded

The flowers throw themselves willingly onto the sacrificial spiritual flame

All for you God, in your most 'Holy Sacred Name'

Dedicated and inspired by Isaac, God, Genesis 22, Genesis 22:1-2, Genesis 22:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 22-24 - Isaac and Rebekah – Controlling Wealth – Every Flower has a Purpose

Unto your creation with its free will did create the concubine

The flowers see the distortion of power that masculinity self-designs

The libidiously carnal sexual destruction that removes the divine

The flowers burn only for you, like a bride and groom on their sacred wedding night

Unto Abraham's wife Sarah did die at the age of 127 years. Life and its form cries

Then Abraham rose and bowed down before the people of the land, the Hittites

To give a gesture of respect and submission, the reverence of a humble sight

Abraham placed his wife and half-sister Sarah inside the burial cave site

(Gen. 24:2) Abraham asked one of his senior servants to put his hand under his thigh

The flowers watched the privilege and authority of such a sight

(Gen. 24:4) Abraham told his servant to go find his son an arranged marriage bride

But do not get one from the Canaanites, get one from my own country and family side

The servant left and travelled far to survey a watering well

Where he could examine and discriminate the women that frequented about

(Gen. 24:15-16) The servant praised beauty, virginity and offered gold transactional amounts

The flowers look for the sacredness in every image, the words lovingly enounce

Rebekah was given a nose ring and a bracelet to symbolize her transactional arrangement

(Gen. 24:60) Rebekah's brother blessed his sister's womb as if it was her only value, endangerment

The flowers cry out for such a burden to be placed upon a woman's value

The flowers watched you God, as maybe you just watched, you didn't argue

Dedicated and inspired by Rebekah, God, Genesis 22-24, Genesis 24:2, Genesis 24:4, Genesis 24:15-16, Genesis 24:60, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 25 - The Death of Abraham - Jacob and Esau – The Flowers Plight

(Gen. 25:1) The patriarch of the Abrahamic religions did take his last breath

Leaving all his wealth and possessions to Isaac

Abraham gave gifts to his concubines and newest of wives

Abraham died at the age of 175

(Gen. 25:9) Abraham's sons Isaac and Ishmael buried their father with his first wife Sarah

God then blessed Isaac, thus begun a new era

Isaac and his wife Rebekah had twin sons Jacob and Esau

Rebekah favored Jacob while Isaac favored Esau

When Jacob was cooking stew Esau asked for some food

(Gen. 25:31) Jacob replied, "First sell me your birthright and I will give stew to you"

Esau famished with hunger sold his birthright in his lack of fortitude

The flowers feel the hurt and pain of a gift from God that was taken with ineptitude

How such a powerful gift from God was given away without thought or care

How the flowers feel the aggrieved hurt of how you suffered there

The flowers value everything you have given, from water to air

The flowers would not covet or take what isn't theirs

God did say two nations will be born from Rebekah's womb

Two people from within you will be separated, ensue

One people will be stronger than the other,

And the older will serve the younger

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 25, Genesis 25:1, Genesis 25:9, Genesis 25:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 26 - Isaac and Abimelek – I watched from the Window

Much like Abraham and Sarah, Isaac told King Abimelech that his wife Rebekah was his sister

Abimelech believed Isaac and took Rebekah

Isaac believed as a foreigner he might be killed because of her

Maybe by offering an unwed daughter the king would be a protector?

The flowers are always open to death and its kindly release

The flowers do not fear death, they are in a place of peace

The flowers have faith in the process of being set free

The flowers are enchanted and curious of the journey

Isaac stayed in the land of Gerar and could not stop his husbandly caresses

(Gen. 26:8) Abimelek, King of the Philistines watched from a window the incestuous affections

Abimelek demanded to know if Rebekah was truthfully his sister

Isaac blamed his wife's beauty that he contorted and twisted

I thought I might lose my life on account of her beauty

That every man would want to kill me to possess her truly

What have you done to us? One of the men might have slept with your wife

The flowers cannot be owned, they shine in all of God's light

You could have brought guilt upon us all with your ruse of deceit

The flowers humbly press their sensual lips to God's feet

Isaac gave up wells full of water to keep the peace

Isaac had faith in God that there was plenty for each

Dedicated and inspired by Rebekah, God, Genesis 26, Genesis 26:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 27-28 - Jacob Steals Esau's Blessing – Mistakes on both Sides

Isaac was old and weak, he's eyes could barely see

Isaac called for his older son Esau to offer him the blessing decree

That Esau would inherit as the first-born son all the property

Isaac told Esau to go hunt wild game and bring it back to him

Rebekah conspired with her younger son Jacob to steal the blessing

Rebekah dressed Jacob in Esau's clothes and a hairy goatskin

For if Isaac touched him, he would think that it was him

(Gen. 27:13) If Isaac caught on, Rebekah volunteered to take the cursed sin

Jacob said to his father, "I am Esau your firstborn. I have done as you told me."

"Now please give me the blessing and all that goes with it, properly"

Isaac was tricked and gave his blessing to Jacob wrongfully

(Gen. 27:35) Isaac and Esau found out what Jacob had done deceitfully

This is the second time that Jacob has taken advantage of me in my life

(Gen. 27:36) Jacob had now taken both Esau's birthright and the blessing right

Jacob had to flee to Rebekah's brother, until Esau's murderous revenge subsided

(Gen. 28:1) Do not marry a Canaanite woman as they are unworthy in my sight

All the flowers are worthy and shine God from the inside

The distrust and deception of your creation must have made you cry

How humans treat each other, how can you trust them, why?

The flowers learn from their mistakes and place you above, high

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 27-28, Genesis 27:13, Genesis 27:35, Genesis 27:36, Genesis 28:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 28-29 - Jacob's Dream at Bethel – Lost?

(Gen. 28:12) Jacob had a dream of a stairway on earth reaching to heaven

God said in the dream that I will give the lands to your descendants

Jacob set up a stone as a pillar and poured oil on it, and renamed it

The place was called Luz, but Jacob renamed it Bethel, holy writ

Jacob said to God, “I will give you a tenth of all that you give me, carry”

(Gen. 29:18) Jacob agreed to work for his uncle for seven years to marry

But during the feasting wedding proclivities Jacob grew weary

(Gen. 29:25) Jacob had been tricked as he done to his brother Esau, payback fury

Jacob had sexual relations with the older sister Lea, marriage bed, compelled

Jacob agreed that he would work another seven years for the other sister Rachel as well

(Gen. 29:21) How you must have seen our lust and our greed that did humanly tell

How easy it would be to wantonly seduce us and manipulate us about

The flowers know that our true inheritance is you God

The flowers know that we are your inheritance too, the flowers of love

You are the shepherd and thy loving gift and thy giving rod

Without you God are the flowers lost?

(Gen. 27:43) (Gen. 29:15) Jacob married the two sisters Leah and Rachel, his uncle's daughters

Jacob's attention is busier now with less focus on the heavenly waters

The flowers are always married to God, not married to distractions or disorder

It is within you God that we grow spiritually, flowering spiritually taller

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 28-29, Genesis 28:12, Genesis 29:18, Genesis 29:25, Genesis 29:21, Genesis 27:43, Genesis 29:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 29-31 - Jacob's Children – Owning Wombs – Godly Rape

The value and beauty of a flower is with God, not with humanly desire

Jacob's wife Lea believed her value was bearing children, love she could acquire

Jacob's other wife Rachel remained childless, sisterly jealousy did transpire

"Here Jacob sleep with my maidservant Bilhah so I can be vindicated in God's eyes"

The flowers would never take ownership of another's womb or ownership of another's body

The flowers now have faith in the universes plan, faith in what is holy

Rape in your name is most disgusting and most unholy

(Genesis 30:3) Lea gave her maidservant Zilpah to Jacob to be raped, most ungodly

The maidservants of Lea and Rachel were given to Jacob like chattel

In Jacob's sexual and genealogy greed he was hired like a prostitute, two sister's battle

(Gen. 30:15-16) Lea told Jacob you must sleep with me as I hired you with mandrakes, lifting stone staddles

The mandrake screamed and was cast in the sight of the witch's shadow

(Gen. 30:27) Jacob's uncle Laban said, 'I have learned divination, God has blessed me.'

(Gen. 30:37) Jacob used almond branches to remove speckled and spotted sheep, magically

The flowers don't seek to change what is made in your name God, what is perfectly

Laban's sons accused Jacob of cheating and taking all the wealth fervently

The flowers don't ever need to steal or cheat when God is faithful in our sustenance

(Gen. 31:15-16) Rachel and Lea said, "The wealth that was taken from our father belongs to us"

"Our father sold us!" Then Rachel stole her father's household gods as they ran from all the fuss

The flowers always know that you God are enough

Dedicated and inspired by Bilhah, Zilpah, God, Genesis 29-31, Genesis 30:3, Genesis 30:15-16, Genesis 30:27, Genesis 30:37, Genesis 31:15-16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 31-32 - Laban Pursues Jacob – I'm having my Period!

Jacob told his wives Lea and Rachel that their father Laban had cheated him ten times

Jacob said, "God has taken away your father's livestock and has given them to me, mine!"

Laban was enraged that Jacob had slipped away without recourse, Jacob and his wives fled

Laban pursued Jacob for seven days and caught up with him in the hill country of Gilead

God came to Laban in a dream and told Laban to be careful with what he says, good or bad

Laban told Jacob, "I have the power to harm you, but your God said you are protected"

"You carried off my daughters like captives in war and stole my god's, insurrected"

Jacob replied, "Whoever has your gods shall not live, they shall die infected!"

But Jacob did not know Rachel stole her father's god's and had them hidden under her saddle

Rachel sat on her camel and told her father that she was having her period and was not able

Jacob took offence to Laban and told him his God knew how to rebuke and carefully handle

Both Jacob and Laban made a peaceful covenant between each other's families not to hassle

Jacob drew closer to his father's land and his twin brother Esau, a union of brotherly peace

Jacob sent forward many gifts to pacify his brother, to heal a rift

The flowers know that you need no covenant or gift to stay in God's bliss

The universe and other universes know that there is plenty of room in God's fated kiss

(Gen. 32:24-28) Then Jacob wrestled with a man till daybreak, who blessed him with the name Israel

Jacob had struggled with God and with humans and overcome his prophetic vision tale

Jacob named the place Peniel and said, "I saw the face of God and my life was spared"

Oh, how the flowers long to see your face God, to be in your presence, to be there

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 31-32, Genesis 32:24-28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 33-34 - Jacob Meets Esau – Dinah’s Rape - The image of God is in everyone

Jacob saw his twin brother Esau coming, but did not know if he intended harm

(Gen. 32:24-28) Jacob placed the female servants and their children in front of them

Jacob then went ahead in front and bowed down to his brother seven times, disarmed

(Gen. 32:24-28) Rachel his favorite wife was placed in the rear, furthest away from harm

Esau ran into Jacobs arms and kissed him happily, missing him he wept

The flowers rejoice in the two brother’s tenderness and happiness

For the flowers know that God shines in humanities peacefulness

For the flowers treat everyone in the love of family togetherness

God’s name was marked in altars that had been built by his believers

The flowers need no territorial markers to colonize a loving belief

The flowers have freedom of choice, they are not branded like cattle or beef

The flowers come willingly, without coercion, threats, or deceit

(Gen. 34:2) Jacob and Leah’s daughter Dinah was raped by Shechem while walking

Shechem was attracted to Dina’s youth and wanted her in marriage, stalking

(Gen. 34:4) Shechem said to his father Hamor, “Get me this girl as my wife, do some fast talking”

Jacob’s sons hatched a plan that if they wanted Dina, they all needed circumcising

The flowers always see pieces of God in all beings and would never attack the image of God

We are all the flowers of Eden lost; we are all looking for a way back to our host

(Gen. 34:31) Jacob’s sons replied, “Should he have treated our sister like a prostitute?”

No matter who you are, the flowers have faith and love in God, love for everyone too

Dedicated and inspired by Dinah, the female servants/slaves, prostitutes, God, Genesis 33-34, Genesis 32:24-28, Genesis 34:2, Genesis 34:4, Genesis 34:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 35-37 - Jacob Returns to Bethel – Deaths in Childbirth

(Gen. 34:30) Jacob said to his sons by avenging your sister Dinah you have brought trouble

If there is a war, we are fewer in number and now we must resettle

(Gen. 35:1) God said to Jacob, “Go settle in Bethel”

Jacob told his household to get rid of all the foreign gods, for they are detrimental

(Gen. 35:10) God appeared to Jacob and told him, “You will now be known as Israel”

Go increase in number, I will give you this land that is fertile

(Gen. 35:16-19) Rachel was in great pain, she died in childbirth

The flowers cry out for a woman’s worth

Jacob now known as Israel moved on again and pitched his tent

(Gen. 35:22) Reuben went in and slept with his father’s concubine Bilhah, torment

The flowers would never abuse your image, the flowers are your adornment

The flowers are scented with love and see everyone as important

For we are all chosen

Esau and Israel (Jacob) buried their father Isaac at 178 years of age, tears broken

Israel (Jacob) made his favorite son Joseph an ornate colored robe coat

Jealousy among the brothers vehemently arose

Joseph had two dreams that the sun and moon, and eleven stars bowed down to him

That all his family were grain stalks that humbly surrounded him

The flowers patiently wait for God in visions to astound in

For it is in your being we start breathing

Dedicated and inspired by Dinah, Bilhah, God, Genesis 35-37, Genesis 34:30, Genesis 35:1, Genesis 35:10, Genesis 35:16-19, Genesis 35:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 37-39 - Joseph Sold by His Brothers – Are we representations of God's mind?

Joseph went looking for his brothers and their flocks

Joseph's brothers wanted him dead at any cost

They threw him in a cistern and let him drop

Reuben his brother wanted to return for him with love

(Gen. 35:22) But some of the brothers decided they would sell Joseph as a slave

They stripped him of his ornate robe and pulled him out, then gave

The merchants who bought Joseph for 20 shekels of silver in the heat of the day

The flowers understand the sacredness of your image always stays

Reuben returned for Joseph, but he was gone, sealed in the flowers bud

Then the brothers slaughtered a goat and dipped Joseph's robe in blood

They gave it to their father Israel (Jacob) to inspect and mourn his favorite son

Israel's (Jacob) bereavement cried out in eternal pain, loss, and great sorrow of his loved one

Joseph was sold in Egypt to Potiphar, one of Pharaoh's officials, captain of the guard

Joseph was entrusted to run the household to which he was exceptionally good by far

Potiphar's wife no longer wanting to be a possession asserted herself in seductions charm

But Joseph refused himself to her as he did not want Potiphar's possessions harmed

The flowers are not possessions but are creations of your great mind

The flowers are all free in your manifestations to touch the spiritual-divine

Potiphar's wife was reacting to the labels to her that confined

Potiphar's wife had Joseph imprisoned for refusing her repeated times

Dedicated and inspired by Potiphar's wife, God, Genesis 37-39, Genesis 35:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 38 - Judah and Tamar – Empowered by the Image that lives within

God put Tamar's husband Er to death for being wicked

Judah said to Onan, "Go sleep with your brother's wife Tamar, and be quick about it"

But Onan knew that the child would not be his, but his brothers, so he spilled his semen

God put Onan to death also for being selfish and wicked

The flowers are not possessions, but representations of God

God is not a possession or a means to be used for conceited humanly control

Judah said to his daughter-in-law that you will live as a widow until...

My younger son can grow up and claim you too

Tamar wanted to assert some control over her life and disguised herself in a veil

(Gen. 38:15) Judah propositioned his disguised daughter-in-law Tamar as prostitute as well

If you sleep with me, I will give you a young goat from my flock

(Gen. 38:18) Tamar became pregnant by Judah and took his pledge of staff, seal, and cord

(Gen. 38:24) Three months later Judah was told that his daughter-in-law should be put to death...

... that Tamar was unmarried and a pregnant prostitute that was put on trial yet,

Tamar told Judah I am pregnant by the man who left me this

Tamar showed Judah the staff, seal and cord, the pledges

The flowers look at double-standards, condemning someone when you don't follow to the letter

Judah forgave Tamar as she was more righteous, and he wasn't any better

Tamar had twin boys by Judah and had prophetic visions of the future of her descendants

That she would be the ancestress of the royal line of King David

Dedicated and inspired by Tamar, God, Genesis 38, Genesis 38:15, Genesis 38:18, Genesis 38:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 40-41 - Joseph Dreams – Made Free - Song of Peacefulness in Eternity

The cupbearer and the baker were imprisoned by Pharaoh
Kept in the same prison as Joseph, both the cupbearer and baker were in woe
The cupbearer and baker had dreams that needed interpreting though,
Joseph said to them, “I can interpret the dreams through God you know”

The cupbearer and baker did tell Joseph their dreams
Joseph told the cupbearer he would be restored to his position
Joseph told the baker that he would be executed by Pharaoh’s decision
This all came true, and Pharaoh too had a dreamy vision

Pharaoh sent out for his wise men and his magicians
But no one could interpret his dreams and visions
Remembering Joseph, the cupbearer offered Joseph to listen
Pharaoh was happy with the way Joseph interpreted his vision

Joseph told Pharaoh that his dream would see abundance and famine
Pharaoh made preparations of economic grain reserves that would happen
Pharaoh placed Joseph in charge of Egypt and his palace, his to examine
(Gen. 41:45) Pharaoh gave Joseph a new name, a signet ring, and a wife as a possession

The flowers know you can never give what is made from God, what is made free
Like God there is no edges to space, only the endlessness of eternity
The flowers know that nothingness cannot exist in its enormity
The flowers sing with God’s angels in eternal peacefulness and harmony

Dedicated and inspired by Asenath the daughter of Potiphar, God, Genesis 40-41, Genesis 41:45, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 41-43 - Joseph in Charge of Egypt – The Flower of Forgiveness

(Gen. 41:49) Joseph collected and stored up huge grain quantities for the famine

The surplus of food was beyond measure, like the sands that kiss the salmon

The famine was harsh and engulfed the whole country and its people

Joseph opened all the storehouses and sold grain to the world and the Egyptians

Jacob now known as Israel sent all his sons except Benjamin to Egypt

To buy grain and food so that they might live and eat it

Joseph's brothers bowed down in front of Joseph, but Joseph imprisoned them

The brothers did not recognize Joseph, but Joseph offered them hope in offering to release them

On the third day Joseph released his brothers and heard the regret in their Hebrew tongue

For Joseph was using an Egyptian interpreter as the brother's accounted for his blood

Joseph sent all the brothers but kept one

Filling their sacks with grain and silver, and love

The flowers forgive for they know how deep it is to gift an inner and outer peace

They are selfless and altruistic; the flowers sacrifice themselves at God's feet

For the flowers give their life, they help others before helping themselves, belief

The flowers shine in the glory of love for you God, they were blind, now they see

Israel (Jacob) cried, "Joseph and Simeon are no more and now Benjamin will be taken"

The flowers have unquestionable trust in you God, we are not all forsaken

Returning to Egypt with Benjamin, they took gifts and double in silver, they were no spies

They all feasted at separate tables, Joseph had emotional and questioning eyes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Genesis 41-43, Genesis 41:49, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 44-47 - The Silver Divination Cup – The Trusting Flower

Joseph instructed his stewards to fill each of his brother's sacks with food and silver
But told his stewards to put the silver divination cup in Benjamin's sack, to deliver
The brothers had not gone far when Joseph commanded his staff to stop them here
Ask them, "Why they have repaid all the good I did for them for the sake of being eviler?"

We demand to search your bags of food to find our masters silver divination cup
If any of us, have it, may that person die, and the rest of us be slaves to Egypt
Finding the magical cup in Benjamin's bag, they sadly returned to Joseph in exasperation
Joseph asked them why they took it knowing he could find it through divination

Joseph demanded that the boy Benjamin stay, but the brothers said their father is aged
Joseph broke down and told his brothers that he was the brother they sold as a slave
But God gave the flower a purpose to rescue the flowers from famine and the grave
The flowers know that no matter how hard it gets that you have a plan, a way, you save

Go to our father and tell him his son Joseph is alive and that he is lord of all Egypt
That he must come as 5 years of famine will desolate and wipe you all out, believe it!
Joseph exalted gifts like money, carts and five sets of clothes for Benjamin to befit
The flowers glow and bask in your Godly happiness and presence, in exuberance

Jacob known as Israel revived in an ecstatic state, that his son Joseph was alive and doing well
Joseph eventually embraced and met his loving father (Jacob) Israel
Joseph helped his father and family settle in Egypt, in a land most fertile
The flowers pilgrimage to our birth-day can be difficult but flourishingly worthwhile

Dedicated and inspired to God, Genesis 44-47, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 47-49 - Joseph and the Famine – Death - The Flowers Flesh

Egypt and Canaan wasted away because of the famine, but Pharaoh had much

Joseph took all the money in Egypt and sold the people grain and seed as such

Then people had to buy their food with what they had left, their livestock

(Gen. 47:19) Then the people had to sell all their land to Pharaoh, the people suffered and lost

The flowers give when help is needed, the flowers don't take advantage of the poor

The flowers show God that each and every one of us are important, nobody is worth more

Joseph did not buy the land of the priests, as the priests were allotted food and wealth

The flowers know that even the priests should sell and do their best to help

The people told Joseph that he had saved their lives, may we find favor in your eyes

Pharaoh told the people that they could keep some of the food on their land to stay alive

Pharaoh said, "You may have four-fifths of the seed and food, so you may not die"

When the flowers selflessly give, they humbly sacrifice so that others may survive

Jacob now known as Israel was now dying, he blessed Joseph's son, Ephraim's head

Joseph was displeased as Ephraim was the younger son, not the first born, first bred

Jacob known by Israel said, "The younger brother will be greater than he, a group of nations"

Every flower whether successful or not, are God's creative beautiful celebrations

Israel (Jacob) breathed his last breath and did die, buried with Abraham, Isaac, and their wives

The flowers cry when the energy being leaves the body to its next form of life

The beautiful flesh that is loaned by God, is taken back, the image of you says good-bye

We are very grateful and thankful to have had the opportunity to radiate through you, the divine

Dedicated and inspired to Genesis 47-49, Genesis 47:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Genesis 50 - Joseph Reassures His Brothers – Death – Compassionate Flowers

The flowers shed their divine imaged fleshy humanly coat

The form has undergone metamorphosis, like the changing form of a red rose

The flowers have faith in where their spirit being goes

The flowers are happy to return their divine imaged clothes

Joseph's brothers worried about being killed after their father's death, lifespan

The flowers are always open to the transition of death and have faith in God's plan

The flowers are sad, but they whole heartedly understand

It's not about them, it's about the greater light and how it expands, and astounds

Joseph's brothers begged for their lives and offered themselves as slaves

The flowers try always to be in a place of God, "Please don't be afraid"

Joseph was open to the happiness of losing his humanly flesh, God's image

For the flowers live in God, we move and have our being, we are God's offspring

Joseph ran happily into the warm arms of death's transition at 110 years of age

Joseph had trust and faith that the process of death was done in an act of love

Joseph's brothers worried, but they were told that God had promised lands and an oath

The flowers release their pollen, the buzzing bees know where to go

God will surely come to your aid, have trust and faith, the flowers bask in today

Gently touch your warm skin, for you touch God's love for you, in every way

Let the light of the flowers' fragrant magnificence melt over you in soothing waves

For you are at peace, in the flower's compassionate rays

Dedicated and inspired to Genesis 50, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

The Book of Exodus

The Book of Exodus is a tit-for-tat story about God killing all the firstborn in Egypt after Pharaoh had made an order to kill all the newborn baby Israelites boys in Egypt. You kill my people! I kill your people!

Exodus 1:22 Then Pharaoh commanded all his people to throw into the Nile every Hebrew boy that was born, but to let every girl live.

Exodus 12:29 At midnight God struck down all the firstborn in Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh, who sat on the throne, to the firstborn of the prisoner, who was in the dungeon, and the firstborn of all the livestock as well.

The Exiting from Egypt as Israelite Slaves

The Flowers Ten Commandments of Love

The Ark of the Golden Covenant

God's Relationship with Gold and Precious Material

Killing other gods

The Book of Exodus Contents

Exodus 1-2 -The Birth of Moses – Genocide – The Flowers Fight with Love	Page 36
Exodus 3-4 - Moses and the Burning Bush – The Flowers Vulnerabilities	Page 37
Exodus 4 - Moses and the Signs – The Flowers Tranquil Mind	Page 38
Exodus 5-8 - The Plagues of Pharaoh - A Flower that slowly opens	Page 39
Exodus 8-12 - The Plagues of Pharaoh Continue - The Flowers are Opening	Page 40
Exodus 12 - The Exodus – The Flowers Holy Blessing	Page 41
Exodus 12-14 - Consecration of the Firstborn – The Flowers Star	Page 42
Exodus 14-15 - Crossing the Sea – Prophetess Miriam – Flowers Heavenly Place	Page 43
Exodus 15-16 - Food & Water – The Test – The Flowers Direction	Page 44
Exodus 15-17 - Food & Water Continued – The Test - The Flowers Rock	Page 45
Exodus 17-18 - The Amalekites Defeated – The Flowers Deep and Beautiful Well	Page 46
Exodus 19-20 - Mount Sinai - The Ten Commandments – The Flowers Focus	Page 47
Exodus 19-20 - The Flowers Ten Commandments of Love	Page 48
Exodus 20-21 - Idols and Altars - Hebrew Slave Rules – The Flowers Forgiveness	Page 49
Exodus 21 – Treatment of Slaves - Jesus gives you No Choice but to be his Slave	Page 50
Exodus 22 - Protection of Property – Seducing Virgins – The Flowers Love	Page 51
Exodus 23 - Laws – The Flowers Wisdom	Page 52
Exodus 24 - The Covenant Confirmed- The Flowers Sacrifice themselves	Page 53
Exodus 25-27 - The Tabernacle - The Ark – The Lampstand - The Flowers Light	Page 54
Exodus 28-29 - The Priestly Garments – The Flowers Change	Page 55
Exodus 30 - The Altar and Basin - Anointing Flowering – God’s Perfume	Page 56
Exodus 31 - Bezalel and Oholiab - The Sabbath – Portrait of a Flower	Page 57
Exodus 32 - The Golden Calf – The Flowers Wait Patiently	Page 58
Exodus 33-34 - Tent - Moses and God - New Stone Tablets – The Flowers Brand	Page 59
Exodus 34-40 - The Radiant Face of Moses - The Tabernacle – Radiant Flower	Page 60

Exodus 1-2 -The Birth of Moses – Genocide – The Flowers Fight with Love

The descendants of Israel (Jacob) numbered seventy and through generations numbered plenty
(Ex. 1:16) So much that the king of Egypt instructed the Hebrew midwives to kill all the boys, any
Pharaoh said, “If war breaks out, the Hebrew’s numbers are too many. They could join our enemies”
(Ex. 1:22) You must throw all the Hebrew boys into the river Nile, but let the girls live, they have destiny

Pharaoh placed slave masters over the Hebrews and worked them ruthlessly, forced labor

The flowers trust in God’s plan. They are radiant in their loving behavior

Pharaoh’s daughter sent her female slave to recover a baby in the ‘Nile River’

They heard the baby crying. Pharaoh’s daughter took the baby as a son, caregiver

(Ex. 2:10) Pharaoh’s daughter named her new son Moses saying, “I drew him from the water”

Moses grew up, killing an Egyptian who was beating a Hebrew, Moses the angry brawler

The flowers fight brutality with love, not escalate and add to disorder

Pharaoh found out about what Moses had done and tried to kill him, but Moses escaped the ruler

Moses went to live in a town called Midian, where he sat by a well

Seven daughters of a priest came to draw water for their father’s flock but were repelled

But Moses rescued them from the pushy shepherds, Moses helped

The flowers never give up on anyone, they always try to help

The seven daughters returned early with their father’s flocks

(Ex. 2:21) The daughter’s father gave his daughter Zipporah in marriage, possession lost

The flowers are not owned or possessed by anyone’s gain or loss

The Israelites groaned in their slavery. God remembered the covenant, oath, promise

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 1-2, Exodus 1:16, Exodus 1:22, Exodus 2:10, Exodus 2:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 3-4 - Moses and the Burning Bush – The Flowers Vulnerabilities

In the beginning of the way out, the flowers were seedlings of great love

The flowers were in the flames of a burning bush that wouldn't burn up

The flowers burn eternally for God's flowering love and flowering touch

(Ex. 3:5) God called to Moses from the burning bush, this is sacred ground, take your sandals off

I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and you

I have heard the cries of my people in the lands of Egypt too

You must go back to them and tell Pharaoh to release them into,

(Ex. 3:14) Tell them, "I AM WHO I AM has sent you"

The flowers sing your name in great praise and song

I will stretch out my hand and strike the Egyptians for their wrong

All the flowers are a bright bouquet of peacefulness and love

(Ex. 3:22) God promised plunder, gold and silver from the Egyptians, shove

The flowers know the greatest gift is God, the gift of love

God gave Moses a magical staff that turned into a snake, where of

God also gave Moses the gift of leprosy hidden in his coat

God also gave Moses the gift of water in the river Nile, he could turn to blood

God burned with anger as the hot flames of the burning bush scorched, Moses refused

Moses said, "I am slow in speech and tongue, I cannot do"

God said, "Am I not the maker of your mouth, tongue, ears, and eyes too?"

The flowers trust in your judgement but have vulnerabilities, love to you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 3-4, Exodus 3:5, Exodus 3:14, Exodus 3:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 4 - Moses and the Signs – The Flowers Tranquil Mind

The flowers are not anxious for they live in the now and have faith in you, trust

Moses went to his father-in-law and asked permission to return to his people in Egypt

God told Moses, “Those who wanted to kill you are now all dead, perform before them magic”

Tell them, “That I will kill all their first born, if they do not release them, there will be tragedy”

(Ex. 4:21) When you perform before Pharaoh, I will harden his heart that he will not let the people go

The flowers understand that you wanted equality for all people, for the Egyptians and Hebrew

The flowers uplift and help the poor, they do not turn them into slaves, God is in all our cores

To take advantage of someone is to disrespect the flesh image of God that clothes us all

(Ex. 4:24) God met Moses at a lodging place along the way and was angered to kill Moses dead

But Zipporah took a knife and circumcised her son and touched Moses’s feet with it instead

Surely you are a bridegroom of blood to me, we are married and a family to you, godhead

God left them alone, God let them live, God frustrated but continued to help them instead

The flowers listen to your voice like harmonious music that has faith in your direction

The flowers bath in the sweetest tones of your Godly voice that soaps our protection

Moses went into the wilderness and met his brother Aaron and told him to listen

Moses told Aaron everything that they had to say and perform for Pharaoh’s vision

Moses and Aaron brought together all the elders of the Israelites and told them the plan

Moses and Aaron performed the magic signs before the people, and they believed in the stand

The people bowed down when they heard God was concerned about their fate of hand

The flowers clear their mind and make room for the love in God to tranquilly expand

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 4, Exodus 4:21, Exodus 4:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 5-8 - The Plagues of Pharaoh - A Flower that slowly opens

Moses and Aaron went to Pharaoh and asked him to let the Israelites go
And if he didn't that the plagues or the sword may come to the people of Pharaoh
But Pharaoh made life tougher for the Israelites and made them work harder, forego
The flowers don't work God's image in flesh to death, they uplift, plant and sow

The Israelite overseers were upset with Moses and Aaron, for Pharaoh made the work harder
The flowers understand the logic of God that has lived forever, you understand order
Moses returned to God, "Why have not our people been rescued from their hard labor?"
But the flowers know you safely sail many boats home into your vast harbor

(Ex. 6:4-7) God said, "I will take you as my own people, the chosen"
I will be your God and you will be an expression of me, a flower that slowly opens
Moses and Aaron went back to Pharaoh and turned his staff into a snake
Pharaoh's magicians did the same, but God's staff ate the others in their wake

Pharaoh's heart hardened and refused to release the Hebrews again, the heart sinks
Moses and Aaron turned the river Nile to blood, the fish died, it did stink
No one was able to use the water to drink
Pharaoh's magicians with their secret arts did the same thing

Then God through Moses and Aaron sent a plague of frogs to cover the Egyptian land
But Pharaoh's magicians did the same in their secret arts divination plan
Then Moses and Aaron made the dust of the ground turn to gnats
But Pharaoh's magicians could not do that

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 5-8, Exodus 6:4-7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 8-12 - The Plagues of Pharaoh Continue - The Flowers are Opening

Then Moses and Aaron through God sent a plague of flies

But for my chosen people they will not be affected, they shine in my eyes

The flowers have open hearts to God's wisdom and advice

Pharaoh gave permission for the people of Israel to go to their God and make a sacrifice

But Pharaoh's heart hardened when Moses prayed to God for the flies to be gone

Pharaoh took away he's permission for his Israelite slaves to leave or go

(Ex. 9:6) Then God sent a plague of death in livestock to everyone in Egypt, except the Hebrew

The flowers understand that all steps at the foot of a mountain lead up to you

A plague of boils and a plague of hail did rain down and kill

A plague of locusts and a plague of darkness too

But Pharaoh's heart kept changing again and again, right way through

God promised one last plague on the first-born son too

God told the people to ask for articles of gold and silver off their Egyptian neighbors

God would make them favorable to their labors

(Ex. 12:7) God then said use the blood of a slaughtered lamb to mark your doors

I will kill all the first-born sons but pass over the places that are marked to live a little more

(Ex. 12:17) Commemorate this day for generations to come

For this day is sacred unto me in all that I have done

Pharaoh in the crying and the morning of all the first-born sons that died

Let the Israelites make their mass exodus into the light

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 8-12, Exodus 9:6, Exodus 12:7, Exodus 12:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 12 - The Exodus – The Flowers Holy Blessing

The flowers ask you God do you ever look into our eyes and see yourself

The flowers look upon our family's faces and see familiarity and ourselves

The flowers see a continuity of your flesh from origin, from here to now

The flowers know that to all who wears your image swears a sacred vow

And then the great Exodus of the Israelites begun to leave Egypt with Pharaoh's permission

(Ex. 12:35) Articles of silver and gold were given to the Israelites by the Egyptians

(Ex. 12:36) God can change the heart and soul. God can make favorable dispositions

The flowers believe in love and kindhearted decisions

God said to Moses and Aaron that the Passover meal has restrictions

(Ex. 12:44) Any slave you have bought may eat it after their circumcision

The mark of slavery cut into flesh. God's decision

(Gen. 9:15) God made a covenant to not destroy all of humanity and the earth. The vision

The flowers watched as God watched how humanity treated themselves

God must have had curiosity and sadness that poured tears of anguish out

(Lev. 25:44-46) God gave rules to slavery. Why did not God or humans doubt?

The pain and suffering of the enslavement of people gave evil power and clout

The flowers ask God, "Where was the protection?"

The Israelites went from being slaves to owning slaves. Sad subjection

The flowers see humanities slavery lesson

The flowers treat each other like we are all a holy blessing

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 12, Exodus 12:35, Exodus 12:36, Exodus 12:44, Genesis 9:15, Lev. 25:44-46, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 12-14 - Consecration of the Firstborn – The Flowers Star

(Ex. 13:1-2) God said, “The first offspring of every Israelite womb belongs to me”

Commemorate this day, the day you came out of Egypt, as a blessing

The flowers understand your connection to your creation and what you are expressing

(Ex. 13:1-2) Consecrate to me every first-born male, even animal, or risk what I am professing

God said, “Redeem the first offspring of every womb, for the donkey’s first born is valuable too”

(Ex. 13:13) If you do not redeem it, break its neck, for you should value your existence with a thank-you

The flowers feel your frustration and disappointment in how some people live in your skin

The flowers value the flesh of wearing your image and want to keep developing

The great exit of the Israelites from out of Egypt did take the bones of Joseph to the Red Sea

They believed God would come to their aid for Joseph’s certainty

(Ex. 13:21) A pillar of cloud illuminated night and day, guiding the Israelites journey

The flowers are in awe at such a time with high technology

(Ex. 14:5) God did harden Pharaoh’s heart and made Pharaoh question the loss of slaves

Pharaoh’s army approached the Israelites who feared they would now meet the grave

The Israelites hearts hardened just as much as God hardened Pharaoh’s fate

The flowers bask in the light of understanding, the point you gave

(Ex. 14:16) Unto the sea, the choppy waters did part with the power of God’s scepter-staff

The holy authority divided the sea so the Israelites could cross safely, a holy path

(Ex. 14:19-20) The pillar of cloud nebulously moved around the Egyptian army and Israelites hearts

The theophany of visible manifestations of God shined for everyone like a flowery star

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 12-14, Exodus 13:1-2, Exodus 13:13, Exodus 13:21, Exodus 14:5, Exodus 14:16, Exodus 14:19-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 14-15 - Crossing the Sea – Prophetess Miriam – Flowers Heavenly Place

The flowers know that wars and bloodshed teach us understanding, compassion and love

To have been in a war, the pain of hurting somebody else is hard to let go of

The pillar of fire and cloud threw the Egyptian army into confusion

The Egyptian army turned back into the divided sea as a solution

God said to Moses, “Stretch your hand over the sea to release the waters onto the Egyptian army”

The Israelites had already crossed safely as they watched soldiers drown, they all died angrily

The flowers deeply value the flesh of God’s image that clothes all humanly bones

The flowers wake up each day and shine in God’s love, the flowers are never alone

The flowers use God’s love and kind words to shine beneath their feet

The flowers grow with God and use their hands to shimmer a radiant belief

The flowers can touch the sun and moon in the reflection of the rivers that kiss the trees

(Ex. 15:20) The Prophetess Miriam, the sister of Aaron, took her tambourine and danced free

The Prophetess Miriam sang with great love for God that her people were no longer enslaved

All the women danced jubilantly and followed the Prophetess’s ecstatic joyous wave

For in holding onto the light of God is like holding onto God’s euphoric praise

The flowers dance into the heavens, they uplift God and rapturously celebrate

(Ex. 15:17) The Prophetess Miriam sang, “You will plant the chosen flowers on your holy mountain”

You will redeem the flowers that hug your salvation, they will drink from your sacred fountain

For you God, we are your wonderful and beautiful inheritance that we long to embrace

The flowers do not see death as it was, but see death as coming home to your heavenly place

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 14-15, Exodus 15:20, Exodus 15:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 15-16 - Food & Water – The Test – The Flowers Direction

Moses led the Israelites from the Red Sea into the hot desert

They could find no water to drink, the atmosphere was unpleasant

The Israelites found water, but it was too bitter to drink

Moses took a piece of wood and threw it in

The flowers would have walked with you until the re-birth of death

The flowers would have walked past the tree of knowledge and left

The flowers would have ardently followed you God without regret

The flowers grow in our minds, hearts and follow your most holiness

The wood that Moses threw in from God did make the water fit to drink

God said, “Follow my commands and words and you will not have to think”

The flowers understand your vast eternal wisdom is set in stone, set in ink

The flowers blindly follow you God with loving fanaticism in belief

(Ex. 15:26) I am God. I can bring you disease or who can heal you with ease

The flowers understand, we are grateful and do not complain in prayer, or on our knees

The Israelites complained and wished they had died in Egypt as they were hungry

The flowers would have starved for you God and accepted the death of the assembly

(Ex. 16:4) God said to Moses, “I will rain down bread from heaven, but this is a test”

No one is to keep the food until morning, this direction I hope you will not resist

But some kept food until morning and maggots did infest

The flowers understand that you want us to loyally mature at our best

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 15-16, Exodus 15:26, Exodus 16:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 15-17 - Food & Water Continued – The Test - The Flowers Rock

God said, “Today is the Sabbath, a religious day where no food will be found”

You will not find any food falling miraculously from the sky that hits the ground

But still some Israelites went out to look for food or to see the magnificence that is profound

To gaze up into the skies to see the mysteries of how the food was dropping down

God said, “How long will my marvelous creation refuse my instructions and commands?”

The flowers try to be proactive, but can also learn reactively from the narratives that astound

The flowers hear your divine words, the compassionate touching of the laying of hands

To be blanketed in your manifesting warm love that invokes prayers and blessings that expands

(Ex. 16:33) Take a jar and put a measured amount of manna food before God, for generations to come

The flowers relish such a heavenly outer worldly delicacy that was placed above, done

(Ex. 16:34) Go place the heavenly manna food jar with the tablets of the covenant law

(Ex. 16:35) The Israelites ate manna for forty years and wandered the desert floor

The Israelites camped at Rephidim, but there was no water to drink, they felt abandoned

The flowers do not complain in your presence, they bravely stand strong in

If it be your will to end your creation, we gladly and lovingly understand

But the flowers hope that some of us are written into your new earth plan

God told Moses, “Go stand in front of the people, take the elders of Israel”

(Ex. 17:5-6) Use your hand and staff to strike a rock, water will come out of it, without fail

The Israelites questioned whether God was among them still, on the trail

The flowers know God that you are always about

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 15-17, Exodus 16:33, Exodus 16:34, Exodus 16:35, Exodus 17:5-6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 17-18 - The Amalekites Defeated – The Flowers Deep and Beautiful Well

The beginnings of the new humanly rise found itself at war against your Godly image
The Amalekites came and attacked the Israelites, your flesh on the earth scattered in division
The blood did soak, stain, and lick the earth as Moses held up God's staff and listened
(Ex. 17:11-12) But when Moses became weak, dropping his hands, the Amalekites would start winning

Aaron and Hur held up Moses hands, so that God's staff kept the Israelites ahead
The Amalekites fell to the sword of the Israelites, the Amalekites crushed and defeated
The flowers know that all human beings made in your image are sacred
The flowers know that to kill in your name is evil and most hateful

(Ex. 17:14) God said, "I will blot out Amalek from under heaven, let it be written in a scroll"
The flowers embrace peace and would never attack Israel
The flowers are flowered in fields of peace and love
The flowers sanctify all your humanly creations God

Moses bowed down before his father-in-law Jethro and then became a judge of the Israelites
Jethro suggested to Moses to appoint people to be officials over the disputes and fights
Moses took the advice and only accepted the difficult cases that they couldn't decide
Moses would instruct the officials on how the people would behave, follow instructions, abide

The flowers carefully select their words as to keep God as a memory of peace and love
The flowers abundantly in their powerful manifestations create kind words, to think of
The flowers place a mind full of positive words deep in our conscious well
For it is better to drink the beauty and wonder of God's tenderness, hope and help

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 17-18, Exodus 17:11-12, Exodus 17:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 19-20 - Mount Sinai - The Ten Commandments – The Flowers Focus

The flowers know that to keep you in mind gives us love and strength

You called Moses up to the mountain to talk about Jacob's descendants

You told Moses that if the Israelites kept God's covenant and commandments

(Ex. 19:5) That the Israelites will be your most treasured possession

The flowers see the relationship of your mind and want more than being owned

The flowers greatest possession is a God that has an open heart that calls us home

God came to Moses on top of the mountain as a dense cloud so all the people could hear

God said, "I will put you to death if you touch or go near the mountain, tremble in fear!"

Only when the ram's horn sounds a long blast may the people approach the mountain-pass

Thunder and lightning crashed, while a loud trumpet did blast!

(Ex. 19:18-19) Smoke billowed from Mount Sinai like a hot ancient furnace, aghast

The flowers humble themselves, prostrating reverence, lying face down

Moses spoke to God, the powerful voice of God emanated loud!

(Ex. 20:20) God spoke of the 10 commandments that the Israelites to be tested throughout

You shall have no other gods before me or make yourself an image of doubt

Do not misuse my name, keep the Sabbath day holy, do not work about

Honor your father and mother, do not murder, or commit adultery

Do not steal, covet your neighbor's house, or give false testimony

The flowers grow in love and kindness to be worthy

The flowers give themselves time to make ready a difficult life praiseworthy

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 19-20, Exodus 19:5, Exodus 19:18-19, Exodus 20:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 19-20 - The Flowers Ten Commandments of Love

The flowers know that you are a representation of the past. All the way back to origin

The flowers know that you are a representation of the future. All the love and hoping

The flowers are made in sacred flesh. You can call out to it, and it will answer back

The flowers make a place to be open to all journeys. They give themselves time on their trek

The flowers first commandment is that you are free from all commandments

The flowers have a deep understanding of the sacredness of flesh. God's fragments

The flowers always try with love, forgiveness, and kindness

The flowers do not kill. They try to save life. For life is timeless

The flower share and help people as they know some people steal to eat

The flowers love all races and all forms of beings. We are all holy at God's feet

The flowers cosmic love of God is filled with abundant love. For we are free

Free to explore the universal space in our loving nurturing cosmic being

I am the God of Love. I respect and love who you are. I am always there

Try to respect the sacred flesh you wear and the sacred flesh of others, with love and care

For when you touch and look at others. God looks back through their eyes. God is there

Try to be patient with others. As all flowers take time to fully open. Call to God in prayer

I am your God. I am your sight. Your ears. Your nose. Your taste, and your loving touch

The flowers think of you always with all their sensors. Always deep within love

The flowers keep every day and night holy with love and all that love thinks of

The flowers float in the tranquil rivers of blissful peace. The flowers are an energy from above

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 19-20, Deuteronomy 5-6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 20-21 - Idols and Altars - Hebrew Slave Rules – The Flowers Forgiveness

(Ex. 20:23) God said, “Do not make any gods alongside me, be it in silver or gold”

(Ex. 20:24) Build me an altar on earth and sacrifice your burnt offerings like cattle

If you buy a Hebrew slave, let him go free after the seventh year. Timed chattel

The flowers watched as God tried to navigate the human ear. The battle

Do the flowers have free will when our choices are predetermined by expectations?

Are we limited by our inherent conditioning and limited choices in the seat of our consciousness?

God wants a creation of responsiveness

The flowers know God controls times variant vastness

How the flowers try to understand what it’s like for God who created new forms

(Gen. 6:4) The sons of God, the Nephilim ran off with the daughters of humans

The jealousy, the anxieties of a perceived replacement race created a hot storm

Creating division, sub-races, and endangering God’s original race, much scorn

How the flowers softly kiss and hug your contempt and regret for making us

The flowers apologize and kindly ask you in tears for your forgiveness

You must have almost lost your patience and belief in us

Your idealism must have been crushed in deliverance

Anyone who kills someone is to be put to death

(Ex. 21:15) Anyone who hits their parents gets death, no less

The flowers understand your heavy handedness

In frustration you tried to create laws to protect our low humanly standards

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 20-21, Exodus 20:23, Exodus 20:24, Genesis 6:4, Exodus 21:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 21 – Treatment of Slaves - Jesus gives you No Choice but to be his Slave

Then a flower watched the different laws and rules that applied to slavery based off the slave's identity

(Ex. 21:26) If a man knocks out the tooth of a male or a female slave. They are to be compensated plenty

The flowers wonder if a violent slave holder would have complied with this rule? Not lose a penny

This rule would have only been used to damage slave holders' human property from the outside enemy

(Ex. 21:30) Suppose an ox kills someone. The owner is to be put to death unless redeemed by money. Loss

(Ex. 21:32) If the ox kills a male or female slave, the owner has to pay the slave's owner thirty coins. Boss

The flowers see a culture of poverty and theft of a people to financially make a slave holder better off

(Ex. 21:16) Kidnappers who steal people and sell them as slaves are to be executed. Stopped!

(Col. 3:22) Jesus and Paul were very clear about serving slave holders as if they were serving Christ

(Ex. 21:4) If a slave holder gave a slave a wife, the wife and children belong to the slaveholder. Tied

(Ex. 21:5-6) But the slave can be taken before God to stay with his wife. Stay a slave for the rest of his life

God, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit protected the slaveholder's immoral rights. Emotionally blackmailed side

(Eph. 6:5) The apostle Paul said, "Slaves obey your masters for this is the example of what Christ wants"

(Rom. 1:1) Paul said, "I am a slave to Jesus Christ." The standard of how to obey haunts

Jesus and Paul tell you what they expect from you. The word 'Slave' is changed to 'Servant.' Taunts

(Lev. 25:46) You can pass, sell, or leave a slave to another in your Will. Your slavery needs to be explored

(Matt. 13:50) Jesus demands and threatens you that you are his slave, or you will burn in hell!

If there is no freedom or choice in the decision, understand that you are a slave as well!

(Ex. 21:20) If a slaveholder beats his or her slave with a club and the slave dies. Small punishment dwells

Then a badly beaten dead slave came to this flower in spirit and said, "Burn it all down to the ground!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 21, Exodus 21:26, Exodus 21:30, Exodus 21:32, Exodus 21:16, Colossians 3:22, Exodus 21:4, Exodus 21:5-6, Ephesians 6:5, Roman 1:1, Leviticus 25:46, Matthew 13:50, Exodus 21:20, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Exodus 22 - Protection of Property – Seducing Virgins – The Flowers Love

The flowers dance like the Prophetess Miriam danced for you God

The flowers lovingly reach out for you. Through our deepest love

Those who steal must pay back restitution for what they stole

(Exodus 22:3-4) If they can't afford it, they must be sold

The flowers know that there is no love without forgiveness

That all parties that are aggrieved need time to believe in this

For we all have to live with what we do in this life

The heaviness and pain affect us all. Till the day we die

(Ex. 22:16-17) If a man seduces a virgin, he must pay the bride-price and she shall be his wife

But if the father refuses the marriage, the man must pay the virgin price

The flowers are drawn to each other like hot melting ice

The flowers are not bought or given away like a sacrifice

(Ex. 22:19) Anyone who has sexual relations with an animal is to be put to death

For there is one human species God declares

Do not allow a conjurer of poisonous herbs to kill another person dead

But remember the gifts within us come from God, be curious, be fair

(Ex. 22:22-24) Do not take advantage of widows, children who are fatherless or the poor

Do not take advantage of the needy. No interest on loans, or I will kill you with the sword!

I will place a great curse upon your family if you purposely manipulate the needy

Do not mistreat or oppress a foreigner, for you were once foreigners in Egypt

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 22, Exodus 22:3-4, Exodus 22:16-17, Exodus 22:19, Exodus 22:22-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 23 - Laws – The Flowers Wisdom

The flowers see honesty, love, and the protection of life as endless petals of wisdom

The fragrance of the flowers sedates wars, hostilities, and confusion

Do not lie, do not give false testimony and be honorable with your conclusions

(Ex. 23:9) Do not be hateful or racist, as you were once foreigners in Egypt

Be kind to animals, for they may not be there for all your life, but you represent their whole life

Be kind to the ground you walk on, for all life needs it for future generations that will pass by

Be kind to the poor, even if you think they are unworthy, keep your judgement, dulcify

Do not invoke other gods, do not be quick of temper, let the flowers pacify

(Ex. 23:15) Celebrate three times a year festival of unleavened bread, first fruits and ingathering

For Passover, first fruits and agriculture are important in remembering

Three times a year all the men are to appear before God

It is important to maintain a relationship with all my children who fell, rebelled and lost

(Ex. 23:20) I will send an angel ahead of you to guard you along the way

My Name God is within the angel, do as the angel says

My angel will go ahead of you and will wipe out the Amorites, Hittites and Perizzites

My angel will also wipe out the Canaanites, Hivites and Jebusites

(Ex. 23:24) You must demolish their gods and perform iconoclasm, break all their images

Break all their sacred stones so that they are wiped from history

The flowers find beauty in wilted petals that tried in their own way

To seek out God in life's mystery and life's affray

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 23, Exodus 23:9, Exodus 23:15, Exodus 23:20, Exodus 23:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 24 - The Covenant Confirmed- The Flowers Sacrifice themselves

God said to Moses, “Only you may approach me, the others can worship at a distance”

Bring seventy of the elders of Israel and write down my words and laws, don’t resist them

The flowers float on a pool of warm spiritual wisdom, the flowers attentively listen

God’s words illuminate the miraculous and visualize a sacred vision

An altar was built at the foot of the mountain, where young bulls were sacrificed

The flowers know the biggest sacrifice is not animals, but self, the ultimate price

All that you give up for God is one more step to heavenly paradise

(Ex. 24:4) The altar had twelve stone pillars of the of Israel’s twelve tribes

(Ex. 24:6) Moses splashed the blood of the bulls against the altar from the sacred bowls

The flowers are dedicated to a sacrifice of the inner-mind and the spiritual

The blood covenant of God was made with a violent undertone for Israel

The flowers bask in the warmth of your love and feel the frustration and vitriol

(Ex. 24:9-12) Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu and seventy elders of Israel excitedly saw God

Under God’s feet was a slab of bright blue pavement that extended forth

It looked like it was made of lapis lazuli, shiny and sparkly it glinted towards

Smoke covered the mountain for six days, while God looked like he was firing upwards

(Ex. 24:18) Moses went within the cloud and did stay forty days and forty nights

The flowers are brave to have walked into such an awesomeness sight

(Ex. 24:12) God told Moses, “I will give you tablets of stone with laws and commandments”

Instructions for all to adhere to and live by my standards

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 24, Exodus 24:4, Exodus 24:6, Exodus 24:9-12, Exodus 24:18, Exodus 24:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 25-27 - The Tabernacle - The Ark – The Lampstand - The Flowers Light

God said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites to bring me an offering of gold, silver and others”

You are to receive the offering for me and build me a sanctuary where I can dwell and hover

The Israelites made a sanctuary. Then a pure gold ark to house the stone tablets undercover

God wanted the finest materials and asked for a celestial winged cherubim to guard over

Make me a golden table with golden plates, dishes, pitchers, and bowls for offerings

Always place the sustenance of the ‘Bread of Presence’ to represent survival, in hoping

The flowers ecstatically dream about you God. To dance with you, to love you. The longing

The temporal flower is fragile, beautiful, delicate and feels the warmth of you in belonging

Make for me a pure gold candlelit lampstand with six branches like flowerlike almond cups

(Ex. 25:31-33) Buds and blossoms, flowering candles that branch out like fine virgin tulips

When you light the life of the candle my flowering love watches and blesses you fragrantly

For you my wonderful creation. I made you with love, tenderness and most elegantly

(Ex. 25:37) Then make it seven lamps and set them up on it so that they light the space in front of it

For when my flowers are in loneliness and darkness, I will illuminate a path of light upon them

My flowers will gaze lovingly into the light, and they will soothingly find my loving eyes

For I catch all your tears and cherish them with love, I know it hurts to cry

(Ex. 26:1) God said, “Build me a tented tabernacle that I may dwell in your kisses and hugs”

The flowers take you wherever we are

Build for me an altar of burnt offerings, a courtyard for the tabernacle, to rest under

(Ex. 27:21) Keep a light burning outside the curtain that shields the Ark of the Covenant

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 25-27, Exodus 25:31-33, Exodus 25:37, Exodus 26:1, Exodus 27:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 28-29 - The Priestly Garments – The Flowers Change

The flowers know that with every drop of rain creates great change
For every time you reach for God, God reaches back and does the same
God gave Moses's brother Aaron and his sons roles to serve as priests
Sacred official garments were made in their new role as the custodians of belief

(Ex. 28:6-15) Make the ephod garment of gold and blue, make a necklace and breastplate too
Make braided chains that connect to the breastplate with the names of Israel that imbue
The flowers have your burgeoning name God etched eternally within our hearts
Every decision we make draws us closer to who you truly are

Make golden bells that alternate around a robe that can be heard in the 'Holy Place'
Make a plate of pure gold and engrave on the seal, holy to God. Sacred space
Make a turban, tunics, sashes, and caps that consecrate a declaration of faith
(Ex. 28:43) This is to be a lasting ordinance for Aaron and his descendants, the Israelites way

(Ex. 29:10-14) Lay your hands on the bull at the front of the tent and slaughter it as a sacrifice
Use its blood, mix it with the anointing oil and sprinkle it on Aaron and his garments, the price
For consecrating the holy priests that will make my temple come alive
The smell of burnt offerings are a pleasing aroma and good in my eyes

The flowers aroma is intoxicatingly perfumed, every time we smell them, we think of you
The flowers sacrifice is scented and pleasing aroma that hungers, that angelically pursues
How you tried to entice your new and amazing creation to worship and be serious with you
The flowers know how hard it was for you to find ways for humans to come back through

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 28-29, Exodus 28:6-15, Exodus 28:43, Exodus 29:10-14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 30 - The Altar and Basin - Anointing Flowering – God's Perfume

Make an altar of acacia wood, and place the altar in front of the regal curtain...

...that shields the Ark of the Covenant, but before the covered atonement...

This is a most holy place where I will meet you in the scented incensed moment

Do not offer any other incense, any burnt offering, grain offering or drink bestowment

(Ex. 30:7) The flowers rise up and fly up into your billowing smoke of fragrantly incensed love

Every flower grows and opens to your devotional immanence and the transcendence of

(Ex. 30:12) Then God said to Moses, "Every Israelite must pay a ransom for their life"

No plague will come to them if they pay financially for the upkeep of the holy tent and I

God then told Moses to make a bronze basin so that they could wash their hands and feet in

Take the following spices of liquid myrrh, cinnamon, calamus, cassia fragrances and begin...

To make a sacred anointing oil that fragrantly blends like a heavenly perfume manifesting

For I am the glorious aroma of love in the sweetest scented flower, I am eternity caressing

The flowers know that the most radiant scent is Gods light that touches our warm skin

The flowers grow in the suns scented rays, for every life is kissed by God's blessing

For God's ray of light has permeated the earth and the universe, the eternal embracing

For all living beings whether human, animal or plant are worthy of love and saving

Then God said to Moses, "Take fragrant spices, gum resin, onycha, galbanum and frankincense"

(Ex. 30:34-37) Grind some of it to powder and place it in front of the Ark of the Covenant

This is where I will be with you in your most sacred of moments

The flowers surrender their hearts for love, and bloom for God, they are tenderly open

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 30, Exodus 30:7, Exodus 30:12, Exodus 30:34-37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 31 - Bezalel and Oholiab - The Sabbath – Portrait of a Flower

(Ex 31:3) God said to Moses, “I have filled Bezalel with wisdom, understanding, knowledge and skills”

The flowers breathe in the Spirit of God and are raptured to the softest and greenest foothills

Bezalel was taught sacred knowledge from the Spirit of God in design, woodwork, and crafts

How to cut stones, artistry in gold and silver, the flowers grow in your gifts of love

The flowers lovingly cradle and tenderly kiss each and every sacred word you do speak and say

For you God light a path at our feet and guide us in each and every way

God appointed Oholiab from the tribe of Dan to Bezalel, to give a helping hand

(Ex.31:3) God also gave the innate ability to all the skilled workers to make everything on command

(Ex. 31:13) God said to Moses, “You must observe my Sabbaths for generations to come”

(Ex. 31:14) Anyone who works on the Sabbath day of rest is to be put to death, a sad outcome

This is a lasting covenant to honor the six days I created and toiled for all of you

The flowers are grateful and appreciate every day, for all the effort and work you did do

(Ex. 31:18) When God finished speaking with Moses on Mount Sinai, God gave Moses two tablets

The two stone tablets of the covenant law inscribed by the finger of God, human habits

The flowers see patterns within our design, human habits that repeat over time

The flowers see the imprinting of humans with God’s variations of the image divine

The flowers feel humans and time are like the deep blue waves that wash up on the beach

With each new wave, new information in creation expresses an energy, a belief

Then we ebb back into the vast oceans of the safeness of the sea

There we float free...

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 31, Exodus 31:13, Exodus 31:14, Exodus 31:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 32 - The Golden Calf – The Flowers Wait Patiently

The Israelites were eager to please God, but impatient in their faith, the dye was cast

Aaron collected gold earrings from the Israelites and made them into an idol, in the shape of a calf

The flowers always listen to your flowering words, they are weighted in the celestial stars

The flowers are obedient, they seek your magnanimous forgiveness, the flowers reach out far

(Ex. 32:5-6) Aaron built an altar in front of the golden calf, then the people burnt offerings

The festivities were met with drunken revelry, but there would be forebodings

(Ex. 32:7-8) God said to Moses, “The people who I brought out of Egypt have become corrupt”

I am very angry, I may destroy them, for they are stiff-necked and do self-destruct!

(Ex. 32:13) Moses asked God, “Remember your servants Abraham, Isaac and Israel, the inheritance”

That you would make their descendants numerous as the stars, and give them land, residence

God relented and Moses went back down the mountain with the stone tablets, finger of God

The flowers cherish and are mesmerized by the gift of your empowering word

Moses smashed the stone tablets, burned the golden calf, mixing it in the water for people to drink

(Ex. 32:19) The flowers cried at the destruction of your holy words reduced to pieces of nothing

The flowers know that the gift of your wise words are valued and mean something

(Ex. 32:27) Moses said, “Whoever is with God, come to me and we shall kill the others, by crushing”

The flowers watched as Moses asked God not to kill, but yet Moses killed your sacred image

The flowers have seen your struggle God, right from the very beginning

God struck the survivors with plague as punishment

God said, “Leave this place and go to the land of milk and honey that I promised Abraham”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 32, Exodus 33, Ex. 32:5-6, Exodus 32:7-8, Exodus 32:13, Exodus 32:19, Exodus 32:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 33-34 - Tent - Moses and God - New Stone Tablets – The Flowers Brand

(Ex. 33:9) Such a trembling spectacle did I gaze, a pillar of cloud at the tent entrance
The mystery of such an awe amazing sight made me marvel and wonder at a distance
The flowers are always open to your presence and existence
The flowers are not closed by belief, they see your magnificence

The pillar of the cloud would block the entrance while God spoke face to face with Moses
All the flowers long to see your face and would lovingly embrace you with hopefulness
The flowers would not resist your form, the flowers love you in all openness
How lucky Moses was to eye your holiness

Then God's presence was asked by Moses to show its favoring form on the journey
But God said, "No one can see my face, but I will be with you, to the land of milk and honey"
(Ex. 33:22) You can all see my back in a cleft on a rock, but not my face, for I may kill any
The flowers know that that there are many steps in a life journey

To wander the desert had purpose in seeking other humanly states, awake
(Ex. 34:1) God asked Moses, "To bring two stone tablets as the other two you did angrily break"
I am a compassionate and gracious God, slow to anger, abound in love and faith
I will make a covenant with you, to bring you victories, if you obey my ways

(Ex. 34:13) I want you to perform iconoclasm and not sell yourselves to other gods
The flowers know it's only you God that we think of
No one is to appear before me empty handed
The flowers are always before you with full hearts that are God-branded

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 33-34, Exodus 33:9, Exodus 33:22, Exodus 34:1, Exodus 34:13,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Exodus 34-40 - The Radiant Face of Moses - The Tabernacle – Radiant Flower

(Ex. 34:29) Moses came down from the mountain with the two tablets, but seemed to be glowing

Moses's skin and face was radiantly sparkling, and the people were afraid of the showing

Moses gave all the commandments of God, then put a veil over his face. God knowing

The flowers see veils as a separation of flesh for the people that gaze upon it, bowing

The people were separated from seeing God's most holy face, but Moses saw the light

The flowers brilliantly shine in the holiest of light that can never be extinguished by night

Moses removed the veil whenever he was in God's presence, the enigmatic sight

The flowers energy is wrapped gently in love and light, for God is everywhere, even in night

In such depths of wonder everyone was moved to make offerings of gold, gifts, and service

And upheld an oath to honor the Sabbath. For the 7th day belongs to God. God preserved us

The flowers joyously dance in the light and miraculously are an image of light in loves love

The flowers radiate and emit the kindest messages in the peacefulness of God

The tabernacle tent was dressed in all the deepest love that the people aspired for

Adorning curtains, lavish lamps, oil for the light, woven garments and bronze and gold decor

(Ex. 36:1) Bezalel and Oholiab constructed the holy tented mobile sanctuary with skilled labor

Moses was impressed with the exterior and interior, blessing the workers on behalf of the creator

(Ex. 40:2) God said to Moses, "Set up the tabernacle tent and place everything in its place"

(Ex. 40:34) Then I shall come down in a cloud and fill the tent with my presence in every space

I shall shine my brightest light by day and shine my brightest fire by night

The flowers know that by doing what you have done, we become right in your sight, your eyes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Exodus 34-40, Exodus 34:29, Exodus 36:1, Exodus 40:2, Exodus 40:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

The Book of Leviticus

The Book of Leviticus is about the priestly Israelite rituals and how the Israelite priests represented a type of doctor, law giver and a religious leader. Leviticus illustrates how the Israelites should worship God and how they understand sin and how they dealt with sin.

For instance, the Israelite priests explain who can be redeemed and who can be ransomed. They define anyone who is executed will be cut off from God. Jesus again tries to explain away his crucifixion by becoming the curse. A curse is defined as a supernatural power that inflicts harm or punishment on someone. Jesus clearly says that he will become the curse that harms and punishes people who believe in him. Despite God saying, do not kill or sacrifice your children, we see again that the Christian God breaks another commandment. How many other people executed proclaimed divinity to try and save themselves?

Leviticus 18:21 Do not sacrifice your children.

Exodus 20:13 Do not murder.

Leviticus 27:29 No person devoted to destruction may be ransomed. They are to be put to death.

Deuteronomy 21:22-23 Cursed be anyone who is hung up and executed on a pole. They are under God's curse.

Galatians 3:13 Christ redeemed us from the curse of the law by becoming a curse for us, for it is written: "Cursed is everyone who is hung on a pole."

A curse is defined as a supernatural power that will inflict harm or punishment on someone or something. Jesus lives up to the harm and punishment he has inflicted upon the people and the earth. Jesus has cursed the earth.

The Priestly Israelite Rituals

Priestly Doctors

Transferring Sins to Animals

The Flowers Accountability

Laws on Incest and Pedophilia

The Book of Leviticus Contents

Leviticus 1 - Burnt Offerings – The Accountability of the Flower	Page 63
Leviticus 2 - The Grain Offering – The Flowers Offering	Page 64
Leviticus 3-5 - The Fellowship Offering - The Sin Offering – Flowers of Repentance	Page 65
Leviticus 5-7 - The Offerings – The Flowers Nourishment	Page 66
Leviticus 7-9 - Blood Forbidden – Ordination and Ministry – The Flowers Blood	Page 67
Leviticus 10 - The Death of Nadab and Abihu – The Memory of the Flowers	Page 68
Leviticus 11 - Clean and Unclean Food – The Flowers Sacred Flesh	Page 69
Leviticus 12 - Purification after Childbirth- The Flowers of Creations	Page 70
Leviticus 13 - Defiling Skin Diseases - Defiling Molds – The Flowers Dazzling Colors	Page 71
Leviticus 14 - Cleansing From Defiling Skin Diseases – The Flowers Glow	Page 72
Leviticus 14-15 - Cleansing Defiling Molds – Uncleaness - Flowering Splendor	Page 73
Leviticus 16 - The Day of Atonement – The Flowers Learn	Page 74
Leviticus 17 - Eating Blood Forbidden – The Flowers Sacrifice	Page 75
Leviticus 18 - Unlawful Sexual Relations – Incest - The Flowers Manifestation	Page 76
Leviticus 19 - Various Laws – Flowering Togetherness	Page 77
Leviticus 20 - Punishments for Sin – The Flowers of Mercy	Page 78
Leviticus 21-22 - Rules for Priests – The Hidden Flowers within us	Page 79
Leviticus 22 - Unacceptable Sacrifices – The Mystical Flower	Page 80
Leviticus 23 - The Appointed Festivals – The Flowers Eternal Love	Page 81
Leviticus 24 - Bread Set Before God – Blasphemer Death – Walk by your side	Page 82
Leviticus 25 - The Sabbath Year - The Year of Jubilee – The Flowers Guests	Page 83
Leviticus 25 – God and Jesus did Nothing to Help the Slaves – Understanding Logic	Page 84
Leviticus 26 - Rewarding Obedience - Punishment for Disobedience – The Flowers Tears	Page 85
Leviticus 27 - Redeeming what is God's – The Flowers Ransom	Page 86

Leviticus 1 - Burnt Offerings – The Accountability of the Flower

(Lev. 1:1-9) In the opening of the book. In the priestly tribes of Israel and animal sacrifice

The reparation, expiation and atonement of sin is transferred in the taking of animal life

The flowers know that you cannot transfer or make amends in such a sight

God may have been frustrated with the lawlessness, and made people suffer through herd price

The many sins you had to pay could bankrupt you with debt and pride

But those who were wealthy could atone all their life

The flowers are accountable for what they feel on the inside

The flowers grow when they change themselves with the movement of their mind

Slaughter a young bull before God at the tent entrance, this offering is for you, to amend

The priests will splash the bull's lifeblood against the altar in order for your sins to descend

The flowers are responsible and do not give regret or sin away like a pair of socks

The justice of God is that you learn and change through what you have done and lost

The priests shall place the head and fat of the bull on the burning wood of the altar

(Lev. 1:15) If it is a pigeon, wring its head off and drain the blood to the side of the altar, don't falter

Tear off its wings and let the smell of cooking animal flesh be my pleasing aroma

The flowers do not sacrifice others for their wrongs, they are responsible with honor

The flowers know that when you empower yourself to change, you are the solution

Don't let other people be your justification in the causing of your moral dissolution

Be the power of the flower that answers God in the act of transformation in revolution

For God may have set a low standard, but you can set it higher, in your responsive absolution

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 1, Leviticus 1:1-9, Leviticus 1:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 2 - The Grain Offering – The Flowers Offering

(Lev. 2:1) All grain offerings are to be of the finest flour, only the best will do

The priests shall pour olive oil on it, incense on it, and burn a portion of it as a memorial too

For keeping a Godly memory in remembrance alive serve's purpose for a hungry soul

The rest of the grain offering belongs to Aaron and his priestly sons for their roles

The flowers present themselves as the best offerings to God and love

Two trees kissing in the changing weather that rain down from above

Priests and Prophets are the ephemeral loving lights that open God's door

They are the sacred longevity that shines a light and teaches us all

The flowers are warm ethereal lights that burn with passion for the divine

The flowers see with their eyes shut, the growing intuition of the sublime

The flowers can taste with presence of mind, they listen without time

The flowers are always present, even when they are left behind

(Lev. 2:11) Every grain offering you bring to God must be made without yeast or honey

Do not leave the salt of the covenant out, add salt to all your offerings humbly

For the flowers know that God is like salt, spread out, deeply flavored, and purified

Spread across the deepest oceans in the anointing of cleansing, the oceans are baptized

The flowers float gently in a salt cleansed bath, clearing the negativity that harms

The grain offerings feed the priests that spiritually feeds the people, peace, and calm

The best offering the flowers can make, is love

Open your energies up to the soothing beauty of God

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 2, Leviticus 2:1, Leviticus 2:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 3-5 - The Fellowship Offering - The Sin Offering – Flowers of Repentance

Find an animal from the herd that has no defect, lay your hands on it

(Lev. 3:2) And slaughter it at the holy tent entrance, splash its blood in temperance

Let the blood wash over the sacred altar of deliverance

The flowers don't need to use animal violence to show repentance

The flowers are eternal in the loving innocence of magnificence

The flowers grow in the pacifying light of monumental brilliance

For if evil wants to rule the earth by the sword, they too will eat the sword

And their generations to come will be sullied and ravaged by wars

The war hungry and violent will not inherit the beautiful earth

For the flowers love will ascend the sinful, and bloom again from the sacred dirt

For the flowers are peaceful and loving messengers of deep worth

The flowers try to protect, heal, love, and not cause hurt

(Lev. 4:3) When priest's sin, the priest brings guilt and shame upon all the people

A sacrifice of a bull without defects is to cover for the priest's evil

The flowers understand that you cannot rid yourself of sin through killing

The flowers understand that a change in behavior, contrition, and healing...

...would serve a better purpose than splashing blood on a holy altar

Telling God that you are sorry and you will try to change any hurtful behavior

The flowers don't use bloodshed to cleanse their inner interior or outer exterior

The flowers are open in consciousness and transcend for our deliverer

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 3-5, Leviticus 3:2, Leviticus 4:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 5-7 - The Offerings – The Flowers Nourishment

The flowers never make promises or oaths, for who knows where time may go

The flowers word is solid with intention, they have built trust and a good reputation, they grow

If anyone eats or touches an unclean animal, they must confess the sin and sacrifice a lamb or goat

The flowers know that it isn't what goes into a person that makes them unclean, know

What comes out of a person's mouth can make them unclean and damages their character, intent

No sacrifice or passing your sin onto other lesser beings can change anything

The flowers are accountable and take responsibility for their behavior and kind professing

The flowers love God with their every breath, they are a blessing

(Lev. 5:14-16) God said to Moses, "When someone sins unintentionally bring a ram as a penalty"

They also have to pay in silver according to the holy sanctuary

Keep the sanctuary purified and cleansed in light

For when my children look for me, I shall be in sight

The grain offering has portions that can be eaten by the priests

(Lev. 6:26) The sin offering can be offered and eaten in the sanctuary courtyard please

(Lev. 6:27) Whatever touches the meaty flesh shall become holy within me

The flowers hearts glow with inner and outer light that shines with mercy

(Lev. 7:2) Splash the blood of the sacrifice against the sides of the altar, for your gesture pleases

You can make expressions of thankfulness in offering loaves of bread without yeast

For yeast is like sin and spreads everywhere, it is rampant like disease

Unleavened bread is broken like the human body, but God nourishes it with ease

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 5-7, Leviticus 5:14-16, Leviticus 6:26, Leviticus 6:27, Leviticus 7:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 7-9 - Blood Forbidden – Ordination and Ministry – The Flowers Blood

The flowers sacred blood fuels the sanctified bloom of the human heart

The blood is guided information that illuminates the being in the stars

(Lev. 7:27) God said, “Do not eat or drink the blood of any of my creatures that I impart”

Do not eat the fat of an animal found dead or torn apart by wild animals, or I will cut you off

The priests shall have their share of food offerings that pleases God

The regulations of all the offerings are detailed in the many rules of...

...the burnt, grain, sin, guilt, ordination, and fellowship offering that connects

The flowers sacrifice themselves, for anything else is less than perfect

God said to Moses, “Consecrate and wash Aaron and his sons with water and oil”

(Lev. 8:14-17) Lay your hands on the bull and slaughter it to make an atonement for you all

The flowers see that the transformation in destruction can be beautiful, if natural

Destroying another being for the sake of passing your sin onto an animal is detrimental

Moses cut the animal into pieces and burned the head, burnt offerings instead...

...of being responsible for their sin, they offered a relationship of animal sacrifice of the dead

The flowers offer themselves in perpetuity and in exchange for growth and care

The flowers transcend in the love that touches the earth and reaches into heavens air

The relationship of God and the flowers offer renewal and hope, you cleanse us through blood

You run through my veins with a tsunami of rushing love

The flowers just want to be good enough

The flowers wonder where you physically are?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 7-9, Leviticus 7:27, Leviticus 8:14-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 10 - The Death of Nadab and Abihu – The Memory of the Flowers

Aaron's sons Nadab and Abihu took their holy censers, a vessel for burning incense

(Lev. 10:1) They placed foreign fire within them and did contrary to what God commanded of them

The flowers heal your rage God, for we have to be attentive and listen harder

Your frustration in your new creation was proving to be a poor marker

(Lev. 10:3) Those who approach me better honor me in the holy or die!

The flowers feel your pain as you desperately tried

God killed Nadab and Abihu for deliberately disobeying his commands, they did not comply

Nadab and Abihu were examples of what would happen if the priests did defy

The flowers gracefully grow with the watering of your wise words

The flowers walk with you, as you walk with us, throughout the mystery of this world

Aaron remained silent at the death of Nadab and Abihu, for he was smart

As no words could appease the dying of one's own heart

God said to Aaron, "You and your priestly sons are not to drink wine in the tent of the meeting"

This is a lasting ordinance to distinguish the holy from the common, the proceeding

This will distinguish who is unclean and clean, teaching the Israelites in their believing

The flowers know that our lives are not our own in the power of dreaming

The flowers shine in the light that they know that animal sacrifice,

Does not take away a whole community's sin and lies

That a whole community can be collectively trapped in revenge and strife

That it goes on so long, nobody even remembers why

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 10, Leviticus 10:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 11 - Clean and Unclean Food – The Flowers Sacred Flesh

The flowers respect their bodies with what they ingest

The flowers loan the image of God upon their sacred flesh

God said to Moses and Aaron, “You may eat animals with divided hoofs that chew cud”

But there are some that only chew the cud, or only have a divided hoof, thereof

(Lev. 11:4-8) A camel chews cud, but does not have a divided hoof, it is ceremonially unclean

The hyrax, the eagle, the vulture, the raven, the owl, the hawk, and bat you cannot eat

Your body is a loving temple, like a garden, you must attentively tend to it

(Lev. 11:9-12) You can eat all the sea creatures, but they must have fins and scales on it, permit

Insects that walk on all fours are regarded as unclean, but some of them you can eat

Those that have jointed legs that hop on the ground, locusts, and crickets, but the rest are unclean

The flowers know that a healthy eating routine keeps the body, mind, and soul living

To fast or forego food with balance is to give the body an appreciation, a new beginning

The weasel, the rat, the lizard, the gecko, the skink, and the chameleon are unclean to eat

If their dead carcass should touch anything, that object must be washed in water, cleaned

(Lev. 11:35) If any unclean creature should drop into a pot, that pot should be broken into pieces

The flowers are grateful and humble for the sustenance that your words bring, they are believers

(Lev. 11:41) Every creature that moves along the ground is to be regarded as unclean, not yours

(Lev. 11:42) Do not defile yourselves with creatures that move on their bellies and on all fours

The flowers try to have presence of mind and bring a healthy fruit and vegetable diet

Quite your hungry starving heart, come back to me, I shall quell your earthly desire

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 11, Leviticus 11:4-8, Leviticus 11:9-12, Leviticus 11:35, Leviticus 11:42, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 12 - Purification after Childbirth- The Flowers of Creations

Female flowers can create beings of love, the supernatural manifestations of God
Breathing in and out, dipped between two realities are the boundaries, splitting the life of,
The spiritual workings of the miraculous that light up the womb's inner sanctuary
That is enshrined in the humanly temple of love and eternal majesty

God said to Moses, "A woman who births a son will be ceremonially unclean for seven days"
The flowers rejoice in the new creations that emit fragments of who you are today
The smoky sacred energy that cultivates your presence is wrapped lovingly within the womb
The new being has purpose in the expressions of how the flower loves and worships you

(Lev. 12:5) If the woman gives birth to a daughter, she will be ceremonially clean in two weeks
(Lev. 12:3) On the eighth day the boy is to be circumcised, punishment of flesh on sexuality
The woman is to not touch anything sacred or go to the sanctuary
The flowers see and feel the sacredness of everything intrinsically

Postpartum confinement, the time a mother needs to recuperate from childbirth
The flowers affectionately dance around her, tenderly embracing her and blessing her
When the days of her purification is over, bring a lamb or pigeon as a sin and burnt offering, bud
(Lev. 12:6-7) This will atone for her, and she will be ceremonially clean from her flow of blood

In this way the priest will make atonement for her, and she will be clean
The flowers see the presence of nature in everything, in its heavenly gleam
The flowers wonder God, did you bring us to light in your beautiful dreams?
When did you first think of our creation and what it could mean?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 12, Leviticus 12:5, Leviticus 12:3, Leviticus 12:6-7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 13 - Defiling Skin Diseases - Defiling Molds – The Flowers Dazzling Colors

In the flowers petals emboldens the love and appreciation of good health

Not until we become sick, do we truly understand our pain and need for help

In death we still have a relationship with God and the ones we love as well

Death keeps us humble and curious as we cannot control it, nor can most foretell

God said to Moses and Aaron, “Bring those with a swelling or a rash, or a spot on their skin”

It could be a defiling skin disease

(Lev. 13:2-3) The priest is to examine the sore on the skin and the hair on the sore

The priest shall pronounce them ceremonially unclean or clean, or isolate them more

If the skin has a boil on it and it heals, if there is white swelling, or white hair they are unclean

(Lev. 13:40) If a man has lost his hair and is bald, he is clean

But if anyone cannot heal from a defiling disease, they must wear torn clothing and not be seen

They are to keep their hair unkempt, cover the lower part of their face and yell out, “Unclean!”

If any fabric is spoiled with defiling mold, either in woolen or linen clothing, wreathed

(Lev. 13:50-51) The priest is to examine and isolate the article of clothing for seven days, a reprieve

If the mold fades after being washed, the priest is to tear the spoiled part out

But if the mold has not changed, or spread, the priest is to burn it throughout

The brilliance of dazzling colors in the flowers, and what clothes their dazzling beauty

The gentle sheen that glows and shines for God’s visual pleasure in perpetuity

With each and every birth of a new being shimmers the sparkling of life

The flowers are amazed God, at what you might see with your eyes?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 13, Leviticus 13:2-3, Leviticus 13:40, Leviticus 13:50-51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 14 - Cleansing From Defiling Skin Diseases – The Flowers Glow

In the flowers broken petals of health, we do not fear what breaks the flesh
For we are more than the flesh, we house the spirit within us that is unbreakable happiness
The flowers trust that one step towards faith is the belief that we are more than what we know
Two steps towards faith is not what we can see, it's what we feel in the awe of our spiritual glow

God said to Moses, "The priest is to go outside the camp and examine the afflicted"
If they have been healed of their defiling skin disease, bring the items that I enlisted
(Lev. 14:4) Two live clean birds, cedar wood, scarlet yarn, and the hyssop herb so they can be treated
(Lev. 14:5-6) Kill one of the birds over the freshwater clay pot, use the other live bird that is needed

Dip the live bird, together with cedar wood, the scarlet yarn, and the hyssop herb in the blood
Seven times the priest shall sprinkle it on the one to be cleansed of the defiling disease of
Then pronounce them clean, then release the live bird in open fields with love
The flowers value the struggle of good health even before it's gone

(Lev. 14:8) The person to be cleansed must wash their clothes, shave off all their hair and bathe
Then they are ceremonially clean, they must stay outside their tent for seven days
(Lev. 14:9) They also must shave off their beard, eyebrows, and the rest of their hair that day
Then they must wash their clothes and bathe themselves to be clean in every way

Then take a male lamb and slaughter it in the sanctuary as a guilt offering, affording input
Use some of the oil and put it on the same places as you put the blood, all good
(Lev. 14:14) Place it on the right earlobe, on the thumb of the right hand, on the big toe of the right foot
The flowers hear illness as the humbling of our flesh, soul metamorphosis, the soul's food

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 14, Leviticus 14:4, Leviticus 14:5-6, Leviticus 14:8, Leviticus 14:9, Leviticus 14:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 14-15 - Cleansing Defiling Molds – Uncleaness - Flowering Splendor

God said to Moses and Aaron, “When you enter the land of Canaan, the possession I give”

(Lev. 14:33-34) If I should place a spreading mold in the house that you live

A priest is to examine the mold to see if the house is clean or unclean

If the mold cannot be scraped off or the stones replaced, pull the house down, let it be

The flowers do not possess the ground or earth, the earthly ground is all sacred dirt

The flowers are the custodians for future generations and care for the futures worth

The flowers share and give to others, love and sacrifice can hurt

The flowers are strong in faith and trust in God’s most holy word

The flowers need no door to open, nor a key to enter, they see God in everything, the splendor

There are no locks or keys, just love and surrender

The flowers have faith and supreme happiness in their eternal sender

Why suffer and cause pain and anxiety in the illness of temper?

God said to Moses and Aaron, “When a man has an unusual bodily discharge, he is unclean”

When a man has sexual relations with a woman and there is an emission of semen

(Lev. 15:18) Both must bathe with water and will be unclean till evening

If a woman has her period everything, she touches is unclean

The female flowers are empowered by their own magnanimous creational being

When a woman has sexual relations, she is no lesser person than a man, she is orgasm equaling

The priest is to sacrifice one for the sin offering and one for the burnt offering

The flowers grow with common sense with love in logic

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 14-15, Leviticus 14:33-34, Leviticus 15:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 16 - The Day of Atonement – The Flowers Learn

God spoke to Moses after the death of the two sons of Aaron, who died in the sanctuary tent
(Lev. 16:2) God said to Moses, “Tell your brother Aaron that he cannot come whenever he intends”
For I appear as a cloud behind the curtain of the ‘Most Holy Place’ over the atonement cover
The flowers respect the mystery of your privacy and what that might thoughtfully uncover

For Aaron to enter the ‘Most Holy Place’ he must bring animal sacrifices of a bull and a ram
Aaron must put a sacred linen tunic on, linen undergarments and put on a linen turban
(Lev. 16:8) Then Aaron is to take two goats and use cleromancy in casting lots, like rolling the dice
It’s God’s will which goat will survive, one sacrificed, and one left in the wilderness to live or die

Place your hands on the live ‘scapegoat’ and confess over it all the Israelites sins and rebellion
The goat will carry the sins and rebellion to a remote place, changing intrepidly like a chameleon
The flowers take responsibility for their actions, as it’s an opportunity to change and grow
Regret and sorrow matures us, regret schools us with what we need to know

The hurtful transference of guilt onto a goat is no excuse to release your ego
The flowers transform and sacrifice within, for pain and guilt can bring a positive flow
The flowers are born a new with every year with the wisdom that heavenly grows
In the knowledge that we build our flowering spirit with tears, love, and the seeds of hope

(Lev. 16:29) On the tenth day of the seventh month, you must deny yourselves and not do any work
For on this ‘Day of Atonement’, will be made for you, to cleanse you of any sinfulness worth
The flowers make you holy, for they are cleansed in your every sacred word
The flowers confess their pain, for a new perspective unveils again and again, we learn

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 16, Leviticus 16:2, Leviticus 16:8, Leviticus 16:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 17 - Eating Blood Forbidden – The Flowers Sacrifice

The flowers know that your words are food for the hungry soul, when we eat them, we grow
Water your words kindly and patiently with the soft rain, for when the sun shines, words sow
Words can sow and grow into blissful happy energy that heals and soothingly flows
One kind word can change somebody's day or life, if you let the love bloom and heavenly glow

(Lev. 17:2-4) God said to Moses, "Tell the Israelites to stop making sacrifices in and out of the camp"
Bring the sacrifices to the priest, as an offering at the tent entrance, for the priest may have them
The priest will sacrifice them as fellowship offerings and will splash their blood against the altar
(Lev. 17:6) Then they will burn the fat for me as a pleasing aroma

The sacrifices that the Israelites are making in open fields are guilty of bloodshed
Tell them to stop prostituting themselves to false goat idols as they mean nothing
(Lev. 17:13-14) Tell everyone that to eat or drink blood I will cut them off from my loving
For the life of a creature is in the blood, it is the atonement for yourselves, the forgoing

I have given you blood to make atonement for yourselves as payment for injuring me,
As payment for not following my laws, rules and ordinances, blood sets you free
Blood satiates the anger in me, I will not sacrifice my happiness or let your sin be
The flowers understand your motivations and watch the constant battling of meeting thee

The flowers expectations are built on the love of the greatest and kindest kiss
The flowers expectations just want balance and happiness
Creating a new race of human beings must bring high expectations of bliss
The flowers sacrifice, will help you always God, to understand this

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 17, Leviticus 17:2-4, Leviticus 17:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 18 - Unlawful Sexual Relations – Incest - The Flowers Manifestation

God said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites you must obey my laws around sex”

(Lev. 18:6) No one is to approach any close relative for sexual relations, or incest

Do not have sex with your mother as it dishonors your father. It is a regret

The flowers are not fields that you can just walk into, plow as an object

(Lev. 18:21) Do not give your children to be sacrificed, or promise them to Moloch

(Lev. 18:18) Do not take your wife’s sister as a rival wife. Multiple wives turn your eyes away from God

Do not have sexual relations during the monthly menstrual period

The flowers use your powerful words with movement of mind. They take them serious

Do not defile yourself with your neighbor’s wife for this will make me furious

The flowers are always open to your heavenly love. They are always curious

Do not have sex with children, for their little bodies can be damaged. The injurious

The flowers see infertility, mental trauma, and suicide as symptoms of the serious

Do not have sexual relations with a man, as one does with a woman if it’s not your desire

For the flowers know that to feign or pretend in a relationship is hurtful, filled with liars

The flowers know that it is selfish and weak to ruin another’s beings’ life

For the flowers are truly happy when they are matched with loves passion and loves intensifier

(Lev. 18:23) Do not have sexual relations or defile yourself with an animal for people eat them

The flowers know that cruelty in raping an animal is trauma that needs to be condemned

The flowers plant love and kind seeds in their minds in order to flower your creation

The flowers try to be brave, loving and kind in their humanly manifestation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 18, Jacob’s (Israel) sister wives Leah and Rachael Genesis 29:15-30, Leviticus 18:6, Leviticus 18:21, Leviticus 18:18, Leviticus 18:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 19 - Various Laws – Flowering Togetherness

The flowers see that people can be like lost and scared little sheep

(Gen. 3:12) If they believe in the wrong belief, they blame others like Adam blamed Eve

If other humans got it wrong, then they feel they should be let off for doing no wrong in their belief

The flowers know that love, caring and peace can be grown anywhere. It is free

God said to Moses, “These are my various laws that will help guide the people”

Each of you must respect your mother and father for they look after you

(Lev. 19:4) Do not turn to idols or make metal gods for yourselves, for they are evil

Do not steal, do not lie, do not deceive one another, and do not rob other people

Do not swear falsely in my name, or hold back wages, or be racist or hurt the disabled

Do not pervert justice, play favoritism, or seek revenge, and you must love your neighbor

For the flowers grow in all the lands of the world in peace, they are not invaders

The flowers are not fanatical, and do not kill. They have to live with what they do. Love persuaders

Do not mate different kinds of animals, or plant your fields with different kinds of seeds

(Lev. 19:19) Do not wear clothing woven of two different material and do not eat blood in the meat

(Lev. 19:27) Do not cut the hair at the sides of your head or clip the edges of your beard

(Lev. 19:28) Do not cut your body or have tattoo markings on the image of me you hear

(Lev. 19:29) Do not pimp your daughter as a prostitute as this is filled with wickedness

The flowers grow with every day and try to meet your expectations in intrepidity

The flowers wonder if the tree of knowledge was placed in the garden as cleverness?

For if the tree was never placed there, would we be still locked in this feud of togetherness?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 19, Genesis 3:12, Leviticus 19:4, Leviticus 19:19, Leviticus 19:27, Leviticus 19:28, Leviticus 19:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 20 - Punishments for Sin – The Flowers of Mercy

(John 8:1-11) And then the flowers cried tears of mercy for the woman put on trial for adultery, undone
For the flowers saw the line in the sand to where those who have not sinned, cast the first stone
The flowers know that to have no sin would make you a God, superior and alone
To sentence anyone of Gods creations to death, the flowers would be judged by the same tone

(Lev. 20:9) “Tell the Israelites that if you curse your own parents, you will be put to death”
If a man commits adultery with another man’s wife, both are to be put to death, no less
If a man has sexual relations with his father’s wife the same sentence of death, do not transgress
If a man has sexual relations with his daughter-in-law the punishment is death, hard pressed

If an Israelite or a foreigner sacrifices or promises any of his children to Moloch, put him to death
For he has defiled my sanctuary and profaned my ‘Holy Name’, I am aggrieved in unhappiness
If the community turn a blind eye to a man sacrificing his children, I will set my face against them
Those who steal insight from mediums, I will cut them off from their people, punishment

(Matt. 5:17-18) The flowers know that the laws of God cannot be abolished, some say they are fulfilled
Some say the old law is a history that has been achieved and predicted by thy sacred will
If a man marries his brother’s wife, they will be childless, dishonored, let it instill
(Lev. 20:15) If a man has sexual relations with an animal, he is to be put to death, killed

The flowers understand that if you keep placing a death penalty punishment when will it end?
There is an inconsistency today, the death penalty punishments for murder, adultery, and incest
The flowers know that pieces of the sacred image of God sparks within all our creation
That killing someone because they killed someone is just as bad, if not the same escalation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 20, John 7:53–8:11, Matthew 5:17-18, Leviticus 20:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 21-22 - Rules for Priests – The Hidden Flowers within us

Priests must not shave their heads, or shave off the edges of their beards

(Lev. 21:7) Priests may not marry prostitutes or divorced women you hear?

(Lev. 21:9) If a priest's daughter disgraces her father by becoming a prostitute, burn her to death

The flowers are loving and caring, they know life can be hard, no judgement

The flowers know that the greatest love can be felt in happiness

No flower should lose its bloom stuck in tears and sadness

No man who has a defect, or who is blind, and lame may come near to present food

(Lev. 21:19-20) No man who is disfigured, or who has eye defects or a hunchback too

(Lev. 21:13-14) The woman who the priest marries must be a virgin of his own people, wholesome too

The priest must not marry a divorced woman, a widow, or a prostitute

The flowers love is not selfish with unreasonable expectations, the flowers love is absolute

The flowers see pieces of God in all flesh, it is kindly resolute

If a descendant of Aaron has a defiling skin disease or bodily discharge, he is unclean

If he touches something defiled by a corpse or touches any person with an emission of semen

He may not eat the sacred offerings until he is cleaner

The priests are to perform my service without contempt, may they have a Godly demeanor

No one outside the priest's family may eat the sacred offerings, but a priest's slaves may eat them

The flowers are made in the sacred image of God, turning God's flesh into slaves is beneath them

For every one of God's creations. God is within them

Treat others as you would want others to treat you, believe God is within them

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 21-22, Leviticus 21:7, Leviticus 21:9, Leviticus 21:19-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 22 - Unacceptable Sacrifices – The Mystical Flower

God said to Moses, “Speak to Aaron and his sons about burnt offerings and fulfilled vows”

That when I have helped fulfill a vow, present to me an animal without defect, endow

For only the best will do, if you truly love me, you will slaughter a sacrifice that the best allows

(Lev. 22:20) I will not accept blind, injured, maimed, or running sores in your sacrifices that disavow

Freewill offerings that represent the benevolence of your open heart, they can be imperfect

(Lev. 22:23) But the fulfillment of a vow, I demand them to be supreme and perfect

Do not offer an animal whose testicles are bruised, crushed, torn, or cut, as these are defects

Do not accept animals from foreigners and offer them as food for your God, for they are worthless

(Lev. 22:27) On the eighth day it is acceptable to take away the calf, lamb, or a goat from its mother

It has become an acceptable food offering to be eaten by me, your God, ‘The Mother’, ‘The Father’

The flowers know you God by many titles, many names, and many roles you garner

Emanationism is where the being flowed from, and where the being will pour out from, the armor

The flowers animated energy being poured from your perfect vessel into physical form

When the flowers flesh is no longer worn, their energy pours forth like the sunrise into dawn

All the physical manifestations of energy being that are on loan towards

The immaterial to the material, then back to immaterial to meet our loving reward

The unconscious spirit has unfolded itself into the conscious matter of the material form

The flowers see different spirit planes for different spirit sources that process the flow, the mystical

The ecstatic theosophy of spiritual orgasmic ecstasy intuitively releases your visual

The flowers don’t need to kill or sacrifice beings in your name, they are unconditional

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 22, Leviticus 22:20, Leviticus 22:23, Leviticus 22:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 23 - The Appointed Festivals – The Flowers Eternal Love

The flowers foresaw one immaterial material form that split into versions of itself
The conflicting energy needed to grow like a tree, to experience the mirrored spirit indwell
Sometimes you have to just burn your life down and hope to rise up out of your hell
To take a chance on oblivion. To hope a new place helps you break out of yourself

God said to Moses, “These are my festivals which you are to proclaim as sacred assemblies”
There are six days when you may work, but the seventh day is the Sabbath, to remember me
‘The Passover’ and the ‘Festival of Unleavened Bread’ are sacred assemblies that overlap
Offering the First-fruits of your harvest where the priest will have a wine drink offering, a cap

With the ‘Festival of Weeks’ present a new grain offering to God and bring two loaves of bread
Make a burnt sacrifice offering of seven male lambs, one bull and two rams, and more here
‘The Festival of Trumpets’ is on the first day of the seventh month and is a Sabbath day of rest
‘Day of Atonement’ is where you deny yourselves, make amends and I will decide your fatefulness

‘Yom Kippur’ is when you ask forgiveness for the sins that you have committed during the year
When you show hate or a desire to kill my image, you leave a door open for me to cohere
The flowers know that to kill our own race or to execute human beings is to open a wide gate
Where other beings can use the same logic of retribution and destruction without fear or hate

You are to present food to God in ‘The Festival of Tabernacles’ for seven days
‘Sukkot’ is where you make temporary shelters and remember your ancestor’s 40-year journey
The flowers know that every day is a festival of love, hope and happiness to honor you God
By honoring the sacred image that clothes us in our flesh, we house your eternal love

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 24 - Bread Set Before God – Blasphemer Death – Walk by your side

God said to Moses, “I want all the lamps to be kept burning continually, all must be gold”

Make a food offering of twelve loaves of bread and place them on my golden table in rows

Each stack has some pure incense as a memorial portion, a representation and food offering

The bread is to be set out regularly, Sabbath after Sabbath, a lasting covenant, celestial hosting

The bread belongs to Aaron and his sons, who are to eat it in the sanctuary area, most holy

The flowers never react harshly, they think with their minds slowly and openly

(Lev. 24:11-12) A son of an Israelite woman, Egyptian father, blasphemed the name of God with a curse

Their son was taken into custody and brought before Moses to hear his last words

God said to Moses, “Take the blasphemer outside of camp and those who heard him, soul wrest”

(Lev. 24:14) “Lay your hands on his head, and then the entire assembly is to stone him to death”

The flowers were there at the beginning when humans started killing humans, Cain, and Abel

When humans set a low standard for God, that set the humanly path of destruction unstable

The flowers are open to love in all outcomes that value and save the image of God in its flesh

For every flower deserves to be educated in kindness and show God a new standard, of no less

God said, “For anyone to blaspheme my name or take the life of a human is to be put to death”

An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, if only the world were blind and toothless, be more kindness

The flowers bask in the rays of the sun that sustains and makes life

The flowers do not want to give a reason, or show that killing the human is a way of right

For setting a deathly standard may give God or the beings vision and a reason to ignite

(Josh. 1:9) We are sacred in the image of your flesh. We are your family God. We walk by your side

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 24, Joshua 1:9, Leviticus 24:11-12, Leviticus 24:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 25 - The Sabbath Year - The Year of Jubilee – The Flowers Guests

God said to Moses at Mount Sinai, “Give the land a rest every seven years like the Sabbath”

The flowers know that some dirt is holy and most sacred

The land is to have a rest, but you may feed yourselves, your servants or what have it

(Lev. 25:4) Do not sow or prune your fields or reap what grows itself

Count off seven Sabbath years – seven times seven years – to a period of forty-nine years

Then have a trumpet sounded everywhere on the tenth day of the seventh month, all to hear

On the Day of Atonement sound the trumpet throughout your land, like marking territory

Consecrate the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land, your territories

The fiftieth year shall be your jubilee for you, to return to your family property, your own clan too

The flowers are most happy in the fondest memories where we can lavish the affections, and renew

On the fiftieth year do not reap or harvest the untended vines, only take what is for you

(Lev. 25:12) Eat only what is taken directly from the fields, for the jubilee is holy too

(Lev. 25:23) The land is not to be sold permanently, for the land is mine, you are foreigners and guests

The flowers understand the deeper meaning behind this

The flowers were created as new beings of studied flesh

The flowers are not natural to the land, we are strangers and guests

The Levites always have the right to redeem their houses in Levitical towns which they possess

The property of the Levites is redeemable and is to be returned on Jubilee, due process

The pastureland belonging to their towns must not be sold, it is a permanent possession

The flowers help other flowers out, for that is kindness and gentleness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 25, Leviticus 25:4, Leviticus 25:12, Leviticus 25:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 25 – God and Jesus did Nothing to Help the Slaves – Understanding Logic

Then a flower watched in disgust as God made laws on how to own slaves

How could Jesus go against slavery when Jesus is supposed to be God? Dug his own grave

(Lev. 25:39) Do not treat your fellow Israelites as a slave. Treat them like hired trade

(Lev. 25:44) However you may purchase male and female slaves from other nations like a buffet

(Lev. 25:45) You may purchase other slaves, but they are to be treated differently to the Israelites

(Lev. 25:46) You can pass these non-Israelites slaves onto your children as a permanent inheritance. Sly

(Matt. 8:9-10) Jesus found the Centurion's advice on owning slaves a delight!

(Matt. 8:9) The Centurion told Jesus, "When I tell my slaves to obey, they immediately obey and comply."

(Matt. 8:10) Jesus said to the Centurion, "This is great faith!" Why didn't Jesus care about the slaves?

The church ministry under Jesus and run by Paul didn't use any money to free the slaves. The disgrace!

(Eph. 6:5) Instead, the apostle Paul demands that slaves obey their masters with fear and respect. Sad face

(Col. 3:22) Paul said, "Slaves obey your masters with the sincerity and with the heart of Christ." Rape!

(Ex. 21:20-21) You may beat your slave, but if you beat a slave to death, you will be punished

(Ex. 21:26) Anyone who damages the property of a slave's eye must release the slave. Worth something

Then a flower heard a slave scream, "This is how the white man justifies his brutality. We are nothing!"

God gives sacred authority to whip us slaves. They see us as owned property. We are just a nothing!

The slave master yelled, "It is not me that is whipping you, but it is God that is whipping you!"

The slave master yelled, "My conscience is clear. This is sanctioned by God. There's nothing you can do."

(Lev. 25:48) The Israelites are allowed to be bought back from foreigners. They are to be treated right too

But any other slave is at the mercy of their master. God and Jesus tell you to obey your slave masters. Spew!

Dedicated and inspired by (The word 'Slave' in the Bible has now been replaced with 'Servant'), God, Leviticus 25, Leviticus 25:39, Leviticus 25:44, Leviticus 25:45, Leviticus 25:46, Matthew 8:9-10, Matthew 8:9, Matthew 8:10, Ephesians 6:5, Colossians 3:22, Exodus 21:20-21, Exodus 21:26, Leviticus 25:48, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, ,Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Leviticus 26 - Rewarding Obedience - Punishment for Disobedience – The Flowers Tears

(Lev. 26:1) Do not make idols or set up an image or a carved stone for yourselves, it is wrong

Do not place a carved stone in your land and bow down before it, it does not belong

Observe my Sabbaths and have reverence for my sanctuary, for there I am among

The flowers see how a system of meeting your expectations, the self-entitlement of some

(Lev. 26:3-4) If you obey my decrees and obey my commands, I will send rain for your crops

By raising the bar so high, no one can perfectly get to where you want, they feel lost

But by raising the standard so high, if people reach for it, society is controlled at a cost

Ever distracted in desperately trying to create the perfect afterlife, the cold and windy frost

The flowers don't live in fear, the flowers live in love, immersed in life

The flowers don't look back, they are not pillars of salt, death is a beautiful state of mind

To live in perpetual fear and anxiety all the time is physically and mentally wrong

I will grant peace, increase your numbers and no war will touch your tongue

If you do not obey me, my anger and rage will punish you with death and destruction

(Lev. 26:29) You will eat the flesh of your son and the flesh of your daughters for your insurrection

The flowers cherish the image of your sacred flesh and would never cannibalize it

(Lev. 26:19) I will make the sky dry like iron and the ground beneath you as hard as bronze, death pit

(Lev. 26:41) To abate my boiling rage, may your uncircumcised hearts be humbled with fear and dread

For I will taste your pain, suffering and tears, and I will remember my covenant

The flowers are not victims of your violence and rage, we communicate as companions

Our inseparability of our relationship with death and God is a deep leveraged canyon

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 26, Leviticus 26:1, Leviticus 26:3-4, Leviticus 26:29, Leviticus 26:19, Leviticus 26:41, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Leviticus 27 - Redeeming what is God's – The Flowers Ransom

The flowers know that everything in death becomes known, death is a beautiful state

The flowers watched the story of Jesus becoming a curse, to commute

(Lev. 27:29) No person devoted to destruction may be ransomed, they are to be put to death, aloneness

A ransom is to be rescued from punishment, redemptive fine, the substitutionary atonement

(Deut. 21:22-23) Cursed be anyone who is hung up and executed on a pole, cut off from God, potential

The flowers are against execution, the taking of life before the aging of the natural

The flowers watched the justification of faith by the Gentiles

The subverted sin and the undermining of sin to justify the sinful

God said to Moses, "If the Israelites want to make a vow to dedicate a person, this is the price"

(Lev. 27:2-4) A male between the ages of twenty and sixty need fifty shekels of silver, payment for a life

The female price is ten shekels, a female does not have to pay more, she is pleasant under my eye

The pricey ransom is more for males as they had a greater fall in the 'Garden of Eden,' turn night

If anyone who is too poor and cannot pay the ransom amount for the vow

The priest is to set the value that the person presented can afford and do without

The flowers are no longer captives to death when the ransom price is paid

The flowers are released from their demanded destruction, the sinful debt repaid

The flowers see slavery as the captives of the human mind waiting to be freed

The flowers know that a cruel and untrusting God would not want to inflict torture on the aggrieved

A tithe of everything must go to God, the priest will not accept any animal of the first born

The flowers know that everything is owned by God, what we tithe is love

Dedicated and inspired by God, Leviticus 27, Leviticus 27:29, Deuteronomy 21:22-23, Galatians 3:13, Galatians 3:8, Leviticus 27:2-4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

The Book of Numbers

The Book of Numbers describes the numbering of the Israelite clans and the struggle of the journey towards the Promised Land. Once the Israelites are close to the Promised Land, they send out spies to see if the land is fertile and to see if the Canaanites inhabitants are easily defeated. God undisturbed that there are people living on the land instructs the Israelites to not only take the Promised Land, but to kill and drive out all its inhabitants. Once taking possession of the Promised Land, God instructs the Israelites to then divide the land up using a form of divination in dice.

Numbers 33:50-55

God said, “When you cross the Jordan into Canaan, get rid of all the inhabitants of the Promised Land.” “Drive them out.” “Those you allow to stay will be thorns in your eyes.”

Numbers 34:13

Then distribute the Promised Land that I have given you to possess. Divide the taken land up by cleromancy using lots, according to the size of your clans.

The Book of Numbers also shows further detail to how the Israelite priests were considered the medical professionals between the Israelites and God. Even performing abortions in God’s holy temple.

Numbers 5:21

May your womb miscarry and swell

Numbering the Israelite Clans and Tribes

Priestly Abortions

The Virgin Girls Raped and Sacrificed by God

Trying to take Possession of the Holy Land

The Book of Numbers Contents

Numbers 1 - The Census – War – The Flowers don’t give up on each other	Page 90
Numbers 1-3 - Tribal Camps – The Levites – The Flower Tribe	Page 91
Numbers 4 - The Kohathites – The Flowers Colors	Page 92
Numbers 4-5 - Numbering - Purity of the Camp - The Flowers Patterns	Page 93
Numbers 5 - Test for an Unfaithful Wife – The Abortionist – The Flowers Womb	Page 94
Numbers 6 - The Nazirite – The Flowers Free Will	Page 95
Numbers 6-7 - Priestly Blessing - Offerings – The Flowers Love You	Page 96
Numbers 8 - The Setting a part of the Levites – The Flowers Eye	Page 97
Numbers 9 - The Passover – The Fallen Flowers	Page 98
Numbers 9-10 - Cloudy Tabernacle - Silver Trumpets – The Flowers Dream	Page 99
Numbers 11 – Leaving the Sinai - Fire from the Lord – Quail - Flower Baby	Page 100
Numbers 12 - Miriam and Aaron Oppose Moses – Racism – Spirit Being	Page 101
Numbers 13 - Exploring Canaan – The Flowers Peace	Page 102
Numbers 14 - The People Rebel – The Flowers Trust and Love	Page 103
Numbers 15 - Offerings – Sabbath Breaker Put to Death - The Third Flower	Page 104
Numbers 16 - Korah, Dathan and Abiram – The Flowers Humility	Page 105
Numbers 17-18 - Aaron’s Staff - The Flowers Love Never Dies	Page 106
Numbers 18 - Offerings for Priests and Levites – The Flowers Goodness	Page 107
Numbers 19 - The Water of Cleansing – The Flowers Material Face	Page 108
Numbers 20 - Death of Miriam & Aaron – The Flowers Tears	Page 109
Numbers 21 - Arad Destroyed - The Bronze Snake - The Flowers Journey	Page 110
Numbers 22 - Balaam - Talking Donkey – The Flowers Awakening	Page 111
Numbers 23-24 - Balaam’s Seven Messages – The Flowers Are Peace Design	Page 112
Numbers 25 - Moab Seduces Israel – The Flowers New You	Page 113
Numbers 26-27 - The Second Census - Daughters – The Flowers Identity	Page 114
Numbers 27 - Joshua to Succeed Moses – The Flowers Death Design	Page 115
Numbers 28-29 - Festivals – Passover - The Flowers Beginning	Page 116

Numbers 30-31 – Vows - Vengeance – Virgin Girls – The Flower Dimension	Page 117
Numbers 31-32 - Dividing the Spoils – Virgin Girls – Transjordan- Raped by God	Page 118
Numbers 33-34 -Israel’s Journey - The Promised Land Canaan – Flowers Purpose	Page 119
Numbers 35 - Towns for the Levites - Cities of Refuge – The Flowers Gifts	Page 120
Numbers 36 - Inheritance of Zelophehad’s Daughters – The Flowers Secrets	Page 121

Numbers 1 - The Census – War – The Flowers don't give up on each other

The flowers know the best war is a war that never starts, the politician's war dipped in infatuation
To promote death to the image of God through flesh is to promote death to all of human creation
The flowers understand by seeking the destruction of a people, you seek the destruction of yourself
Those who deny a life to others, don't deserve it for themselves

God spoke to Moses in the tent of the meeting in the Desert of Sinai about the plan
This was done on the second year after the Israelites came out of Egypt, the enslavement hand
(Num. 1:2) God spoke to Moses, "Go take a census of the whole Israelite community by their clans"
(Num. 1:3) Form an army that are over 20 years' old, make sure to list every man

The flowers see how negative events like war, spread negative reactions to others, warhead
Dividing the races into division, we separate and see differences that justify bloodshed
The flowers see God-sparks in everyone, the flowers look for commonalities, not hatefulness
If we can show our Creator that we can all get along, the happiness of God, the gratefulness

The flowers know that God did not create a new race so that they would destroy each other
God is proud of what was made, to see the love in each sister, each brother
(Ex. 20:13) Do not respond to negativity with negativity, do not kill my creation, don't kill each other
Don't give up on my image, your reaction can meet negativity with loves buffer

The flowers understand your reaction is the one aspect you can maintain and control
The flowers don't give up on each other, they try to save all the images of flesh through God
(Num. 1:46) The total number of men enlisted was 603,550 from the twelve leaders of Israel
Do not count the Levites as they are to be in charge of the tabernacle-tent-temple

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 1, Numbers 1:2, Numbers 1:3, Exodus 20:13, Numbers 1:46, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 1-3 - Tribal Camps – The Levites – The Flower Tribe

The flowers ask why would God make a creation only to watch it destroy itself?

The flowers know that to build the earth and creatures upon it took love of self

To be proud, hopeful, and optimistic of a newly manufactured human dream

To see the potential purpose of it, to see a place for the human, and what it could mean

God said to Moses and Aaron, “The Israelites are to camp near the tent of meeting”

(Num. 2:2) Tell them to hold banners of their family and camp by their divisions, safekeeping

The flowers are all one flower creation, brightly beaming

To save one flower, is to save all of us, the redeeming

All the tribes of Israel are to have banners of their family standard around my camp

They are to represent family excellence and motivate defensive military arrangement

The flowers see a new earth without division, without nationalism or without endangerment

The new earth is built on love and kindness with a humbleness to empowerment

The Levites are an account of Aaron’s and Moses’s family clan, the Levite tribe

The Levites were responsible for the religious leadership and were not forced to fight

The Levites were one of the most important tribes as they held the covenant of the law high

The flowers are one big universal clan, one being of people, the tribe of the flowers light

The tribe of Levi are to perform duties for the whole community at the tent of meeting

They are to take care of all the furnishings and work at the sacred tabernacle, all that God is needing

I have taken every first male offspring of the Levites in place of the first male, they are mine

The flowers are all one earthly ‘Flower Tribe’

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 1-3, Numbers 2:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 4 - The Kohathites – The Flowers Colors

God said to Moses, “Take a census of the Kohathites branch of the Levites by their clans”

Count all the men from thirty to fifty upwards who come to work at the tent of meeting

Aaron and his sons are to go in and take down the shielding curtain and place it over the ark

Cover the curtain with a durable leather, spread a blue cloth over it and place poles in it, my mark

(Num. 4:7) Over the ‘Table of the Presence,’ they are to spread a blue cloth and place it on the holy

Place it over the plates, dishes, bowls, and the jar for the drink offerings

The bread that is continually there is to remain on the table, God looks down as if on a coffering

They are to spread a scarlet cloth over them, cover that with leather, poles in place, covering

Take the lampstand and cover it with blue cloth, together with its lamps, trays, and jars of olive oil

(Num. 4:12) Take all the articles used for ministering in the sanctuary, wrap them in a blue cloth, toil

The flowers see dazzling colors of blue in the cleansing oceans hue

The oceans appears blue because it absorbs red light, making it blue

The flowers know the sacred color red represents the sacred life blood that illuminates our being

Blue soothes and cleanses the image of God in its sacred perfection of a refreshed new beginning

The flowers watch the rocks of faith melt salt, dissolving from erosion into the blue sea, churning

Mix red and blue and see the sacred shades of purple in the divine spirits blood yearning

After Aaron and his sons have finished covering the holy furnishings and holy articles, the move

The Kohathites are to carry them, but not touch the sacredness inside the cloth, or they will die too

Make sure the Kohathites tribal clans are not destroyed from among the Levites

(Num. 4:20) The Kohathites must not go in to look at the holy things, even for a moment, or they will die

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 4, Numbers 4:7, Numbers 4:12, Numbers 4:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 4-5 - Numbering - Purity of the Camp - The Flowers Patterns

The flowers feel and taste your magnetic spirit that is embodied in your sacred relics

The flowers feel the patterns in how creation manifests and organizes its structure, the angelic

The flowers are energy beings that ripple the same codes and patterns, unifying God's nostalgic

The flowers are a system of revelations before the wisdom of the future that is about to happen

(Num. 4:25) The Gershonites are to carry the curtains of the tabernacle and its coverings from places

The Gershonites and Merarites are to work under the direction of Ithamar, the son of Aaron

The Merarites are to carry the frames of the tabernacle, its crossbars, posts, and bases

The Merarites are also to carry the posts of the courtyard, tent pegs and ropes, or any related usages

Moses, Aaron, and the leaders of the community counted the Kohathites by family and clan

The counting of the Gershonites, Merarites and the Levites from ages to thirty to fifty, only men

The men from thirty to fifty years of age who worked on the tent of meeting numbered 8,580 then

The flowers see how the existence of God can manifest in the multidimensional of times blend

God said to Moses, "Send anyone away from my camp who has a defiling skin disease"

(Num. 5:2) Send anyone away who has a discharge or who is ceremonially unclean please

Send away male or female alike, they are not to defile my camp, keep them outside of camp

The flowers know that when we are sick that the best cure is love, not been thrown out

God said to Moses, "Any man or woman who wrongs another is unfaithful and guilty"

They must confess the sin and make full restitution, add a fifth value to the equal

(Num. 5:8) If there is no close relative the restitution belongs to God, give ownership to the priest

The flowers know it is hard to live in a life that is selfish, many people have nothing to eat

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 4-5, Numbers 4:25, Numbers 5:2, Numbers 5:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 5 - Test for an Unfaithful Wife – The Abortionist – The Flowers Womb

God said to Moses, “If a man’s wife goes astray and she is sexually unfaithful to him”

(Num. 5:12-15) And there are no witnesses to her adultery, but the man feels jealous and untrusting

The husband is to take his wife to the priest and make a barley-flour-grain-offering

The husband must not pour olive oil on it or put incense on it, it draws wrongdoing

The priest shall bring the woman to stand before God, her hair will be let down

The priest shall then make a herbal potion concoction mixed with holy water, dust from the ground

The priest shall then place in her hands the reminder-offering, the grain offering, bound

(Num. 5:21) The priest is to say, “May you be kept safe, but your womb miscarries and abort, swell”

(Num. 5:17) The priest is to then to give the abortion potion to the woman to drink down

(Num. 5:22) The woman must agree to the anticipated abortion by saying, “Amen. So be it.” Do it now

The potion will enter her body, her abdomen will swell, and her womb will miscarry out

If the divine seeks to keep the womb intact, then the woman is innocent of adultery contact

The flowers watch through history as the pressures of fertility killed many women

The flowers see how this treatment could be used as a fertility rite to have children

(Num. 5:28) God said, “If the woman is pure and cleared of guilt, her womb will be blessed again”

The flowers have the spiritual anthesis of being fully open to understanding pain

Whatever happens the husband is innocent of any wrongdoing, but the woman bears the sin

The flowers know that it is hurtful and selfish to transfer or pass sin over to another being

The flowers look at how the system of taking curses and transferring sin onto animals, freeing

(Gen. 27:13) Rebecca offered to take the curse for Jacob, no accountability, like passing lit gasoline

Dedicated and inspired by Ruth Bader Ginsburg, God, Numbers 5, Numbers 5:12-15, Numbers 5:21, Numbers 5:17, Numbers 5:22, Numbers 5:28, Genesis 27:13, **God and human life** page 545, **Killing babies and children** page 227, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 6 - The Nazirite – The Flowers Free Will

God said to Moses, “If a man or woman wants to make a special vow, a vow of dedication”

They will be consecrated and separated from others in adding a degree of sanctity, elevated station

They must abstain from wine, or anything from the grapevine, they must not eat raisins

They must abstain from fermented drinks or vinegar made from wine, not even the seeds or skins

(Num. 6:5) During the entire period of their Nazirite vow, no razor may be used on their head

They must let their hair grow long until the period of their dedication has ended

They must not touch or go near a dead body as they are consecrated by God, the intended

When the dedication period is over, they are to present their sacrifices and offerings, recommended

Present a lamb burnt offering, a ram fellowship offering and grain and drink offerings, please

Also present a basket of bread made with the finest flour and without the yeast

Present them as thick loaves with olive oil mixed in, and thin loaves brushed with olive oil in

Nobody gets a better deal unless they believe they do, the flowers are watching, believing

(Num. 6:19) The Nazirite must shave off their hair that symbolizes their dedication

Put the hair into the fire that is under the sacrifice of the fellowship offering, purification

The priest is to place in their hands a boiled shoulder of ram, wave offering, oration

(Num. 6:20) After that, the Nazirite may drink wine with no hesitation

The flowers see vows as promises that only the person in the future can make, track

Promises and vows are like tall trees ready to fall, you can regret them, then can't look back

There are no better deals, just better lives, glass windows crack

The flowers watch some people give up their free will, then take it right back

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 6, Numbers 6:5, Numbers 6:19, Numbers 6:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 6-7 - Priestly Blessing - Offerings – The Flowers Love You

(Num. 6:22-27) May God bless you, love you, keep you, cherish you. May God's face always shine upon you
The flowers bask in the gracious eternal light of the peace and love that your face shines through
The flowers are most happy when both our faces turn towards each other, turn to
I choose to let your power have power over me, I humbly submit myself to the love in you

When Moses finished setting up the tabernacle, he anointed and consecrated it, with furnishings
Moses anointed and consecrated the altar and all its utensils, set up for the offerings
The leaders of Israel, those tribal leaders in charge, brought six covered carts with oxen, the price
They were presented before the tabernacle where Moses took them and gave them to the Levites

Moses did not give any to the Kohathites as they were to carry on their shoulders the holy things
The flowers see how extra care may have been needed to carefully carry the sacred objects
God said to Moses, "Each day one leader is to bring an offering for dedication of the altar," respect
For twelve days each leader brought lavish offerings like silver plates, gold dishes and incense

(Num. 7:87) The total number of animal sacrifices came to twelve bulls, twelve rams and twelve lambs
Twelve male goats were used for the sin offering, the best flour and the best grain
When Moses entered the tent of meeting, he heard God's voice above the atonement cover
God's voice emanated between the two cherubim on the 'Ark of the Covenant,' hover

God said to Moses, "Set up my gold lamps that they face forward on the lampstand"
The flowers feel that in our deepest darkness we find your light and gentle hands
For in the deepest and saddest cave can be illuminated with your presence and plan
The flowers walk without walking, they talk without talking, they live to understand

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 6-7, Numbers 6:22-27, Numbers 7:87, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 8 - The Setting Apart of the Levites – The Flowers Eye

God said to Moses, “Take the Levites and make them ceremonially clean”

Purify them by sprinkling the water of cleansing on them, wash their clothes and make them shaven

Have them make a grain and sin offering with sacrifices of animals

The flowers know that cleansing the body, you should also cleanse the minds spectacle

Bring the Levites to the front of the meeting and assemble the whole Israelite community

Aaron is to present the Levites before God and have the Israelites lay hands on them, purity

The flowers relish the warm and tenderness of such a holy touch with kind maturity

Aaron is to make a wave offering from the Israelites, so they can work for God, security

The Levites were then able to do their work at the tent of meeting

Aaron and his sons supervised every job that they were completing

(Num. 8:25) God said to Moses, “The Levites at the age of fifty can retire,” leaving

If they want to help their brothers, they can, but must not perform the work, exceeding

The flowers see thoughts as love waiting to melt into your mouth, thoughts are your intentions

The flowers create manifestations of our destiny, words are creations of our sensations

The flowers are spiritually awakened by God in understanding our human form

For it is coping with the human form that transforms our spiritual form from the norm

The flowers nourish themselves with the spiritual water that grows into a being of light

For when we help others grow, we bring a deeper light that bursts through night

The flowers collectively swim in loves deepest tide, they focus their energy sight

The flowers deflect anger, rage, and torment, they have the power of the hearts eye

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 8, Numbers 8:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 9 - The Passover – The Fallen Flowers

The fallen flowers hearts can have many emotions stored within them like love, sadness, and hate
When you respond to someone, look inside your heart for all the love that you can make
Negative emotions give greater balance to the brighter emotions that you can wake
Place your hand inside your heart and choose a kinder and softer, caring way

When love is possible, respond with love, for love is always possible
The flowers are firmly planted in sacred ground, their love is unstoppable
Love is in the sky, love is in the ground, love is in the air, love is all around
Love is in the trees, love is in the bees, love is in the flowers, love shapes our sound

God spoke to Moses in the Desert Sinai in the first month of the second year
After they came out of Egypt God said, “Have the Israelites celebrate Passover,” every year
At twilight on the fourteenth day of this month in accordance with the regulations and rules
(Num. 9:4-5) The Israelites celebrated ‘Passover’ on the fourteenth day of the first month, all for you

Some of the Israelites could not celebrate ‘Passover’ as they were ceremonially unclean
On an account they had touched or had been near a dead body, but still wanted to celebrate it, keen
The flowers are eager to serve God, and grow with God, in our maturing being
The flowers seek a sacred relationship of growth that goes beyond sacrificing sacred animals, seen

Moses went to God and asked, “What if the person is ceremonially unclean or on a journey?”
(Num. 9:11) God said, “Then celebrate the Passover on the fourteenth day of the second month, early”
Those who do not celebrate it will be cut off from their people, they are unworthy
They must not present an offering and they will bear the consequences of their sinful allegories

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 9, Numbers 9:3, Numbers 9:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 9-10 - Cloudy Tabernacle - Silver Trumpets – The Flowers Dream

When the tabernacle, the tent of the law was set up, the cloud covered it, like the flesh on a being
The flowers feel the spirit of God moves through our minds like sunshine shining through a dream
Is time a sentient manifestation that is able to possess knowledge, awareness, and a self-esteem?
Do humans give you purpose God, as you give us purpose, in a loving kind belief?

(Num. 9:15) The tabernacle looked like a shooting volcanic fire by night and a spirit cloud by day
Whenever the cloud lifted from the tent, the Israelites set out and went on their way
Whenever the cloud settled, the Israelites encamped, they stayed and obeyed
Whether it was day or night, if the manifestation lifted, the Israelites made haste

The flowers are in awe at such a dazzling technological sight at such an early time
The flowers wonder for what purpose did you make our humanly design?
What did you dream and imagine? What was the reality? What did you find?
The flowers dance around you with love, compassion and blow you kisses throughout time

Make two trumpets, use them to call the community together and for the camp to set out
Make them in silver and sound them before you go into battle, enemies will fear and doubt
For I will remember you and rescue you from your enemies like I have done throughout
The flowers feel the power in the trumpets rage, the ‘Angel of War’ cries bloodthirsty out

Blow the trumpets at your festivals and ‘New Moon’ feasts, for the moon represents time
Sound the trumpets over your burnt offerings and fellowship offerings, memorial sign
The flowers know that our worse enemies can be ourselves, we are emotional in design
The human can be triggered, then snap, and hold blood grudges that kill other bloodlines

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 9-10, Numbers 9:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 11 – Leaving the Sinai - Fire from the Lord – Quail - Flower Baby

The flowers watch and feel the tenderness and the abundant love of a baby coming into form
These babies and children are not born to fight historical grudges, or to die in sadistic wars
The flowers light is love and peace, they don't need to be dipped into blood lust waters to bleed
The flowers are born into innocence, they exist in a continual inner state of peace, tranquil being

The cloud lifted from above the tabernacle of the covenant of the law
The Israelites set out from the 'Desert of Sinai', they marched toward
Within their divisions the Israelites did their jobs in taking down and setting up the tabernacle
Moses had to convince his father-in-law to not go back to his own land, to his own people

The cloud of technological Spirit was directing them to the land of promise, the great new land
The people complained of their hardships on their journey, God burned the outskirts of the camp
(Num. 11:1-3) But when the people cried out, Moses prayed, the fire died down
The flowers see the struggle of two cultures, one primitive, the other technological and profound

The flowers implore you God to have patience in your new creation, we need to mentally catch up
A disorderly crowd started complaining that they wanted meat, they wanted variety in food stuff
The Israelites reminisced over the cucumbers, melons, leeks, onions, and garlic in Egypt
God spurned with anger said, "I will give you the same meat for a whole month," eat it!

Moses then spoke with God in the cloud and transferred some of the Spirit onto the elders
(Num. 11:25-27) Two of the elders that didn't show up for the meeting, the Spirit also rested on them
When the Spirit rested upon them, they all prophesied in the camp, but did not do it again
(Num. 11:33) In anger, God provided quail but sent a severe plague that did severely constrain

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 11, Numbers 11:1-3, Numbers 11:25-27, Numbers 11:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 12 - Miriam and Aaron Oppose Moses – Racism – Spirit Being

(Num. 12:1-2) Miriam and Aaron questioned the race and marriage of Moses Cushite wife

The flowers embrace all love and togetherness, we are all flowers moving through life

(Num. 12:2) Miriam and Aaron's jealousy festered, "Has not God spoken to us as well at times?"

(Num. 12:3) Moses had now grown in humility and was now said to be humble, gentle, and kind

God said to Moses, Aaron, and Miriam, "All of you come out of the tent of the meeting"

(Num. 12:5) God came down in a pillar of cloud, like an intense cloud, shaped going up, beaming

(Num. 12:6-8) God said, "I reveal myself to prophets in visions and speak through dreaming"

When I speak to Moses, I speak face-to-face, not in riddles, but in voice clearly

God burned with anger and lifted from the cloud, but left Miriam with skin leprosy, death-white

Aaron pleaded for Moses to appeal to God, to not have Miriam look like stillborn flesh, eaten alive

God replied to Moses, "If Miriam's father had spat in her face would she not be in disgrace?"

Miriam's punishment was confined outside the camp for seven days, the camp did not move away

Aaron who previously helped build the golden calf, avoided punishment again from God

The flowers build bridges of love for all flowers to travel along, for we all belong

There is happiness and equanimity in all the colors of the flower's multiracial song

All the rich vibrant colors of the world are how God manifests and transcends love

God created all the races and all the forms of beings that animate a life force

God wants you to use love with every live breath, in all your kindest words

The flowers see the effort of how the human flesh tries to sustain its life force

The struggling to hold onto flesh when your spirit being wants more

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 12, Numbers 12:1, Numbers 12:2, Numbers 12:3, Numbers 12:5, Numbers 12:6-8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 13 - Exploring Canaan – The Flowers Peace

God said to Moses, “Send leaders from all the tribes of Israel to explore the land of Canaan”

The leaders came from the tribe of Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Issachar, Ephraim, and Benjamin

The leaders also came from the tribe Zebulun, Manasseh, Asher, Naphtali, Gad, and Dan

(Num. 13:2-3) All the leaders left the Desert of Paran to scout and report back about the land of Canaan

Go up through the Negev and through the hill country and report if the land is good, please

Take note of the people who live there, whether they are strong or weak, easy to defeat?

(Num. 13:18-19) Are they un-walled or fortified? What are the towns like? Bring back fruit from a tree

Moses changed Hoshea’s name to Joshua, meaning salvation and save us from scout conspiracy

At the end of forty days, they returned from exploring the land, insightful information at hand

They came back to Moses and Aaron and the whole Israelite community, reported the plan

They showed the whole assembly the luscious fruit of the land that flowed with milk and honey

But the people who lived there were strong and powerful, cities fortified, if only

We should go up and take possession of the land, for we can certainly do it

But the leaders who went up there said, “They are stronger than we are, we can’t get through it”

It was also said that the land of milk and honey devours all those living in it

(Num. 13:33) The people were of great size. We saw the giant Nephilim. We are grasshoppers to them!

The flowers know that to want peace, you have to be peace

The flowers know that love and understanding is where you need to be

We are all flowers in one great big and beautiful garden, we share love as a belief

The flowers belong to each other, we are all connected by happiness, not grief

Dedicated and inspired by the Canaanites, God, Numbers 13, Numbers 13:2-3, Numbers 13:18-19, Numbers 13:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 14 - The People Rebel – The Flowers Trust and Love

After hearing the reports at how hard it would be to take the land

The members of the community raised their voices and wept aloud

(Num. 14:2-3) Why did God bring us out of Egypt only to be killed by the sword?

Our wives and children will be taken as plunder by warlords

The flowers know how hurt, and pain can lock people out

The flowers listened to the voices that kept repeating doubt

God said to Moses, “I raised the waters for these people to let them out”

(Num. 14:11) How many miraculous signs must I perform to have their trust? The fallout!

I will punish the children for the sins and rebellion of their parents

(Num. 14:18) I will punish their children to third and fourth generations

God said, “I have forgiven the people but none of those who treated me with contempt”

Will never see the land I promised to their ancestors, but some are exempt

Caleb is an exception, he followed me wholeheartedly, his descendants will inherit the land

But for those twenty years old or more who grumbled against me, will die in the wilderness

Your children will be shepherds here for forty years, a day for each day you explored, damned

The men who were responsible for spreading bad reports died of plague, struck down

The Israelites were in a panic and were now war ready

Some went up to fight the Amalekites and the Canaanites, but it did not go steady

Moses and the ‘Ark of God’ did not go with them, fear of being stoned to death, they were uneasy

The flowers know that the scariest part of love is trust, believers can see

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 14, Numbers 14:2-3, Numbers 14:11, Numbers 14:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 15 - Offerings – Sabbath Breaker Put to Death - The Third Flower

The flowers hearts are sealed with the fullness of peace, love, and care

The flowers separate from the emotion and sit patiently in the third person there

The flowers offer their hearts with steps of tolerance, patience, and love

There are small steps you can take in reaching and choosing a place of God

(Num. 15:2-3) God said to Moses, “After you reach the land, I am giving you as a home”

Present to me food offerings and sacrifices that are pleasing aromas to my nose

Make sure to present a grain offering, the finest flour, olive oil and a wine

All the offerings you make, follow my rules and ordinances every time

If the Israelite community unintentionally fail to keep these commands

The whole community is to offer a young bull offering to appease my demands

The Israelites found a man gathering wood on the Sabbath day, destruction understands

God said to Moses, “The man must die! Go outside the camp and stone him to death, I demand!”

The Sabbath-Breaker was put to death, no kindness, just for picking up sticks to warm his family

The flowers know how serious God can be and how angry

Patience can taste like a bitter kiss, but the flowers kiss is the sweetest

Oh God, in your magnanimous love, please don’t give up on any of us

(Num. 15:38) God said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites to make tassels on the corner of their garments”

Make them with a blue cord on each tassel arrangement

These tassels are a reminder to obey my commands and to not chase after lusts derangements

Do not prostitute yourselves with insatiable hearts and wanton eyes, keep my commandments

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 15, Numbers 15:2-3, Numbers 15:38, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 16 - Korah, Dathan and Abiram – The Flowers Humility

(Num. 16:1-3) Korah, Dathan and Abiram and 250 men rose up against Moses, the fight
You have gone too far! Why do you set yourselves above us, we too have God's might
When Moses heard this, he fell facedown, no ego, nothing to hide, humilities light
The flowers see the radiant bright colors through the perception of the bird's eye

Moses said, "In the morning take censers and fill them with incense and coal"
Bring the sacred smoky spirit vapors of the censers in front of God and let this feud resolve
(Num. 16:7) You Levites reach far, you have already been exalted, separated to do God's work
(Num. 16:10) Now you are trying for more, trying to get to the priesthood

When Moses summoned Dathan and Abiram, they refused adamantly not to come
(Num. 16:12-14) They blamed Moses for not being able to have the land of milk and honey, hard done
No inheritance of fields and vineyards, the belief that Moses was to lord over them, burning hot sun
Moses became very angry and asked God not to accept any of their offerings, none

In the morning God said to Moses, "I will put an end to them, move away from their tents"
Move back from these wicked men, don't touch anything belonging to them, penitence
God opened the earth from under the tents of Korah, Dathan and Abiram, realm of the dead
(Num. 16:31-34) The earth split apart and swallowed them into the strong arms of death

(Num. 16:35) A fire burned out from God and consumed the 250 men that were offering incense
The censers were collected and hammered into sheets to overlay the altar, sad reminder, intense
The next day the people were upset and were angry with Moses and Aaron, death immense
(Num. 16:49) God sent a plague that killed 14,700 people in front of the tent of meeting entrance

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 16, Numbers 16:1-3, Numbers 16:7, Numbers 16:10,
Numbers 16:12-14, Numbers 16:31-34, Numbers 16:35, Numbers 16:49, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart
Tolle and A.

Numbers 17-18 - Aaron's Staff - The Flowers Love Never Dies

The flowers know that with the greatest love comes the greatest miracles

(Num. 17:2-3) God said, "Gather twelve staff's from the leaders of each tribes of Israel"

Write the name of the leader's names on each of the staffs, what is suitable

Place the staff's in front of the 'Ark of the Covenant of Law,' where I will meet with you

One of the staff's will sprout buds which will rid myself of the grumblings of the people

Aaron's staff which represented the tribe of Levi budded, blossomed almonds, unbelievable

The flowers are astonished at such a beautiful sight that is beautiful

The flowers deeply breathe in the pleasing aroma, the tonsils defense of the mystical

(Num. 17:5) The tribe of Levi became the new priestly class, the grumblings calmed

Each leader from the tribes of Israel looked and took their own staff

The flowers know it's always a risk where you sit in a field of stars

The flowers are planted lovingly and know where they are

The Israelites said to Moses, "We will die! We are all lost! We can't go near the tabernacle"

The remembrance of death in its magnitude was a gory and brutal spectacle

(Num. 18:1-4) God said to Aaron, "Your sons and family are to bear responsibility for sanctuary offences"

They are to minister before the tent of the Covenant of Law, the holy smell of incenses

Bring your fellow Levites from your ancestral tribe to assist you that you don't falter

They must not go near the furnishings of the sanctuary or the altar

Otherwise, you will all die!

The flowers feel possessions can vanish, but love never dies

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 17-18, Numbers 17:2-3, Numbers 17:5, Numbers 18:1-4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 18 - Offerings for Priests and Levites – The Flowers Goodness

God said to Aaron “You and your sons may have portions of offerings presented to me”

You can have the part of the most holy offerings that is kept from the fire, I decree

Whatever is set aside from the gifts of all the wave offerings, your sons and daughters may share

The greatest love comes from sharing, the love that knows you care

Everything in Israel that is devoted to God is yours, but redeem every firstborn

(Num. 18:15) The first offspring of every womb, both human and animal, offered to God is yours

You must redeem them at the redemption price at five shekels of silver, clear your sin debt

The flowers know that money is the root of all evil, but it also tests the fabric of the soul’s mindset

(Numbers 18:17) Do not redeem the firstborn of a cow, a sheep, or a goat, for they are holy

Splash their blood against the altar and burn their fat as a food offering

The meat is to be yours, the breast and the right thigh, wave offering

It is an everlasting covenant of salt, salt preserving my loving

(Num. 18:20) God said to Aaron, “You will have no inheritance, for I am your inheritance”

I give to the Levites all the tithes in Israel in return for the work they do in my remembrance

When the Levites receive the tithe, present a tenth of that tithe as an offering, portion to Aaron

The flowers love helping others as it also helps ourselves, loves dimension

When the Levites present the best part, it will be reckoned as the threshing floor or the winepress

You and your households may eat the rest of it anywhere, for your wages in fullness

By presenting the best part of it you will not be guilty, and you will not die defiling my holiness

Kindness, generosity, integrity, humility, and love are the qualities of the flower’s goodness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 18, Numbers 18:15, Numbers 18:17, Numbers 18:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 19 - The Water of Cleansing – The Flowers Material Face

(Num. 19:2-5) God said to Moses and Aaron, “Tell the Israelites to bring a red heifer to sacrifice”

Give it to Eleazar the priest to be slaughtered in his presence, but take it out camp, outside

The priest is to take some of its blood, sprinkle it in front of the tent of meeting, seven times

The flowers watched as Eleazar watched, the sacredness of ending a life

Eleazar is to take cedar wood, hyssop herb and scarlet wool and throw them on the burning animal

Then he must wash his clothes and bathe himself in water, animal spirit retractable

The greatest sacrifice is sacrificing the hungry wolf inside of you

(1 Cor. 16:14) The flowers know that everything done in love, God comes through

(1 John 4:8) Anyone who does not know love, does not know God, for God is love

Take the wolf inside of you and place it on the symbolic altar, above

The priest will be ceremonially unclean till evening, what must have he been thinking of?

(Prov. 10:12) The flowers float in the warm gentle waters, for all offenses are covered by love

(Ps. 51:17) The flowers know that the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, a broken and a contrite heart

(1 John 4:19) The flowers sing praises to God because we only love, because God first loved us

The flowers willingly sacrifice themselves into God’s loving arms

The flowers don’t fear death, it is there chance for the flower spirit to open up

(Num. 19:11) Whoever touches a human corpse, or a human bone will be unclean for seven days

Whoever touches someone killed by the sword or who visits a grave

Whoever enters a tent where a person has died, they are all unclean for seven days

The flowers have passed from the deathless loving void into life’s material face

Dedicated and inspired by God, All the sacrificed animals, Numbers 19, Numbers 19:2-5, 1 Corinthians 16:14, 1 John 4:8, Proverbs 10:12, Psalm 51:17, 1 John 4:19, Numbers 19:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 20 - Death of Miriam & Aaron – The Flowers Tears

The flowers tears are the softest and sacred waters that ebb mystically back to the divine

The joyous and dancing Prophetess Miriam took her last sacred breath and did softly die

(Eph. 4:2) The flowers float in Miriam's humility, gentleness, patience, and her loving turbulent life

(Is. 25:8) God will take away death in the new earth and wipe away all the tears from your sad eyes

The Israelites arrived at the Desert of Zin, they stayed in Kadesh, there were grumbings

(Num. 20:1-3) There was no food or water for the community, things were troubling

Why did you bring us up out of Egypt to this terrible place for our livestock and us to die in?

There is no water! No grain or figs! No grapevines and pomegranates to eat!

God said to Moses, "Take the staff and speak words to that rock before your eyes, water will pour"

Moses said to the community, "Listen you rebels!" Then hit the rock twice with his staff, waterfall

God said to Moses, "Because you did not trust me, you will not be brought into the land that calls"

The flowers desperately cry out for you God; you are our all

Moses sent messengers to the King of Edom to explain their history and to get permission

The King of Edom refused to let them pass, and told them if they did, they would regret the decision

The King of Edom's large army made the Israelites turn away from them

The flowers know the best way to win a war, that is about to begin, is to not give power to it

(Num. 20:24) God said to Moses and Aaron, "Aaron will be brought to his people in death"

Both of you rebelled against me, you will both not enter the land I will give

(Num. 20:28) Take Aaron and his son Eleazar up to Mount Hor, take their clothes off, Aaron's last breath

Moses placed the priestly clothes from Aaron to his son Eleazar, a higher position to test

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 20, Ephesians 4:2, Isaiah 25:8, Numbers 20:1-3, Numbers 20:24, Numbers 20:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 21 - Arad Destroyed - The Bronze Snake - The Flowers Journey

The flowers know that the best wars are the wars that are based on love and kindness
To not give up on any of the human race, to fight hate and evil with the heart's aliveness
We are all the formed manifestations from the sacred spirit realms, patience, timelessness
The flowers wait for eternity and educate with kindness, tenderness given by God's holiness

(Num. 21:1) The Canaanite King of Arad who lived in Negev attacked the Israelites, capturing some
The Israelites made a vow to God, "Deliver these people so we can destroy their cities," gone
(Num. 21:3) God listened to the pleas of the Israelites and handed the Canaanites over, destroyed outcome
The flowers know love, because you loved us once, in the 'Garden of Eden'

The flowers will not surrender in loving you God, we will keep trying and trying
Even if you offered us nothing, your love would be enough to keep us going and going
The Israelites spoke against God and Moses, "We detest this miserable food that's ongoing"
(Num. 21:5) There is no water! No bread! This journey is unsatisfying!

(Num. 21:6) God sent poisonous snakes to bite and kill them, many Israelites died
Moses prayed for the people to survive
God said to Moses, "Make a snake and put it on a pole for those who look will be healed, alive"
Moses made a bronze snake and when anyone was bitten by a snake, they healed, snake eyes

The Israelites moved camps from Oboth, Iye Abarim, Zered Valley, and many more
God said to Moses, "Gather the people and I will give them water to replenish their core"
Sihon King of the Amorites refused to let the Israelites pass, they were defeated forever more
Israel conquered the land of the Amorites and captured more settlements, left no survivors, war

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 21, Numbers 21:1, Numbers 21:3, Numbers 21:5,
Numbers 21:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 22 - Balaam - Talking Donkey – The Flowers Awakening

Then the Israelites traveled to the plains of Moab and camped along the Jordan across from Jericho
King Balak saw all that Israel had done to the Amorites, Moab filled with dread and woe
The Moabites said to the elders of Midian that the Israelites are going to give them a deathblow
The flowers know that death is a miraculous awakening, the golden green carpeted meadows

This horde is going to lick up everything around us, as an ox licks up the grass of the field
(Num. 22:5-7) Balak, King of Moab sent messengers to Balaam, son of Beor to induce a witchcraft deal
Use your divination Balaam and curse the people of Israel
Take this fee for your divination and set our land free

(Num. 22:12) God said to Balaam, “Do not put a curse on the Israelites for they are blessed”
Balaam refused King Balak’s divination curse request
King Balak sent more officials to Balaam, more distinguished
Balaam said, “Even if you gave me all the gold and silver, God has told me to relinquish”

(Num. 22:20) God told Balaam to go with the officials but do only what I command!
God was very angry when Balaam went, an ‘Angel of God’ blocked the road, test misunderstand
Only the donkey saw the ‘Angel of God’ with a sword and turned off the road into the land
Balaam kept beating the donkey as it would not do as he commands

(Num. 22:29-30) Balaam said to the donkey, “If I had a sword I’d kill you, strike you down!”
The donkey replied, “Have I not been a symbol of peace, suffering and rode you all around?”
The ‘Angel of God’ appeared before Balaam in the middle of the road, astound
This loyal donkey that you beat three times has saved you from my sword, death hitting the ground

Dedicated and inspired by Animal cruelty, God, Numbers 22, Numbers 22:5-7, Numbers 22:12,
Numbers 22:20, Numbers 22:29-30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 23-24 - Balaam's Seven Messages – The Flowers Are Peace Design

Balaam said to King Balak, “Build me seven altars and prepare seven bulls and seven rams”

I will find a barren height that is lifeless of vegetation and ask God what he commands

The flowers know that God can fill the presence of mind with words, sun shining through glass

Telepathy the communication of thoughts and ideas by means of other sensory masks

The flowers feel your telepathic words that feed the hungry mind, illumination of light

The visions you send in dreams can be experienced by multiple people at the same time

King Balak snapped at Balaam, “I brought you here to curse and destroy the Israelites”

Now you're saying, “You see them from the peak and bless them with God's sight”

King Balak insisted on going to a further place where only the outskirts of the camp could be seen

The flowers kiss you hungrily God. Does the spirit have a gender? Does it dream?

King Balak said, “Curse the Israelites for me, you can barely see them in your memory from here”

King Balak built seven more altars in hoping to appease God, but God is not human, does not fear

The flowers understand that when you create a being that you feel exalted over them, the redeem

How do you make peace with a new manufactured being, how do you not feel replaced, the scream

The ingratitude of them and how they behave. Are you looking for the meekest beings?

The flowers wonder if life was perfect would we be able to accept it? What would life mean?

King Balak built another seven altars, then received all up seven messages from Balaam

Balaam told King Balak that the Israelites were protected by God, be warned, and understand

King Balak struck his hands together in anger and said, “You blessed my enemies three times”

The flowers know that people are only your enemies if you believe they are, you are peace design

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 23-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 25 - Moab Seduces Israel – The Flowers New You

The flowers know that when you let a person put hate in your heart, they, and the evil win

The flowers know that it's not about them, it about you, the new you begins

The flowers heart has the goodness of love, we always reach for love, not hate, love wins

The flowers see the differences in expectations in God and in the human being

At the place of Shittim the Israelite men began to indulge in sexual immorality with the Moabite's

The Moabite women invited the Israelite men to sacrifice to their gods of war and sky, night

Some of the men openly rebelled against God, yoking themselves to Baal of Peor's gods might

The men ate the sacrificial meal and bowed down before these gods, forbidden fruity delights

(Num. 25:4) God said to Moses, "Take all the leaders of these people and kill them in daylight"

This might appease my fierce anger that I may not turn away from the Israelites

Moses said to the Israelite judges, "Put to death those who have given themselves to false gods"

The flowers know that they are a representation of the sacred ground that they come from

Phinehas son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron saw an Israelite man walk into camp

(Num. 25:6) Boldly he was with a Midianite woman, they both sheepishly walked into a tent

The whole assembly was weeping at the tent of meeting entrance, just staring at them

(Num. 25:8) Phinehas walked in after them, he drove a spear violently through them

(Num. 25:8-9) Then the plague against the Israelites stopped, 24,000 people died

The flowers see a violent or unnatural death as the heartaches cry

God said to Moses, "Treat the Midianites as enemies and kill them, let them die"

For they deceived you in the seduction of your humanly eyes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 25, Numbers 25:4, Numbers 25:6, Numbers 25:8, Numbers 25:8-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 26-27 - The Second Census - Daughters – The Flowers Identity

After the plague God said to Moses and Eleazar, “Take a census of the whole Israelite community”

Those who are twenty years old or more who are able to serve in the Israelite army

(Num. 26:51) The total number of the men was 601,730 from all the tribes and clans of the Israelite families

The land is to be allotted to them as an inheritance based on the number of names, the formalities

Give a larger inheritance to the larger group and smaller inheritance to the smaller group

Be sure that the land is distributed by casting lots, cleromancy, ancient dices, revelation through

What each group inherits will be according to the names for its ancestral tribe, make do

The flowers see the ancient divination practice like Sortes Biblicae and Sortes Sanctorum, hue

The Levites were not counted in the census, as the Temple and their service was their inheritance

The flowers know that they are more than a flower, they are the new earth, they are deliverance

Only Caleb son of Jephunneh, and Joshua son of Nun, were alive after the ‘Desert of Sinai’ count

The flowers love you so much God that we will burn for you in the tears of an internal hell

(Rev. 20:14) The flowers hear people say you live forever in heaven or hell, but the second death is hell

Or some believe we rise from the dead in flesh, or others float in the souls mystical

The flowers circuitously spirited journey exists in everything, we are intrinsically allegorical

There is no sky, just the never-ending universes of the love in God, the beautiful

(Num. 27:1-11) The daughters of Zelophehad said, “Give us property from our father who had no sons”

Moses spoke to God and God said, “Yes give them their father’s inheritance, distribute among”

The flowers can be defined by the name that best asserts their identity

The flowers are equanimity and egalitarian in striving for equality

Dedicated and inspired by Females, God, Numbers 26-27, Numbers 26:51, Revelation 20:14, Numbers 27:1-11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 27 - Joshua to Succeed Moses – The Flowers Death Design

The flowers watch as some people think of themselves as creatures of death and creatures of life
The flowers see the space in the universe that use us as form, the material light in night
The matter in material form, the stars mirrors that of the human form, limiting energy light
The flowers changes energy states, replicating the designs of the universes constant cosmic fight

(Num. 27:12-13) God said to Moses, “Go up the mountain and see the land that I have given to the Israelites”
There I will gather you to your people, your human energy will be transferred, bursting light
Moses you will not enter the land, like your brother, you rebelled, you did not obey to my eyes
The flowers are replanted in spirit energy form waiting in a timeless dimension, waiting to rise

Before Moses human flesh expired, Moses asked God to appoint a new leader, the reckoning
God said, “Take Joshua son of Nun, lay your hands on him before Eleazar and the whole assembly”
Pass some of your power in authority upon him so that the Israelite community will obey him
The flowers feel the universes soft black waves of different material time kindly beckoning

And then I saw some of the flowers use time to pass through their minds like a soft sash
Some of the flowers had dominion over time, they were able to move it or leave it, to enact
They were able to manifest and unwind time and place it where they wanted it
They created a dimension of connections to all their heavenly representations, their blissfulness

And then I saw a flower amongst many other flowers who had created their perfect time
There the flowers were in utter happiness, tranquil to their magnificent light
The flowers sent back messages to the living human flesh that death has no design
The flowers trust in the process and live to be happy, loving and kind

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 27, Numbers 27:12-13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 28-29 - Festivals – Passover - The Flowers Beginning

God said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites to keep my appointed daily food offerings that pleases me”

Sacrifice two lambs a year, offer one in the morning and the other at twilight, my decree

The flowers see a transactional relationship where I do for you, as you do for me

The patterns of sacrificing flesh from humans to animals, to babies

The flowers watched as animals and humans took on our sins

Yet we still have death and imperfection, the constant sinning

The flowers see the desperation in trying to repair a broken relationship from the beginning

The unchanging of the world is still set on a path of self-destructing

Make a drink offering and pour it out at the sanctuary

The flowers see a relationship that others repair our wholeness in their death, of our sanctity

On the Sabbath sacrifice two lambs as a burnt offerings emphatically

On the first of every month offer two young bulls, one ram and seven lambs affably

‘The Passover’ is to be a festival where burnt offerings of bulls, rams, and lambs

Include one male goat as a sin offering to make atonement, you understand?

All these sacrifices of flesh are an action of making amends for the wrong and injury, human plan

Present more animal sacrifices for ‘The Festival of Weeks’, do no regular work, understand?

‘The Festival of Trumpets’ make more animal sacrifices and sound the trumpets

‘Day of Atonement’ make more animal sacrifices for they represent your sin offering bestowment

‘The Festival of Tabernacles’ celebrate it for seven days and on the eighth day,

Close it with more animal sacrifices, your atonement of sin to pay

Dedicated and inspired by Animal Cruelty, God, Numbers 28-29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 30-31 – Vows - Vengeance – Virgin Girls – The Flower Dimension

Moses said to the tribes, “If a man makes a vow or oath to God, he must do everything he said”

But if a woman makes a vow or oath under her father’s house, her father can release her from it

If the woman makes a vow after marrying her husband, her husband can nullify it

The flowers understand that women have extra privilege from God to be released from it, acquit

Any vow or obligation taken by a widow or divorced woman will be binding on her, no lifeline

The flowers know it is best not to make any oaths, promises or vows, not many can predict time

The flowers are representations of completing what they want to do in their own minds

The flowers do what they say. They earn the respect of others by keeping their word. They are kind

God said to Moses, “Take vengeance on the Midianites, then I will remove your human life”

I will take your spirit being into a dimension of all your people, the happiness you will feel inside

The flowers leave the flesh, their spirit being births out, flowering to where their hearts desire

The flowers are gathered together like a beautiful flower bouquet, to rejoin loved ones that inspire

Moses sent into battle a thousand men from each tribe of Israel as well Phinehas son of Eleazar

They fought a bloody battle and killed five kings, as well as killing the sorcerer Balaam, revealer

The Israelites captured the Midianite women and children, taking all the herds, plunder, stealer

(Num. 31:17) Moses was very angry and demanded that they kill everyone but keep the virgin girls, appealer

The Israelites burned all the towns where the Midianites had settled, as well as all their camps

Moses said, “These Midianite women followed Balaam’s advice, seducing the men, tramps”

(Num. 31:17-18) Now kill all the boys and kill every woman who has slept with a man, demands

The flowers see an endless cycle of humanly patterns of lusts, wants and the desires of men

Dedicated and inspired by Girls, God, Numbers 30-31, Numbers 31:17, Numbers 31:17-18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 31-32 - Dividing the Spoils – Virgin Girls – Transjordan- Raped by God

(Num. 31:25-28) God said to Moses, “You and Eleazar go divide up the spoils of war”

The flowers see the raping and killing of women and children as a betrayal, forever more

The flowers watched as virgin girls were divided up like inanimate possessions, the silent roar

The flowers watched in horror as God demanded a portion, hardcore

The plunders remaining from the spoils of war were 675,000 sheep and 72,000 cattle

(Num. 31:32-35) Other plunder was 61,000 donkeys and lastly after the herds were 32,000 virgin females

The flowers ask how you can divide up the sacred image of God and desecrate it?

(Num. 31:40) The half share of the battle was 16,000 people. The tribute to God was 32 females. The booty split

The officers went to Moses and said, “We have counted the soldiers, not one is missing”

In appreciation for not losing our lives on the battlefield, we give jewelry of gold as an offering

Gold armlets, bracelets, signet rings, earrings, and necklaces to make atonement, for you God

(Num. 31:51) Moses and Eleazar the priest, eagerly accepted the articles of gold that was preloved

(Num. 32:5-1) The Reubenites and Gadites wanted to claim the land Gilead, captured

But made a deal with Moses that they would continue the war uninterrupted

Moses said to them, “When the land is subdued before God you will be free and unobstructed”

(Num. 32:20-22) You may return to this land, and it will be your possession as instructed

The Gadites and Reubenites answered, “Your servants will do what God has said”

We will cross over Canaan, but the property we inherit will be on this side of the Jordan instead

The descendants of Makir son of Manasseh went to Gilead, captured it, steps

(Num. 32:39) Drove out the Amorites who were living there, death

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 31-32, Numbers 31:25-28, Numbers 31:32-35, Numbers 31:40, Numbers 31:51, Numbers 32:5-1, Numbers 32:20-22, Numbers 32:39, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 33-34 -Israel's Journey - The Promised Land Canaan – Flowers Purpose

The flowers know God that you had purpose in your new humanly creation

Did you watch us with pieces of you in us, use our gifts to honor your exaltation?

Did we influence you in our poor humanly standards we set for ourselves in your deliberations?

The flowers wish to set a new loving standard that cares for everyone in jubilation

The stages in the journey of the Israelites when they came out of Egypt are many

The Israelites left Rameses and camped at Sukkoth, then camped at Etham, fleeing the enemy

Then they left Etham, turned back to Pi Hahiroth, and went onto many more places, plenty

Lastly, they were at the plains of Moab by the Jordan across from Jericho, war ready

(Num. 33:55) God said, “When you cross the Jordan into Canaan, get rid of all the inhabitants of the land”

Those you allow to stay will be thorns in your eyes, get rid of them, that’s the plan

(Num. 34:13) Then distribute the land I have given you to possess by cleromancy lots, according to your clans

If you do not do to them as I have commanded, in time I will do to you, single-handed

The flowers know that the hearts and minds of a people cannot be taken by force

Forcing a people to believe in a belief only builds resentment and kills joy

The flowers know that some people need to re-enforce their beliefs by forcing others to believe

It makes them more selfishly and conceitedly comfortable with their paradigm belief

God said to Moses, “Tell the Israelites when you enter Canaan the land will be allotted”

Boundaries drawn up like starting in the east from the southern end of the Dead Sea, plotted

God said, “Eleazar the priest and Joshua son of Nun will assign the land to each tribe”

Appoint one leader from each tribe to help assign the land, to help dignify

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 33-34, Numbers 33:55, Numbers 34:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 35 - Towns for the Levites - Cities of Refuge – The Flowers Gifts

God said to Moses on the plains of Moab, “Tell the Israelites to give the Levites towns to live in”

The Levites were not promised an inheritance of land, as their inheritance was God believing

The Levites served the tabernacle but were given Levitical cities to preach God’s word in

The flowers body is an empty riverbed that waits for God’s holiness to fill it

If a person has killed someone, they can use six of the Levitical towns as a refuge from harm

(Num. 35:6) Give the Levites forty-two other towns, together with pasturelands

All up the Levites are to receive forty-eight towns from a portion of each tribal clan

The flowers are free to be, free to believe, free not to believe, free to understand your plan

The flowers know that every gift and strength we have is yours God, how you must see

The hidden emerging talents that live inside of everybody from the magnificently

If anyone strikes someone with a fatal blow either with an object, stone, or fist in the deadly

They shall be put to death as a murderer, but can wait for a trial in one of the refuge towns safely

The flowers know that losing somebody hurts, but continuing the bloodshed is worse

The flowers spread the aroma of love and peace because change can slowly happen with words

(Num. 35:27-28) The murderer may be put to death by the avenger if found outside the cities of refuge

The flowers wonder if a person could take a life having been clean of killing and kindly resolute

(Num. 35:25) The accused must stay in the city of refuge until the death of the high priest

Do not kill the murderer based solely on one witness testimony

Do not accept money or a ransom for the life of the murderer living free

Bloodshed pollutes the land, spirits of the murdered haunt it, and won’t ever let it be

Dedicated and inspired by God, Numbers 35, Numbers 35:6, Numbers 35:27-28, Numbers 35:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Numbers 36 - Inheritance of Zelophehad's Daughters – The Flowers Secrets

The flowers know that adversity is not about them, it's about you and how you respond
The flowers know that unpleasant angry people can make you feel like you don't belong
The flowers can move their spirit consciousness onto another flower like a beautiful song
The shared intelligent consciousness imbibes the joint manifestations to break open from

And then I saw a flower from a sacred bush inhale a human consciousness that ran right through
That sacred flower was you...

Both flowers were able to communicate and touch each other in an astounding awe that grew
Exchanging the essence of energy, they were born again together in the love that only some knew

(Num. 36:6) Zelophehad's daughters are to only marry men from their own Israelite tribe, ascribe
As the newly acquired land they had been allotted could be taken away by another tribe
The flowers have power to not marry or do, as their lonely hearts describe
No inheritance in Israel is to pass from one tribe to another, each tribe will keep the land prescribed

(Num. 36:11) So Zelophehad's daughters married their cousins on their father's side
Keeping the inheritance trickling down, controlling the patriarchal wealth inside
The flowers know that when you let somebody else have power over you, they do
Sometimes one flower stands alone in a field of grass, their reaching out for you

These are the commands and regulations that God gave through Moses to the Israelites
The flowers ask what it feels like to deal with a new creation that have different sides?
Do you feel upset, angry, proud, or happy God of what you created in your design?
What secrets did you learn? What did you find?

Dedicated and inspired by Zelophehad's daughters God, Numbers 36, Numbers 36:6, Numbers 36:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deuteronomy

The Book of Deuteronomy is the second law that gives the Israelites more laws and values from God, which some are quite shocking. One could even argue that God rewards men by allowing them to rape and empowers men by rape. If you do not obey or fear God, the punishment is rape. Is this how a true God works? Or is this a male construct with a reverberating sexualized theme throughout religions?

<i>Deuteronomy 21:10-11</i>	When you go to war against your enemies and God delivers them into your hands and you take young captives. If you notice among the captives a beautiful female that you are attracted to. You may take her as your wife.
<i>Deuteronomy 28:30</i>	When you are pledged to be married, another will beat her and rape her. She will be tortured and have bruises if you do not obey or fear God.
<i>Deuteronomy 28:53-55</i>	Follow God! Or a man in siege won't share the flesh of his children, to eat with you.
<i>Deuteronomy 7:6</i>	Remember I have chosen you the Israelites out of all people as my treasured possession

The Second Laws

The Second retelling of how Israelites Journey through the Wilderness

The second Ten Commandments of Love

God Chooses the Israelites as his Chosen People

Taking The Promised Land

Giving a Slave Girl Rape Choices

Rape and Cannibalism Punishments

Moses second in command Joshua is installed as his successor

Second Chances

Table of contents Deuteronomy

Deut. 1 - Leaving Horeb - Leaders - Spies – Rebellion – The Flowers Time	Page 125
Deut. 2 - Wanderings in the Wilderness – The Flowers Mirror Image of God	Page 126
Deut. 2-3 - Defeat of Kings – Killing Women and Children - The Flowers Path	Page 127
Deut. 3 - Moses Forbidden - Obedience – The Flowers New Earth	Page 128
Deut. 4 - God - Cities of Refuge - Law – The Flowers Are Love	Page 129
Deut. 5-6 - Ten Commandments - The Metaphysical Flower	Page 130
Deut. 5-6 - The Flowers Ten Commandments of Love	Page 131
Deut. 7-8 - Driving Out the Nations - The Flowers Materialization	Page 132
Deut. 9 - Not Because of Israel’s Righteousness - Golden Calf – Flowers Light	Page 133
Deut. 10-11 - Tablets like the First Ones - The Flowers Peace	Page 134
Deut. 12 - The One Place of Worship – The Flowers Water Dimension	Page 135
Deut. 13 - Worshiping Other Gods – The Flowers Omnipresence	Page 136
Deut. 14-15 - Clean and Unclean Food – Tithes – Debts – The Flowers Rise	Page 137
Deut. 15 - Freeing Hebrew Servants - Firstborn Animals – The Flowers Ballerina	Page 138
Deut. 16-17 - Passover – Festivals - The Flowers Core	Page 139
Deut. 17-18 - Law Courts – The Flowers Orgasm	Page 140
Deut. 18 - Occult Practices - The Prophet – The Flowers Thoughts	Page 141
Deut. 19 - Cities of Refuge – Witnesses – The Multiple Eyes of the Flower	Page 142
Deut. 20 - Going to War – Ethnocide and Genocide - Flowers Bell-Jar of Love	Page 143
Deut. 21 - Marrying a Captive Female – The Flowers Free Will	Page 144
Deut. 21 - Firstborn Rights - Rebellious Son - The Flowers Memory	Page 145
Deut. 21-22 - Various Laws - Marriage Violations – The Flowers Scream	Page 146
Deut. 23 - Exclusion Assembly – Camp Uncleaness - The Ancient Flowers	Page 147
Deut. 24-25 - Miscellaneous Laws – The Flowers Cosmic Voyage	Page 148
Deut. 26 - First fruits and Tithes - Seven Flowers of One Being	Page 149
Deut. 27 - Curses From Mount Ebal – Past, Present, Future Flowers	Page 150
Deut. 28 - Disobedience - Cannibalism – Rape - The Flowers Words	Page 151

Deut. 29 - Renewal of the Covenant – The Flowers Kiss	Page 152
Deut. 30 - Prosperity - Offer of Life or Death – The Flowers Offer	Page 153
Deut. 31-32 - Joshua to Succeed Moses – Moses Song – The Flowers Teach	Page 154
Deut. 32-33 - Moses to Die on Mount Nebo - The Flowers Free Agency	Page 155
Deut. 34 - The Death of Moses – The Flowers Sacred Being	Page 156

Deut. 1 - Leaving Horeb - Leaders - Spies – Rebellion – The Flowers Time

The flowers know that the physical presence of time is a material substance like water
It feeds the earth and fills the lungs, we live inside of its thirsty mouth, an invisible stalker
Moses spoke in the fortieth year to all the Israelites in the wilderness, east of Jordan
This was after they had defeated King of the Amorites and King of Bashan, the order

(Deut. 1:6-8) God said, “Go take your land! You have stayed long enough at this mountain”
Go and advance into the hill country of the Amorites, to the Canaanites and to Lebanon
(Num. 33:50-54) Drive out all the inhabitants by force, take it! Your possession of your land!
Then I saw a God that was never born, explode into a zillion pieces of itself, the big bang

God had increased the Israelites numbers to that they were numerous as the stars in the sky
But could not bear the burden and bear the disputes alone, but wanted wise people from the tribes
These wise leaders will be set over you, they will judge you, they will hear you testify
The flowers know that nobody gets away with anything, God is the final judge, most high

(Deut. 1:17) Do not discriminate or give partiality in judging one of your own people or a foreigner
Come to me with any case that is too hard for you, for I will look at it and answer
Don’t be afraid of people while judging, as the judgement belongs to God, not to threats enhancer
(Deut. 1:22) Send spies to the land so that we may have a report of the routes to the towns we enter

You could not trust in God, so God said, “None of you will see the land except Joshua and Caleb”
The Israelites replied, “We have sinned against God and now we will go up and fight them”
The Amorites who lived in those hills came out and chased the Israelites down like a swarm of flies
Some of the Israelites came back and wept before God, but God ignored their saddest cries

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 1, Deuteronomy 1:6-8, Numbers 33:50-54,
Deuteronomy 1:17, Deuteronomy 1:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 2 - Wanderings in the Wilderness – The Flowers Mirror Image of God

In Deuteronomy I found the second law, the repetition that these are the holy words

The flowers can have multiple thoughts at the same time, the mirror image of God's worth

The flowers wonder that since we have the ability to hate, love and kill

Does this mirror our creator too? Does it make sense to?

Moses speaks in Deuteronomy in the first-person narrative

Changing the rhythm to show a second version clarity

(Deut. 2:1) Then the Israelites turned back and set out along the Red Sea

For a long time, the Israelites made our way around the Seir hill country

(Deut. 2:3) God said to Moses, "You have made your way around this hill country long enough"

Now turn north and pass through the territory of the descendants of Esau with care and love

Pay them in silver for the food you eat and the water you drink of

The Israelites went past the descendants of Esau's, then turned from Arabah Road up to Moab

The Horites used to live in Seir, but the descendants of Esau drove them out

They destroyed the Horites from before them and settled in their place throughout

(Deut. 2:9) I will not give you possession of any land belonging to the Ammonites, a different route

For I have given this land as a possession to the descendants of Lot to be housed

The Israelites must have walked in death, darkness, and chaos as they walked tirelessly about

In their exhaustion, starvation, and dehydration they must have been torn emotionally throughout

The flowers understand that God uses death to subjugate and control the inevitability and doubt

The flowers see patterns in death within the stars and see a new cosmic religion reaching out

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 2, Deuteronomy 2:1, Deuteronomy 2:3, Deuteronomy 2:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 2-3 - Defeat of Kings – Killing Women and Children - The Flowers Path

And then unto God and unto the sun, I saw the earth spinning faster and faster, energy phantasm
The flowers existed in multi-dimensions in multiple places, all at the same time, ectoplasm
Time existed and didn't exist, like waves of energy melting over hot skin, orbital orgasm
The planets kept turning faster and faster, earths spiritual being gave up its sacred plasm

(Deut. 2:30) The Israelites asked the king of Heshbon to be able to pass through the land, but were refused
God made the king of Heshbon's spirit stubborn, for the spirit can be separated and unwilling to
(Deut. 2:31) God said, "Now begin to conquer and take possession of his land, you won't lose"
Sihon the Amorite, king of Heshbon and other nations will live in terror as heaven reaches through

God said, "I have begun to give king of Heshbon's country over to you, conquer and possess"
The flowers don't march into a land and claim it as their own, for we share it with respect
The Israelites completely destroyed the towns, killing the king and the soldiers dead
(Deut. 2:34-35) The Israelites killed the men, women and children, no survivors were left

Then the Israelites fought against Og king of Bashan, they defeated him too, death knell
God interceded to make the victories happen for the Israelites, sixty cities fell
(Deut. 3:6) All the men, women and children were destroyed, and the cities were plundered as well
The flowers float softly in heavens mirror, the flowers do not reflect the fires of hell

The division of the conquered land was given out to the Reubenites and the Gadites, and to others
The flowers heard the grass at their feet say, "Do we not support you, but you say you own us?"
The women, children and livestock are to stay in the towns that God gave the Israelites to possess
(Deut. 3:18-20) All able-bodied men, armed for battle, must take the other land Canaan as God promised

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 2-3, Deuteronomy 2:30, Deuteronomy 2:31, Deuteronomy 2:34-35, Deuteronomy 3:6, Deuteronomy 3:18-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 3 - Moses Forbidden - Obedience – The Flowers New Earth

And then unto God I heard the Angels cry that this is not my country, nor is it yours
The new earth is one land, it is not possessed, owned, or conquered forever more
For every step you take on this sacred dirt that lifts you, feeds you, loves you to its very core
And then I saw God take down borders and divisions that caused hatred and wars

And then I saw the act of materialization through sex, at the edges of space, fill form and flesh
For it was born in the separation of in-between birth and death
Within the orgasm, the void cried out to be formed, to resurrect
Then I saw two lovers in the heightened state of consciousness do this

(Deut. 3:25) Moses pleaded with God, “Please God let me go over into the Promised Land”
But God said, “That is enough! Do not speak to me anymore on this matter at hand!”
The flowers know that God is merciful, much had to be done for the battle plan
Go up to the top of Pisgah and look at the land, for you will not cross this Jordan

Look at the land with your eyes and gaze upon its blissful form as if it is your last gasp of sight
In the separation of flesh, the being should end this life with abundant love in their eyes
Now the Israelites should keep and obey my commandments, hand them down and glorify
Do not add or subtract to what I command, for you are my most treasured people under my eye

Do not become corrupt and make for yourselves an idol in the shape of any image, for I am holy
If you do make an idol that rapes my image, I will scatter you in vengeful anger and disdainful fury
For I am your God that is consumed by raging wildfire, and I am your jury
The flowers feel the uncontrollable power of love run through you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 3, Deuteronomy 3:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 4 - God - Cities of Refuge - Law – The Flowers Are Love

Then there was a great time before God created humans, pre-Adam, and pre-Eve
The creations of other manifestations of the beings existing with other laws and beliefs
The other beings looked into the stars and found themselves curious to see
That one of their greatest beings had opened their minds to what might be

This great being became a God to humanity through the casting of transient life
The ephemeral energy of human light shone bright, but only for a short time
The flowers wonder what would happen if humans lived forever? The sign
Would they become more aware of the deeper levels of the cosmic design?

From the heavens God disciplined you like a child
The flowers are grateful and understand the pressure your under to make it work, the trial
God tested the nations through signs, wonders, wars, deeds, and lifestyle
Humans watched as time feeds on us, some wonder if life is worthwhile?

The flowers walked naked through the cities of refuge with kindness and love
The flowers show God the creation that was built with the tender hands of hope
The cities of refuge were used if someone had unintentionally killed a person, investigation probe
The flowers long to be released from this body of flesh in times natural flow

(Deut. 4:44-5) Moses set before the Israelites the law, decrees and stipulations that would grow
The flowers rule by one law, that every act should be done in loves glow
For any other intention needs to be re-evaluated and softened like tickling toes
Try to not be involved with anger or hate, just let it go

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 4, Deuteronomy 4:44-5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 5-6 - Ten Commandments - The Metaphysical Flower

The flowers ask you, are you looking through your eyes, or is the soul looking through your eyes?

And then I saw the great energy of God breathe a spirit energy into life

Then I saw a mystical being do the same thing, the entity

Energy creating energy, it rippled intrinsically

(Deut. 5:7) I am your God, you shall have no other gods before me, be warned

You shall not make for yourself an image of any form

You shall not misuse the name of God in any word

Remember the Sabbath day and honor your father and mother, I confer

You shall not kill, commit adultery and you must not steal

Do not give false testimony or covet your neighbor's wife, the ordeal

The flowers use love and kindness instead of damaging the sacred flesh, hearts heal

The flowers shine love on all commandments, the flowers feel

Is your spirit swimming around your flesh like a fish swims around a fishbowl?

Is your spirit or soul trapped in flesh, does it cry out with a howl?

The flowers watch energy become mass, then mass become energy, fly like an owl

Where are you metaphysically going to now?

(Deut. 5:29) You must do as I command. I am your God. I want you and your children to live in fear

The flowers look at psychological and emotional abuse as a hurtful relationship, too severe

When you love someone, you rescue them from their hell, you reach out with care, you hear

(Deut. 6:8-9) Tie symbols on your hands, bind them on foreheads, put them on doorframes, near

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 5-6, Deuteronomy 5:7, Deuteronomy 5:29, Deuteronomy 6:8-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 5-6 - The Flowers Ten Commandments of Love

The flowers know that you are a representation of the past. All the way back to origin
The flowers know that you are a representation of the future. All the love and hoping
The flowers are made in sacred flesh. You can call out to it, and it will answer back
The flowers make a place to be open to all journeys. They give themselves time on their trek

The flowers first commandment is that you are free from all commandments
The flowers have a deep understanding of the sacredness of flesh. God's fragments
The flowers always try with love, forgiveness, and kindness
The flowers do not kill. They try to save life. For life is timeless

The flower share and help people as they know some people steal to eat
The flowers love all races and all forms of beings. We are all holy at God's feet
The flowers cosmic love of God is filled with abundant love. For we are free
Free to explore the universal space in our loving nurturing cosmic being

I am the God of Love. I respect and love who you are. I am always there
Try to respect the sacred flesh you wear and the sacred flesh of others, with love and care
For when you touch and look at others. God looks back through their eyes. God is there
Try to be patient with others. As all flowers take time to fully open. Call to God in prayer

I am your God. I am your sight. Your ears. Your nose. Your taste, and your loving touch
The flowers think of you always with all their sensors. Always deep within love
The flowers keep every day and night holy with love and all that love thinks of
The flowers float in the tranquil rivers of blissful peace. The flowers are an energy from above

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 5-6, Exodus 19-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 7-8 - Driving Out the Nations - The Flowers Materialization

I am your God, and I will bring you into the land you are to possess and conquer

When I deliver seven nations like the Hittites, Amorites, and Canaanites among you

(Deut. 7:2) You must destroy them, make no treaty, and show them no mercy, cut them through

(Deut. 7:3) Do not intermarry with them. Break down their altars and smash their sacred stones too

I am your God and will keep a covenant of love with you, but you must destroy them

(Deut. 7:2) Kill all the people I hand over you to you, do not take pity on them, they are condemned

Do not serve their gods, for they will only meet your end

The flowers see a pattern of bloodshed and violence, controlling the human

Although some of the nations like the Girgashites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites seem strong

I will hand them over to you, so that you may kill them, their being no longer belongs

Why God? Why didn't you just kill them yourself? Thou shall not kill? Killing is wrong?

The flowers are saddened by your murder and genocide tests. The bloodlust war song

I will drive out those nations before you, little by little, eliminate them slowly

(Deut. 7:22) They can't be killed all at once as the wild animals will multiply around you, unholy

I am your God who humbled you with starvation, thirst and feeding you with manna

You cannot live on bread alone, but on my words of energy that cause materialization of matter

If you ever forget I am your God and follow other gods, worshipping them by bowing down

(Deut. 8:19) I testify that I will destroy you and blow you like an enemy out of the ground

The flowers see that death and destruction follow you around

(Deut. 7:6) Remember I have chosen you the Israelites out of all people as my treasure found

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 7-8, Deuteronomy 7:2, Deuteronomy 7:3, Deuteronomy 7:22, Deuteronomy 8:19, Deuteronomy 7:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 9 - Not Because of Israel's Righteousness - Golden Calf – Flowers Light

Cross the Jordan, dispossess and deprive the inhabitants of their property, possessions, and land
(Deut. 9:3) God will go ahead of you like a devouring fire, you will annihilate them with your weapons
Do not think you win this land through righteousness. It is account of their wickedness at hand
(Deut. 9:4) These nations are wicked and godless heathens. Their deaths are welcomed into the ground

I, your God am accomplishing what I promised Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. the oath, the memoirs
The flowers see various genetic copies of people that are pieces of a puzzle found in the stars
The broken puzzle pieces of God trying to reconnect to the sacred place of who they are
Like a lost animal, the human cries out in the middle of the night. Nobody helps, firmament star

The flowers love, is a kiss on your hot lips waiting to happen, waiting in an orgasm to ripple
From the day you left Egypt until you arrived here, you have aroused God, your rebellion, crippled
(Deut. 9:17) Moses spoke about how he smashed the two stone tablets into pieces, the hearts sickle
The flowers watched pieces of the world divide itself up into pieces, stiff-necked bristles

(Deut. 9:18) Moses said, “I fell prostrating myself before God for forty days and forty nights”
I ate no bread and drank no water because of all the sin you committed before God's sight
You committed yourself to polytheism and made a graven image of a Golden Calf, smite
I, Moses took the sinful golden calf that you had animated energy into, burning it in the fires light

Then I, Moses crushed the ‘Golden Calf’ and grounded it into powder as fine as dust
Then threw it into the stream that flowed down the mountain, cleaning its disgust
(Deut. 9:23-24) Then you also made God angry by refusing to take possession of the land, no trust
You have all been rebellious from the very start!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 9, Deuteronomy 9:3, Deuteronomy 9:4, Deuteronomy 9:17, Deuteronomy 9:18, Deuteronomy 9:23-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 10-11 - Tablets like the First Ones - The Flowers Peace

(Deut. 10:1) God said to Moses, “Chisel out two stone tablets, like the ones before”

Make a wooden ark to house them in, to keep them safe forever more

(Deut. 10:4) God wrote the same thing on the stone tablets, the Ten Commandments did adorn

The flowers see the broken stone tablets as a metaphor of brokenness hidden under the ark’s core

The flowers see mountains as a symbolism of stillness, elevation, and eternity to remember

Moses stayed on the mountain that whispered revelations for forty days and forty nights, the splendor

The Israelites were told to fear God, to be obedient, to love, serve and observe the sender

(Deut. 10:15) God belongs in the highest heavens, God specifically chose the Israelites ancestors

(Deut. 10:17-18) God is the God of gods, the passionate defender of orphans and widows

Hold fast to God and take your oaths in God’s name, God is your deliverer

The flowers know that promises and oaths can be a person’s undoing, best to keep your word

To avoid making promises and oaths, for who you are represents your reputation of moral worth

(Deut. 11:8-9) Observe all the commands that God has given you, so that you have the war strength,

To go in and take over the land I am giving you, the land of milk and honey, to your descendants

The flowers know that you can’t just un-see a war in all its blood curdling death

Think about an unwanted memory that you would want gone, released or regret

Serve, obey, and love God with all your heart and soul

The flowers eye God with peace and serenity, not warmongering and being out of control

The land in which you will take is the beginning and the end, I constantly watch, I always know

The flowers hope that this time the world exists in a state of peace and doesn’t violently explode

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 10-11, Deuteronomy 10:1, Deuteronomy 10:4, Deuteronomy 10:15, Deuteronomy 10:17-18, Deuteronomy 11:8-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 12 - The One Place of Worship – The Flowers Water Dimension

(Deut. 12:1-3) In the land that God is giving you to possess, destroy all the places of foreign worship
Search through the high mountains, hills and under every tree and destroy it
Break down their vile altars, smash their sacred stones and burn their Asherah poles
Cut down and burn their idols of their gods, cult objects and wipe their names, history controls

The flowers pacifism swims in the dimension of water as it watches history control the future
And then I saw humanity trapped in a cage, not able to get out, life grew shorter
The flowers watched as history built its own cage that lacked any water
Sometimes you have to break into tiny pieces in order to grow taller

You must not worship God in their ways, you are to seek a place of worship, your God will choose
From among all your tribes put God's name, so that God may dwell and use
Bring your burnt offerings, sacrifices, tithes, special gifts and freewill offerings too
(Deut. 12:10) I am giving you the land as an inheritance, your enemies will only be a few

(Deut. 12:13) Be careful not to sacrifice your burnt offerings anywhere you please
You may slaughter your animals in any of your towns as if it were a gazelle or deer
(Deut. 12:16) But you must not eat or drink the blood, pour it out onto the ground like water
You are only to eat the tithe of your grain and new wine in a place God chooses, holy order

If the place where God dwells is too far away, you may slaughter animals from the herds or flocks
(Deut. 12:31) Do not follow other gods as they do the detestable, sacrificing children and what-not
Then I saw a bright flower opening, not because it wanted to, but because it was its life's process
The flower came alive in light and had no anxiety, it was at peace in kindness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 12, Deuteronomy 12:1-3, Deuteronomy 12:10, Deuteronomy 12:13, Deuteronomy 12:16, Deuteronomy 12:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 13 - Worshiping Other Gods – The Flowers Omnipresence

Then the flower saw a place of religious ecstasy and was enraptured to the mystical experience
(Ex. 31:3) In a heightened breathless state of being aware in unconsciousness, the innate became mysterious
How was it that you suddenly had abilities you never had, but always had, orgasmic deliriousness?
The flower became connected in the overwhelming feelings of transcending the curiousness

The flowers were not just one flower, but flowers connected to universal flowering consciousness
The acquired knowledge without reasoning, hidden in intuition in the instantaneous, cognizant
The design of the flower has sacred designs that can be slowly opened up with mindfulness
The holy spirit of sacred breath can enter your being and can open up omnipresence

If a prophet foretells by dreams and asks you to follow other gods, this is God testing you, loyal
(Deut. 13:2) If troublemakers have arisen among you, telling people to worship other gods on other soil
Put them all to death, run the sword right through them too, don't recoil
(Deut. 13:15) If proven the town has been led astray, put everyone to death including the animals

You are to gather all the plunder of the town into the middle of the public square
(Deut. 13:16-17) Give it to God as a burnt offering, burn the whole town down, ruined forever there
If you do as I say, I God will increase the numbers of your people, I care
Do not give me fierce anger, or make me unmerciful, don't you dare!

The flowers see a spiritual cosmic dimension religion opening up to all the universes beings
The flowers look deep inside of themselves and see the patterns of nature and what it truly means
The flowers are not alone, there are other flowers all over the universe that dream
There are other flowers with cosmic religions that all connect from the beginning

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 13, Exodus 31:3, Deuteronomy 13:2, Deuteronomy 13:15, Deuteronomy 13:16-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 14-15 - Clean and Unclean Food – Tithes – Debts – The Flowers Rise

I am your God, and we share a relationship and a purpose together

(Deut. 14:1) Do not shave the front of your heads for the dead, for it doesn't matter

Out of all the people on this earth I chose the Israelites as my possession and treasure

All the flowers want to join with you in love God, forever

(Deut. 14:4-5) You can eat the ox, the sheep, the goat, the deer, the gazelle, and the antelope

(Deut. 14:7) But you must not eat the pig, the rabbit, the hyrax, or the camel

You can eat all the living creatures in the water, but it must have scales and fins, fed

(Deut. 14:21) Do not eat anything you find already dead; you may sell it to a foreigner instead

Do not cook a young goat in its mother's milk for spiritual nourishment should stay faithful

For the young goat represents aspirations of life in its sure-footedness, it is playful

The young goat isn't destroyed by the goodness of its mother's milk, do not be hateful

The flowers respect the flesh of their being, they try to eat a plant-based diet, they are not wasteful

If God's dwelling place is too far from you and you cannot carry your tithe

(Deut. 14:25-26) Exchange your tithe for silver, then use that silver to buy sacrifices, when you arrive

There will be cattle, sheep, wine, other fermented drinks, and anything you wish to buy

Do not neglect the Levites in your towns, for they need you to survive

(Deut. 15:1) At the end of every seven years, you must cancel all the Israelites debts

(Deut. 15:3) But you do not have to cancel a foreigner's debts, but keep enriching your tribes' assets

(Deut. 15:6) You will lend money to many nations but will borrow from none

You will rule over many nations, but none will rule over you, you will rise among

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 14-15, Deuteronomy 14:1, Deuteronomy 14:4-5, Deuteronomy 14:7, Deuteronomy 14:21, Deuteronomy 14:25-26, Deuteronomy 15:1, Deuteronomy 15:3, Deuteronomy 15:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 15 - Freeing Hebrew Servants - Firstborn Animals – The Flowers Ballerina

And then I saw a dancing ballerina flower glide and dart into heavens light
Then she was tenderly remade again in the softest kiss that God did reminisce, in her eyes
Over and over again the ballerina twirled and pirouetted into oblivions ravaging desire
The vastness and commonality of life is easily remade again in God's sculpting choir

(Deut. 15:12) If any Hebrew people sell themselves to you, release them on the seventh year, no less
Give to them possessions from your flocks, from your threshing floor, and winepress
The flowers see the threshing floor as a place of separation, revelation, and kindness
A place where separating grain from straw, a place to prepare the sacred harvest

Remember that you were once slaves in Egypt, and you were spun into redemption
The flowers rise and jump into the ascent of multiple love dimensions
Gently as if dancing on heavens tightrope, the pointes of the ballerina's toes are in ascension
Time eats away at us, ravaging the satin ballet shoes, life after death, the light in the lesson

The flowers watch as people carefully choreograph their ideal afterlife
The composition of sequence of steps that moves from day to night
If your servant tells you that they do not wish to leave their role and they are polite
(Deut. 15:17) Then take an awl and pierce it through their earlobe into the door, your servant for life

Set apart the firstborn male of your herds and flocks, you may eat them in the presence of God
Eat them in a place that is chosen and set apart from
The flowers dance in-between the states of human consciousness and spirit being consciousness
The ecstatic rhythm of changing life dances in the transformation of the soul's motion-fullness

Dedicated and inspired by New York Ballet, God, Deuteronomy 15, Deuteronomy 15:12, Deuteronomy 15:17 , Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 16-17 - Passover – Festivals - The Flowers Core

Observe the month of Aviv and celebrate the 'Passover' to God, as you were brought out of Egypt

Sacrifice an animal from your flock or herd at a dwelling place for God's name, remember it

The flowers feel in the core of our being dwells the sacred place of God, open to receiving it

For seven days eat unleavened bread, the bread of affliction, because in haste you left Egypt

The flowers know that yeast and raising food agents rise in rebellion and are lofty in mind

Unleavened bread is flat in humility and nourishes without decadence, it is unrefined

Let there be no yeast be found in your possession in all your land for seven days, well timed

(Deut. 16:4) Eat all the meat you sacrifice, do not leave any for the morning, or I will be maligned

(Deut. 16:9) Count off seven weeks from the time you begin to put the sickle to the standing grain

Celebrate the 'Festival of Weeks' by giving a freewill offering, a voluntary gesture made in kind

After you have gathered the produce of your threshing floor and your winepress

Celebrate for seven days the 'Festival of Tabernacles,' do not come before God empty-handed

(Deut. 16:18) Appoint judges and officials for each of your tribes in every town, be fair, show justice

Do not accept any bribes or twist the words of the innocent, for you are entrusted

Do not worship any other gods, or set up totem and Asherah poles, or I will be disgusted

Do not erect or place any sacred stone in a place of where my sacred 'Name Dwells,' bust it

(Deut. 17:1) Do not sacrifice to your God an animal that has defects or flaws. I am not second best

The flowers know that love is the biggest sacrifice, we live for God in kindness

If upon the testimony of two or three witnesses that a person has been worshipping other gods

Stone that person to death and make sure the witnesses are the first to throw the stones off

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 16-17, Deuteronomy 16:4, Deuteronomy 16:9, Deuteronomy 16:18, Deuteronomy 17:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 17-18 - Law Courts – The Flowers Orgasm

The flowers look at free will as having choices to choose

(Deut. 17:12) Put to death anyone who shows contempt for the judge and priest too

The flowers see that fear is not a choice but a vile act to subdue

(Deut. 17:12-13) God said, “You may only worship me, or I will kill you!”

If there is a case before your courts that is too difficult to judge, uncertain of it

Go to the Levitical priests and to the judge, they will give you the verdict from it

You must purge all the evil from Israel, get it rid of all of it

All the people will tremble in fear and will not question it

When you have taken possession of the land that I am giving you to take over through war

And you say let us be like all the other nations and place a king from one of our tribes of Israel

(Deut. 17:17) This king must not be a wealthy king, nor is the king to have multiple wives

For the pursuit of love belongs to me, not in distractions of sexual desires

You are not to go back that way again to Egypt, for the country Israel is to be self-sufficient

The Levitical priests are to live on food offerings presented to God, for they are proficient

You are to give the Levites the first fruits of your grain, wine, oil, and wool from your sheep

The Levites may come to your towns and minister in God’s name and share equally

The flowers inhale God and exhale God. Watching in mind, time dying and time rebirthing

Passages of time awake, divert and disperse into all different directions, realities unearthing

Much like Kundalini energy, the energy of God can pour out of our being and be stirring

Then I heard the voice of God break open my flesh and being like an orgasm hurtling

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 17-18, Deuteronomy 17:12, Deuteronomy 17:12-13, Deuteronomy 17:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 18 - Occult Practices - The Prophet – The Flowers Thoughts

And then I heard a flower ask God. Are humans really the void? Is the void form?

Or are humans the form and the void is formless in shadows wake? Stars trapped in body's worn?

Then a flower watched the formless manifest mass and color within its own designed worth

Then a flower heard the universe teaching itself to speak within the sacred holy words

When you enter the land, I am giving to you, do not imitate the detestable ways of the nations

(Deut. 18:10-11) Do not sacrifice your sons or daughters in the fires of divination

Do not engage in witchcraft, interpret omens, or consult the dead

The flowers see some of these people with powers from God that can manifest

Anyone who practices sorcery or who casts spells should be driven out

For I am God, it is only through me that you should have amazement throughout

(Deut. 18:15) God said, "I will raise up for you a prophet like me that will walk among you now"

This prophet will be from the Israelites, not speak of any other gods, account

(Deut. 18:21-22) Do not be alarmed if the prophets speak presumptuously and make mistakes

Do not be alarmed, for even prophets are too eager and can become snakes

Have trust and faith in God with your own fate

The flowers see the patterned mind paradigms that religion makes

Then the flowers saw letters representing cultural intelligence become rigid and coarse

There was no freedom in thought, the world got worse

Having one pattern of thinking destroyed creativity, banned words

Slaves to an encoded system that thought for you, no self-worth

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 18, Deuteronomy 18:10-11, Deuteronomy 18:15, Deuteronomy 18:21-22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 19 - Cities of Refuge – Witnesses – The Multiple Eyes of the Flower

(Deut. 19:1) When God has destroyed the nations of the land, you must take and settle

Drive everyone out, divide up the inheritance and create a city of refuge

(Deut. 19:3) This city of refuge will then protect people who kill, they will protect you

Until the matter is settled and officiated upon, in the dispute

The city of refuge will determine guilt or innocence, and hand back the guilty

(Deut. 19:12) For they will be murdered too, avenged, take no pity

The flowers feel murdering a murderer in an act of revenge has no purity

It is based on strong emotion, steeped in infuriated qualities

Do not steal your neighbors land or move the boundaries

For this is selfishness, dishonesty and causes anger

The flowers always look through God's eyes, through their eyes, impartiality

When you look through your eyes, see through God's eyes, solidarity

(Deut. 19:15) One witness is not enough to convict anyone of a crime of any offense

Have the testimony of two or three witnesses to establish guilt or innocence

The judge must make a thorough investigation into it

(Deut. 19:21) The judge is to have an eye for an eye, a hand for a hand, to false witnesses

A tooth for a tooth, a life for a life and a foot for a foot in your conclusion

The flowers see that retribution can be never ending, blood lust wars of confusion

Where revenge fires a path so long that causes mass destruction and delusion

It's hard to forgive, let God deal with it and let the perpetrator carry around their weighty intrusion

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 19, Deuteronomy 19:1, Deuteronomy 19:3, Deuteronomy 19:12, Deuteronomy 19:15, Deuteronomy 19:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 20 - Going to War – Ethnocide and Genocide - Flowers Bell-Jar of Love

There was a lonely flower placed in a bell-jar looking through the shaken snowflakes of the earth
It saw how engaging in negativity gave rise to greater negativity that ravaged and called forth
This lonely flower was filled with love in the bell-jar and did not react with heated emotion
But reacted by stepping back. Calming the flowers response. Not reacting to the negative potion

When you go to war against your enemies and see a greater force of chariots and horses, be calming
(Deut. 20:2) Do not be afraid of them, because God will be with you, and a priest shall address the army
The priest shall say, “Hear, Israel, today you are to battle your enemies that are before you”
“Do not be terrified or be in a panic, for God is with you to grant you victory, God will pursue”

The flowers know that words are like a journey of piano notes that you take the listener
When you speak your words, speak them with wisdom, for you are the word creator, envision-er
The flower shows you a soft blue calm ocean where you float peacefully in beauties wake
The flower takes the negative aggressor’s message and reforms its energy, recreates

(Deut. 20:10-11) If the enemy surrenders, you shall keep the people as forced work labor, a people of slaves
(Deut. 20:14) If the enemy doesn’t surrender, kill all the men, keep the women and children, take
Keep all the livestock and plunder as gifts from God, your enemies will fear you, they will break
(Deut. 20:16) In the cities God is giving you as your inheritance, do not leave anyone alive, they are snakes

Kill the Hittites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites, for their ways are corrupt
(Deut. 20:16-17) Commit ethnocide and genocide, wipe them out, for I am the only God that instructs
The flowers see free will as a choice, but there is no choice when the truth kills
You either follow my God or you will burn in hell, there is no choice, no free will

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 20, Deuteronomy 20:2, Deut. 20:10-11, Deuteronomy 20:14, Deuteronomy 20:16, Deuteronomy 20:16-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 21 - Marrying a Captive Female – The Flowers Free Will

The flowers see that whoever gives the choices, they in fact have the free will
But only offering a limited number of choices offers no free choice, nothing still
The flowers watch how the God of Israel gives you the choice to give up your free will
If you don't follow God as a slave, God gives you the choice to burn in hell, or to be killed

The flowers watch carefully where the person making the choices wants to take you
It's not a free choice to limit the selective choices, the choices that will break you
If you find a dead body murdered in a field and you do not know who the killer is, politic
The elders of the town nearest to the body will take a heifer cow, break its neck quick

The heifer cow is to be sacrificed next to a running stream closest to the murdered body
The heifer cow to be sacrificed should be used for atonement to make the murder holy
(Deut. 21:8) The priest should say, "Do not hold the Israelites guilty of this sin"
Wash your hands over the heifer cow, whose neck should be breaking

If your God should send you to war and you notice a pretty young virgin girl looking nice
(Deut. 21:10-11) Take the captive female that you are attracted to, you can take her as your wife
Give the captive female a choice to mourn her killed family that has been put to death, no life
Bring her into your home, shave her head, trim her nails, and place her captive clothes aside

(Deut. 21:13-14) Give the young girl free will in choice. She can be sold as a slave or made as a wife
(Deut. 21:14) If she displeases you after you have raped her, release her into the darkness of the night
Remember that she cannot be sold for money after marrying her, as you have humiliated her rights
The flowers are disgusted at the lack of love in free will that choices are made for a female's life

Dedicated and inspired to Females, God, Deuteronomy 21, Deuteronomy 21:8, Deuteronomy 21:10-14, Deuteronomy 21:10-11, Deuteronomy 21:13, Deuteronomy 21:14, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 1** page 354, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 21 - Firstborn Rights - Rebellious Son - The Flowers Memory

And then the flowers of the universe saw a great cosmic sacred black wave build
Into the beautiful darkness of the wave, space-time became erratic, yet still
This wave held all the memories of all the beings that were ever life filled
The flowers heard a universal orgasmic bang that shattered the universe into...

The flowers see the universe as a living being that is both violent and loving in design
Then the flowers saw the prophetess reincarnated with memory of her past life
Then there were seven flowers to the universe that moved the prophetess around time
In the state of dreams, the death consciousness reaches out to you and secretly confides

(Deut. 21:15-17) If a man has two wives and they both have sons, the firstborn son among them has the rights
Even if the man favors and loves the second wife, he cannot change his mind
For the firstborn son shows strength of the father, and should inherit double, no matter the wife
The flowers see the birthright of the female as a much more powerful, creator by design

(Deut. 21:18-21) If parents have a rebellious son who does not obey his father or mother, and is a drunk
The elders will take the son to the gates of the town and stone him to death, and the gluttons
The flowers know how hard addictions can be, the flowers reach out with all their loving
The flowers know to live in this life is not easy, there are many upheavals, temptations, sufferings

By stoning the son to death, you instill fear and mental suffering throughout the land, it hurts
If someone is guilty of a capital offense and their body hangs on a pole, they are under God's curse
(Deut. 21:23) Do not leave their dead executed body on the pole overnight as it desecrates the lands worth
The flowers fight for the love made in God's image, sacredness in the holy words

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 21, Deuteronomy 21:15-17, Deuteronomy 21:18-21, Deuteronomy 21:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 21-22 - Various Laws - Marriage Violations – The Flowers Scream

And then I saw a flower of courage that said, “You only have power over me if I let you”

I have free will that protects me from you

I don’t give you the power to

I am strong in mind and am kindly resolute

(Deut. 22:13) After a man takes a wife and has sex with her, but dislikes her, accuses her of not being a virgin

Take her to the gate of the town to keep the town pure, have her parents prove false, the allegations

If the parents can show the blood virgin sheets off the marriage bed, the man is to be fined

The flowers cannot be taken or raped into a marriage, built on resentment, and lies

(Deut. 22:21) If no proof of her virginity can be found, take her to her father’s house, stone her to death alive

For promiscuity is not her choice to define, but mine

A woman must not wear men’s clothing, nor a man wear women’s clothing design

Keep a man’s tunic dress or simlah dress distinct, not too high

Make tassels on the four corners of the cloak that you wear, to remind you to stay holy

Do not wear clothes of wool and linen woven together, do not blend animal’s fabrics, that is lowly

(Deut. 22:29) If a man rapes a virgin who is not pledged to marry, he must pay fifty shekels, then marry her

The flowers have free will and free choice to wear, marry and pursue justice, all perpetrators

The flowers are deep radical thinkers that will not be victimized by a misogynistic patriarchy

If a man is found sleeping with another man’s wife, both must die to purge the evil anarchy

If a female is raped and screams, she has proven her innocence, the man must be put to death

The flowers see how a free gift cannot be a free gift, but a curse, if the good words are poisonous

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 21-22, Deuteronomy 22:13, Deuteronomy 22:21, Deuteronomy 22:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 23 - Exclusion Assembly – Camp Uncleaness - The Ancient Flowers

Then the flowers danced with the Neanderthals, a different but similar species to humans
Placing flowers on a Neanderthals grave, the flowers see a cosmic God in the ancient revolution
Archaic flowers that lived before the modern gods came, the human nominal god dissolution
And then the prophetess was given all the memories of the world and the universe for its absolution

(Deut. 23:1) No man who has been castrated, emasculated by crushing or cutting may enter the assembly

(Deut. 23:2) No one born of a forbidden marriage, nor any of their descendants are welcome, no entry

(Deut. 23:3) No Ammonite or Moabite or any of their descendants may enter the assembly

For they provided you with no bread and water, hired a witch, they tried to curse you intently

(Deut. 23:7) Do not despise the Edomites as they are related to you, be kind to the Egyptians too

For you lived as foreigners and slaves in their lands, before God rescued you

If a man should have a nocturnal emission of semen when you are camped near your enemies

He is to go outside the camp till evening, wash himself, he has paid for his penalties

Make sure to dig a hole outside of the camp to relieve yourself and cover your excrement

For God moves about the camp and may turn back if faced with an unholy sight, temperaments

(Deut. 23:15-16) If a slave has taken refuge with you, do not hand them over to their master

Do not charge a fellow Israelite interest, but you may charge a foreigner interest, ever after

No Israelite man or woman is to become a shrine prostitute, or bring earnings into the holy house

The flowers see sexual empowerment of destiny, refusing mainstream identities throughout

You may eat from your neighbor's vineyard, but not take any food away, lookout

The flowers are happy to share their food, they try to balance helping out

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 23, Deuteronomy 23:1, Deuteronomy 23:2, Deuteronomy 23:3, Deuteronomy 23:7, Deuteronomy 23:15-16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 24-25 - Miscellaneous Laws – The Flowers Cosmic Voyage

And then a flower saw the very first birth of a human baby floating on top of time
Where the material inner being manifested and poured into the human flesh, they entwined
Then the sacred flower gazed such a sight, that this baby had been given a physical world to align
The clouds moved over and made room for this new and second being of magnificent light

(Deut. 24:1) A man is to write a certificate of divorce to the woman before he sends her from his house
If he finds fault with her or finds something indecent about her, he may get rid of her now
But if the second husband divorces her, the first husband may not remarry her, she is defiled out
The flowers see women's empowerment to determine their own choices of self-worth themselves

The flowers influence social cosmic change of equality that touches heavens holy words
For both the nature of representations need each other if they are to equally move forward
Parents should not be put to death for their children's sins, nor children for the adults
(Deut. 24:5) Do not send to war a newly married man, give him time to live a life that is able

The judge is to decide if the guilty person shall be beaten or flogged, no more than forty lashes
(Deut. 25:12) If a woman seizes another man's private parts in a fight, her hand shall be cut off for her act
Do not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain, for the process of sustenance has an impact
(Lev. 19:28) The flowers value the sacred flesh of God's image and remember the laws to not cut it

If there are two brothers and one dies, and the widow has no son, the brother should marry her
Fulfilling the pledge of the other brother, their first son shall bear the name of the dead brother
(Deut. 25:9) If the brother refuses to marry her, the widow is to take off one of his sandals, spit in his face
The flowers should have faith in the destiny, the path of the cosmic balanced fate

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 24-25, Deuteronomy 24:1, Deuteronomy 24:5,
Deuteronomy 25:12, Leviticus 19:28, Deuteronomy 25:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Deut. 26 - First fruits and Tithes - Seven Flowers of One Being

And then I saw seven mystical flowers that were not made of this world, all of them did connect
They caused a cosmic tsunami ripple that pulverized and had an exploding wide effect
The seven flowers merged into one being that touched the Prophetess
The Prophetess had the power to change the universe, to manifest and resurrect

When you take the land, I am giving you as your inheritance, take the first fruits into a basket
Then go to a place where my 'Name' dwells and offer it at the altar in happiness
(Deut. 26:6-12) Then declare before God, "God rescued us from the mistreatment of the Egyptians"
Bow down after you have professed how much I have done for you in kindness

Set aside a tenth of all your produce on the third year, the year of tithe
Give your sacred portion to the Levite, the foreigner, the fatherless and the widows left behind
Remind yourself that you have obeyed and followed all my rules and commands, all the time
(Deut. 26:14-15) I will look down from heaven and bless the people of Israel, the sacred Israelites

Follow God's commands, decrees, and laws with all your heart and soul
The flowers wake up each day and remind ourselves that this day is yours
The flowers walk in an unconscious conscious trance state that every minute we live in God
The flowers keep inhaling and exhaling the spirit of God in love

God treasures the sacred people of Israel, as they walk in obedience towards the light
God declares you will be set in praise, fame, and honor, above all nations, most high
God remembers the promises made and will fight for your bloodline to survive
The flowers all have sacred blood running through their being, all the flowers are important tonight

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 26, Deuteronomy 26:6-12, Deuteronomy 26:14-15,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 27 - Curses From Mount Ebal – Past, Present, Future Flowers

And then the flower saw the earth's mouth gasp, then the earth did change constant in form
The earth was able to manifest and move about, as if it had consciousness and intellectual thought
The magnetic shadows of the past, present and future of other life forces came back into a blink
Then I saw an upside down flower that grew out of the universe, where sacred space waters drink

(Deut. 27:1) Moses and the elders of Israel commanded the Israelite people to keep God's commands
When you have crossed the Jordan, set up some large stones and coat them with plaster and...

(Deut. 27:3) ...write on the plastered stones the laws, so everyone can see and understand
The flowers see that a visual sign is better than ones that are not seen or locked away from hand

Set up the stones on Mount Ebal and build a sacred holy altar where you can rejoice in my presence
You can make sacrifice fellowship offerings and burnt offerings, feel my holy essence

(Deut. 27:3) Write down very clearly all the words of the laws on these stones
The flowers wonder in these times how many were literate or understood the words on their own?

Cross the Jordan and divide the tribes up into two groups, one will give blessings, other curses
Recite to the people in a loud voice, cursed be anyone who makes an idol, it is worthless
Cursed is anyone who moves their neighbor's boundary stone or takes advantage of the fatherless
Cursed is anyone who dishonors their father or mother, or who leads the blind astray, repress

Cursed is anyone that has sex with animals, or has sex with his father's wife, or his sister
Cursed is anyone who bribes to kill, or secretly kills his neighbor, do not be a risker
Cursed is anyone who sleeps with his mother-in-law or is incestuous
Then all the people shall say, "Amen!" to all of these laws and not make God tempestuous

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 27, Deuteronomy 27:1, Deuteronomy 27:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 28 - Disobedience - Cannibalism – Rape - The Flowers Words

Then the flower saw the soul trying to desperately separate, extricate and free itself out of its flesh
This soul was both material and immaterial, a substance of energy that was a force of happiness
This being of energy had an intelligence that moved all around us, divided in duality, formlessness
The energy still identified with its memories but in a deepness that was overcome with hopefulness

If you obey God and carefully follow the rules, you will be blessed in abundance of crops
Your fruit of your womb will be blessed, and your enemies will be defeated in battle, lost
Your barns and land will be blessed, and everything you put your hand will give thoughtfulness
(Deut. 28:9) God will establish the Israelites as the chosen holy people with what was promised

If you obey God and carefully follow the rules, you will be blessed in prosperity
God will open the heavens, the storehouses of bounty, to send rain to the farms of many
You will lend to all nations but borrow from none, for your richness will be plenty
You will always be at the top, never at the bottom, you will be blessed abundantly

If you do not obey God and follow the rules you will be cursed and hurt
Your cities, your country, your crops of land and your wombs will be cursed, revert
Diseases, inflammations, fevers will afflict you, your dead carcasses will be fed on by the birds
You will go mad, be blind, be oppressed and robbed, no one will rescue you, fall on deaf words

(Deut. 28:30) When you are pledged to be married, another will beat her and rape her, torture bruises
The flowers see cruel threats and harsh words as psychological and emotional abusers
(Deut. 28:53-55) Follow God! Or a man in siege won't share the flesh of his children, to eat with you
You will be cursed in and out, and unsuccessful in everything you do throughout

Dedicated and inspired by survivors of abuse, God, Deuteronomy 28, Deuteronomy 28:9, Deuteronomy 28:30, Deuteronomy 28:53-55, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 29 - Renewal of the Covenant – The Flowers Kiss

Then I saw a form that danced hypnotically in and out of time, she was the representation of God
Music did absorb through her sight, smell, taste, touch, hearing, vestibular and proprioception of,
The position of form and its movement created the universes Kundalini visions, serpent love
The awakening awareness of channels, the form that released energy, liberating the soul from

Then the being danced into another ecstatic state, the super-sensual, beyond all sensor's rhythm
The manifestation splitting herself in multiple realities at the same time, orgasmic diffusion
Opening the flower was induced into the drowning divine love that did give knowledge transfusion
Liquefied drops of pollen dripped in essence bloom that burst rapturing energy profusion

The flowers subtle energy form was able to release and absorb energy like an overflowing river
It started in drips, but then rushed like an orgasmic waterfall that gushed in hot waves that quivered
In the heightened bliss of cosmic explosions, the force knew her body like a frequent lover
It recognized itself within her, unlocking the secret energies that make up the being of you, after

(Deut. 29:1) These are the terms of the covenant of God made to the Israelites in Moab by Moses
Were you not rescued from Egypt through great trials, signs, and great wonders, the chosen?
God has not given you the full mind that understands, or eyes that see, or ears that hear, broken
Secret things belong to God, but the things revealed within our humanly divinity, essence spoken

And then I saw a flowers kiss that looked through their own eyes, through another's eyes, hoping
Follow God's commandments and rules or you will suffer the burning hateful anger, moping
(2 Kings 2:23-24) Great curses of this book will burn you! I will send bears to kill your children, unloading
In furious anger I will uproot you Israelites, throw you to another land, I God am not coping

Dedicated and inspired by Children killed by bears, God, Deuteronomy 29, Deuteronomy 29:1, 2
Kings 2:23-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 30 - Prosperity - Offer of Life or Death – The Flowers Offer

Then a flower saw a lit candle, it had the fire of life that was slowly burning down
In its holy illumination it surrendered its flame into the hot wax that licked the holy ground
In its sacredness of the candle waxes melted form, it was able to be re-made again, it conformed
The soul's flesh was gone, but what was left, was made to return to its natural form

When you Israelites have learnt about my anger through blessings and curses, their worth
Wherever my anger has dispersed you, obey me again, and I will regather you, hear my words
(Deut. 30:4) I will then restore your fortunes and gather you up from all the nations of the world
I will place curses on your enemies, with your circumcised hearts I will bless the womb

God demands your perfect obedience for all the laws, decrees, commands, and lessons
The flowers watch the rain fall, the sunshine, the clouds form, all without aggression
The flowers seek love in their hearts translation as love guides human expression
The flowers know that failure, not measuring up, causes sadness, resentment, and tension

(Deut. 30:19) God called the heavens and the earth as witnesses against you, God will kill your children
Now choose life, hold fast to God's demands, and you will live many years in Israel
God is your life and remembers the promise to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob
God sets before you, life, prosperity, wealth, abundance, death, and destruction, wake up

The flowers feel that giving choice, in having no choice, is a deceitful psychological abuse
The flowers want to love you, even if you are an advanced being that is angry and easily offended
The flowers wish to be treated with love, not renegaded to livestock or something to use
The flowers want to relish and live a physical life and spiritual life, with you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 30, Deuteronomy 30:4, Deuteronomy 30:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 31-32 - Joshua to Succeed Moses – Moses Song – The Flowers Teach

Moses told the Israelites, “I am now a hundred and twenty years old and can no longer lead you”

(Deut. 31:3) I am not to cross the Jordan, but God will cross ahead of you, destroying for you

Joshua will also cross with you and help divide the inheritance of land that God delivers for you

The flowers of the universe are in contemplation, meditation, and mantra-repetition of you

(Deut. 31:9) Moses wrote down the law and gave it to the Levitical priests who carried the ark

Every seven years, in the year of cancelling debts, during the Festival of Tabernacles, mark

Assemble all the men, women, children, and foreigners so they can listen and fear God’s heart

The flowers respond to kindness and love, they learn with repetition, examples, experiences of

God said to Moses, “Your death is near, you are going to rest with your ancestors”

God was in a pillar of cloud, the form clouded in a haze, to prevent sightly reactions

Moses and Joshua stood in the tent of meeting listening to God’s predictions

(Deut. 31:16) God said, “The Israelites will break the covenant I make with them, wickedness”

Now write down this song and teach it to the Israelites, place the law in the book, evidence

The Book of Law will witness against you, place the book beside the ‘Ark of the Covenant’

God said to Joshua son of Nun, “Be strong, for you will bring the Israelites to the land I promised”

The flowers see how a physical God might make others question and wander, to see other gods

The flowers understand higher education would have been a timely pursuit away from herds

God devised a threatening epic long song filled with threats, curses, and harsh words

(Deut. 32:1-43) I am your God, I do nothing wrong, I am your creator, I can kill you all, no more births

I will make my arrows drunk with blood; the venom of vipers that glide in the dust will hurt

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 31-32, Deuteronomy 31:3, Deuteronomy 31:9, Deuteronomy 31:16, Deuteronomy 32:1-43, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 32-33 - Moses to Die on Mount Nebo - The Flowers Free Agency

The flowers grew to understand death as an archaic word that needs new expression

Death is the process of the soul's renewal and rejuvenation

The soul manifests in the flesh and chooses to reject its illumination

The soul searching for its ideal form through formation

God said to Moses, "Go up to Mount Nebo in Moab and view the land Canaan that I promised"

There you will die like your brother Aaron and might be gathered to your people from upon it

You will die like your brother Aaron because you both broke faith with me in front of the Israelites

Moses you will not enter the land, but you will see it from a distance as if the land were alive

Moses blessed the tribes of the Israelites and spoke about God appearing from Sinai, Paran, taught

Moses spoke about the precepts and rules that God was regulating behavior and controlling thought

The flowers understand that to create a being without a brain would have been a better choice

To empower someone with the power to think creates motive of a being able to relate in words

Then I saw a group of flowers that were not separate in thoughts but wanted to experiment worth

These flowers birthed new flowers that had separate minds, free to think, free to explore

Instead of being in thought unison and having one great consciousness, they split their core

Their minds no longer shared total unanimity, their minds had free will, free agency burst forth

Then the flowers saw God take Moses, an untimely death, the murderer's eye

Or was it the greatest understanding that death is flexible and able to move without time?

Why did Cain murder Abel and this was judged by God to not be right?

What if your role model can't stop killing? Why God do you kill if it's not alright?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 32-33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Deut. 34 - The Death of Moses – The Flowers Sacred Being

Then the flowers saw ‘The Great Prophets’ mix beings with other beings
The singularity became fluid, time melted away, it was organically manifesting
The innate abilities revealed themselves to the flowers that had stopped resisting
Where all looking for answers through other people’s eyes, flowers start listening

The flowers make a place for love, curiosity and patience, the flowers are inquisitive
The flowers set their table of life with an understanding that knowledge is infinite
If God existed before existing, self-knowledge can be innately within you, subsisting
Make a place to be open to the endless possibilities of you, stop resisting

(Deut. 34:9) Joshua son of Nun was filled with the innate and acquired ‘Spirit of Wisdom,’ new leader
Moses’s human flesh may have been taken by God to be placed with the Israelites ancestors
The flowers see how Moses laid hands on Joshua and instilled the energy of a believer
The flowers see belief in a higher self where flowers embrace truthfulness, the dreamers

The flowers are here in this life to exist and to live for a purpose of extricating the loving being
The flowers empower the knowledge of the physical material world with eternally manifesting
The flowers fulfill a universal purpose of intellectual growth for other beings still processing
The flowers are fields and fields of powerful joy, for they have embraced where they are going

The flowers come from a place that is the deepness of love, built by the universe in being
The being is then filled with the form of material flesh, patterns of a river that keep on flowing
The formless being that is spirit material form needs to keep on going, going, and going
The flowers sacred being is continuously and everlastingly growing

Dedicated and inspired by God, Deuteronomy 34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua

The Book of Joshua is about finally conquering the Promised Land and dividing it up between the Israelites. Apologists would argue that it wasn't a complete genocide of the Canaanites and that the Canaanites religious practices were a justification for eradicating them from their land. The Canaanites religiously practiced child sacrificing. However, we see the same practice of child sacrificing in all the Abrahamic religions.

<i>Genesis 22:2</i>	Then God said, "Take your son, your only son, whom you love—Isaac—and go to the region of Moriah. Sacrifice him there as a burnt offering on a mountain I will show you."
<i>John 3:16</i>	For God so loved the world that he sacrificed his one and only Son.
<i>Surah As-Saffat 37:102</i>	"O my son [not named], indeed I have seen in a dream that I must sacrifice you, so see what you think." He said, "O my father, do as you are commanded by Allah."

When we read religious scripture God has no issue taking lives and going to war. Sacrificing life seems to be of little interest or no consequence to God.

<i>Joshua 7:25</i>	Joshua stoned to death Achan and his sons and daughters. Then Joshua stoned to death Achan's cattle. Then Joshua burned the bodies and their belongings.
<i>Joshua 8:25</i>	All the men, women, and children, twelve thousand were put to death.
<i>Joshua 10:11</i>	As they ran for their lives, God rained down hailstones, killing them mostly from the sky. Others were butchered by the Israelites swords.
<i>Joshua 11:20</i>	For it was God himself who hardened their hearts to wage war against Israel, so that he might destroy them totally, exterminating them without mercy, as God had commanded Moses.

Dividing up The Promised Land between the 12 Tribes of Israel

The Flowers Eternal Womb of the Universe

God's Orgasm

Table of Contents

Joshua 1 – The leader Joshua – The Flowers Eternal Womb of the Universe	Page 159
Joshua 2 - The Faithful Harlot Rahab – Wombs within the Flowers Womb	Page 160
Joshua 3-5 - Crossing the Jordan – Flowers Transitional Chrysalis of Butterflies	Page 161
Joshua 5 - Circumcision and Passover – The Flowers Shape their own Form	Page 162
Joshua 5-6 - The Fall of Jericho – The Flowers Secret Door	Page 163
Joshua 7 - Stoning Animals to Death – God’s Orgasm of the Flower	Page 164
Joshua 8 - Ai Destroyed – The Flowers Human Recipe	Page 165
Joshua 8 - The Covenant Renewed – The Flowers Awakening in Words	Page 166
Joshua 9 - The Gibeonite Deception – The Flowers Own Being	Page 167
Joshua 10 - The Sun Stands Still – The Flowers Book of Love	Page 168
Joshua 10 - Southern Cities Conquered – The Flowers Position on Evil	Page 169
Joshua 11-12 - Northern Kings Defeated – The Flowers Forgiveness	Page 170
Joshua 13-17 – Distribution and the taking of Land – The Flowers are Custodians	Page 171
Joshua 18- 21 - Division of the Rest of the Land – The Flowers Spirit Child	Page 172
Joshua 22 - Eastern Tribes Return Home – The Flowers New Meaning of Death	Page 173
Joshua 23 - Joshua’s Farewell to the Leaders – The Flowers Goddess of Love	Page 174
Joshua 24 - Covenant of Stolen Land – The Flowers Revelation on Words	Page 175
Joshua 24 - Buried in the Promised Land – Where the Flowers go	Page 176

Joshua 1 – The leader Joshua – The Flowers Eternal Womb of the Universe

Then I found all living beings and all non-material beings emanating within the universe's womb
This powerfully diverse and metaphysical womb was narrating its own revelations, it was you
The human being and other forms gave expressions unto the universes nature that attuned
The hidden deeper purpose of you has yet to be revealed, but is revealed in the eyes of the womb

A flower of birth saw the entire universe as God's womb, altered physiological consciousness
God was found in all genders and none at all, existing in moving states of longingness
Then I saw 'The Prophetess Flower' explain that no one can ever truly die in the universe's womb
The energy being keeps rebirthing, reconnecting with you, within many universes' wombs too

(Josh. 1:2) God said to Joshua, "Moses my servant is dead, get ready to cross the river Jordan"
(Josh. 1:3-4) God will give you every place where you set foot in, from the desert to Lebanon
From the great river, the Euphrates and all the Hittite country, your land possession to belong
Also, from the Mediterranean Sea in the west, all these places along

God does not want you to turn to the right or to the left, but stay centered towards God
Keep the 'Book of Law' heavily on your lips, may you meditate these words or be outlawed
(Josh. 1:8) If you keep God's words you will prosper and be successful, riches will find your world
The flowers see bribes as an attack on the people living in poverty, a judgement, cruel in worth

The Reubenites, the Gadites, and the half-tribe of Manasseh you will fight for the 'Promised Land'
Your agreement with Moses, to keep the land east of the Jordan still stands
But we need all your fighting men to take the 'Promised Land', Milk and Honey, Canaan
May everyone obey your commands Joshua, or be put to death, rein in

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 1, Joshua 1:2, Joshua 1:3-4, Joshua 1:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 2 - The Faithful Harlot Rahab – Wombs within the Flowers Womb

There was a bright scarlet cord that did spy many wombs within a womb
The flower opened and pushed itself out from itself, the self-deliverance of you
The path of light widened, birthing multiple physical and spiritual wombs, the light grew
In the etiological nature of birth that physically fights to stay within form, it needs to anew

Joshua sent two spies from Shittim who entered the inn house of a prostitute known as Rahab
The king of Jericho sent messages to Rahab that he demanded the two men come out, grab
Rahab hid the two spies on her roof, under stalks of flax, and sent the king's men out the city gate
(Josh. 2:12) Rahab made a deal with the two spies, they would spare all her family, saved from fate

Rahab confessed to the two spies that all the people are living in fear at what your God had done
(Josh. 2:11) Everyone's heart here has melted, their courage failed, all the wars that you have won
The flowers danced around a million gods that had all merged, flashing, amalgamating into one
The flowers saw another flower shift their energy, atoms and life-force moved through walls, sun

Rahab let the two Israelite spies escape down the rope, out through her city walled window
Remembering to fasten a scarlet cord to the window so the war would spare her family, hope
Go hide yourselves in the hills from the soldiers that are pursuing you, please hurry, go
(Josh. 2:18) If the war begins, make sure all your family is inside the marked house, red cord aglow

After we kill all the people and take our inheritance that our God is giving us, we will spare you
(Josh. 2:14) We will trade our lives for your life, but don't speak a word at what we will do
The flowers see how death motivates us, time breathes and moves
The womb of the heavens is birthed within timelessness, the instantaneous womb

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 2, Joshua 2:12, Joshua 2:11, Joshua 2:18, Joshua 2:14,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 3-5 - Crossing the Jordan – Flowers Transitional Chrysalis of Butterflies

The Israelites followed the sacred 'Ark of the Covenant' that the Levitical priests were carrying

But were told to keep two thousand cubits from it, for if they did, it be mortally worrying

The flowers saw the mystical energy that did stop the Jordan River, the river exalted over the Ark

(Josh. 3:16) As soon as the priests touched the rivers waters, the river changed form, it lifted up and did part

The flowers see the changing form of the soul like the metamorphoses of the butterfly

From an egg to a caterpillar that sheds and regrows its exoskeleton, it changes many forms to fly

The butterfly tastes the nectar of the flower with its feet to see if it is sweet enough to eat, aurify

The priests stopped in the middle of the parted river, so the Israelites could safely pass by

Then a flower saw your name written in a womb that was joint to an immaterial incorporeal womb

Pieces of you birthed from within you and without you, molting to find the caterpillar's bloom

Select twelve men, one from each tribe, to take stones as proof that the river was held back

(Josh. 4:4-7) When the children ask you about these stones, say they serve as proof of the miracle of that

About forty thousand armed Israelites ready for battle, crossed over to the plains of Jericho for war

In order to inherit the 'Promised Land' that God had promised them and more

The priests came up out of the river carrying the 'Ark of Covenant,' the waters released again, poured

The flowers see the blocked river waiting to be refilled with 'Spirit' that rushed towards

On the tenth day of the first month the Israelites went up from the Jordan and camped at Gilgal

On the eastern border of Jericho, the preparations of war began, the mental and the physical

(Josh. 5:1) The Amorite kings and the Canaanite kings hearts did melt in fear, at the river miracle

Just like the parting of the 'Red Sea', the parting of the Jordan River lifted the Israelites morale

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 3-5, Joshua 3:16, Joshua 4:4-7, Joshua 5:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 5 - Circumcision and Passover – The Flowers Shape their own Form

The flowers use their sensors and being to experience and experiment with their form

The flowers can be proactive and reactive in the psychology state of their learning platform

The eyes interpret light, the ears interpret sound waves and taste interprets ingesting the flavorful

Smell interprets the inhaling of scents and touch interprets feeling sensations of the self-masterful

The brain interprets all the sensors that it has absorbed on multiple levels of consciousness

The flowers psychic extrasensory intuition with practice are trans-temporal of belongingness

In the parapsychology of precognition and retro-cognition, slowing and speeding mindfulness

Then I saw a flower channel the mind of God and was raised to the heavens in divine-fullness

(Josh. 5:2) God said to Joshua, “Make flint knives and circumcise the Israelites again”

The people born in the wilderness had also not been circumcised, forgot, rebelled, or abstained?

The word ‘again’ is defined as one more time, another time, to do it all over again

Joshua quickly circumcised the whole nation, they stayed until they were healed, remained

The flowers look for God and the mystery of talent in people that is predestined, waiting to bloom

The multiple-genetic copies that is flowering out with different manifestations that perfume

God said to Joshua, “Thank-you for all the foreskins that obey my covenant, thank-you”

(Josh. 5:10) The Israelites celebrated the ‘Passover’ while camped at Gilgal, on the plains of Jericho

The flowers are sometimes wrong or right, the flowers shape and color their own form with light

The flowers always reach for the truth, they face death with the knowledge that death means life

Freedom of expression to explore your free agency of your design should not confine

We are all one, but separate entities. You are me. I am you. We are everyone in time. Be kind.

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 5, Joshua 5:2, Joshua 5:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 5-6 - The Fall of Jericho – The Flowers Secret Door

Then I heard a flower drifting in between two worlds, drifting in between this life and the next life
This flower could taste, feel, hear, see, and touch all the forms of God, manifesting in light
Then I saw other curious flowers opening secret doors, searching for answers, their birthright
These flowers arrived at the last door, where there was no door, dragged in, answers that blind

(Josh. 5:13) When Joshua was near Jericho he looked up and saw what looked like a man with a sword
Joshua asked, “Are you here to support us or are you here to support our enemies more?”
(Josh. 5:14) The man replied, “Neither! I am a commander of the army of God,” the words
The flowers can taste the grave in its sacred dirt that mimics heavens blood thirsty wars

The Commander of God’s army told Joshua, “Take your sandals off, for this spot is now holy”
The gates of Jericho were securely barred by the Israelites, blocking the city in slowly
God said to Joshua, “March around the city with all the armed men, do this for six days and...”
On the seventh day march around the city seven times, seven priests and trumpets of rams

Have the priests blow the trumpets of rams in front of the ‘Ark of the Covenant’, blast
The army is to give a loud shout, then the wall of the city will collapse, battle will start
(Josh. 6:21) The army is to go straight in and kill everyone, all the men, women, children, livestock
Spare no one, not even the elderly or the young, the Israelites did this, the city fell, lost

Rahab the Canaanite prostitute and her family were spared, as they helped the Israelite spies
Then there was a flower that borrowed the Prophetess’s touch, ears, nose, mouth, and eyes
These flowers began to sense and feel things, looking in from another perspective, another life
The name Joshua opens meaning of deliverance, as does placing sensory awareness, Bodhi light

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 5-6, Joshua 5:13, Joshua 5:14, Joshua 6:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 7 - Stoning Animals to Death – God’s Orgasm of the Flower

In the ‘Battle of Jericho’, the Israelites were told that the precious metals belonged to God’s treasury
Gold, silver, bronze, iron, and other valuables of devoted things could cause destruction, severely
But the Israelites were unfaithful in regard to the devoted things, some of them took them, greedily
The flowers are satisfied and grateful, they watch the cycle of humans always wanting, ceaselessly

Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai to spy out the region and territory, another battle entreated
When the spies returned, they informed Joshua that only a small number of soldiers were needed
Three thousand Israelites went to war with the city of Ai, but were chased out, Ai was undefeated
(Josh. 7:5) Joshua tore his clothes in hearing the loss of Ai and about thirty-six dead soldiers, defeated

Then there was a flower that borrowed God’s heart, mind and emanating material being
The flower was inside of God’s mind and energy, existing as if floating warmly in a dream
The flower cried out as if trapped in an orgasm that kept on eternally going, never to be released
Uncontrollable rhythmic sensations that sweated pure sexual desire, but inside another’s being

That flower exploded into the wild raging rivers, its energy force intense, climactic belief
A flower woke up as if never having seen the moon in the night sky, the sheer wonder, see
God said to Joshua, “The Israelites have sinned and violated my covenant, commanded to keep”
The flowers try not to make any covenants, promises or oaths as they keep the future free

Achan admitted to taking a beautiful robe, money, and precious metals that he had hid in his tent
Joshua then sent messengers to Achan’s tent and retrieved the goods for God’s convenience
(Josh. 7:25) Joshua had Achan, his sons and daughters and cattle stoned to death, then burnt what was left
God turned from fierce anger and was happy with the punishment of the theft

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 7, Joshua 7:5, Joshua 7:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 8 - Ai Destroyed – The Flowers Human Recipe

Then a flower watched the Fibonacci patterns in nature arrange the leaves, branches, and flowers
The phyllotaxis arranged the seeds in the plants with the golden ratio that rhythmically empowered
The formula of the flower was like a recipe that had ingredients that made the human form shower
A sequence of ornate calculations that could be replicated to rebuild what had been devoured

God said to Joshua, “Take the whole army and go up and attack the city of Ai and its people”
You are to ambush the city from behind, lure them out, like before, we will strike fast like an eagle
(Josh. 8:2) God has given us permission to kill everyone, carry off all their plunder and livestock, to be evil
The flowers borrow God’s eyes and see a culture that is unworthy of its future, irretrievable

The king of Ai did not know that there was an ambush waiting for him behind the city
Joshua and the Israelites army fled toward the wilderness, king Ai’s army chasing them, tricky
Leaving the city of Ai defenseless, the Israelites captured the city of Ai quickly
Only the women, children and elderly were left to defend it

Setting the city on fire the Israelites being chased into the wilderness, saw the smoke, turned around
(Josh. 8:25) All the men, women, and children, twelve thousand were put to death, put down
The Israelites left no survivors nor fugitives and brought the king of Ai to Joshua, no crown
Joshua impaled the body of the king of Ai mercilessly, destroying the city in ruins, burnt down

Joshua ordered to have the king of Ai’s dead body to be thrown out at the entrance of the gate
They raised a large pile of rocks over it, which remains to this day
The flowers watch the religious colonization of the mind, religious and emotional rape
The flowers watch others mentally and religiously murder in order to propagate their spiritual rape

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 8, Joshua 8:2, Joshua 8:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 8 - The Covenant Renewed – The Flowers Awakening in Words

The flowers watch as some people force people to think in a way that makes them feel comfortable
The flowers are always free to think how they want to, free of religious persecution, no judgement
The flowers are both static and fluid in thought, they don't limit their expressions to function
The flowers reach out for the love in light, the flowers are beautifully open

Then Joshua built an altar to the God of Israel on Mount Ebal, 'Book of the Law of Moses', avid
The flowers see the past as a type of static, as the present and the future is a type of fluid dynamic
On the altar chosen was burnt offerings and fellowship offerings, sacrifices, hypnotized, manic
The blood lust justified in God's name, the beginning of the anxiously scared fanatic

All the Israelites, with their elders, officials, and judges, stood on both sides, 'Ark of the Covenant'
(Josh. 8:31) The altar was made without the touch of iron, as iron are instruments of wars nourishment
All were there, the Israelites, the Levitical priests, foreign born and the native inhabitants
Joshua read out the blessings and curses written in the 'Book of Law', for all the recipients

A secret of the flower did open up, revealing a secret door hidden in its illuminating petals
Hidden within the door was times shadows of you, the remnants of the flower that didn't move
The soul's spirit being reaching in the static, reaching in the present, reaching in the future for you
The flowers soul spirit being was firmly planted in the past, never releasing you, look through

Then the anchored flower heard a sacred mesmerizing voice that called its being back
Magnetizing the human flesh swam back to its beginning of the formlessness, backtrack
The oceans, the seas cried out, for there is no separation in the beings that looked back
The flowers danced and were opened in the light of words that did hypnotizing attract

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 8, Joshua 8:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 9 - The Gibeonite Deception – The Flowers Own Being

The flowers danced stripping off veils in the seductive trances of passions kiss
Within every word shook open and revealed another level that opened your own bliss
The flower was moving ecstatically through her own being, abundant happiness
Sensually exploring all her pain and love, the light was always there to shine through all of it

The flower moves every sacred inch of her being, revealing herself in a dream
The people of Gibeon moved deceptively, like alluring snakes, waiting to strike, free
The people of Gibeon organized a delegation, and dressed them in tattered clothing deliberately
They had old used sandals, moldy bread, old wineskins, looked like they had worn completely

Then I heard a magical voice that sent an orgasm through the earth, the shattering of souls
The Gibeon's told the Israelites they had come from a distant country when they had heard the call
They wanted to make a treaty of peace, not wanting to become another victim to the God of Israel
(Josh. 9:7) But Israel questioned them and said we cannot make an oath if you live close by, not at all

The flesh was her own illusion, she kept on breaking it, the flower burst opened
The flower was now completely alive, she had now hypnotically awoken
Joshua thinking the Gibeonites were truthful, not close by, made an oath of peace, spoken
The Israelites found that they had been lied to, but said to the Gibeonites it would not be broken

Then the flower dived in and swam in the lush green ground that was covered in pink poppies
The Israelites placed the Gibeonites under a curse of serving the whole assembly properly
(Josh. 9:27) The Gibeonites would live as woodcutters and water carriers until this very day, most holy
Then I saw a flower eat its own petals and feed others with it, self-sacrifice of the belonging

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 9, Joshua 9:7, Joshua 9:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 10 - The Sun Stands Still – The Flowers Book of Love

The moon stood in sheer awe. The sun did gasp as time froze still as if death had swallowed it
A sad flower travelled to Paris to take a breath and find herself, her soul did split
In her tears a waiter did say that her heart begins today, the throes of passions bit
He begged her not to get on the plane, to not return to her husband's arms, to stay in his

The king of Jerusalem had heard that Joshua had destroyed the city of Ai, plundered
The city of Gibeon had made a treaty with Israel, the king of Jerusalem worried and wondered
(Josh. 10:5) Five armies took up war positions against Gibeon and attacked it, looking to conquer
The flowers heart did eclipse as the war drums banged harder and harder, rhythmic lover

The Gibeonites sent the war word to Joshua to quickly help them from being pulverized
(Josh. 10:7-9) Joshua marched his entire army up from Gilgal and took the five enemy armies by surprise
God said, "Do not be afraid of them, I have given them to you, not many will be left alive"
(Josh. 10:11) The flowers watched God rain down hailstones, killing them mostly from the sky

Joshua said to God, "Let the sun and moon stop, so that we have time to kill our enemy's dead"
(Josh. 10:12-13) The sun and moon stood still as the flowers waited for the seas to blow away, dread
(Num. 21:14) The missing book of 'Jasher' and 'The War Book of the Wars of God' read?
(Josh. 10:24) The five kings were caught hiding in a cave, the commanders placed their feet on their necks

Then Joshua put the five kings to death exposing their bodies on five poles, left hanging
They then took the bodies and put them back in the cave, sealing them with large rocks, the evening
The cave sealed with rocks is there to this day, the believing
The flowers have a 'Love Book of the Loves of God,' the spiritual dreaming

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 10, Joshua 10:5, Joshua 10:7-9, Joshua 10:11, Joshua 10:12-13, Numbers 21:14, Joshua 10:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 10 - Southern Cities Conquered – The Flowers Position on Evil

Then a flower saw the evil that the human was doing as a misconception of good
This flower saw the human exploring the power through their expression because they could
Killing in God's name. The immoral made moral, the hateful and despicable. Twisting good
And then a dancing 'Prophetess' banged her tambourine, love lifted off the roof!

Joshua took Makkedah, Libnah, Lachish, Eglon and killed everyone with the sword, dead
(Josh. 10:28) Killing everyone in the villages, killing Hiram King of Gezer, not a soul was left
Then Joshua and all of Israel attacked Debir as God had commanded, killing them all dead
Joshua destroyed all who breathed and subdued the region, the earth shockingly bled

Then a flower forgave all the murdering of the world, from Joshua to Hitler and to Pearl Harbor
From the killing of blacks and Jews to all the bombs dropped on Germany and Nagasaki's trauma
The flowers watched as hateful people who hated blacks were reincarnated back as black
The flowers watched as hateful people killing Jews were reincarnated back as Jews, payback

The flowers might forgive but they will never forget, hateful killers wear their burden every day
What they do in this life, reflects their next life, their afterlife will have the final say
When someone shows you themselves, believe them in every way
The murdered are anchored to the persons being, hoping to change their ways

The flower sees evil as a force of nature that is attributed to God, characteristics define
If you're capable of going down one path, your capable of another, let love rush your mind
If you start mentally digging a thousand graves, don't forget to dig your own grave, death will find
If you start to mentally save the people you want dead, you build a brighter future, to be kind

Dedicated and inspired by Mahalia Jackson, God, Joshua 10, Joshua 10:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 11-12 - Northern Kings Defeated – The Flowers Forgiveness

The flowers understand it is hard to forgive the torture and extermination of a people
The sheer suffering is beyond enormity of the evil that is horrific and unspeakable
The flowers know what it is like to carry around the sadness and loss, the unthinkable
Let the suffering and sadness be on those who actively seek their own destruction in being evil

The flowers try to let go of pain, as pain is an energy that can cripple and emotionally kill
Have no anxiety and no worry, for you are protected more than you understand, be silent, be still
For those who build on destruction, set a standard for their own destruction, they pay a price, a bill
The flowers hope that everyone sets a place of love and forgiveness, let peace rule your will

(Josh. 11:20) God said to Joshua, “Exterminate them without mercy. I have hardened their hearts”
The flowers drink all the tears of the earth and flower them into the bright brilliance of a star
For one flower must turn the tears into peace and place the tears in love’s heart
Over thirty kings joined forces against Israel and were defeated and killed, helped by God’s part

(Josh. 11:6) God told Joshua, “Burn their chariots and hamstring their horses, hough disabling”
God had hardened their enemies’ hearts, so the Israelites could make a path to the land, enabling
The flowers see the inheritance of the ‘Promised Land’ in forgiveness and peace, the awakening
The flowers are not consumed by the bloodshed of the past, the flowers are changelings

The Israelites carried off for themselves all the plunder and livestock of these cities
Joshua took the ‘Promised Land’ and gave it as an inheritance to Israel, according to tribal divisions
The prophetess banged her tambourine seductively to all that were worthy to listen
Her naked feet were vulnerable to the softness of the sand that were unified in their manifestations

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 11-12, Joshua 11:20, Joshua 11:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 13-17 – Distribution and the taking of Land – The Flowers are Custodians

(Josh. 13:1) God said to Joshua, “You have grown very old, but there is still much more land to take”

The flowers are custodians of the land, the land is its own owner, it has its own life in today

The land does not represent war or want its beautiful green pastures stained in bloods wake

The land in its magnificence gives you permission to walk on it, and to listen to your own fate

God mentioned all the lands that were left to take from the regions of the Philistines and others

(Josh. 13:5) All the land of the Canaanites and the mountain regions of Lebanon that covers

Be sure to allocate this land to the tribes and half tribes of Israel, these are the instructions

The flowers see how an advance race may have unknowingly set the world up for destruction

Joshua distributed all the land amongst the tribes of Israel, the Levites had no inheritance

The Levites had the food offerings and the inheritance of serving God, in holy reverence

The Levites were given towns to live in, while other land was assigned by lot, cleromancy dice

Caleb asked for his land off Joshua and was granted land at the age of eighty-five years of life

(Josh. 15:16) Caleb offered his daughter Aksah in marriage to the man who attacks Kiriath Sepher, land

Caleb’s brother captured the land and was married to Aksah, intermarried close relations plan

Aksah asked her father Caleb, “Do me a special favor, give me the springs that are at your hand”

Caleb not only had already given Aksah land in Negev, but gave her the springs of water that ran

(Josh. 17:12) The Canaanites were determined to live in a particular region and could not be driven out

The Israelites grew stronger, they subjected the Canaanites to forced labor throughout

The people of Joseph were unhappy with their small allotment and small inheritance, the doubt

Joshua gave the people of Joseph the forested hill country to own and to clear it out

Dedicated and inspired by the Canaanites God, Joshua 13-17, Joshua 13:1, Joshua 13:5, Joshua 15:16, Joshua 17:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 18- 21 - Division of the Rest of the Land – The Flowers Spirit Child

Then a flower birthed a spirit child from their being, they were the creationists of their own energy
The being grew hungry, always wanting, never satiated, the constant feeling of being empty
The loss of a child manifested into spiritual energy that did grow into immaterial form intently
The agonizing aching started manifesting the rebirthing of the being in its searching, gently

(Josh. 18:1) The whole assembly of the Israelites gathered at Shiloh and set up the tent of the meeting
The country was brought under control, but seven of the tribes had not received land, but seeking
Joshua asked, “How long will you wait before you take possession of the land, God giving?”
Divide the land into seven parts, write and survey the land, then Joshua will cast lots, delivering

The inheritance of the ‘Promised Land’ from God was divided up between the Israelite tribes
The inheritance of the Simeonites was taken from the share of Judah, Judah had plenty to survive
The flowers watched as the world began dividing itself up into enmity of a possession to fight
Humans don’t even possess the flesh they wear; how do you grab hold of land, grab light?

God said to Joshua, “Tell the Israelites to designate cities of refuge where murderers can hide”
(Josh. 20:1-6) A person can stay there until their trial, and until the high priest dies
The flowers see that patience can sometimes settle down the revenge emotions as time passes by
Those who kill are weighted down in guilt and sadness that reflects upwards to the sky

(Josh. 21:41-42) The Levites were given forty-eight towns to live in with vast pasturelands for grazing
The tribes gave from their own allotment of God’s inheritance for the Levites placing
God had now fulfilled the promise given to the Israelite ancestors of giving them the land, chasing
The heartache and death that can come from ownership from within a person, the enslaving

Dedicated and inspired by the Canaanites, God, Joshua 18- 21, Joshua 18:1, Joshua 20:1-6, Joshua 21:41-42, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 22 - Eastern Tribes Return Home – The Flowers New Meaning of Death

Then a flower ascribed a new meaning to death, that death was the release from the material form

Death is the new light of rejuvenation that opens your spiritual world

Death is the new life that transcends your love into the beautiful

Death is the transition into what made you in this life, now remakes you into the mystical

Joshua summoned the Reubenites, the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh, and thanked them

Joshua told them they may return home to the land that Moses gave them, other side of the Jordan

Joshua said, “Make sure to be obedient, keep the commands and love God with all your soul”

The flowers love a God that clearly elucidates the importance of love and non-violence, the goal

(Josh. 22:8) The tribes returned home with great wealth, large herds, silver, gold, clothes, plunder

The flowers see holocaust after holocaust, the slaughtering of innocents, for greed and culture

(Josh. 22:10) The Reubenites, the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh built a large sacred altar

The Israelites shocked that they would divert away from God so quick and falter

But the reason why they built the imposing altar was for their descendants to fear God, to be close

The boundary of the river Jordan caused friction in the centralizing worship of God, to disclose

The flowers see the ancient worshipping of God to be confined to one altar, rivalry, those to control

The tribes agreed that the altar would be a replica, not for sacrifices, but as a witness, to extol

The altar would not have burnt offerings, but be an altar of proof that God exists, no battle, no war

All the tribe leaders agreed that it was not an insult or a calculation to take the God of Israel

There would be no more talk of the tribes going to war, civil war diverted, the logistical

The land was clean, the altar was named “A Witness between us that God is God,” the elliptical

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 22, Joshua 22:8, Joshua 22:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 23 - Joshua's Farewell to the Leaders – The Flowers Goddess of Love

Then I saw a flower lift her spirit out from her flesh and walk-through walls to hear happiness
Then in a strange moment she travelled to remote planets and listened to beings of kindness
Back in her flesh this flower saw the ripples of her energy that left imprints of tenderness
The bed that she lay in had magnanimous magical energy living in colorfully bright remnants

After a long time had passed, God had given Israel a rest from war and a rest from enemies afar
Joshua summoned all of Israel, from the elders, leaders, judges and officials, the commissioners
(Josh 23:12-13) Joshua said, “God has driven out great nations and does not want you to intermarry”
The flowers see the fear and hate in a separatist movement that can build intolerance in its carry

The flowers are a collection of freedom of spirits, for we all have our own soul and our own being
The flowers are not religious cookie cutter cut outs; we have individual differences in our beliefs
The tyrannical organizations built on guilt, absolving the guilty for exorbitant money and fees
Controlling the masses, sending them hurtling with their thoughts, manipulating them in degrees

If you do not marry your own race God will not protect you, God will be the whip at your back
God will be the thorn in your eyes until you have perished from the land, God will attack!
The flowers love each other, culture changes over time, embrace change, have faith, let go of it
The flowers are open to the universe and embrace the love that the ‘Goddess of Love’ does attract

The flowers know that all genders and no genders live in God, both genders are equally powerful
Both the masculine and the feminine in God reach out with love to all of you
Joshua said, “I am old, I am about to go the way of all earth, obey God or be beaten through”
The flowers are not racists, or hateful, the flowers respond to love, not threats or abuse

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 23, Joshua 23:12-13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 24 - Covenant of Stolen Land – The Flowers Revelation on Words

The flowers skirt did lift as the hot sands of the dunes did rise, the exotic revelations of words
Synesthesia is when spoken or written language can be tasted and smelt, emotions birth
I then saw a flower bring her aliveness placing it in the sound of God's holy spoken word
This flower channeled and became the sacred breath of God, laying naked upon the tongue, stirred

This flower wrapped her nakedness, like a warm blanket in the tongue of God's most holy mouth
This flower could taste all the energy and words that transmuted and transformed out
Seven flowers were incarnated with just a look, a vision that was breathed throughout
Then I saw God changing hearts, wanting a selected outcome that transpired any doubt

Joshua summoned the elders, leaders, judges and officials of Israel, recounting Israel's history
From taking Abraham away from his parents worshipping of foreign gods, desert mystery
God gave Abraham many descendants, helped in Egypt with Moses and Aaron, freed from slavery
God helped the Israelites in the wilderness and helped defeat the Amorites, taking the land fitly

Then Israelites crossed the Jordan and Jericho, defeating the Canaanites to the Jebusites
(Josh. 24:13) God gave you the land in which you did not toil on, nor cities you did not build, taken in fights
(Josh. 24:19) Joshua said, "None of you are able to serve God, for God is holy, jealousy darker than night"
God will not forgive your rebellion and your sins, God will bring disaster upon you, deaths blight

The Israelites pleaded that they would serve God all their life, they were their own witnesses of,
Joshua made a covenant for the people at Shechem recording it in the 'Book of the Law of God'
(Josh. 24:27) Joshua took a large stone and set it up under an oak tree that bore witness to their words
The flowers see how the inanimate objects are in fact animated with a force of consciousness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joshua 24, Joshua 24:13, Joshua 24:19, Joshua 24:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joshua 24 - Buried in the Promised Land – Where the Flowers go

And then I saw a flower that gave her entire life to serving God, no time made for another self
The investment she made with her flesh in understanding all the spiritualities helped
Some flowers became their job and spent no time in understanding their being, fear dispels
Not knowing teaches us something, that maybe knowing, could motivate us in a direction, it tells

After Joshua made and cut a covenant, reaffirming with the Israelites the decrees and the laws
The grave reached out for Joshua at the age of a hundred and ten years of age, death's jaws
(Josh. 24:30) Joshua son of Nun, servant of God was buried in the land of his inheritance, battle fields
The flowers see the 'Promise Land' as a constructed meaning that answers our religious ideals

In the blood thirsty madness and religious confusion, different beliefs kill each other, justification
Fighting over territory that has attached high emotional meaning, the players of no ratification
The flowers watch football teams trying to win a game that has already been played, edification
Jostling to improve, make points to gain ground, the lackadaisical peace approach, the implications

Joshua was buried at Timnath Serah in the hill country of Ephraim, north of Mount Gaash, grave
The flowers see graves as occupying and trying to legitimize land and territory, the dead slave
Joseph's bones, which the Israelites had brought up from Egypt, were buried at Shechem, crossway
The flowers see death as a runway that takes off into a new life, your ideal cosmic stay

The flowers imagine their safest and happiest place which is tweaked and improved
I then saw a flower that had the ability to be invited into a flower's new life in death, they fused
Eleazar son of Aaron died and was buried at Gibeah, where was he taken to?
Then I heard God say, "We are gathered to our people, the one's that we loved, and loved you"

Dedicated and inspired by Former President Barrack Obama, God, Joshua 24, Joshua 24:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges

The Book of Judges is about the Israelites taking the Promised Land and doing the exact same thing as what the Canaanites were doing, child sacrificing. It is hypocritical to take the Promised Land and continue child sacrificing and commit other pollutions against God.

Judges 2:12-13

They forsook the God of their ancestors, who had brought them out of Egypt. They followed and worshiped various gods of the peoples around them. They aroused God's anger because they forsook him and served Baal and the Ashtoreths.

Psalms 106:37-38

They sacrificed their sons and their daughters to the demons. They poured out innocent blood. The blood of their sons and daughters, whom they sacrificed to the idols of Canaan, and the land was polluted with blood.

The Book of Judges was a time of no kings or queens. Meaning it was a time of lawlessness. The judges were a type of military leader that were being used by God to save the Israelites from raiders and enemy attacks. One judge Jephthah makes a vow to God to sacrifice the first thing that comes out his house. It was common for Israelite women to greet the returned soldier with tambourines. Jephthah's daughter is the first to greet him from his house, to which she eventually is sacrificed.

Judges 11:30-31

And Jephthah made a vow to God. He said, "If you give me victory over the Ammonites. I will give to God whatever comes out of my house to meet me when I return in triumph. I will sacrifice it as a burnt offering."

Judges 11:34

When Jephthah returned to his home in Mizpah, who should come out to meet him but his daughter, dancing to the sound of timbrels! She was an only child. Except for her he had neither son nor daughter.

Judges also explores the feminist Delilah and how she fights for her independence by using Samson.

A Time of no Kings or Queens

A Time of Judges

The Judge Deborah

Samson and Delilah

This Flowers Name is Innocence

Table of Contents

Judges 1 - Remaining Canaanites – Mutilation – The Flowers Time Travel	Page 179
Judges 2 - The Angel of God at Bokim - Defeat – Merging Flowers	Page 180
Judges 2-5 - Othniel – Ehud – Shamgar – Deborah - Song – The Flowers Role	Page 181
Judges 6 - Gideon – Ophrah – The Flowers Great Prophetess	Page 182
Judges 7 - Gideon Defeats the Midianites – The Flowers Telepathy	Page 183
Judges 8 -- Zebah and Zalmunna – The Flowers Expression of Spirit	Page 184
Judges 8 - Gideon’s Ephod - Gideon’s Death – The Great Prophetesses Sacrifice	Page 185
Judges 9 - Abimelek - Ophrah – The Flowers Open Heart to the Universe	Page 186
Judges 10-11 – The Daughter’s Sacrifice – The Female Flower Sacrifice	Page 187
Judges 10-11 - Unnamed Daughter Martyr – Sacred Suicide, Sacrifice, Murder	Page 188
Judges 12 – Judges – The Flowers Embodiment of Love	Page 189
Judges 13 - The Birth of Samson – The Flowers Secret Initiate	Page 190
Judges 14 - Samson’s Marriage – The Flowers Riddle	Page 191
Judges 15 - Vengeance on the Philistines – The Flowers Time within Times	Page 192
Judges 16 - Samson and Delilah – The Flowers Pain	Page 193
Judges 16 - The Death of Samson – Where the Flowers Soul goes	Page 194
Judges 17 - Micah’s Idols – The Flowers Spiritess	Page 195
Judges 18 - -The Danites Settle in Laish – The Flowers Spirit Intonations	Page 196
Judges 19 - A Levite and His Concubine Innocence– The Flowers Flood of Tears	Page 197
Judges 20 - Israelites Punish the Benjamites – This Flowers Name is Innocence	Page 198
Judges 21 - Wives for the Benjamites - The Spirit of the Flower	Page 199

Judges 1 - Remaining Canaanites – Mutilation – The Flowers Time Travel

Then a flower was taken back in time and did see ancient rituals of slaughtering animals, sacrifice
Ancient cultures of humanity from the Greeks, Egyptians and Norse, the concept of God's price
Feeding God and being made pure again, the holocaust of animals, burnt offerings, sacred delights
The ritual sacrifice of a shared meal between the followers, animals covered the sins and lies

Then a flower became the consciousness of the sacrifice, remade in attached meaning to the divine
The flower became the evolution of the sacrifice, reincarnated on multiple planes of life
The flower became the universal consciousness of all life that was made in everything, the design
The flower became the life-force of everything, from the rocks, the animals, the clouds, and the sky

After the death and gathering of Joshua, the Israelites asked God, "Who will fight the Canaanites?"
(Jg. 1:2) God answered, "Judah shall go up and fight in the territory of the land allotted for the Israelites"
(Jg. 1:4) God gave the Canaanites and Perizzites into the hands of the Israelites, ten thousand men died
The flowers see death as the ultimate expression of sacrifice, the spiritual travelling of light

(Jg. 1:6) In the fierce battle the Israelites caught Adoni-Bezek, they cut off his thumbs and big toes
The flowers see this desecration as preventing someone from using their swords or bows
(Jg. 1:7) Adoni-Bezek said, "I mutilated seventy Kings in the same way, scraps of flesh under my table"
"God has done to me, as I have done to them, now I am like them, I am unable"

(Jg. 1:8) The men of Judah attacked Jerusalem, putting everyone to the sword, city on fire
The Benjamites did not drive out the Jebusites, they held out and managed to transpire
(Jg. 1:25) The tribes of Joseph attacked Bethel, with the help of God and a man, they killed everyone, dire
The Amorites with others held out in settlements and were forced into work labor

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 1, Judges 1:2, Judges 1:4, Judges 1:6, Judges 1:7, Judges 1:8, Judges 1:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 2 - The Angel of God at Bokim - Defeat – Merging Flowers

And then a flower saw the merging of multiple gods into one powerful God-force

Then another flower saw the mystical universe try to reach out and talk

The 'Great Prophetess' was taken back to a time where Abraham understood multiple gods

The sands of Egypt saw the monotheistic religion Aten and his son's intermediary lost

(Jg. 2:1-3) An 'Angel of God' wanted to know why the foreign religious altars had not been broken

Furious that the 'Promised Land' was unclean and defiled, the Israelites offered sacrifices, covenant

When the 'Angel of God' told the Israelites that these different cultured people will become traps

The Israelites wept aloud and accepted that the wrath of God might snap and collapse

(Jg. 2:10) After a generation of Israelites were gathered to the next life, the next generation forgot God

This new generation took up foreign gods, they served the god Baal, fertility, rain, and dew drops

In God's anger, enemies plundered the Israelites, they could no longer resist their foes, the loss

The Israelites worshipped the 'Queen of Heaven', Ashtoreth, God's anger burned across

Then God raised up judges who saved the Israelites from brutal raiders who wanted their land

The flowers see a pattern of bloodshed of trying to possess what cannot be possessed, the damned

The Israelites would not listen to the judges, they prostituted themselves to other gods, slammed

Turning from their ancestor's ways, who also had a pattern of being good and bad, the demands

When a judge died the Israelites became even more corrupt than their ancestors, stubbornly stiff

God said, "Because you have violated the covenant I ordained with your ancestors, the rift"

I will use these nations to test the Israelites, as it seems I cannot do much now with...

The flowers believe that no one has the right to make promises or oaths on your behalf, the trick

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 2, Judges 2:1-3, Judges 2:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 2-5 - Othniel – Ehud – Shamgar – Deborah - Song – The Flowers Role

The Israelites lived among the Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites
(Jg. 3:6) They all intermarried with each other, serving foreign gods, culture evolving wide
Then a flower summoned the word love, creating it as a living energy that flowered deep inside
The being of love birthed more love energies, entities of intuition that manifested light

Othniel was raised up as a judge and saved the Israelites from king Aram, eight years of tyranny
The land had peace for forty years until Othniel son of Kenaz died and succumbed to destiny
The king of Moab attacked Israel, taking possession of the ‘City of Palms’ with other enemies
God raised the judge Ehud who delivered the Israelites by tricking and killing the king, his majesty

The Israelites killed ten thousand Moabites, not one escaped, the land had peace for eighty years
Then came the judge Shamgar who saved Israel by killing six hundred Philistines, oxgoad tears
God then sold the Israelites into the hands of the king of Canaan for twenty years of fear
(Jg. 4:7) The prophetess and judge known as Deborah took command of an army, female victory here

The commander of the king of Canaan’s army escaped the battle to a tent, where he rested
(Jg. 4:21) A courageous woman named Jael hammered a tent peg, killing him dead through his head
There was now peace in the land of Israel for 40 years without bloodshed
The song of Deborah formed in a dream, the mother of Israel that led

(Jg. 5:1-31) The judge Deborah and Barak sung a song about the Canaanite’s defeat
It all began with God placing trust and love in a woman that ruled under a palm tree
Most blessed of women is Jael, who picked up a workman’s hammer, challenging masculinity
Drawing a freer expression on developing ancient gender roles in any certainty

Dedicated and inspired by Jael, Deborah, God, Judges 2-5, Judges 3:6, Judges 4:7, Judges 4:21,
Judges 5:1-31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 6 - Gideon – Ophrah – The Flowers Great Prophetess

The 'Angel of God' sat under the oak tree in a town called Ophrah, meaning gentle fawn

A flower saw more symbolism. An awareness of surroundings. Unconditional love. The rising dawn

(Jg. 6:10) The Israelites were ignorant of the true God and submitted themselves to Baal, like pawns

Not questioning their awareness. Too scared to question. Accepting an already-made identity. Worn

The flowers see the perception of choice as the reality that is free and open to think without threats

When that choice is limited, so too is your identity limited in seeking knowledge and truthfulness

(Jg. 6:1) For seven years the Israelites did evil in the eyes of God. The Midianites oppressed and ravaged

The Israelites prepared themselves in mountain clefts, caves, and strongholds. They feared damage

The 'Great Prophetess' had let go of her past beliefs and was free to pray for the love of God

Instead of praying for the things she wanted or needed. She prayed that God would be loved

The 'Great Prophetess' asked for nothing for herself, as self-interest is the selfishness of the ego

(Jg. 6:14) The 'Angel of God' told Gideon, "Go in strength and save Israel from the Midianites, go!"

(Jg. 6:16) "I will be with you. You will strike down all the Midianites! Leave none alive! All dead!"

Gideon replied, "If you are truly with me, give me a sign? I will prepare a meal and get bread"

Gideon came back and placed the meal on a rock, where the angel made it disappear. Vanished

(Jg. 6:21) The tip of the staff of the angel flared fire from it, the angel dematerialized. Anguished

The 'Angel of God' told Gideon to tear down his old beliefs. Tear down his father's altar to Baal

The flowers see the liberation of freedom to mentally give yourself a place of peace. Your control

(Jg. 6:31) Gideon told the people, "If Baal is really God, no one can break down this altar." God patrols

Before Gideon would go into battle with the Midianites, he asked for more tests from the angel

Dedicated and inspired by 'The Great Prophetess', God, Judges 6, Judges 6:10, Judges 6:1, Judges 6:14, Judges 6:16, Judges 6:21, Judges 6:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 7 - Gideon Defeats the Midianites – The Flowers Telepathy

And then a creation was made that was mostly free of telepathy, free to think without sharing
The communication of words with sound was controversial, a test to close the mind, daring
The flowers saw that even without seeing into another's mind, these beings were still caring
But most of these beings still struggled in individuality of thoughts, following the pack, ensnaring

And then the flowers had the ability of telepathy to both see, hear, smell, taste, and touch thoughts
There was no division of individuality in the world, no secret thoughts concealed behind any words
The openness protected their society and re-enforced kindness, the experiment that worked
Before there was war, the whole universe knew the mind and how to deal with a troubled cause

(Jg. 7:2) Gideon was told that to go into battle reducing the army numbers, fear of an army gloating
Twenty-two thousand men left, while ten thousand men remained, more had to go, get going
God said to Gideon, "There are still too many men, take them down to the water, showing"
God told Gideon, "Separate the three hundred men that lapped up water like dogs, palms opening"

The 'Great Prophetess' mystically appeared and said, "Telepathy creates a culture of honesty"
The three hundred men that were left, took over the provisions and trumpets, the sovereignty
(Jg. 7:10) "If you are afraid to attack the camp, take your servant Purah, listen to what they are saying"
The valley was filled with enemies, thick as locusts, the Midianites and the Amalekites, baying

Gideon and Purah overheard a dream that was being described, the sword of Gideon son of Joash
Gideon attacked the enemy camp with only three-hundred soldiers, blowing trumpets, jars crashed
(Jg. 7:22) God caused the enemy side to turn on each other with swords, armies fled, they ran fast
(Jg. 7:25) Capturing the Midianite leaders, killing them, their heads were brought back, gasp

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 7, Judges 7:2, Judges 7:10, Judges 7:22, Judges 7:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 8 -- Zebah and Zalmunna – The Flowers Expression of Spirit

Then a flower went back into time and was shown how a person's spirit is captured in rock art

And then a flower went back into time and showed a video of capturing a person, phone smart

Another flower went back into time and showed how life sheds death, how it ends and how it starts

Then the universe went through all times, bearing witness to all the expressions, to all the stars

(Jg. 8:6) Gideon and his three hundred men, exhausted in need of food and water, were refused help

Gideon was still pursuing Zebah and Zalmunna, the kings of Midian, the battle hell

The men of Sukkoth refused to give bread or water to Gideon and his small army, worn out

Gideon replied, "Just for that, I will return after the battle and tear your flesh out and kill you now"

Gideon and his worn-out army of three hundred men went up to Peniel and asked for help

(Jg. 8:8-9) The men of Peniel answered the same as the men of Sukkoth, refusing any assistance, get out!

Gideon said, "When I return in triumph, I will tear down this tower, death knell"

(Jg. 8:10) Gideon defeated one hundred and thirty-five-thousand swordsmen with God's help

Gideon took the elders of the town punishing them with desert thorns and briers, back around

Gideon came back and pulled down the tower of Peniel, killing the men of the town

(Jg. 8:18) Gideon asked Zebah and Zalmunna, "What kind of men did you kill at Tabor?"

"Men like you, those of your brothers, the sons of your own mother"

Gideon upset that his brothers had been killed, told his oldest son to kill them dead!

But his oldest son Jether was just a boy, and had not been acclimated to death yet

(Jg. 8:21) Zebah and Zalmunna laughed and said, "Come do it yourself instead, if you have the strength?"

Gideon stepped forward and killed them, and took the ornaments off their camels' necks

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 8, Judges 8:6, Judges 8:8-9, Judges 8:10, Judges 8:18, Judges 8:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 8 - Gideon's Ephod - Gideon's Death – The Great Prophetesses Sacrifice

And then the 'Great Prophetess' was transported to another world. The phenomena of varied souls
The 'Great Prophetess' experienced a spiritual death that awakened her senses. She gave up control
The flowers expanded their religious identity. Opening up all the doors to the universe. The porthole
The denial of death as a negative. Suddenly became a positive for the deeper minds. Intrinsic-al

The flowers humbled their ego. Being open to other beings of intelligence, of light
The flowers no longer had a superior culture that riddled self-importance. They let go of rites
Being open to accepting other entities of love shifted the universal religious paradigm. Good-bye
A culture of truth came across the universe. Humbling religious entitlement. The superiority lie

(Jg. 8:22) The Israelites wanted Gideon to rule over them. They were saved from the Midianites
Gideon replied, "I will not rule over you. Nor will my family. God will rule over us, alright?"
Gideon took gold earrings from the share of plunder. Made it into a sleeveless garment, bright
The gold garment caused the town of Ophrah to idolize it. Worshipping the ephod's powerful sight

During Gideon's lifetime the land had peace for forty years. Midian was subdued outright
(Jg. 8:30) Jerub-Baal son of Joash went back home to live, he had seventy sons of his own. Many wives
Jerub-Baal's concubine, a lower status than a wife, had a son named Abimelek. Royal name might
Gideon son of Joash died at a good old age and was buried in the tomb of his father. The Abiezrites

(Jg. 8:33) No sooner had Gideon died than the Israelites prostituted themselves to the Baals. The old gods
Jealousy and fire raged in God that the Israelites had showed no loyalty and had forgot
The flowers see concubines as a sex slave to the patriarchy. Waiting for the manumission cost
The betrayal to the expression of love. The greed in the sexual gratification of the host

Dedicated and inspired by concubines, God, Judges 8, Judges 8:22, Judges 8:30, Judges 8:33, Oprah
Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 9 - Abimelek - Ophrah – The Flowers Open Heart to the Universe

The Prophet watched as some people preferred ignorance over the state of truth
Preferring the lack of information to hold onto a life of ego and a concept burnt right through
Clinging desperately to a one world paradigm religion and denying the truth of the universe
Empowered by the control in ego to selfishly deny other religions in the stars. Is it all about you?

Abimelek son of Jerub-Baal (Gideon) went to his mother's brothers in Shechem to be king
Abimelek asked his family, "Do you want seventy of Gideon's sons to rule over you? Or just me?"
When this was passed around town Abimelek was given seventy shekels to help him
(Jg. 9:4) Abimelek used the money to hire reckless scoundrels who became his followers. Grim

(Jg. 9:5) Abimelek went to his father's home and murdered his seventy brothers with one stone
Jotham the youngest son, escaped by hiding, while Abimelek was crowned beside a tree. Won
Jotham climbed on top of Mount Gerizim and shouted at the people that this is no king. Wrong
Jotham gave analogies and said that Abimelek was only the son of a female slave, who reacted upon

The flowers know that the word 'Slave' is a word that describes people as property. The theft of flesh
To gain through others what you cannot gain through yourself. The disrespect, unconscionableness
The first battle of Shechem, Gaal and his brothers plotted a coup against Abimelek, but failed
The second battle of Shechem, Abimelek won. Capturing it. Killing its people. Salt teared trail

On hearing that Abimelek had won, the citizens hid in a stronghold, but Abimelek burnt them alive
Abimelek went to Thebez and captured it, but the men and women climbed up the tower spire
(Jg. 9:53) As Abimelek set the tower on fire, a woman dropped an upper millstone on Abimelek's head
The flowers see the empowerment of women that made Abimelek beg a man to kill him instead

Dedicated and inspired by women, God, Judges 9, Judges 9:4, Judges 9:5, Judges 9:53, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 10-11 – The Daughter’s Sacrifice – The Female Flower Sacrifice

The flowers watched as some people refused to think for themselves, they trusted others

They trusted a one thought out paradigm that was already thought out for them, the past of another

They did not read or understand their belief system, but were nominal of the concept that covered

They supported their football team, religious team, the idea of ego, but had no value to uncover

After the time of Abimelek, a judge named Tola son of Puah ruled Israel for twenty-three years

(Jg. 10:4) Tola was followed by Jair of Gilead who ruled twenty-two years, thirty sons, thirty donkeys here

The Israelites betrayed their God again and worshipped and served the Baals and the gods of Aram

Angering God to sell the Israelites into the hands of the Philistines and Ammonites, crushing them

The Israelites cried to God, “We have sinned against you by serving other gods, please help”

(Jg. 10:14) God rebuked them, “Go and cry out to the other gods you have chosen, I am not interested now”

The Israelites replied to God, “We have sinned against you, punish us, we renew our vow”

(Jg. 10:17) Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty warrior, his mother was a prostitute, he was thrown out

The elders of Gilead pleaded with Jephthah to help them win the war against the Ammonites

Jephthah knowing the elders were in bind refused their offer and held out for a head position, rights

(Jg. 11:13) Jephthah now head commander received a message from the enemy, they wanted their land back

(Jg. 11:23-27) Jephthah replied, “God gave us the land through conquest, you’ve waited too long to attack”

Then Jephthah won the fight against the Ammonites, making God a vow, the war price

(Jg. 11:31) That when he returns home, the first thing that comes out of his house he will sacrifice

Jephthah’s virgin daughter came out celebrating his victory, killed in the name of God, apprise

The flowers see human sacrifice like the binding of Isaac, but no angel showed up this time

Dedicated and inspired by Daughters, God, Judges 10-11, Judges 10:4, Judges 10:14, Judges 10:17, Judges 11:13, Judges 11:23-27, Judges 11:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 10-11 - Unnamed Daughter Martyr – Sacred Suicide, Sacrifice, Murder

And then a sacred flower couldn't breathe without the love of God. Goosebumps ran over her body
The unnamed daughter had heard about her father's vow to sacrifice. She did decide to make it holy
The 'Spirit of God' came upon her father Jephthah during the battle against the Ammonites wholly
Jephthah said to God, "Give me this battle into my hands and I will sacrifice a burnt offering"

(Jg. 11:30-31) Jephthah said to God, "Whatever comes out the door of my house to meet me I will sacrifice"
It was customary of the women to come out and celebrate when the soldiers returned. Arrived
The unnamed daughter looked at her life and the men around her, decided it be a type of suicide
Sacred in honoring God, the unnamed daughter went further than the binding of Isaac. Sacred tied

The unnamed daughter could not be named, her name outshone men, from Adam to the patriarchy
(Jg. 11:35) Jephthah said, "What have you done? You have brought me down in any certainty"
The unnamed martyr replied, "I have freed us both. Let me go into the warm arms of God, lovingly"
(Jg. 11:37) "But father grant me one request that I should go into the hills with my girlfriends touchingly"

The unnamed daughter knew that her virginity, womb, and marriage meant a lot to men. Justify
(Jg. 11:38) Her father, Jephthah the Gileadite agreed to his daughter's small request, she could not be denied
The unnamed daughter ran off to the hills. Wind in her hair. Free to dream. Free to be happily alive
Free of the men that controlled her body. Men that controlled her life. Free to have her own mind

(Jg. 11:30) This flower would finally be free in death knowing that God hungered for her soul
Free to kiss her girlfriends in the hills. Free to passionately love the ones she wanted, her control
After two months of intense love, the unnamed daughter martyr returned home to her vow toll
Her father Jephthah sacrificed her. Then she no longer belonged to any of the men of this world

Dedicated and inspired by a murdered/sacrificed/suicide daughter, God, Judges 10-11, Judges 11:30-31, Exodus 15:19-21, 1 Samuel 18:6-7, Judges 11:35, Judges 11:37, Judges 11:38, Judges 11:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 12 – Judges – The Flowers Embodiment of Love

Then a flower was paralyzed by the love torrents of a universal God

Out of all the people the flower wanted to be, they wanted to be the embodiment of love

Sacred words grew out of a sensual mouth, delicious energies that filled the dream of,

An organic relationship that grew. Not a relationship of control, demands and a reminder of flaws

(Jg. 12:1) The Ephraimite forces were called out, and they crossed over to Zaphon, angry as hell

They said to Jephthah, “Why did you fight the Ammonites, we will now burn your house down!”

Jephthah answered, “We asked you for help, but you refused, but our God helped”

Jephthah then called together the men of Gilead and fought against Ephraim, the battle

The flowers see a constant warring nature, cannot everybody be peaceful and grateful?

The Gileadites captured the fords of the Jordan leading to Ephraim, the secret word, careful

(Jg. 12:4-6) The Gileadites would ask the survivors of Ephraim a dialect password to be masterful

If you want entry into our land and are not an Ephraimite say, ‘Shibboleth’, asking you

If the person mistranslated the word Shibboleth to Sibboleth, they would be seized and killed

The flowers see secret words as self-identification, maintaining tradition and loyalty that builds

Shibboleth means part of a plant containing grain, head of a stalk or flood, torrents, fulfilled

(Jg. 12:6) Forty-two thousand Ephraimites were killed at that time, the word lessons of skill

After Jephthah ruled Israel for 6 years, he died and was buried in a town in Gilead

(Jg. 12:8) After Jephthah came the judge Ibzan of Bethlehem, ruling for seven years, did steer

Then came the judge Elon the Zebulunite who led Israel for ten years, did adhere

After him, Abdon son of Hillel, from Pirathon, led Israel eight years, another judge is here

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 12, Judges 12:1, Judges 12:4-6, Judges 12:6, Judge 12:8
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 13 - The Birth of Samson – The Flowers Secret Initiate

(Jg. 13:1) God delivered the Israelites for forty years into the hands of their enemies, the Philistines

An 'Angel of God' appeared before a barren woman and told her she would be pregnant in no time

(Jg. 13:5) "You will have a son whose head must not be cut by a razor, a Nazirite"

(Jg. 13:5) Do not eat anything unclean, the son is dedicated in the womb, drink no wine

Samson was dedicated in her womb to God, he would deliver the Israelites from the Philistines

The flowers see the technology that a soul can be conscious, waiting before birth, waiting to be defined

The flowers see souls as an orbital pattern that wait in bliss to re-enter at the perfect time

The flowers see the soul leaving flesh, going into a dimension, then re-entering, cosmic design

The flowers see repetition as the teaching patterns that intertwine the souls of the divine

The human flesh is inserted with the soul or souls when the rising moon comes alive

The woman told her husband what had transpired between the 'Angel,' the husband prayed to find

To find how to bring up the boy and to speak directly to the 'Angel,' to experience, to sanctify

The 'Angel of God' appeared in the field to Manoah's wife, who quickly got her husband

The 'Angel of God' repeated the same information that had been said to the woman, trusted

Manoah said to the 'Angel of God', "What is your name? Please stay, let us discuss it"

(Jg. 13:18) The 'Angel of God' replied, "My name is beyond your understanding, enough of this"

The flowers see that Manoah could not distinguish an angel from a man, the genetic trace

Manoah sacrificed a young goat together with a grain offering on a rock, altered state

The 'Angel of God' ascended in the flame, blazed up from the altar to heaven's gate

The woman gave birth to Samson who had the stirrings of the 'Spirit of God' to initiate

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 13, Numbers 6, Judges 13:1, Judges 13:5, Judges 13:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 14 - Samson's Marriage – The Flowers Riddle

And then a flower was told to solve a riddle, “Out of the eater, something to eat”

“Out of the strong, something sweet,” the male and female ejaculatory

The lion craves the honey from the sweetness of a stinging bee

The lion lies dead consumed by the ferocious lust that consumed him passionately

(Jg. 14:1) Samson went down to Timnah and saw a young Philistine woman, he wanted as a wife

Samson's parents replied, “Surely you can find a wife among our relatives, our people, the Israelites?”

The flowers see God's plan for Samson to confront the uncircumcised ruling Philistines

(Jg. 14:5) While walking to the vineyards somehow a lion attacked Samson, but he ripped it up, alive

The ‘Spirit of God’ was with Samson when the virility of the lion, long hairy mane attacked

The lion's sexual libido was ripped apart by God, killing it before the uncontrollable sexual act

After Samson's parents organized the marriage, Samson shared honey he found in the dead lion

Sharing the sweetness of the honey with his parents, the subjugation of sexuality, lust to lie in

Samson held a wedding feast and offered thirty linen garments to whoever solved a sweet riddle

(Jg. 14:15) If the Philistines lost, they had to give Samson thirty garments, they pressured the wife, kill

Samson's wife gave the men the answer, “What is sweeter than honey? Stronger than a lions will?”

The flowers replied, “Sex is sweeter than honey and desire is stronger than a lion, it reels”

Then the ‘Spirit of God’ came powerfully upon Samson, he struck down thirty of the Philistine men

(Jg. 14:19-20) Stripping them of their garments for the bet, his wife given away to one of his companions

Samson angry that the Philistines had unearthed the riddle, threatening his wife, blackmailing

What was left was the destruction of desire in the dead carcasses to lament sweet tears in

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 14, Judges 14:1, Judges 14:5, Judges 14:15, Judges 14:19-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 15 - Vengeance on the Philistines – The Flowers Time within Times

Then a flower saw the shadows of a gravitational time dilation that curved, mirroring smoke
The flower was able to be in all possible futures, selecting the one future that truly spoke
Then the 'Great Prophetess' was able to become light itself, slowing down time to a stop, time cloak
Within the fractal time patterns, it flooded her being, now she was time and no time in itself

Samson took a young goat and went to visit his wife, but her father had given her away
(Jg. 15:2) The father said, "Why not have her sister, she is more attractive in every way"
The flowers are not objects to pass off and have other great qualities, not what men value in a face
(Jg. 15:4) In furious anger Samson caught three hundred foxes, tied their tails in pairs, fire all over the place

The burning foxes caused destructive fires to the Philistines grain, vineyards, and olive groves
(Jg. 15:6) The Philistines went up and burnt Samson's wife and her father, that's how payback goes
Enraged Samson attacked and viciously slaughtered many of them, retreating to a cave, close
Three thousand men from Judah helped capture Samson, binding him in ropes

As Samson was being handed over to the Philistines, the 'Spirit of God' rose up
Like a Greek mythological hero Samson broke free of all his ropes
Finding a fresh jawbone of a donkey, Samson wielded it as a weapon, a thousand men, dead, gone
The flowers see the connection to Greek and Roman mythologies, passed on

Samson cried out to God, "Must I die of thirst and fall into the hands of the uncircumcised?"
(Jg. 15:19) God performed a miracle of manifesting water in the hollow, Samson drank, strength revived
Samson was the last judge of Israel for twenty years in the days of the Philistines
The flowers see the next stage as the beginnings of an Israel monarchy, royal time

Dedicated and inspired by Women, Foxes, The environment, God, Judges 15, Judges 15:2, Judges 15:4, Judges 15:6, Judges 15:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 16 - Samson and Delilah – The Flowers Pain

The flowers watched as the soul, separate from the flesh, became heavy, full of pain
The soul having a shared mind of one, connecting, could only drink so much sadness and rain
Some flowers were broken down, petal by petal, stripped of their heart to fall in love again
When the soul has too much heartache, it slips out, returning to the comfort of whence it came

(Jg. 16:1) Samson now a widower went to Gaza, spent a night with a prostitute, surviving the game
Samson's enemies surrounded the place, but Samson escaped tearing off the city gates
Samson was the day, Delilah was the night, stuck in the arms of each other, no escape, fate
(Jg. 16:5) The Philistines offered Delilah thousands of shekels of silver, a new independent life awaits

All Delilah had to do was find out Samson's secret of where his strength came
Delilah kept on asking Samson, but he tricked her again and again
Delilah said to Samson, "Tell me the secret of your strength on how you can be subdued today?"
Samson kept on lying to Delilah and telling her fresh bowstrings, unused ropes, and hair braids

Delilah tried all the things that Samson said as men were watching, hiding in the room
Delilah yelled, "Samson, the Philistines are upon you!"
But Samson broke through

(Jg. 16:17) Finally, Samson revealed his secret, "If my hair were shaved, I'd lose all my strength too"

The Philistines returned giving Delilah her silver and her liberation from men, hooray!
After gently putting Samson to sleep on her lap, attendants came in, his head shaved
Delilah happily called the Philistines in and subdued Samson, God had left, Samson enslaved
The Philistines seized him, gouged out his eyes and took him to prison, hair re-growing like rage

Dedicated and inspired by Prostitutes, God, Judges 16, Judges 16:1, Judges 16:5, Judges 16:17,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 16 - The Death of Samson – Where the Flowers Soul goes

Then a flower found herself in the life of death, in her happiest state

A flower did show me her heaven, surrounded by all the love she had made

This flower was in a timeless dimension pondering to go back into the fleshy escape

To be reborn again, without the trauma of memories that needed to fade

Samson was dragged out blind into the Philistines temple, soul traumatized by emotion

The rulers of the Philistines assembled to offer a great sacrifice to Dagon their god, their devotion

“Our god has delivered Samson, our enemy, into our hands, Dagon has heard the words spoken”

(Jg. 16:25) The Philistines humiliated Samson by making him perform for the huge crowd, he was broken

(Jg. 16:24) All the crowd laughed and cheered and called out, “Our god has brought your God down”

The flowers know that it was the power of the woman that changed the history of this town

Samson asked the servant who held his hand to place him in the position of the pillars, now

The pillars supported the temple, Samson prayed to God, the temple came crashing to the ground

(Jg. 16:30) Samson’s strength dripped in bloodlust revenge, asked God to make him die with the Philistines

God accepted Samson’s soul had been damaged too much, God accepted the suicide

The flowers can keep their memories in spirit, but they are profoundly reshaped with loves light

Sometimes a flower can be reborn back with all the memories or pieces, or all are gone, goodbye

The temple was crowded with three thousand men and women, rulers, and Philistines

(Jg. 16:28) Samson didn’t ask for revenge on Delilah, but asked for the revenge of his two gouged out eyes

(Jg. 16:30) Samson killed more when he died than when he was alive, reputation needed to quantify

Samson’s whole family went down there to claim his body, to take back the flesh, to sanctify

Dedicated and inspired by Delilah, God, Judges 16, Judges 16:25, Judges. 16:24, Judges 16:30, Judges 16:28, Judges 16:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 17 - Micah's Idols – The Flowers Spiritess

Then the flowers Spiritess manifested a time sphere and love sphere within and around her body
The flower was able to control portions of the energies, she did make them holy
The flower communicated the slowing of time to her spirit energy, old soul melancholy
Connecting to past loves, missing them without realizing, knowing but not knowing solely

Reconnecting to a familiar presence, the heart pulling, knowing a person from a past life
Meeting them again in this life, surrendering passions, not willing to ever say good-bye
The soul is imprinted with the spirit that drifts ethereally between dimensions, it tenderly flies
Searching for the greatest love, the soul hungers for the 'God of Love,' the tangible butterflies

A man from Micah who had a wealthy independent mother, stole eleven hundred shekels of silver
After hearing that his mother placed a curse on the money, Micah did give it back to her
The mother said, "God bless you my son, I will now consecrate the money and give it back to you"
(Jg. 17:4-5) "Take two hundred shekels of silver and let us make a great idol, recreate an old religion, do"

The flowers see the mother as the ingenuity of trying to liberate the people and her gender
Being the change in her world, to survive her realities and not to surrender
The silversmith made the idol and placed it in Micah's house, making his son a priestly sender
(Jg. 17:5) Micah had a shrine, made an ephod garment, and had some household gods in splendor

(Jg. 17:7) Micah met a young Levite man from Bethlehem in Judah, needed a place to stay
Micah new by getting the Levite man to be his priest, it would legitimize the old faith
The flowers see the freedom of religion, dedication to love and compassion, the new way
There was no king in those Israelite days, no control of the religious money that was made

Dedicated and inspired by Mahatma Gandhi, God, Judges 17, Judges 17:4-5, Judges 17:5, Judges 17:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 18 - -The Danites Settle in Laish – The Flowers Spirit Intonations

(Jg. 18:1) The tribe of the Danites had not yet come into a land inheritance of their own, partaken
The Danites sent five of their leading men to spy out land that could easily be taken
The flowers see peaceful people trying to live in a world that is war mongering and forsaken
The spies recognized a priestly intonation, the speaking in tongues, the ‘Spirits’ reawaken

Micah’s Levite priest told the spies that he had been hired as a priest, great idol spectacle
(Jg. 18:5-6) The spies asked the Levite priest to ask God, “If the taking of the land would be successful?”
Micah’s priest replied, “Go in peace, this great idol manifests God, you will be great, acceptable”
The five spies left and came to a peaceful place called Laish, the land prosperous, susceptible

(Jg. 18:7) The spies noted how defenseless the people were and how they had no close allies to protect them
The spies said, “These people have great spacious lands that God has given us, unsuspecting men”
(Jg. 18:17) The six-hundred-armed men on the way to battle stopped at Micah’s house, stole his great idol
The flowers see a religious heist that tried to steal the embodiment of God believed to be portable

(Jg. 18:19-21) The Levite priest was convinced to betray Micah and serve as the Danites father and priest
Instead of serving one household clan, the Levite priest would serve a tribe, flippancy
Micah’s men caught up with the Danites, but were turned around, bigger military infantry
The Danites attacked the peaceful and secure city of Laish, no moral hesitancy

(Jg. 18:27-28) Attacking and killing the unsuspecting people with the sword, burning the city down
The flowers cry out with blood tears that such an atrocity can be a cycle that goes around
The Danites rebuilt the city and settled, renaming the city Dan, using Micah’s idol to astound
Jonathan son of Gershom, the son of Moses and his sons were priests for the tribe of Dan

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 18, Judges 18:1, Judges 18:5-6, Judges 18:7, Judges 18:17,
Judges 18:19-21, Judges 18:27-28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 19 - A Levite and His Concubine Innocence – The Flowers Flood of Tears

I came to you God broken. Cut into a million pieces for the sake of a mad rush of organic love
I am the flower that followed her heart and became paralyzed by a kiss that dreamed of
I was a trafficked sex slave. A concubine to a Levite. Coerced and abused for sexual exploitation
(Jg. 19:2) I fell in love with another who I could never be with. The sadness. The devastation

(Jg. 19:2) I ran home to my father with flowers in my hair wanting to be protected and free to love
(Jg. 19:3) My husband came after me. To claim his concubine. He wanted me but not my heart
I ran through a field of flowers in a dream that touched the tickling glowing stars
Why was I a prison of flesh that men could claim and feel self-entitled to? They go too far

(Jg. 19:6) My father begged my husband to stay, for he knew that my life would end in tears, he tried
After many days my husband took me from my old life. More tears I cried. The last good-bye
On the long and winding road, I looked at the dancing flowers who smiled warmly at my light
(Jg. 19:20) An old kind man took us into his home for the night. Men surrounded the house. Terror! Fright!

The pounding door that opened to violent men who wanted to have sex with my husband. Evil finds
(Jg. 19:24) The old man was no longer kind. He offered his daughter and me. The sad trusting concubine
The old man said, “Use these girls. Do whatever you wish, but don’t harm this friend of mine!”
(Jg. 19:25) Thrown by my husband into the mob. They gangraped my god imaged flesh. Abused all night

At daybreak my heart, body and soul were broken. I fell by the door shattered into blood pieces
My husband. My kidnapper yelled at me, “Get up! Let’s go!” but I said nothing. The grief of it
(Jg. 19:28-29) My husband. My torturer, did take his knife and then he cut my body up into twelve pieces
Nobody spoke up for me. I was used as a warning to other free minds...my name is Innocence...

Dedicated and inspired by Innocence, Concubines, Virgin Daughter, Females, God, Judges 19, Judges 19:2, Judges 19:3, Judges 19:6, Judges 19:20, Judges 19:24, Judges 19:25, Judges 19:28-29, Genesis 19, **Channeling God** page 382, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 20 - Israelites Punish the Benjamites – This Flowers Name is Innocence

(Jg. 19:25) My Name is Innocence...my husband threw me to the angry mob of men lusting for sex
The men didn't just gangrape me. They gangraped God's image. I was a concubine. A type of mistress
I was considered lower than a wife. I just wanted to be free to love. Free to pursue happiness
(Jg. 19:29) My husband did take a knife and cut my body into twelve pieces

(Jg. 20:1-3) All the leaders of the tribes of Israel gathered in the Assembly of God. Thousands of men
All armed with swords. I danced free in the ghost apparition of the flowers spirit among them
(Jg. 19:25) He said I was already dead, but at dawn they let me go. Don't listen to his lies!
(Jg. 20:5-6) My husband blamed his depraved cowardly act on the evil of the Benjamites

My husband said, "My concubine and myself came to Gibeon in Benjamin to stay the night"
"They wanted to murder me. So I cut twelve pieces of her body. Sent it to the tribes of Israelites"
"I am innocent of any crime. It is you the tribes that would allow a man to be raped, the evil Benjamites"
(Jg. 20:10) "Should we not go to war and kill everything in our path? Can we now justify?"

(Jg. 20:13) The tribes of Israel asked the tribe of Benjamin, "Turn the wicked men of Gibeon over to us!"
"They have done an outrageous act to demand that a man be raped. Culture of mistrust"
This flower did hug me tight with all her petals, for what was done to me, went unpunished
I looked for my sweetest love among the four hundred thousand assembly, but thankfully nothing

God was there in all the battles of the Israelites. Thousands of men did die
(Jg. 20:48) God gave victory! Putting the sword and flame to the animals and towns of the Benjamites
(Gen. 3:22-24) The Flower knows the heart of men, that they will never again touch the tree of life
If in tears, I am to be reborn again. May I never remember the raping of my shared soul. Good-bye

Dedicated and inspired by Innocence, God, Judges 20, Judges 19:25, Judges 19:29, Judges 20-1:3, Judges 20:5-6, Judges 20:10, Judges 20:13, Judges 20:48, Genesis 3:22-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Judges 21 - Wives for the Benjamites - The Spirit of the Flower

The 'Spirit of the Flower' cried and cried and cried, new rivers and streams were made
In the drowning of breathlessness in love, the water is the softest place
The flower looked into the rivers of times reflections. She saw all the different pathways
This flower wondered what it would feel like, to be a river pebble being softly caressed. Please stay

The men of Israel took an oath that none of their daughters will be given in marriage, to Benjamites
(Jg. 21:3) The Israelites cried, "Why should one tribe be missing from Israel today, broken Israelites"
The Israelites asked, "Who from the tribes of Israel failed to show up to the previous fight?"
Jabesh Gilead had failed to show up and none had come to camp at the assembly, snakebite

(Jg. 21:11) The assembly sent twelve thousand fighting men to kill everyone except the virgin females
(Jg. 21:12) They captured four hundred young females who had never slept with a man, the blood scales
(Gen. 3:22-24) The flowers see the weaknesses of men and understand how they have doomed themselves
(Jg. 21:13) The assembly sent an offer of peace to the Benjamites, they were given captured females, fell

But there were not enough females to give out, they made a plan that worked around the oath
(Jg. 21:21) Instead of giving a wife to a Benjamite, they would capture and kidnap more females, not let go
The flowers watched the abductions from the vineyard and deeply cried, rivers that flowed
(Jg. 21:23) The men rushed out and carried the females off to be wives, was she already married, who knows?

The flowers watched as the females danced, laughed, and smiled before they were taken
The entitlement of selfishness of stealing a life that cried out to be whole again, the raping
(Jg. 21:22) When their fathers or brothers confront us, we will tell them to do us a favor, an undertaking
They will not be guilty of breaking the oath, for the females were taken, no escaping

Dedicated and inspired by God, Judges 21, Judges 21:3, Judges 21:11, Genesis 3:22-24, Judges 21:13, Judges 21:21, Judges 21:23, Judges 21:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

The Book of Ruth

The Book of Ruth starts out by explaining that it set in the day of judges. A lawless Israelite time. This bloodthirsty backdrop explains the story of three women with a close bond who lose their husbands and must make critical decisions of what they will do without a man to protect and own them. Naomi encourages the women Ruth and Orpah to return home where they might find more husbands, but Orpah in a state of grief did not want another husband or a man to own her or protect her, so she kissed her mother-in-law good-bye and began walking on a road where she was met by an entire army that gangraped her on the threshing room floor. Orpah's gangrape and murder story in The Babylonian Talmud serves as a warning to women who seek independence from a man. Orpah's story is further substantiated when Ruth meets a man named Boaz who tells Ruth to not worry, he has told the men to not touch her. The book of Ruth is a heroic story of a woman named Orpah who gave her life in refusing to be owned or controlled by a man.

<i>Ruth 1:11</i>	But Naomi said, "Return home, my daughters. Why would you come with me? Am I going to have any more sons, who could become your husbands?"
<i>Babylonian Talmud</i>	The entire army gangraped Orpah on the threshing room floor. Then the general killed her, cutting her throat with her own spindle.
<i>Ruth 2:9</i>	Boaz said to Ruth, "Stay with the women, I have told the men to not touch you"

The Religious Conversion of Ruth to the Israelite Faith

The Subjugation of Women

The Gangrape of Orpah by the Army

Table of Contents

Ruth 1 - Naomi Loses Her Husband and Sons – The Flower of Orpah	Page 202
Ruth 1 - Naomi and Ruth Return to Bethlehem – The Flowers Three Women	Page 203
Ruth 2 - Ruth Meets Boaz – Orpah’s Gangrape – The Flowers Don’t Let Go	Page 204
Ruth 3 - Ruth and Boaz at the Threshing Floor – The Flowers God	Page 205
Ruth 4 - Boaz Marries Ruth - Naomi Gains a Son – This Flowers Gift	Page 206

Ruth 1 - Naomi Loses Her Husband and Sons – The Flower of Orpah

And then the 'Great Prophetess' looked into the soul of the universe and then did cry
For such magnanimous beauty did lovingly gaze back. Its deepness of love did reply
The universe spoke words of connection. Their souls merged together. Their love multiplied
Lovingly released from her flesh, this great flower sacrificed herself to loves holy intensifier

In the agrarian days when judges ruled. No monarchy in power. There was famine in the harsh land
A family came together, moving to the countryside of Moab. They were from Judah, Bethlehem
The man's name was Elimelek, his wife was Naomi. They had two sons Mahlon and Kilion
(Ruth 1:4) Naomi's husband died, leaving Naomi with her two sons who married Moabite women

The two Moabite women were named Orpah, and the other was named Ruth
Married to Naomi's sons they all shared a sisterly love, and a motherly bond. Happiness grew
They danced together, cooked, and cleaned. It was a society ruled by men. What could they do?
The flowers basked in the happiness of all these women, but life can be brutal. They knew

(Ruth 1:5) A great sadness came upon the house. Orpah's husband died, so did Ruth's
These men were lovingly gathered back to their family. A relative met them in spirit, came through
The flowers also see pets guiding you into the new life in death, because they loved you
The tears of Naomi, Orpah, and Ruth would give them great challenges to persevere through

Orpah was able to see and talk to the presence of death, her name meant the structure of the neck
Orpah was the voice box hidden, but she supported and accepted her fate with tears of kindness
Orpah watched and prayed while her husband's soul was met by the loveliness and compassionate
(Ruth 1:15-17) Orpah walked away in great sadness and grief for she had lost everything. All happiness

Dedicated and inspired by Lady Chatterley's Lover, Naomi, Orpah, Ruth, God, Ruth 1, Ruth 1:4, Ruth 1:5,
Ruth 1:15-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ruth 1 - Naomi and Ruth Return to Bethlehem – The Flowers Three Women

In the destitution and poverty of the three women Naomi, Orpah, and Ruth
The loss of all their husbands. The miscarriages. The stillbirths, and the emptiness of the womb
The flowers cry at such a situation that they were subjected too
To have lost everything. The devastation that seeped right through

Naomi and her two loving daughters-in-law walked away from their life
It was not easy to be a woman in those biblical times
Naomi blessed both her daughters-in-law. Told them to return to their mother's home. Good-bye
Orpah was stunned, shocked, and devastated but in tears did eventually obey and comply

Naomi thanked Orpah and Ruth for loving her children. Their dead husbands
All the women broke down, pleading to Naomi that they would follow her. Disobey customs
Kissing her daughters-in-law, in tears this mother-in-law tried to leave without them
(Ruth 1:9) Orpah in a deep an emotional mess walked away into the oblivion of death. Can't do it all again

Naomi tried to convince Orpah and Ruth they would find more husbands to serve. Children to have
Ruth followed Naomi, while Orpah accepted her fate. A life that would be forever sad
A vision of heavens tears that were given to Orpah by four Philistine giants, Canaan. She never had
Orpah gave to her mother-in-law Naomi the four tears, for that's all she had left. Was God mad?

(Ruth 1:16-17) Ruth said to Naomi, "Where you go, I will go. Your people are mine. I will ever leave you"
"Where you stay, I will stay. Where you die, I will die. Your God will become my God. I love you"
Naomi cried and told Ruth and the people of Bethlehem to call her Mara, for she blamed God too
The flower's petals were damaged by loss and heartache. God these women are still reaching out to you

Dedicated and inspired by Naomi, Orpah, Ruth, God, Ruth 1, Ruth 1:9, Ruth 1:16-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ruth 2 - Ruth Meets Boaz – Orpah’s Gangrape – The Flowers Don’t Let Go

Orpah having been released from her gender role, after her husband’s death

Was now a solitary figure of grief, loss, and sadness. She roamed the roads bereft. Loneliness
(BT Sotah 42b) Orpah a lonely figure accidentally came across an army of men. The horribleness
(S.T.Talmud) The entire army gangraped her. Killed her with her own spindle. Nothing left

The flowers picked up Orpah’s broken petals. Gently held her soul and cradled it with kindness

The men said, “She allowed herself to be threshed by men as one would thresh wheat in her blindness”

The flowers see the men’s justification for gang rape, and not saying Orpah’s name. The unkindness

(Ruth 2:9) Boaz said to Ruth, “Stay with the women, I have told the men to not touch you.” Protectiveness

Naomi had a relative on her husband’s side. A man of wealth, whose name was Boaz. A clan

A clan of Elimelek that owned fields that Ruth picked up leftover grain, gave her a survival plan

Boaz asked the overseer of his harvesters, “Who does that young woman belong to? What man?”

The flowers see how some men want to possess and own what they want. The diminutive masculine

The overseer replied, “She is the Moabite who came back from Moab with Naomi. The widows”

Boaz took pity and gave Ruth gratitude for her caring nature for her mother-in-law. The woe

Ruth bowed down emotionally saying to Boaz, “I am only a foreigner. Why do you notice me so?”

At mealtime Boaz said to Ruth, “Come share some bread and dip it in the wine vinegar. What grows”

(Ruth 2:18) Ruth satiated her hunger, keeping some for her mother-in-law Naomi. The love she showed

Being aware of the rumors to Orpah’s tragic fate, Ruth and Naomi hugged each other so

The echoes of Orpah’s screams huddled them together. All they had was each other. Don’t let go

Naomi said, “Boaz is our close relative. One of our guardian-redeemers. We have to cling to hope”

Dedicated and inspired by Orpah, Naomi, Ruth, God, Ruth 2, Babylonian Talmud Sotah 42b (Harafa), Sanhedrin Tractate in the Talmud (General Abishai kills Orpah), Ruth 2:9, Ruth 2:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ruth 3 - Ruth and Boaz at the Threshing Floor – The Flowers God

Then the universe said, “I am free of this world. I am one with God. I am free to love”

Then a tender voice said, “I am now a being in the one emotion of love. I am love. I am God”

In desperation the mother-in-law Naomi told Ruth to seduce Boaz, no other options of...

(Ruth 3:3-4) Naomi said, “Wash, put on your best clothes, perfume, be open to the passions of love”

The ‘Great Prophetess’ could not feel any other emotions but love, for she was kindness breaking

This flower forgave the army of men that raped her. She was no longer trapped in pain. Heart dancing

Naomi told Ruth, “Go down to the threshing floor where Boaz drinks. Hide and wait. Chancing”

“When he lies down, go uncover his feet and lie down. He will tell you what to do. Romancing”

Ruth did as Naomi directed. Approaching quietly and laying at Boaz’s feet. Startling him awake

(Ruth 3:14) Boaz blessed Ruth by saying, “You are kindness and of noble character, will you stay?”

Ruth replied, “I am your servant Ruth, press your garment over me my guardian redeemer. Pray”

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “I am floating in love, don’t let hate steal your beautiful soul away”

The flowers know it’s not about them, it’s about you in every loving way. For your souls awake

The flowers reclaim their happiness and don’t let others take it away

(Ruth 3:10) Boaz said to Ruth, “You did not run after younger men, rich or poor. You stayed”

The flowers love and bless each other every day

The ‘Great Prophetess’ blessed and gave her love to everyone including the hateful and to the evil

The ‘Great Prophetess’ never gives up. She believes that love resides in all of you

Ruth woke up early before she could be recognized leaving the threshing floor. Lovers dew

Boaz gave Ruth six measures of barley and a pledge that he would ask for marriage for her too

Dedicated and inspired by Orpah, Naomi, Ruth, God, Ruth 3, Ruth 3:3-4, Ruth 3:14, Ruth 3:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ruth 4 - Boaz Marries Ruth - Naomi Gains a Son – This Flowers Gift

Then the 'Great Prophetess' said, "If you believe you are love, you are love"

"If you believe someone is an enemy, they are an enemy, to think of"

"If you believe someone is a friend, they are a friend, to dream of"

"If you believe you are one with the emotion of love, you are love, belief of"

Then a shy flower came into her bloom, scared, and frightened she still showed up

(Ruth 4:1) Boaz went to the town gate to fight for the love of Ruth, to not give up

Boaz spoke to the guardian-redeemer who had seniority over him. Boaz wanted Ruth's love

The estate of our relative Elimelek needs to be bought, but it comes with his widow Ruth, kind of

Boaz said, "In order to maintain the name of the dead with this property, you get Ruth, the Moabite"

The guardian-redeemer replied, "I cannot redeem it as it endangers my own estate. Foresight"

(Ruth 4:7-8) The guardian-redeemer said to Boaz, "Buy it yourself." And he removed his sandal. Legalized

The flowers watched as the swapping of sandals symbolized the property transfers. Indemnify

Then Boaz announced to the elders and all the people, "I have acquired Ruth the Moabite"

"I am maintaining the name of the dead. Mahlon's widow Ruth will now be my beloved wife"

"In order that his name not disappear from his family and from his hometown. I breathe new life"

The flowers see the passion in love that moved Boaz to sacrifice but he had other wives

Boaz and Ruth married with strong affections. Enthralling love. They conceived a son. Loves gift

(Ruth 4:17) Naming him Obed. Obed was the father of Jesse, the father of David. Naomi loved him to bits

Then Naomi took the child in her arms and cared for him. Ruth gave Naomi her baby wish

Naomi, Orpah, and Ruth sealed in a times kiss. Entwined in love. Sacredness in female togetherness

Dedicated and inspired by Ruth, Orpah, Naomi, God, Ruth 4, Ruth 4:1, Ruth 4:7-8, Ruth 4:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel

The Book of first Samuel is a deeper story about how God is enamored and living vicariously through the handsome king David. David uses his handsome looks to seduce both men, women, and God. The bisexual love story between David and Jonathan sees other stories like Saul's daughter Micah end up in a 'He said, she said' spat. King David is sensually rippled and echoed throughout the entire Bible to where both God and David share and have a son together named Solomon. King David is ruthless, manipulating and uses everything and everyone in his power to get what he wants.

1 Samuel 16:12 David was dark and handsome, with beautiful eyes. And God said, "This is the one. Anoint him."

After God deals with his mistake of making king Saul ruler, David carefully navigates his way to taking the throne through the prophet Samuel, God, and the princess Micah. Interestingly God is caught in a trap in his own words and is tricked into changing a promise.

1 Sam. 2:30 God said, "I promised that members of your family would minister before me forever, but now I change that promise to only those who honor me will minister before me forever"

Numbers 23:19 God is not human, that he should lie or change his mind

We see with the witch of Endor that she is either able to raise the prophet Samuel or make a fool of king Saul. Which do you think it is?

The Birth of Samuel

God is Tricked

King Saul is made king by God

The Love Story of God and king David

The Love Story between Jonathan and David

David's Power to Manipulate and Blind Everybody

God's Mind on Killing Children

Table of Contents

1 Samuel 1 - The Birth of Samuel – The Flowers Prayer	Page 210
1 Samuel 1- 2 - Hannah Dedicates Samuel - Hannah’s Prayer – The Flowers Soul	Page 211
1 Samuel 2 - Eli’s Wicked Sons - House of Eli – God is Tricked and Changes Mind	Page 212
1 Samuel 3 - God Calls Samuel – The Flowers Visions	Page 213
1 Samuel 4 - Philistines Capture the Ark - Death of Eli – The Flowers Shine Brightly	Page 214
1 Samuel 5 - The Ark in Ashdod and Ekron – The Flowers Greatest Gift	Page 215
1 Samuel 6 - The Ark Returned to Israel – The Flowers Trance	Page 216
1 Samuel 7 - Samuel Subdues the Philistines at Mizpah – The Flowers Beautiful World	Page 217
1 Samuel 8 - Israel Asks for a King – The Flowers Unicorn	Page 218
1 Samuel 9-10 - Samuel Anoints Saul – The Flowers Blessings	Page 219
1 Samuel 10 - Saul Made King – The Flowers Spirit Ecstasy	Page 220
1 Samuel 11 - Saul Rescues the City of Jabesh – The Flowers Mothers	Page 221
1 Samuel 11-12 - Saul Confirmed as King - Samuel’s Farewell Speech – Flowers Rain	Page 222
1 Samuel 13 - Samuel Rebukes Saul – The Flowers Cosmic Consciousness	Page 223
1 Samuel 13-14 - Israel without Weapons - Jonathan Attacks Philistines – Flowers Artist	Page 224
1 Samuel 14 - Israel Routs the Philistines - Saul’s Family – The Flowers Holy Fire	Page 225
1 Samuel 14 - Jonathan Eats Honey – The Flowers Insightful Discoveries	Page 226
1 Samuel 15 - God Rejects Saul as King – Killing babies and children – God’s Mind	Page 227
1 Samuel 16 - Samuel Anoints David - David in Saul’s Service – The Flowers Eyes	Page 228
1 Samuel 17 - David and Goliath – The Flowers Dream within a Dream	Page 229
1 Samuel 18 - Saul’s Growing Fear of David – The Flowers that Dripped in Love	Page 230
1 Samuel 19 - Saul Tries to Kill David – The Flowers Abundant Energies	Page 231
1 Samuel 20 - David & Jonathan – The Flowers Hand that Tasted Love and Felt Love	Page 232
1 Samuel 21 - David at Nob and at Gath – The Flower that Dreamed and Flew Away	Page 233
1 Samuel 22 - David at Adullam & Mizpah - Saul Kills Priests – This Flowers Colors	Page 234
1 Samuel 23 - David Saves Keilah – The Flowering	Page 235
1 Samuel 24 - David Spares Saul’s Life – The Flowers Forgiveness that Healed	Page 236
1 Samuel 25 - David, Nabal, and Abigail – The Flowers Grief	Page 237
1 Samuel 26 - David again Spares Saul’s Life – The Flowers are the Light reaching out	Page 238

1 Samuel 27 - David Among the Philistines – The Flowers State of Mind	Page 239
1 Samuel 28 - Saul and the Medium at Endor – The Flowers Witch	Page 240
1 Samuel 29-30 - David Destroys the Amalekites – The Flowers Empathy	Page 241
1 Samuel 31 - Saul Takes His Life – Jonathan dies – The Flowers Trust in Flower Faith	Page 242

The Birth of Samuel – The Flowers Prayer

And then a flower prayed so deeply that her being went into trance, her heart uncontrollably spilled
A wild ‘Spirit’ presence came over her body and being, words of energy bucked and filled
This flowers words raced like a horse, she fell back, speaking in tongues, self-willed
This flowers body and soul lifted and levitated off the sacred ground, equivocal

A man named Elkanah had two wives, one was called Hannah and the other Peninnah, girls
The flowers see a woman trying to create a sense of identity in a male privileged world
(1 Sam. 1:5) Whenever Elkanah would sacrifice, he would give double portions to his wife Hannah, cruel
The flowers see the man pitting his wives against each other through jealousy that kills

(1 Sam. 1:6) Peninnah was so mad that her and her children were not favored, she provoked Hannah
Telling Hannah that she was worth less as a woman because God closed her womb, barren
Hannah believing her worth was in the womb sobbed and wept that a baby could not happen
Elkanah told Hannah not to cry, that he was worth more to her than all the children

Hannah prayed using a direct revelation to God, glossolalia, the hyperactive speaking in tongues
Pleading with God to see her misery, dedicating that the child will serve God, she asked for a son
(1 Sam. 1:13) In ecstatic prayer, the priest accused Hannah of being drunk, lips moving, no voice upon
(1 Sam. 1:14) The priest said, “How long are you going to stay drunk, put away your wine, your hearts song”

Hannah replied, “I am not drunk, I am pleading with God to heal my great anguish and grief”
The priest replied, “May the God of Israel grant you favor, please go in peace”
God remembered Hannah, and gave her a son named Samuel, her wish, her dream
The flowers feel the societal pressures that controlled Hannah’s thoughts, controlled her being

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 1, 1 Samuel 1:5, 1 Samuel 1:6, 1 Samuel 1:13, 1 Samuel 1:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 1- 2 - Hannah Dedicates Samuel - Hannah's Prayer – The Flowers Soul

Then a flower was able to manifest different ages within her spirit dimensions of her past
These dimensions joined to other dimensions; the universe connected to the stars of our hearts
This flower felt the sensations of what it was like for a soul to leave a body, the fuzzy start
Like the travelling of a butterfly, fluttering into the arms of a being that was waiting to impart

Hannah told her husband Elkanah, “I will give our son to God, I will give him to the faith”

The boy will live there always, this will be his fate

(1 Sam. 1:23) Hannah nursed her Nazirite son until he was weaned, of age

Taking him to the house of God in Shiloh with an animal sacrifice, the holy place

Hannah said, “God gave me this child in prayer, I now dedicate this child back to God, the word”

The flowers cry with the softest thought that the soul can't live without God, it needs to return

The soul hungers for its original form, you can feel the soul within you, it is deeply beautiful

The flowers can feel the presence of the soul like a singing fish swimming within you, the musical

Then Hannah had visions of her bloodline playing music in the ‘Holy Temple,’ the voice

In prayer the words danced upon her quiet tongue, her heart sang with great love, and she did rejoice

God set her spirit and flesh aglow, God was the rock, God was her heart, God was her hoist

God would deliver Israel, God would raise the ‘Holy Temple,’ God gave the world one choice

The flowers ‘Great Prophetess’ was lifted in ‘Spirit.’ Her voice sang over and through the world

Hannah lamented her barrenness and lamented for all the barrenness. She softly danced and twirled

Hannah prayed that the world would silence itself and not spurn enmity, to not be emotional

To pray in silence. To whisper intonations. To mouth intonations. To let go of the old world

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 1- 2, 1 Samuel 1:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 2 - Eli's Wicked Sons - House of Eli – God is Tricked and Changes Mind

The softest flower heard the voice of God whisper, “All my children need and want love”

Each year Hannah tenderly made the boy a linen ephod, a type of robe

Eli would bless Elkanah and his wife for their gift of a child. May they have more. Return home

(1 Sam. 2:21) God blessed Hannah with three sons and two daughters while Samuel was gone

(1 Sam. 2:12) Eli's sons were scoundrels. They had no regard for God. They were debauched

When the people offered sacrifices. Eli's sons would take the best meat with their fork

(1 Sam. 2:15) It was customary for the meat to boil, but Eli's sons wanted it roasted. Make sure it's raw

(1 Sam. 2:16) If you don't hand over the best choice of meat, we will take it by force!

Eli heard about what his sons were doing, their contempt for God. Raping women

(1 Sam. 2:22) They preyed upon the women who served at the entrance of the tent of the meeting

Eli tried to warn his priestly sons that God will intently punish them, easily

But Eli's sons rebuked him. Laughing in his face. Their hearts wantonly and greedily

(1 Sam. 2:30) God said, “I promised that members of your family would minister before me forever”

(Num. 23:19) Now God says, “I change that promise. Only those who honor me. Those who don't. I sever”

The flowers understand that making promises for a God, can be sticky and a change in bad weather

God was very angry having been tricked. Eli's sons used that promise to better

God said, “The time is coming when I will cut your priestly house. No old age for you”

(1 Sam. 2:33) “I will punish your descendants for making me look like a fool! I am above you!”

“Your two sons, Hophni and Phinehas, will die at the same time. This will be a sign to you”

“Everyone left in your house will beg my new priests for food and silver. Your through!”

Dedicated and inspired by Women, God, 1 Samuel 2, 1 Samuel 2:21, 1 Samuel 2:12, 1 Samuel 2:15, 1 Samuel 2:16, 1 Samuel 2:22, 1 Samuel 2:30, Numbers 23:19, 1 Samuel 2:33, **Killing babies and children - God's Mind** page 227, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 3 - God Calls Samuel – The Flowers Visions

Then the flowers of the universe started to have visions, to see supernatural apparitions

These flowers showed a future in dreams, in trance, the opening flowers of wisdom

(1 Sam. 3:1) Samuel ministered before God under Eli; in those days it was rare to have a vision

Eli and Samuel were resting in the night's lamp of God, the ark of God, the mission

The flowers see that spiritual items or objects of attachments can manifest in a vision

God called out to Samuel, but Samuel ran to Eli, for Samuel did not yet know God, revealing

After repeatedly calling to Samuel, Eli weak with eyes told Samuel to answer God, believe in

God called again to Samuel half in a sleep, Samuel said to God, "Your servant is listening"

(1 Sam. 3:11) God said to Samuel, "I am about to do something in Israel that will make all your ears tingle"

(1 Sam. 3:14) "I am reaffirming the punishment to Eli's family, blasphemers! Made me look simple!"

"I will judge his family forever, no sacrifice or offering will ever atone my anger or go away, evil"

The flowers know how hurt you felt God, for all of us have suffered betrayal, love is retrievable

Samuel confused and scared about the news was afraid to share what God had said

Eli called Samuel in and told Samuel not to hide anything from him, the dread

(1 Sam. 3:18) Samuel told Eli, "God can't ever get over what you and your family did, your death bed"

In the weakness and frailty of Eli, Eli decided to love God and accept his punishment instead

The flowers listen to words as if they were formed objects, hurtling from the mouth

The flowers choose to make words kind. Truthfulness is what they try to show, bring about

God was with Samuel as he grew up. God let none of Samuel's words fall to the ground

Israel recognized that Samuel was a prophet of God. God stayed around

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 3, 1 Samuel 3:1, 1 Samuel 3:11, 1 Samuel 3:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 4 - Philistines Capture the Ark - Death of Eli – The Flowers Shine Brightly

And then the flowers shone so bright with love that they blinded the universe, radiate
The flowers filled everyone and every being up with love, no one could hate
There were no more wars or disputes, just the kind understanding of patience, elucidate
The flowers give everything, all their heart and soul, expecting nothing, they advocate

(1 Sam. 4:1) The Israelites went out to fight another war, the Philistines won this war, Israel lost
Israel decided to go back into war, this time taking the ‘Ark of the Covenant,’ the cost
About four thousand Israelite souls were killed in the first battle, the sheer sadness, the loss
(1 Sam. 4:10) The second battle thirty thousand Israelite foot soldiers were slaughtered, deepness dropped

The ‘Ark of God’ was captured by the Philistines, and Eli’s two sons, Hophni and Phinehas, died
Eli was quickly informed from the deserters on the battlefield, Eli broke down and cried
Not able to handle the loss of the ‘Ark of God’, Eli slipped off his chair and broke his neck, the sign
The flowers see the shocking depravity of war, the hateful emotion echoes throughout all of time

(1 Sam. 4:20) When the wife of Phinehas heard the news, slowly dying in childbirth, the tragedy multiplied
The women attending the wife of Phinehas told her not to worry, for she had a son, worthwhile
But the wife of Phinehas looked at them without glory, she said nothing, couldn’t smile
Like the tragedy around her, she knew her son Ichabod would probably die in another war, vile

Then a Flower Prophet walked into the field of battle and asked, “Are we not already dead?”
Both sides looked at each other and said, “What can be do, we obey our government”
The glory has departed from Israel, for the ‘Ark of God’ had been captured in wars movement
The ‘Spirit of the Flowers’ shines across the universe, constantly looking for gradual improvements

Dedicated and inspired by The Wife, God, 1 Samuel 4, 1 Samuel 4:1, 1 Samuel 4:10, 1 Samuel 4:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 5 - The Ark in Ashdod and Ekron – The Flowers Greatest Gift

The 'Ark of God' embodied the astral projection and astral consciousness of God, omnipresent
The flowers see the life-force of energy functioning separately from the body, the subtle presence
Existing in the shadows body, the 'Ark of God' held the astral manifestation of God, the essence
The Philistines took the 'Ark of God' to the Temple of Dagon, the worship of grain sustenance

The Philistines set the 'Ark of God' next to Dagon, but every night Dagon's face would fall down
(1 Sam. 5:4) The Dagon worshippers would repeatedly pick the effigy of Dagon up off the ground
The next night Dagon's head and hands had broken off the idol, amazing worshippers, profound
The flowers see how some women protect patriarchal religions, protecting rapists, confound

The flowers are respectfully open to love. The flowers won't propagate violence against women
The flowers give a face, a body, a soul, a name, a form to all the female sex attacks in any religion
The female characters influence the reader, they press an unhealthy patriarchy against women
From the rapes of Hagar, Dinah, Innocence, Orpah, concubines, virgins, and captives, please listen

The flowers see how men try to blame the female by trying to remove their guilt and accountability
The religious and spiritual rape of females has no justification. You rape God in your emotionality
We are all made in the image of God. Your uncontrollable lust has a devastation on God's totality
By raping females, you rape yourself. You rape the image of God. You have no credibility

The consciousness of God both in the 'Ark of God' and in all human flesh, sang out to be returned
(1 Sam. 5:9) The Philistines had to keep moving the 'Ark of God,' tumors ran wild, burned
(1 Sam. 5:11) The Philistines agreed to return Israel's 'Ark of God' back to them. The 'Ark of God' yearned
The flowers offer love, hope and forgiveness to those who want to change, those who want to learn

Dedicated and inspired by all females, God, 1 Samuel 5, 1 Samuel 5:4, 1 Sam. 5:9, 1 Samuel 5:11,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 6 - The Ark Returned to Israel – The Flowers Trance

Then a flower went into trance and had the ability of bilocation, being in two places at once

Then another flower went into trance and had the ability of multi-locations, all over but one

Then another flower went into trance and had the ability of being ubiquitous, everywhere, the sun

Then another flower had the ability of omnipresence, being present everywhere at same time, one

The ‘Ark of God’ being an object was a living and breathing entity, it knew its home

(1 Sam. 6:1-2) After seven months the Philistines called their priests and diviners, to let it return

The Dagon priests and diviners said, “Send it back with a guilt offering so we can heal and learn”

The ‘Ark of God’ caused a plague of rats, hemorrhoids and tumors that painfully hurt, burned

(1 Sam. 6:4) The Philistines said, “Make models of five gold tumors and five gold rats to appease”

To help stop the spread of the illnesses and disease

Surely the God of Israel will be happy and pleased

We will send the ‘Ark of God’ back with gold objects and hopefully we will be cured, relieved

The flowers watch as objects manifest living and spiritual energy, the psychometry opening

(1 Sam. 6:8) The Philistines placed the ‘Ark of God’ and gold objects on the cart, it got going

The flowers dream realm opens the unconscious spirit pathways, eternity flowing

The people of Beth Shemesh found the cart, rejoiced, sacrificing the cows, fire glowing

Spirit energy from any object has its own feelings of love, death, betrayal and even hatefulness

The ‘Ark of God’ drew curiosity of the inhabitants of Beth Shemesh, they did look in, amazingness

(1 Sam. 6:19) The Ark’s energy and pull, caused God to put seventy people to death, the angriness

The flowers feel the pain of spirit energy in objects that need just as much love and kindness

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 6, 1 Samuel 6:1-2, 1 Samuel 6:4, 1 Samuel 6:8, 1 Samuel 6:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 7 - Samuel Subdues the Philistines at Mizpah – The Flowers Beautiful World

Then a flower asked God, “Why do you wish to have a power and a mind over us? Are you okay?”

“Why do you need to fill your days with setting rules to punish us, that humiliate us in every way?”

“If this relationship is never going to work to your perfection, unburden yourself today”

“I want to be loved and respected. Not to bask in wars or tiptoeing around like killable prey”

(1 Sam. 7:3) Samuel said to the people of Israel, “Commit yourself to God, review your mistakes”

“Throw away your idols of foreign gods, fill your hearts with monogamy of God’s grace”

Samuel interceded with God for the Israelites, and they all assembled to discuss their fate

The Israelites fasted, confessed their sins against God. Made themselves feel unworthy to be saved

Samuel being the leader of Israel took a suckling lamb and sacrificed it as a burnt offering

The Philistines hearing that the Israelites had assembled went up to attack them, problem solving

(1 Sam. 7:10) Samuel asked God to help them. God thundered onto the Philistines, answering

(1 Sam. 7:11) The Philistines panicked and fled. The Israelites pursued them and slaughtered them

Samuel took a stone and set it up as a territorial marker, a memorial to victories war

The flowers see marking territory and victories as reminders that humans can’t stop anymore

The repeated patterns that are leading up to the final of the last war

The flowers cry out to soften your hearts, to not destroy this beautiful world

(1 Sam. 7:13) The Philistines were subdued, and they stopped invading Israel’s territory, God’s hand

God restored the lands of Israel from the Philistines, no enemy dared to make war plans

There was peace between Israel and the Amorites, Samuel brought stability to his command

The flowers want a world that craves peace and love, not a world compelled to destruction

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 7, 1 Samuel 7:3, 1 Samuel 7:10, 1 Samuel 7:11, 1 Samuel 7:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 8 - Israel Asks for a King – The Flowers Unicorn

Then the flowers watched as people wanted order, wanted rule, the chronology of order

The religions that tried to control, but were not thematic or chronological, the disorder

To want something perfect or made by God, perfection that knows no borders

The flowers watched as people embraced their disempowerment on holy orders

The flowers feel the pain of a people who are forced to represent a religious paradigm

Marching them in at gun point as holy captives to their forced social cohesion, the religious design

Samuel grew old, he appointed his sons as Israel's leaders, they were religiously corrupt, malign

(1 Sam. 8:3) Samuel's sons were Joel and Abijah, they accepted bribes and perverted justice, wine

The elders of Israel told Samuel that they wanted a king like all other nations, the same

(1 Sam. 8:5) That Samuel's sons did not follow the same mentality, they wanted to replicate the faith

The flowers see how cultural replication of religious intelligence demands uniformity, the way

The flowers want the freedom to experiment with spirituality, to not be cut out as the same

Samuel prayed to God, "The Israelites have rejected me and want a king today"

God replied, "It is not you that has been rejected, but it is me that has been rejected in every way"

God told Samuel to listen to them, but tell them by seeking empowerment they are disempowered

For a king will seek to take their children into wars, make them slaves and seek wealth with power

The people refused to listen to Samuel, "A king will make us religiously stronger, no anarchy"

The flowers saw people who disempower themselves while empowering the religious patriarchy

The flowers gently sway, for they feel the sadness that the people have surrendered their minds

They are a conquered people that wore the same archaic identities that rape and confine

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 8, 1 Sam. 8:3, 1 Samuel 8:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 9-10 - Samuel Anoints Saul – The Flowers Blessings

Then a flower went looking for a king and queen. She was looking for a connection to herself

This flower wanted to be raised up in love and in beauty, of all the kindness that dwelled

Searching through her life, she wanted the greatest love to reach out

She didn't want any more pain or heartache. She wanted love to break her drought, to rain down

(1 Sam. 9:2) A tall handsome Benjamite man named Saul went searching for his father's lost donkeys

The servant and Saul searched many places, but could not find them in all honesty

They came to a place where a man of God was a seer, only having a quarter of a shekel, money

They wanted to pay the prophet seer money in order to find the lost donkeys

Heading up the hill to a town, some women told them where the prophet seer can be found

As Saul and the servant entered the town, they bumped into the prophet seer Samuel

(1 Sam. 9:16) God told Samuel, "I will send a king from the land of Benjamin. I will send to you"

God told Samuel that Saul will be the first ruler of Israel. Ruler over God's people

(1 Sam. 9:20) Samuel told Saul, "Your donkeys have been found and your family line will rule Israel"

Saul replied, "I am only from the smallest tribes, the Benjamites. I am so happy I cannot speak to"

(1 Sam. 10:1) Samuel lovingly poured olive oil on Saul's head, kissed him with God's gift, endued

The flowers hear the words, "Be careful for what you wish for, some blessings devour you"

Samuel said, "When you reach the tree of Tabor some men will offer you two loaves of bread"

"After that go to Gibeah of God, where you will come across a procession of prophets, endless"

"The 'Spirit of God' will come powerfully upon you. You will be born anew in God's happiness"

"The 'Spirit' that takes over you will prophesy ecstatically with them, the sheer blessedness"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 9-10, 1 Samuel 9:2, 1 Samuel 9:16, 1 Samuel 9:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 10 - Saul Made King – The Flowers Spirit Ecstasy

Then a flower watched the ‘Spirit’ come alive in somebody’s being, they dared to dream
The flesh ignited in ecstatic emotion, the happiness in tears, they began to see what it did mean
They spoke through somebody else’s mouth, they heard further, hearing through somebody ears
(1 Sam. 10:6) The sensations they felt, moving through their being into another being, they could just be

(1 Sam. 10:10) The ‘Spirit of God’ came powerfully upon Saul, he joined in the procession of prophesying
Saul’s spirit mixed with a higher plane ‘Spirit,’ he could not control himself. It was electrifying
People were shocked and could not believe the sight they were seeing, it was glorifying
The deep music of the lyres, timbrels, pipes, harps, and singing was anciently testifying

(1 Sam. 10:11) People were saying, “What is this? Is Saul now a Prophet? This is mystifying!”
Saul’s uncle asked, “Where have you been? What did Samuel say to you? What is this signifying?”
Saul replied, “Samuel told us the donkeys had been found and that change is fortifying”
Samuel told the people of Israel that they had rejected God in hopes of a human king, dissatisfying

The flowers know not to get in between the jealousies of the Israelite God, rage intensifying
Samuel cast lots between the tribes of Israel for a king, dignifying
Saul hid from the people, behind supplies, but God told them where to find him
Samuel said, “Do you see the man God has chosen? There is no one like him!”

The people shouted gleefully, “Long live the king! Long live the king! Long live the king!”
But some people despised him, and refused to bring gifts, they judged Saul without knowing him
Samuel explained to the people the rights and duties of kingship, king Saul’s positioning
The flowers know that if females ruled the entire world, there would be no wars, the questioning

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 10, 1 Samuel 10:6, 1 Samuel 10:10, 1 Samuel 10:11,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 11 - Saul Rescues the City of Jabesh – The Flowers Mothers

Then a flower saw how men had behaved and how they had raped and murdered the earth

The never-ending patterns of men and how they operate, and how they allocate worth

(1 Sam. 11:1) The Ammonites went up and besieged Jabesh Gilead, the intentions to hurt

The Ammonites offered a treaty on the grounds that they gouge out their right eye, disturbed

The elders of Jabesh told the Ammonites, “Give us seven days to try and find allies”

If nobody comes, the elders of Jabesh agreed that they would surrender and give their right eye

The Jabesh messengers reported the terms throughout. The people did weep and cry

Saul was returning from the fields, behind his oxen. Saul asked why they were weeping, why?

The people repeated to Saul that the Ammonites wanted to disgrace Israel and wanted an eye

(1 Sam. 11:6) Saul was overcome with the ‘Spirit of God,’ he burned with anger, the rage intensified

The flowers wonder why such an evil ‘Spirit’ would slip into Saul’s being, to ratify

(1 Sam. 11:7) Saul violently cut up a pair of oxen, sending the pieces throughout, to justify

(1 Sam. 11:7) I will do the same to your oxen, if you do not follow Saul and Samuel into war”

The people of Israel were terrified at such a cruel act that they followed in fear, untoward

(Jg. 19:29) The flowers remember the concubine’s wife Innocence that was cut up and sent by a coward

Her sacred flesh, the image of God, cut into pieces while she was still alive, her life destroyed

The terror of God’s violent ‘Spirit’ manifesting through Saul made all of Israel come together

(1 Sam 11:11) Saul slaughtered the Ammonites from night till the heat of the day, bloods possessor

The flowers mothers look at men in war as the babies carried in their wombs, motherly protectors

Cradling the babies in their arms, kissing, and loving them, forever in the heart’s receptors

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 11, 1 Samuel 11:1, 1 Samuel 11:6, 1 Samuel 11:7, Judges 19:29, 1 Samuel 11:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 11-12 - Saul Confirmed as King - Samuel's Farewell Speech – Flowers Rain

Then the flowers watched the 'Native American' tribes invoke the 'Spirit of the Rain,' dew
The dancing ritual created a manifestation of joint energies, wearing the color blue
In the synchronicity and the simultaneously pounding of feet, the calling of voices rises up to
Modifying the weather is done with passion, love, and the renewal of the fertility spirit in you

I did see a flower whose life was so ripped apart and abused that the sky cried for her too
The rain and water purify the soul. It tries to reach out with love, hurt, it tries to replenish you
The people said to Samuel, "Who was it that said that Saul would rule over us, death they are due!"
Samuel replied, "No one will be put to death, this day belongs to God. Israel has been rescued"

Samuel told the people to go to Gilgal to renew the kingship and have a celebration
The flowers see no victory or celebration in war. Just resentment, devastation, and intimidation
Samuel said to all of Israel, "I have set a king over you, and I have been honest without hesitation"
"I have not cheated you, accepted bribes, stolen donkeys or cheated you to my soul's obliteration"

(1 Sam. 12:6-11) The people agreed with Samuel and listened to him recount the history of Israel
From the exodus out of Egypt, to the rejection of God in favor of a human king, king Saul
Samuel warned Israel to obey God and to not keep adding more sins to the ancestors, more evil
(1 Sam. 12:17) I will now call on God to send thunder and rain. What you lost in God, the unspeakable

Samuel called up to the skies and God did reply, sending a sign of sadness and anger, the rain
The tears that God cried. The lightening that scorched the agony of pain. To do it all again
All the Israelites stood in awe at such a sign from God. It was forever remembered, energy became
The flowers dance in the rain. To feel the earth's energy in tears. The sensations that overcame

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 11-12, 1 Samuel 12:6-11, 1 Samuel 12:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 13 - Samuel Rebukes Saul – The Flowers Cosmic Consciousness

Then a flower watched the faithless, mass nuclear war weapons and armies that killed

Then the 'Great Prophetess' said, "Faith is when you surrender and trust in God to help you"

The flower's petals were broken and bloody on the battlefield. She lovingly picked them up too

Then a flower saw the 'Great Prophetess' on her own planet that was filled with love, she knew

(1 Sam. 13:1) King Saul was thirty years old when he became king, he reigned over Israel, forty-two years

The flowers hear the marching steps of people that are found dead in battle, the sacrificial tears

(1 Sam. 13:2) King Saul chose three thousand men from Israel. 1,000 were with Jonathan, Gibeah

Then a flower saw that religious dogma and religious scripture that encouraged violence and fear

The 'Great Prophetess' said, "All religions are expressions of God, let their manifestations be love"

Jonathan attacked the Philistine outpost at Geba, peace seemed like it would never be enough

The Philistines assembled to fight Israel, charioteers and soldiers, the situation was tough

(1 Sam. 13:6) Israel was losing, they hid in caves and thickets, among the rocks, they ran off

King Saul was waiting for Samuel, his troops quaking in fear, they offered up a burnt offering

Samuel arrived in shock and asked King Saul, "What have you done? This is un-altering!"

King Saul replied, "You did not come on time. I had to seek favor from God, for the following"

Samuel explained to King Saul that he had not kept the command of God, the end was coming

The 'Great Prophetess' reached out her loving arms and hugged the earth and the entire universe

The planets were divided up into love and the warmongering mischievous

(1 Sam. 13:14) Samuel said, "God will seek out a handsome man after his own heart," the mysterious

"The 'Great Prophetess' gave a gift of love to the world, the 'Cosmic Consciousness'

Dedicated and inspired by Albert Einstein, God, 1 Samuel 13, 1 Samuel 13:2, 1 Samuel 13:6, 1 Samuel 13:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 13-14 - Israel without Weapons - Jonathan Attacks Philistines – Flowers Artist

Then a flower heard a whisper, “God is the earth’s artist, an interior decorator, an engineer”

Then another flower danced with God. They twirled around and lost themselves in tears

Every interpretation of humanity is an intellectual and physical depiction of God, the fears

All the sacred and sexual emotions of experiencing yourself sexually through others, over the years

King Saul and his son Jonathan, with the men were staying in Gibeah in Benjamin, in wars ear

Not a blacksmith could be found to sharpen or make Israel’s swords, axes, or spears

On the day of battle only king Saul and Jonathan had a sword or spear, no weapons for army here

Jonathan said to his young armor-bearer, “Come let us go to the Philistine outpost,” no fear

(1 Sam. 14:6) Not telling his father they took off to confront the uncircumcised men of Philistine

They had faith that God might intercede on their behalf, falling back, not knowing time

The armor-bearer said, “I am with you heart and soul, do all that you have in mind”

Jonathan and the armor-bearer waited for God to show them a sign

The Philistine outpost shouted to them, “The Hebrews are crawling out of their holes, come up!”

(1 Sam. 14:12) “We will teach you a lesson, we will kill you,” they shouted out laughing, the snub

Jonathan and his armor-bearer took it as a sign from God that they would kill these men at once

Jonathan and his armor-bearer went up to the Philistine outpost, they climbed up

In the first attack, Jonathan and his armor-bearer killed twenty men in an area of about half an acre

The flowers see everyone and everything as a living and breathing force from the creator

Everything and everyone are a living and breathing expression, a suggestion from the ‘Great One’

Attributing gifts of expressions from God that can peaceably live in the continuance of love

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 13-14, 1 Samuel 14:6, 1 Samuel 14:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 14 - Israel Routs the Philistines - Saul's Family – The Flowers Holy Fire

Then I saw a flower that had been anointed and baptized in love, loves cleansing purifier
To be cleansed, renewed, caressed, touched, kissed, hugged and to be freed, loves desire
The whole self is melting in the passions of God's magnanimous energies, loves intensifier
Immersed and wrapped in the sanctity of love, the liberation of your soul. Baptism by holy fire

Panic struck the whole army. The ground shook as if it was convulsing in blood and fire
(1 Sam. 14:15) God sent an earthquake to shake up the war, to give Israel renewed war desire
Mayhem ran rife everywhere! The tumult and confusion in the Philistine camp. God on fire!
King Saul said to Ahijah, "Bring the 'Ark of God' to give an advantage, the hearts war choir"

King Saul was made aware that Jonathan and his armor-bearer were not present
King Saul found that the Philistines were confused, striking their swords at each other, malevolent
(1 Sam. 14:20) The flowers see how chemical warfare may have been used by beings of unearthly presence
When all the Israelites had heard the Philistines retreating, they came out from being hidden, effort

That day God saved Israel. All the Israelites pursued the Philistines, the heavenly entrapment
The flowers see that every life cries out to be a force of God's love and their own nature
The flowers watch as the beings of other worlds watch us with extrapolation, our danger
Wanting us to survive and grow into an advanced harmonious culture that welcomes strangers

Saul had many children with wives and concubines, the lust of desire, the power to satisfy
The taking of another being to give to you what is not yours, mirrors deceptive analyzer
All the days of King Saul he was in constant battle with the Philistines, wars appetizer
King Saul would seek out mighty and brave men into his realm of wars raging fire

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 14, 1 Samuel 14:15, 1 Samuel 14:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 14 - Jonathan Eats Honey – The Flowers Insightful Discoveries

The flowers had deep sudden insights of discovery when they were open, the 'Ahah' moments

Every moment opened a sacred door to the next spiritual moment, transcending and awoken

The multi-colored lights that echoed leaving the mouth, the psychedelic mysticism spoken

The telekinesis words of love were so profound that they lifted a flower up in the air, loves chosen

(1 Sam. 14:24) King Saul had bound the Israelites by an oath that anyone who eats is cursed

That they needed to starve and slay their enemy first

Everyone had to forgo food, they fasted to show sacrifice to God, their worth

When the flowers fast they are cleansed, appreciate food more, they reach up high into the universe

The entire army entered the woods and there was honey tempting them on the ground

The honey was bursting with sweet fullness, lusting to be put into a warm mouth

Jonathon had not heard the oath and dipped his staff into the honey, sucking the sweetness around

Jonathon's new eyes lit up brightening the world, the succulent beauty in the world that astounds

One of the soldiers said, "Your father curses anyone who eats food today"

But Jonathan said, "How much better would it have been to have sustenance for wars way?"

The day after, the Israelites starving, pounced on the plunder of the Philistines sheep, the buffet

(1 Sam. 14:32) They butchered the sheep on the ground and ate them with the blood, against God's way

Jonathan was saved from the food oath of death, everyone brought an ox and slaughtered it

King Saul built an altar to God, and vowed to not leave one Philistine alive, deaths pitch

Saul had fought enemies on every side, the Philistines withdrew to their own land, wars bridge

King Saul had many war victories

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 14, 1 Samuel 14:24, 1 Samuel 14:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 15 - God Rejects Saul as King – Killing babies and children – God’s Mind

Then a flower in the future came back to her past self and told her to have strength, to not give up
As this flower spoke words of love to herself. The gravity of time bended, the sight in us
The flower could see a time wormhole of her entire life, she searched for the good parts
After looking in the corners of time, she vowed she couldn’t look again, that it was enough

This flower lived her life as if she had already lived her life. The déjà vu was hard to hide
But this flower had the foresight to use the knowledge for good, to embrace all sides

(1 Sam. 15:3) God said, “I want you to kill all the men, women, children, babies, and cattle, why?”
“Go attack and kill everyone! Do not spare them! Punish them for what they did! The Amalekites”

The flowers cry at such a brutal attack, burning bridges and bloodlines. The cultural genocide
(1 Sam. 15:9) King Saul attacked the Amalekites. Killing everyone, but keeping the best cattle, alive
They captured king Agag of the Amalekites. The Israelites did not fully obey God, they lied
Altering God’s words and plans, the Israelites turned left and right. God wanted everyone to die

Samuel confronted Saul and told him God was angry and unhappy you did not obey and comply
(1 Sam. 15:15) King Saul replied, “But the soldiers wanted to bring the best cattle back to God to sacrifice”
(1 Sam. 15:20) “We killed everyone, women, children, and babies. Brought the Amalekite king back, a prize”
(1 Sam. 15:33) Samuel drew his sword and plunged it into king Agag of the Amalekites, deaths delight

Samuel and king Saul parted ways never seeing each other again. Saul ripped Samuel’s robe
Samuel said, “God has torn the kingdom of Israel away from you, a neighbor will get it so”

(1 Sam. 15:29) God does not lie. God is not human. God cannot change his mind, go
(1 Sam. 2:30) (1 Cor. 7:19) God changes his mind, from the circumcision covenant to Eli’s family woes

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 15, 1 Samuel 15:3, 1 Samuel 15:3, 1 Samuel 15:15, 1 Samuel 15:20, 1 Samuel 15:33, 1 Samuel 15:29, 1 Samuel 2:30, (Circumcision verses: 1 Corinthians 7:19), (God doesn’t change mind or regret verse: Numbers 23:19, **The Abortionist** page 94, **God is Tricked and Changes Mind** Page 212, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 16 - Samuel Anoints David - David in Saul's Service – The Flowers Eyes

Then the 'Great Prophetess' said, "I wonder what I look like through your eyes?"

"Can you see the inner struggle? The peace and love? The beauty that dwells inside?"

Then a flower saw herself within others. The divine principle of love that could not hide
Every flower was a divine portrait, a divine illustration, a divine expression of loves design

God said to Samuel, "I have rejected Saul as king of Israel. David of Bethlehem will now be king"

(1 Sam. 16:2) "Go now under the ruse that you are making a sacrifice, go now and find him"

Samuel left and arrived in Bethlehem where the elders were worried, but Samuel was consecrating

God said to Samuel, "Do not consider the appearance or height, look into the hearts translating"

Samuel anointed Jesse's youngest son David and the 'Spirit of God' came powerfully upon him

(1 Sam. 16:14) But an evil spirit from God tormented Saul, for Saul was melting and breaking

Saul had his attendants find a musician that helped with all the pain that he was taking

The attendant chose Jesse of Bethlehem's son David, he played the lyre, harp string elating

David came to Saul and entered service, so much that David became one of his armor-bearers

Saul sent word to Jesse that his son David would remain in service, pleasing to the ears

Whenever the evil spirit from God came upon Saul, David would take his lyre and play soothingly

(1 Sam. 16:23) Moving Saul to feel better, removing the evil spirit emotionally

Then a flower had a transformational lucid dream that they were able to fly as a bird, toward

Becoming the bird, the bird dreamed of being a cat, the cat dreamed it was all of them, the worth

Waking up in somebody else's being or vessel, do you truly know who are or were? Your words?

The flowers dreamed that they were the existence of everything, from the stars to the universe

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 16, 1 Samuel 16:2, 1 Samuel 16:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 17 - David and Goliath – The Flowers Dream within a Dream

Then the universe dreamed back, it had love and desire, it dreamed within dreams

The universe dreamed that it was every one of us, the monumental lucid river stream

The universe dreams within our dreams, it reaches out as one mammoth intellectual being

It dreamed us and everything into existence. 'The God of Light'. 'The God of Night,' the manifesting

The Philistines gathered their forces for war against Israel, the hearts of man are battle hungry

(1 Sam. 17:4) The Philistines champion named Goliath was very tall, he looked big and angry

Goliath wore expensive armor weighing five thousand shekels, his build large and expansive

Goliath known as the uncircumcised Philistine did not worship the Israel God, the disadvantage

Goliath goaded Israel by saying, "Come fight me! If you win. We will be your subjects!"

For forty days Goliath came forward every day and night with inflated prospects

David came to the battlefield to feed his brothers and saw Goliath scare the Israelites off, the effects

David was told that the man who kills Goliath will be given marriage, great wealth, and respect

The flowers are shocked and dismayed at how anyone can be given away in marriage, the consent

Saul told David he was just a young man and Goliath was a battle tested warrior, wrong moment

But David said, "I killed lions and bears as a shepherd, rescuing sheep from sharp mouths torment"

David told Saul that God would rescue him, so Saul agreed, and out to battle David was sent

Goliath taunted David, "You are but a child and come at me with sticks, I will feed your flesh"

(1 Sam. 17:50) David reached into his bag, taking out a stone, slung it and killed Goliath, God's protection

(1 Sam. 17:51) After David killed Goliath with a stone to the head, he cut off Goliath's head, blood's affection

The Israelites chased the fleeing Philistines, leaving their carcasses strewn over the roads section

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 17, 1 Samuel 17:4, 1 Samuel 17:50, 1 Samuel 17:51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 18 - Saul's Growing Fear of David – The Flowers that Dripped in Love

Then this 'Flower Prophet' dripped with the deepest love, sent his dreams into another's being
The infectious happiness melted inside both of them, precariously and sensually developing
The kindest smile, the look of excitement, the friendship of love, the lonely heart trembling
The closeness in bond, the gravitating pull of lust, the dreams that lay awake, the questioning

(1 Sam. 18:1) Then Jonathan became one spirit with the young handsome David, he loved him as himself

(1 Sam. 18:3) David stayed with him, not returning home. They both made a covenant of love reaching out

(1 Sam. 18:4) Jonathan tenderly and slowly took off his belt, robe, tunic, sword, and his bow, stripping down
The naked flesh that burned with passions eyes, the revelation of what was being shown

Jonathan presented himself naked, an intimate and vulnerable moment shared, the unspoken
The kindness and ineffable connection that the heart, soul, spirit and being are warmly awoken
Whatever mission Saul sent him on, David was successful, giving him high ranks, the chosen
Every time you walk into a room the flowers fall in love with you again, loves undying devotion

David earned the respect of his officers. Saul grew jealous when the populace made him renown

The next day an evil spirit from God came forcefully on Saul, trying to kill David, spear thrown

(1 Sam. 18:19) Saul offered his older daughter Merab in marriage to David, but David said no

(1 Sam. 18:23) Saul then offered his younger daughter to David pressuring his attendants, deathly foreshow

Saul gave a bride price of a hundred Philistine foreskins, Saul testing 'God's Spirit' and presence

Saul wanted David dead, and schemed many plans, putting him in harm's way, death

(1 Sam. 18:27) David eagerly retrieved two hundred foreskins, the test

Then Saul gave David his daughter Michal in marriage, the pressured kingdoms lineage quest

Dedicated and inspired by Jonathan, David, God, 1 Samuel 18, 1 Samuel 18:1, 1 Sam. 18:3, 1 Samuel 18:4, 1 Samuel 18:19, 1 Samuel 18:23, 1 Samuel 18:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 19 - Saul Tries to Kill David – The Flowers Abundant Energies

And then a great and powerful flower reflected her energy, others were able to share her abilities
Those flowers that came into her presence were overcome with a deep love, peaceful tranquilities
The dimensions of the heart feel this world, touching what can only be felt by the heart's sensualities
The heart is a flower that slowly opens to the nature of love. It gives with forgiving magnanimities

Saul commanded his son Jonathan and all the attendants to kill David, the deathly warning
(1 Sam. 19:1-2) But Jonathan loved David, he protected him, the great love in liking
Jonathan infiltrated his father's death plot and spoke to his father about God, warning him
Saul listened to the reasoning of his son and said, "As God lives David will live, no harming"

Jonathan reassured David that his father's heart's eye had opened, that he would be safe
David returned to serve Saul, fighting, and winning against the Philistines, all over place
But an evil spirit from God came on Saul making him attack David, trying to spear him, erase
(1 Sam. 19:10) That night David avoided death again, making his quick escape

David's arranged marriage proved helpful; his wife Michal opened a window for him to flee
(1 Sam. 19:11-13) Making an idol with goat's hair, placing it in the bed, pretending David was sickly
Michal adored and loved the handsome David for no one could resist him
David escaped and went to Samuel, where Saul sent assassins to kill David at whim

But every time Saul sent men to kill David, they started prophesying with the prophets, ecstatic
Samuel stood there as their leader watching the 'Spirit of God' come upon them, emphatic
Saul then went himself but was struck with the 'Spirit of Prophecy,' became erratic
(1 Samuel 19:24) Saul stripped off his clothes. Laying naked in front of everybody, erotically climactic

Dedicated and inspired by Michal, Jonathan, David, God, 1 Samuel 19, 1 Samuel 19:1-2, 1 Samuel 19:10, 1 Samuel 19:11-13, 1 Samuel 19:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 20 - David & Jonathan – The Flowers Hand that Tasted Love and Felt Love

Then a 'Flower Prophet' reached into the flower and did gently touch the flowers heart
The warm hand tasted everyone, tasted love, tasted the universes primordial start
Its fingers felt the joint connection of the mass collective of the one in who we all are
The explosion of energies that all of us are each other, found in the magical prismatic stars

(1 Sam. 20:41) Jonathan and David fell, hugging into each other, sobbing into each other's strong arms
Holding onto each other, kissing with loves torment that they would be pulled apart in harm
Saul knew of their love for each other, and his anger burned to kill the relationship charm
(1 Sam. 20:30) Saul yelled at Jonathan, "You son of a perverse and rebellious woman! I will not calm!"

(1 Sam. 20:30) Saul yelled, "Shame on you and shame to the mother who bore you, David must die!"
"Neither of you nor your kingdom will be established, both of you are a stain on my eyes"
The flowers dance in loves beautiful lullabies, we are open to all love's eclectic bisexual designs
Saul was so mad at his son Jonathan that he hurled a spear at him, during the moon's feasts time

David said to Jonathan in tears, "What have I done? What is my crime? Am I to die?"
Jonathan replied, "Never! You are not going to die! You will forever find favor in my kind eyes"
(1 Sam. 20:11-12) Jonathan took an oath of love, as both men went into a field together, hidden sight
(1 Sam. 20:41) David and Jonathan hugged and kissed each other, holding each other, they cried

(1 Sam. 20:4) Jonathan said, "Whatever you want me to do, I'll do for you, I cannot live without you"
Jonathan made a covenant with the house of David reaffirming his oath of love to him, fell into...
Jonathan fell lovingly into the great sacrifice of giving up his whole family and kingdom too
For the flowers love gives up everything for the sake of the happiness of another, the love in you

Dedicated and inspired by Mothers, Jonathan, David, God, 1 Samuel 20, 1 Samuel 20:41, 1 Samuel 20:30, 1 Samuel 20:11-12, 1 Samuel 20:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 21 - David at Nob and at Gath – The Flower that Dreamed and Flew Away

Then a flower found herself in a dream. She walked out of herself and into another person's dream
(Job 33:15) The dream telepathy of sending love to all the living, and other spiritually passed on beings
(Joel 2:28) The spiritually passed on beings from earth sent messages back, helping them through dreams
I then saw a flower put wings on her dreams, then fly away, never seen again, the unseen

David went to the place of Nob and spoke with a priest who wondered why he came alone
David replied, "The king has sent me on a mission, please give me bread for my men, waiting on"
The priest said, "If you have kept yourself from women, you can have the consecrated bread loaves"
(1 Sam. 21:4) David quickly replied, "Indeed we have kept ourselves sexually from women, I tell you so"

The priest gave David the 'Bread of the Presence,' and replaced it on the same day it was taken
The priest also gave David the sword of Goliath the Philistine, as David had no weapons
David told the priest the mission was so urgent, there was no time to get anything, only seconds
Then a flower saw the rainbow of soul's ripple across time and space, the new existence beckons

David then fled to the king of Gath, but the servants of the king were shocked and taken back
The servants asked the king, "Is this not David, the king of the land?" heart attack
(1 Sam. 21:13) David not wanting to be recognized pretended to be insane, marking doors, drooling at
David acted like a madman so the king would not recognize him, he changed track

The king said to his servants, "Look at that man! He is insane! Why bring him to me?"
"Am I so short of madmen that you have to bring this man to carry on like a falling tree?"
"Must this man be in my house? Can I not have a peaceful moment and just be?"
The flowers feel that each and every one of us brings love and happiness to each other, love is free

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 21, Job 33:15, Joel 2:28, 1 Samuel 21:4, 1 Samuel 21:13,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 22 - David at Adullam & Mizpah - Saul Kills Priests – This Flowers Colors

Then a flower asked God can we escape ourselves? Can we escape a painful life?

God replied, “Pain colors us, and makes us wise, for hurt helps us, shape other people’s lives”

What you lose and sacrifice in this life, I will give back to you benevolently in time

Sometimes you must lose a world to save a universes fragile mind

David left Gath and escaped to a cave in Adullam where his family and people rallied around him

About four hundred men were with David, some in debt, distress. The discontented followed him

David went to Mizpah in Moab and asked the king to protect his family from Saul’s deaths sin

The prophet Gad said to David, “Do not stay here, come to the land of Judah,” the quickening

Saul had heard that David and his men had been discovered, the rivalry upsetting

Saul said to the men of Benjamin, “Will David give you vineyards? Why are you forgetting?”

“None of you told me about my son making a covenant with David! Are you now regretting?”

“None of you are concerned about me, you are wrapped up in the notoriety of David’s fame setting”

One of the people said to Saul, “I saw David with the priests at the town of Nob, gave him a sword”

Saul sent for the priests and their families, interrogating them with harsh words

(1 Sam. 22:16) Saul said to the priest, “You and your whole family will die! Your blood has no worth!”

But the king’s officials were unwilling to strike the priests of God, they couldn’t hurt

Saul demanded that somebody execute the priest and their families for betrayal

(1 Sam. 22:19) An Edomite man killed the priests, with its men, women, children and babies, and the cattle

The sword was put to the town of Nob, but Abiathar escaped and fled to join David

The flowers know that peace and love begin within. Reach for the love before you go into battle

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 22, 1 Samuel 22:16, 1 Samuel 22:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 23 - David Saves Keilah – The Flowering

The flowers heard the voice of fear. The emotion of being scared that causes angst and suffering
The growing new perception that opens the flower's petals can be evolving when loving
When you stay on the static road, it just builds resentment of the disempowering
Taking small steps towards action empowers your being to burst open, the flowering

David was told that the Philistines are fighting and looting against the people of Keilah, plundering
David asked God, "Should I go attack the Philistines, save the people of Keilah, do something?"
God answered, "Yes go attack the Philistines for the people of Keilah need saving"
(1 Sam. 23:3) David's men said to him, "We are afraid. How can we go in blazing?"

David told the men that God will give the Philistines into their hands and save the people, no loss
The men went into battle against the Philistines, inflicting heavy losses, they carried off livestock
The son of the priest Abiathar brought down the ephod when he escaped his troubled spot
The flowers watch sadly as the men of this world bathe it in blood. Somebody needs to stand up

Saul had learned that David was at Keilah and thus began the chase. David left the place
(1 Sam. 23:14) David stayed in the wilderness strongholds. Saul searched for him, but God hid David's face
Jonathan found David and the two did lovingly kiss and embrace
(1 Sam. 23:17-18) Holding each other David said, "Don't be afraid"

(1 Sam. 23:17) Jonathan told David, "You will be king of Israel, and I will be your second in place"
"My father knows this, let us make another covenant," then kissed David's soft face
Saul was going along one side of the mountain. David's on the other side, the chase
Saul had to leave the battle as the Philistines were raiding his lands, saved by grace

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 23, 1 Samuel 23:3, 1 Samuel 23:14, 1 Samuel 23:17-18,
1 Samuel 23:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 24 - David Spares Saul's Life – The Flowers Forgiveness that Healed

Then a flower found strength in forgiveness and liberated herself. She had to release the pain
It took great courage to find a new beginning. To overcome powerful emotions. To live again
A chance to heal and grow from the experience. To find peace. A future not built on sadness, shame
To be in the fullness of love. To be able to trust your heart. To not give that person power to gain

Saul returned from pursuing the Philistines and went back on the hunt to finding David again
Saul took three thousand men from Israel and went to the 'Crag of the Wild Goats,' to drain
(1 Sam. 24:3) Finding a cave, Saul went in to relieve himself. David watched him, crept up, restrain
Cutting off a corner of Saul's robe. David did not kill Saul. David hesitantly refrained

(1 Sam. 24:6) David said to his men, "God forbid me to kill my master. God's appointed"
"I rebuke any of you who tries to attack Saul. I will be deathly disappointed"
David went out from the cave and bowed prostrating himself to Saul, the ground supported
David told Saul, "God had given you into my hands, but I did not kill you, the anointed"

David showed Saul the piece of the robe that he had cut off from Saul, the opportunity to kill
David lovingly respected God and had faith that God would protect him. God's will
Saul broke down and said, "David, you have treated me well. You are more righteous than me still"
(1 Sam. 24:21) "I only ask that you do not kill off my descendants when you become king of Israel"

Saul asked David to make an oath that he would not kill off his family name, kill
David agreed and then went up to the stronghold, while Saul returned home again, fulfilled
The flowers watched the struggle for happiness. How happiness is not found, it's built
The flowers watched as forgiveness is manifested, both parties can learn, and slowly heal

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 24, 1 Samuel 24:3, 1 Samuel 24:6, 1 Samuel 24:21,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 25 - David, Nabal, and Abigail – The Flowers Grief

Then a flower heard the saddest cries when a child was ripped away and had the briefest life
The heaviness of the deepest grief emotion that a flower tried to go on while she died inside
This flower hurt so much that every step was a run. Every breath in her being pain could not hide
The long journey of survival that is filled with struggle and guilt. Let their love still beam and shine

(1 Sam. 25:1) Samuel died and had his flesh put to rest. All of Israel mourned for him, the loss
There was a wealthy man named Nabal who had an intelligent wife named Abigail, heart stops
(1 Sam. 25:8) David sent messages to Nabal to give anything to him and his men, food or crops
David told the messenger to remind Nabal that they protected his land. Nothing was missing or lost

Nabal rebuked David and said, “Why should I give you bread, water, and meat?”
“You have broken away from your masters. Who knows where you are coming from to me?”
“David mustered his men and they all picked up the sword. Four hundred men went forwards”
Abigail heard what her husband Nabal had done, quickly taking wine, food, and bread loaves

David complained that his army watched over Nabal’s property and paid him back with evil
The flowers have no expectations of being paid back. Let it be a gift to the people
(1 Sam. 25:23) When Abigail saw David. She quickly got off her donkey and bowed down, the regal
Abigail explained to David that Nabal was a selfish fool and drunkenly unspeakable

(1 Sam. 25:36) David praised Abigail. She returned home and waited for Nabal to sober up, to reveal to
Abigail told Nabal what she had done in helping David. God struck Nabal, killing him, the evil
About ten days after Nabal’s death David married the wealthy Abigail, the beautiful and political
The flowers watched David leave his heart and enter his head; he felt less and thought strategic

Dedicated and inspired by Canaan, God, 1 Samuel 25, 1 Samuel 25:1, 1 Samuel 25:8, 1 Samuel 25:23, 1 Samuel 25:36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 26 - David again Spares Saul's Life – The Flowers are the Light reaching out

The flowers touched the thoughts of the mind that there are good people willing to be kind

Other flowers that want to help you find peace and stability in your mind

That you don't have to do it alone, you can reach out and find

That there is much goodness in the world, to help you with your thoughts that torment and blind

Saul went to find David again. The manic rush. The uncontrolled arousal to kill

(1 Sam. 26:1) Saul took three thousand men. The Ziphites told Saul that David was hiding on the hill

David and Abishai went to the army in the cover of night. Saul lay sleeping, spear was near to

Abishai said to David, "God has given our enemy, let me kill him for you"

David replied, "No! Saul is anointed by God. Take the water jug and spear near his head"

(1 Sam. 26:12) "Nobody knew and nor did anyone wake up, for God put them all into a deep sleep instead"

There was a wide space on the hill in the morning where David yelled to Saul's army with dread

David yelled, "You will surely die for not protecting the king, where is his spear and jug?"

David asked Saul, "What have I done wrong? I have spared your life. Protected the anointed"

Saul cried, "Is that you David? I have done you wrong. You spared my life. I can't be disappointed"

Saul realized that the missing spear and jug was taken by David and his servants, cautioned

Saul vowed again to not harm David and that was the last time they saw each other, the fallen

The flowers see that hate can make more hate. Violence can make more violence. A life of hell

Murder can make more murders. Abuse can make more abuse. When will you stop yourself?

Forgiveness can make more forgiveness. Love can make more love. Open your heart to help out

The flowers see that others who help, are the change in this world. They are the light reaching out

Dedicated and inspired by Martin Luther King, God, 1 Samuel 26, 1 Samuel 26:1, 1 Samuel 26:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 27 - David Among the Philistines – The Flowers State of Mind

Then a flower found that God is a state of mind and soul. We are fragments searching for control
The spiritual soul, an ember looking and smoldering through its human vessel. The black hole
Growing exponentially like a bird about to fly away from its nest. The creation gamble
Appreciating the human experience, like a butterfly we change into the growing spirit substantial

(1 Sam. 27:1) David decided it was in his best interests to escape to the land of the Philistines

David felt Saul would give up searching for him in the duration of time

David and the six hundred men and their families left with him to a town Saul could not find

David had two wives with him, Ahinoam of Jezreel and Abigail of Carmel, the widows climb

The flowers watched as women of religious times used men as they were being used, the signs

David and his men went up and raided the Geshurites, the Girzites and the Amalekites, hard times

The flowers know that to keep power David had to keep his men fed. Paid and in crime

(1 Sam. 27:9) Whenever David raided an area, no man or woman was left alive. Stole cattle, crime

The flowers watched as power corrupted David. Or David corrupted power. Or both

David's men plundered sheep, donkeys, camels, goats and clothes, anything of value

When Achish son of Maok King of Gath would enquire where David went raiding, David lied, so

David would say he raided the Israelites, making Achish believe David would be a vassal in toe

Achish laughed believing David would be obnoxious to his people and forced to be his servant

(1 Sam. 27:11) David murdered the people so they could not report the stealing, killings and hurt

The flowers watched Abigail's subversion in helping David. Overruling her husband Nabal's words

Born into wealth, Abigail was more than an equal. She used the patriarchy to change her own world

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 27, 1 Samuel 27:1, 1 Samuel 27:9, 1 Samuel 27:11,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 28 - Saul and the Medium at Endor – The Flowers Witch

Then a flower saw a future where humanity had stopped in the birthing of babies

Then I saw God descend. Forced to confront the abominations and catastrophes

Then another flower saw that the meaning of life was God, for the creations are satisfying

Then I saw the significance to life. The new ideas. Recreating the beginning. The appetizing

Samuel was a creation of death and his soul and spirit had ascended his human flesh

(1 Sam. 28:3) Saul was erratic in his commands and laws. Saul expelled mediums and spiritists

Saul gazed upon a huge Philistine army and asked God for help, but no answer. God did resist

(1 Sam. 28:7) Saul said, “Go find me a medium or spiritist. For I need to speak to God’s lips”

Finding a witch, Saul disguised himself and told the witch to summon up the name he calls

The witch told Saul that it would be her death if she summoned anyone, including Samuel

(1 Sam. 28:10) Saul told the witch, “I swear upon God that you will not be punished for this,” tactful

The witch began to sway and rock, growling she called to the name Samuel, “Where are you?”

At the top of her voice the witch screamed and hissed, “Why have you deceived me, tricked!”

Saul said to the witch, “Don’t be afraid, I just want to talk to Samuel, and I will leave you in peace”

The witch laughed violently and calmly said, “Samuel is here dressed in a robe, he speaks”

Although Saul could not see Samuel he bowed down and prostrated to the ghost that didn’t breathe”

(1 Sam. 28:16) A deep voice asked Saul, “Why do you disturb me after God has left you to rot!”

“Because you did not obey God Saul. You will lose Israel, yourself, and your sons, all lost!”

Saul fell to the ground, filled with fear. Saul could eat. Saul could not think. The heavy loss

The flowers are empowered by the witch of Endor who channeled God’s prophet or not?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 28, 1 Samuel 28:3, 1 Samuel 28:7, 1 Samuel 28:10, 1 Samuel 28:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 29-30 - David Destroys the Amalekites – The Flowers Empathy

Then a flower became the energy, frequency, and vibration of all the portraits that passed her eyes

This flower had the deepest empathy for all the living people and creatures in her life

This flower woke up every day with all her sensors as if it was the first time, she had seen the sky

The earth beneath her feet felt strange that it could hold her energy, frequency, and vibration, defy

(1 Sam. 29:1) The Philistines gathered all their forces at Aphek and Israel camped at a spring

The Philistines marched their units in, while David marched at the rear with Achish, following

The commanders of the Philistines demanded that David go back, no trust was flowing

The commanders were worried that David being an Israelite would change sides during the battling

David was told to leave in the morning, as it might seem strange to go to war with his own people

(1 Sam. 29:5) They sang, “David had killed tens of thousands.” God protected David from evil

When David returned home the Amalekites had raided the lands, taking plunder, the unspeakable

(1 Sam. 30:2) The Amalekites had burned the town, plundering it, taking the women and children

David was distressed that the Amalekites had taken Ahinoam and Abigail, his two wives

The men complained and wanted to stone David, but David used the ephod to ask the divine

Pursuing the Amalekites after the ephod said yes, David caught up to them, some stayed behind

They rescued everybody, as the ephod had indicated it would be a success, found them all alive

David fought the Amalekites from dusk until the evening, four hundred young men escaped

David evenly shared the spoils of war, including the men that guarded the supplies, stayed

(1 Sam. 30:26) David was strategic in making statutes, ordinances and sending plunder Israel’s way

The flowers watch and listen to the unhealthy attachments to wealth. The meanings that are made

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 29-30, 1 Samuel 29:1, 1 Samuel 29:5, 1 Samuel 30:2, 1 Samuel 30:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Samuel 31 - Saul Takes His Life – Jonathan dies – The Flowers Trust in Flower Faith

Then a flower saw that the death of the flesh is sometimes the only way out to escape a life of pain
To be pushed over the edge. To be kept on being pushed again and again
But what if you could live a life. A life of contemplation. What do you have to lose? You can gain
Hold off! Have courage on where your body wants to take you. What it wants to say. Be brave

Then a flower watched a person change the concept of her future. She let it all go
Falling back into trust and faith. The greater destiny of herself. A new existence did start to show
The Philistines fought against Israel. Beating them on the battlefield, blood did flow
The Philistines chased down Saul's sons, killing all three of them. A fate already shown

(1 Sam. 31:2) Jonathan, Abinadab and Malki-Shua did die. Their quest and eyes faded from this life
Their father Saul was overtaken by archers who wounded him critically. Saul knew he would die
The flowers wonder if it was Saul that made the witch of Endor predictions come true? Intensify
Or was Saul really speaking to Samuel who was called away from another dimensional life?

Saul begged his armor-bearer to run a sword through his flesh, but he refused to do it
Saul pushed to the edge, fell upon his sword. Suicide the only option. What was left?
(1 Sam. 31:9) The uncircumcised Philistines abused Saul's flesh. Cutting off his head, stripping him naked
The Philistines celebrated, occupying the Israelite towns. Hanging Saul's body to a wall, hated

(1 Sam. 31:10) The Philistines put Saul's armor in the temple of the Ashtoreths, victory for their god
The flowers see wanting, hating, and going to war as an act of unwillingness to have any love
The defiling war murders of the sacred image of God in flesh is an unjustifiable act to think of
The flowers strive for peace, forgiveness and the teachings of love and kindness, to dream above

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Samuel 31, 1 Samuel 31:2, 1 Samuel 31:9, 1 Samuel 31:10,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel

The Book of 2 Samuel concludes the love story between David and Jonathan. Jonathan is killed in battle along with his father king Saul. David laments the deaths of both king Saul and Jonathan in poetry, while also comparing Jonathan's love to being more wonderful than that of a woman's love.

2 Samuel 1:26

I grieve for you, Jonathan. Your love for me was wonderful, more wonderful than that of women.

The Book of second Samuel also explores David's continued bisexual desire in taking what he lusted for sexually. King David rapes Bathsheba's while also organizing the murder of her husband. Bathsheba was not able to give consent to a king that was ruthless and sadistic. Bathsheba was at the king's mercy. If Bathsheba had of rejected the king there would have been grave consequences. Much like the assassination and murder of her husband.

2 Samuel 11:4

Then David sent messengers to get Bathsheba. She was brought before the king, and he raped her.

God also declares to his beloved David that he will establish David's house and kingdom forever. Despite the kingdom falling away it is debated by Christians that Jesus picks up where the throne drops out and erroneously vanishes. Jesus allegedly takes the lost throne, but he too vanishes. Where is the throne now?

2 Samuel 7:16

God declares to David that a house and kingdom will be established for him forever

The Rise of king David and God's Promise

David's Grief Over Losing Jonathan

David's Rape Lust

House of David vs House of Saul

Tamar's Incestuous Rape

David Said – Michal Said – He Said – She Said

Table of Contents

2 Samuel 1 - David's lament for Saul and Jonathan – The Flowers Kiss of Faith	Page 245
2 Samuel 2-3 - King David - War of Houses - David and Saul – The Flowers Peace	Page 246
2 Samuel 3 - Abner Goes Over to David – The Being that Reversed Engineered God	Page 247
2 Samuel 3 - Joab Murders Abner – The Souls Footprint and Essence	Page 248
2 Samuel 4 - Ish-Bosheth Murdered – The Flowers Cycle of Tears	Page 249
2 Samuel 5 - David Conquers Jerusalem – Defeat of Philistines – The Flowers Flesh	Page 250
2 Samuel 6 - The Ark Brought to Jerusalem – This Flowers Love was Used	Page 251
2 Samuel 7 - God's Promise to David – The Flowers Center for Energy	Page 252
2 Samuel 7- 8 - David's Prayer - David's Victories – The Flowers Mental States	Page 253
2 Samuel 9 - David and Mephibosheth – The Flowers Union of Souls	Page 254
2 Samuel 10 - David Defeats the Ammonites – The Flowers World Consciousness	Page 255
2 Samuel 11 – The Raping of Bathsheba – The Murder of her Husband	Page 256
2 Samuel 12 - Nathan Rebukes David – The Flowers Resurrection of all Creatures	Page 257
2 Samuel 13 - Amnon and Tamar – This Flowers Rape	Page 258
2 Samuel 14 - Absalom kills Amnon - Absalom returns to Jerusalem – The Flowers Truth	Page 259
2 Samuel 15 - Absalom's Conspiracy – The Flowers Care	Page 260
2 Samuel 15-16 - David and Ziba - Shimei Curses David – The Flowers Definitions	Page 261
2 Samuel 16-17 - Advice of Ahithophel and Hushai – The Flowers Mirror to the Universe	Page 262
2 Samuel 17-18 - Absalom's Death – The Flowers Souls	Page 263
2 Samuel 18-19 - David Mourns – The Flowers Gathering	Page 264
2 Samuel 19 - David Returns to Jerusalem – The Flowers Expect Nothing	Page 265
2 Samuel 20 - Sheba Rebels Against David – The Flowers Virtual Love	Page 266
2 Samuel 21 - The Gibeonites Avenged – Rizpah -The Flowers Web	Page 267
2 Samuel 21 - Wars Against the Philistines – The Flowers Downloaded Consciousness	Page 268
2 Samuel 22 - David's Song of Praise – David's Ego	Page 269
2 Samuel 23 - David Said – Michal Said – He Said – She Said	Page 270
2 Samuel 23 - David's Mighty Warriors – The Flowers Collective Consciousness	Page 271
2 Samuel 24 - Enrolled Fighting Men - David Builds an Altar – The Flowers Liberation	Page 272

2 Samuel 1 - David's lament for Saul and Jonathan – The Flowers Kiss of Faith

Then a flower had the conscious awareness to really know that someday we are going to die

To have the predictive knowledge that one day our soul must break away free and fly

(Luke 12:7) God said, "How precious you are to me. All your hair is numbered. Be comforted with the sight"

(John 16:22) "That you will see your loved ones again. You will be together again. You will be alright"

An Amalekite who had escaped the Israelites camp told David that Saul and Jonathan died in battle

(2 Sam. 1:10) The Amalekite said, "Saul asked me to kill him, so I did. I took his crown, sad it happened"

The Amalekite gave David Saul's crown and armband. Everyone wept. They were greatly saddened

David's heart broke into a million pieces over the loss of Jonathan, his heart placed faith in...

...that one day that he and Jonathan will be together again, for the hearts to reawaken

David demanded to know why the Amalekite had no fear in killing God's anointed, maddened

David said, "Your own mouth has testified against you. You are to be put to death! I am gladdened"

(2 Sam. 1:15) One of David's men struck the Amalekite down. Another death that was adding

The flowers heard the insufferable tears of grief. The emotions boiling with rage and sadness

The flowers urge for peace and calmness, to wait for the emotion to not control the madness

(2 Sam. 1:19) For the heart breaks, with agonizing cries of an injured gazelle that no one answers in darkness

For I am trapped in a life without you, like a garden without flowers. To live a life of starkness

To drift in a deep and an unselfish love, like the waves on the beach. Love never ebbs away

(2 Sam. 1:22-23) Love gently flows back for all eternity. My love for Jonathan like the bow, did not sway

My love for his family and God's anointed Saul, I did breathlessly risk my life to say

(2 Sam. 1:26) Your love for me was wonderful Jonathan. More wonderful than that of women, gay

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 1, Luke 12:7, John 16:22, 2 Samuel 1:10, 2 Samuel 1:15, 2 Samuel 1:19, 2 Samuel 1:22-23, 2 Samuel 1:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 2-3 - King David - War of Houses - David and Saul – The Flowers Peace

(2 Sam. 1:27) Then a flower heard that the mighty have fallen, the weapons of war have perished

The peacefulness in understanding is a war that is never fought, let love be cherished

Then another flower said, “We fear what we don’t understand. What is nourished?”

Do we let hate and anger rule our hearts? Or do we let the abundance of love flourish?

In the course of time David asked God, “Shall I go up to one of the towns of Judah, be political?”

(2 Sam. 2:2) God said, “Go up to Hebron, make sure to take your two wives, it will be strategical”

The flowers see a political and military paradigm representation that was unequivocal

Flowers change, not because it’s in their interests, but it heightens the spiritual

David settled in Hebron and its towns, while the men of Judah anointed David as king of Judah

The flowers see David like Abigail. A chameleon that stops at nothing to rise up the political

(2 Sam. 2:5) David thanked and blessed the people who buried Saul’s anointed body, the faithful

David said, “Be strong and brave. For king Saul is dead. I am now king of Judah and its people”

The war between the house of Saul and the house of David lasted a long time

David had many children and heirs to cement his royal power, his power grew. It climbed

(2 Sam. 3:1) The house of Saul’s royal power got weaker and weaker, the two houses in a death fight

The commander of Saul’s army had taken a son of Saul’s and made him king. Now two kings lie

The tribe of Judah remained loyal to David, the divide. Saul’s son ruled for two years, if that

The house of Saul and the house of David had their men meet by a pool, they organized combat

The two sides of young men used daggers and swords, killing each other, lives made flat

(2 Sam. 2:26) Must the sword and weapons devour this world forever? Must they do that?”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 2-3, 2 Samuel 1:27, 2 Samuel 2:2, 2 Samuel 2:5, 2 Samuel 3:1, 2 Samuel 2:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 3 - Abner Goes Over to David – The Being that Reversed Engineered God

Then the 'Flower Prophet' stepped into a time where the being of God was re-built
Recreating. Splicing. The pallet of genetic engineering, manifesting the dream of. The sheer will
The reverse engineering. The merging of light. The artificial consciousness design build
I then saw a flower that roamed the oceans, walking as if there was nothing to do

Saul's son Ish-Bosheth who had been made king by his military commander, the infighting
Ish-Bosheth asked his military commander, "Why did you sleep with my father's concubine?"
The flowers see how the lust for power made the commander make a move to the top, trying
The commander snapped, "Am I dog's head on Judah's side? I haven't handed you over? Have I?"

The army commander Abner was Saul's cousin, he reached out to David with a message of hope
Asking David, "Whose land, is it? Make an agreement with me and I will bring you all of Israel so"
David demanded a big political move, 'Return my wife Michal that you married off to her beau'
"I paid hundred Philistine foreskins for her. I expect King Saul's daughter to return to my home"

Ish-Bosheth gave orders and had his sister taken away from her husband Paltiel son of Laish
(2 Sam. 3:16) Michal's husband went weeping behind Michal until he was told to turn back
Commander Abner conferred with the elders of Israel. The fight over the two kings, power trap
Abner told the elders that for some time he had wanted God's promised David to be king, mishap

The flowers float on a river of love. Watching as Michal had two husbands at the same time
Commander Abner told the elders that David will rescue the people of Israel from the Philistines
David had a feast with commander Abner and his men, agreeing David would be the king, fine
David sent commander Abner away in peace, but the world can be brutal, and also kind

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 3, 2 Samuel 3:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 3 - Joab Murders Abner – The Souls Footprint and Essence

Then a flower saw a footprint in the mud. Then she saw the human essence in the air
Energy that melted away from the flowers that were found everywhere
The soul pulsating. Awareness that was alert, beaming brightly. The shadows of times care
Two living entities connected to one, living in unison. The harmonious love affair

David's men and Joab returned to Hebron from a raid and had with them a great deal of plunder
Joab was told that his enemy Abner was there, Abner had killed Joab's brother

(2 Sam. 3:24) Joab went to David and told him that it was a trick, that Abner could not be trusted

(2 Sam. 3:27) Joab sent messengers out, who brought Abner back. Joab killed him with a knife, thrusting

The flowers watched as David was a political tactician who knew the house of Saul was falling
When David heard about Abner's murder, he cleared himself and acted like Abigail, beguiling
David said, "I and my kingdom are forever innocent before God. May Joab be cursed in dying"
David did not punish Joab even though they were in a city of refuge, Hebron. The falsifying

The flowers watched and smelt the blood in revenge. An eye for an eye. A tooth for a tooth
The never-ending cycle of murder, mayhem, and death. The universe reaches out to you
To stop the cycle of war and revenge. To lovingly bring peace and love that lives inside of you
David became theatrical asking the people to tear their clothes and mourn at Abner's tomb

David lamented a poem for Abner to his untimely death, but death was familiar to David in war
The flowers watch as some people take life and murder as if it was nothing at all

(2 Sam. 3:28) David refused to eat anything until sunset for Abner's death call

The flowers wander where David thought Joab was going? Joab was likely to brawl?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 3, 2 Samuel 3:24, 2 Samuel 3:27, 2 Samuel 3:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 4 - Ish-Bosheth Murdered – The Flowers Cycle of Tears

Then a flower saw the eradication of prisons. A future time where love and kindness ruled
The deep soulful conversations that reached out with love that taught and helped the people
Giving them the best chance of achieving their best selves. To find the tears of regret. The bridgeable
The flowers don't give up on anyone. They reach out into the deepest love of the mystical

(2 Sam. 4:1) When Ish-Bosheth son of Saul heard that Abner had died in Hebron, a city of refuge
Ish-Bosheth lost courage and saw his whole world crumbling. The sheer loss and magnitude

Ish-Bosheth had two leaders of raiding bands named Baanah and Rekab, two rebels of fortitude

(2 Sam. 4:4) The flowers felt the sting of pain when Jonathan's toddler with lame feet was dropped, the feud

The flowers see the pain and panic that children of war endure. The cycle of tears

Rekab and Baanah entered and snuck into Ish-Bosheth's house, stabbing him in the stomach, fear

The flowers wonder what do the children of war see, feel, and hear?

(2 Sam. 4:7) After they stabbed him. They cut off his head. Took it to David. A reward for a souvenir?

David told Rekab and Baanah their reward would be death, for David knew that to let this slide

That one day somebody might do the same to him and all his family, and his wives

(2 Sam. 4:10) David said, "When someone told me Saul was dead, I took his life"

The flowers see the political maneuvering of David's power, he didn't want to die

David said, "You have killed an innocent man in his house! How wicked are you both!"

Rekab and Baanah pleaded that they thought they were helping David, they didn't know

David gave the order for them to be killed. Cutting off their hands and feet. Hung their bodies low

David took the head of Ish-Bosheth and buried it in Abner's tomb at Hebron and on the war goes

Dedicated and inspired by Angela Davis, God, 2 Samuel 4, 2 Samuel 4:1, 2 Samuel 4:4, 2 Samuel 4:7, 2 Samuel 4:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 5 - David Conquers Jerusalem – Defeat of Philistines – The Flowers Flesh

Then a flower wanted more knowledge and awareness. She mixed her DNA. The evolution
The mixed consciousness that engulfed her being. She fell back into a mixed dream revolution
This flower became the sea. She became the ocean. She was part aquatic, part dolphin
This flower ascended her human flesh and was enraptured, her time was now. The sun was golden

All the tribes of Israel came to Hebron and said, “David you are our smart ruler, our king”
“We are your own flesh and blood. Saul used to be our ruler, but you led the military thinking”
(2 Sam. 5:3) David made a covenant with Israel and the elders anointing David as king without blinking
The flowers see David as using what he knew to grab higher, the clever decisioning

(2 Sam. 5:4) David was thirty years old when he became king, and he reigned forty years, blood tears
In Hebron he reigned over Judah seven years and in Jerusalem, Israel, Judah, thirty-three years
King David and his men marched to Jerusalem to attack the Jebusites, “You will not get in here!”
Nevertheless, David captured the fortress of Zion, which is the City of David, the holy sphere

David took residence in the fortress. David built up the area, reaching awesome power. God was here
Hiram king of Tyre built David a palace, sending tribute logs, carpenters, stonemasons, and cheer
(2 Sam. 5:13) David took more concubines and wives. More children to cement power, the veneer
(2 Sam. 5:14) David had a son named Solomon that would play a greater role in the coming years

The Philistines on hearing David was king, went in full force to destroy him, hid in the stronghold
(2 Sam. 5:19) God told David he would deliver the Philistines. David marched into battle
(2 Sam. 5:21) David defeated the Philistines, carrying off plunder of their idols, images of cattle
God interceded and went ahead and helped David win the battles

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 5, 2 Samuel 5:3, 2 Samuel 5:4, 2 Samuel 5:13, 2 Samuel 5:14, 2 Samuel 5:19, 2 Samuel 5:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 6 - The Ark Brought to Jerusalem – This Flowers Love was Used

Then a flower looked inside of herself, and her soul looked back with care, love and thought
The soul whispered to the flower, “You don’t have to feel unworthy. You are worth so much more”
The beauty of the soul danced inside of the flower, calling to the brain to put aside fear, to evolve
Made in the kiss of moonlight. The feelings of separateness were a series of thoughts to dissolve

(2 Sam. 6:1) David brought together all the able young men of Israel, about thirty thousand left
They went to Judah to bring up the ‘Ark of God,’ which is called by the Name that is secret
The flowers found a secret seal that the ‘tumtum’ and ‘atum’ engendered a God to believe it
The God needed creatures and beings to give reasoning and purpose, and a name to believe in it

David’s men set the ‘Ark of God’ on a new cart and celebrated with gaiety of song and dance
Walking with the cart they played castanets, harps, lyres, timbrels, sistrums and cymbals, the trance
The oxen stumbled with the noise. Uzzah quickly reached out to take hold of it. If it fell by chance
God’s anger burned against Uzzah, striking him dead! The seriousness now took ahold, the stance

David was afraid of God and was angry at the men, he left the ‘Ark of God’ in a nearby house, doubt
The ‘Ark of God’ blessed the entire household after it had been abandoned, they came back around
David waited for the ‘Ark of God’ to settle down. Returning it to the ‘City of David,’ all were astounded
(2 Sam. 6:20) David danced half-naked. Shamelessly exposing himself to servants, all around it

David’s wife Michal, saw David dancing from a window and despised David deep within her heart
The flowers see how much Michal sacrificed for David, and all he ever did was use her
Michal said, “I betrayed my father! My house! Gave up my whole life for a vulgar man like you!”
David replied, “I have many more wives than you! I was chosen by God over your father, shoo!”

Dedicated and inspired by Michal, God, 2 Samuel 6, 2 Samuel 6:1, 2 Samuel 6:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 7 - God's Promise to David – The Flowers Center for Energy

A flower asked God, “Can you really be a god without people to worship you intently?”

The flower asked with the greatest kindness and placed the words ever so gently

“Does not your new human creation weaken you emotionally and fervently?”

“Have you done this human experiment before? Did it have a happy ending?”

(2 Sam. 7:1) After king David was settled in his palace and God had given him rest from his enemies

David asked Nathan the prophet, “I live in a house of cedar while the ‘Ark of God’ needs remedy”

The ‘Ark of God’ sits alone in a tent. Should we not build a temple to center God’s energy?

The flowers see the beautiful ancient Egyptian temples that must have resembled eternity

(2 Sam. 7:6) God came to Nathan saying, “Does my ‘Name’ need a house of cedar to dwell in?”

“I have travelled with you all over Egypt and never once did I ever give that commanding!”

(2 Sam. 7:10) “I will provide a place for my people of Israel. Plant them here in a home of their own standing”

“The wicked will not oppress my people anymore. There will be a rest from enemies, damning”

(2 Sam. 7:16) God declares to David that a house and kingdom will be established for him forever

(2 Sam. 7:13) God will raise up your offspring to succeed you. Your own flesh and blood will not be severed

Your offspring will build a house for my ‘Name’. I will be his parents, mother, father, together

I will punish him with a rod that is wielded by men. Floggings inflicted by hand. The harsh measure

(2 Sam. 7:15) My love will never be taken away from him as I took it away from Saul, who I removed

The flowers see the problems in all the men that God did regretfully choose

The justifications of imperfections that must have felt nice. The comparisons contrasting through

The flowers want kindness and love in searching for a more love heightened you

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 7, 2 Samuel 7:1, 2 Samuel 7:6, 2 Samuel 7:10, 2 Samuel 7:16, 2 Samuel 7:13, 2 Samuel 7:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 7- 8 - David's Prayer - David's Victories – The Flowers Mental States

Oh God! I do not have the complex thoughts of a God. I am just a mere human being, spontaneous
The flowers see the merging of thoughts in artificial intelligence. Artificial-human consciousness
The merging of spiritualities. The mental propositional attitudes towards the universe's cognizance
The multifarious perspectives and attitudes of the mental states of the wider mainstream populace

Who am I God? Who is my family? Why have you brought me so far? Why am I here?
You speak of the future of the house of your servant, but I am shocked at what I hear with my ears
There is no God like you. Out of all the nations on the earth you chose Israel to adhere
May my royal house continue with your blessings. May we be blessed to live forever here

God will always keep the promise made concerning the house of David, servant
So that your 'Name' will be forever great. May it live on and be eternal
The people will say, 'God is almighty, and God is of Israel,' the kernel
I, David pray to you God that you forever bless me and remain faithful

David had many wars, defeating the Philistines, Moabites and many more. The blood dripped
David became creative with killing, he made the Moabites lay down. Used a cord that death kissed
(2 Sam. 8:2) The cord measured two lengths, those men would die, but the third length, those men could live
Tens of thousands of people were killed. David had many war victories. Can death forgive?

The flowers can feel the blood savagery that David placated God with wars justifier
David reigned over all of Israel using his insurmountable children to hold more power, the desire
The gluttonous insatiable lust for power. The wanton control and dominance of others, raging fire
The flowers watch some men's tyranny and see all the wreckage of death that they did transpire

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 7- 8, 2 Samuel 8:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 9 - David and Mephibosheth – The Flowers Union of Souls

The flowers felt a love that crossed time and space that cried reaching into death
David longed for Jonathan in the deep caverns of his heart that wandered alone, bereft
All the things that could have happened in the wide eyes that touched tenderness
The flowers spoke of the union of the universes souls that came together as one, no separateness

(2 Sam. 9:1) David wanted to show kindness to the house of Saul for Jonathan's sake, timeliness
A servant from Saul's household named Ziba told David that Jonathan's son lives but has lameness
David had Jonathan's son Mephibosheth brought before him in excitement
The flowers know what is to see someone you loved in death. Characteristics in another, aliveness

Mephibosheth son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, came to David, he bowed down to pay him honor
Jonathan told Mephibosheth to not be afraid for he was going to make his world calmer
David said, "Because of your father Jonathan, I am restoring land belonging to your grandfather"
Mephibosheth said, "Why such a grand gesture, who would you notice a dead dog like me, rather?"

The flowers know the pain of losing someone you love, and seeing a version of them again
The infatuation of the heart that desperately never let's go of the memory of love that rains
David told Mephibosheth that he wanted to see his smiling face forever at the kings table, grace
David began to see his life in perspective of all the years that had gone by. All his days

David said to Mephibosheth, "I am giving you everything that belonged to the house of Saul"
"I want you to always eat at my table. I will lovingly look after you, for your father was beautiful"
The flowers felt the regret and loss of David's greatest love that scented the loving mystical
The flowers wander if Mephibosheth ever saw what David was looking into?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 9, 2 Samuel 9:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 10 - David Defeats the Ammonites – The Flowers World Consciousness

The flowers watch all the wars of the earth, rip the heart and soul from the worlds light

The worlds consciousness cries and waits for the peacefulness that comes in a cosmic design

We should ask ourselves do we have to repeat the same mistakes. Will this be our define?

Can we not have more flexibility in the mind to be gracious, humble, and kind?

The king of the Ammonites died. The shift in power, his son Hanun succeeded him as king

David sent a delegation to show kindness and to express sympathy for the loss it would bring

The Ammonite commanders convinced the new king that David was war maneuvering

(2 Sam. 10:4) Hanun had David's envoys cut off their garments showing their buttocks, humiliating

Hanun also had David's envoys cut half their beards off to make them look silly

The Ammonites hired twenty-thousand-foot soldiers. They were gathering war allegiances, really

The flowers wonder how much death from war adds up to? Is the human worthy of their being

How many mothers and fathers lose their children to war because of ego and posturing?

Joab went into battle with the best troops and deployed them against the Arameans. War had begun

Joab put the rest of the men under the command of Abishai, vowing that both are strong

Both agreed that they would rescue each other's side if they started losing. The war drum

The Arameans fled before Joab, and the Ammonites fled realizing the other had run

David gathered all of Israel. Crossed the Jordan and faced the Arameans, but they ran

(2 Sam. 10:18) David chased them and killed seven hundred charioteers and forty thousand soldiers, the plan

Now the Arameans were afraid to help the Ammonites anymore because of the loss they had

The flowers wonder how much death is needed before we come to our senses, to understand

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 10, 2 Samuel 10:4, 2 Samuel 10:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 11 – The Raping of Bathsheba – The Murder of her Husband

Then a flower chasing the mad dreams of a passionate love, did ask a question before she slept

I ask you Oh God to bleed my dreams into my husband's heart, mind, and soul, the first step

I ask you Oh God to send a message. Send me a vision or a dream that my husband is safe. Do not forget

I ask you to show me the future of a love that I desire with my husband. The full heart and respect

(2 Sam. 11:1) In the mad love of spring when kings go off to war. David stayed behind, bored of wars death

In the evening a dream gently woke him. David walked the palace roof in seductions breath

David gazed upon a sight of an enrapturing woman bathing naked. His bisexual lust could not forget

David's eyes tasted the woman's breasts. In his mind, his hands and tongue ran down her soft neck

The flowers see that some leaders are open to all options. They use everything. Even their flesh

King David sent servants to retrieve her and was told that she is married. Her name is Bathsheba

(2 Sam. 11:4) David took Bathsheba and raped her. No consent. The kingly deathly exterior

The shocking magnetic pull of an attraction that ran over David and everything, lusty seizures

The smashing of intense light. The breathless of a good-bye. Bathsheba became pregnant

David sent for Bathsheba's husband, Uriah the Hittite, with a death plan of intent

David got Uriah drunk. They feasted as good friends in one cataclysmic moment

(2 Sam. 11:15) David sent word to Joab to put Uriah in the fiercest battle. Then leave him alone in

Uriah died in battle near the place where the woman of Thebez dropped a millstone, killing a man

Bathsheba was free to mourn and later married David. David believing the pregnancy was his clan

(2 Sam. 11:25) David said, "Don't be upset. The sword devours one as well as another. You understand?"

Bathsheba had a son. God was displeased with David. A murder that went too far for God to stand

Dedicated and inspired by Bathsheba, God, 2 Samuel 11, 2 Samuel 11:1, 2 Samuel 11:4, 2 Samuel 11:15, 2 Samuel 11:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 12 - Nathan Rebukes David – The Flowers Resurrection of all Creatures

Then a flower felt the love of a pet. Animals have thought consciousness. They make choices

Animals are aware of their choices on some level, for they are endearing to our rejoices

(Ecc. 3:19) Animals' breath as do humans breath. We all share the same fate. We all die, the heavenly voices

(Rev. 5:13) Then a flower heard every creature in heaven, and on earth. In the sea. Under earth rejoicing

God sent Nathan to David telling him a story about a man whose family loved a lamb, happily

(2 Sam. 12:3) This lamb was much loved and was a part of a kind and loving home. It grew up in the family

The lamb shared their food. Drank from their cups. Slept in their arms. They were poor but worthy

The little lamb was like a daughter. A child of love that everybody patted and comforted, mercy

The lamb followed the family from place to place. The lamb knew them by voice and face

A rich man who had many cattle, took the little lamb, and slaughtered it. Hospitality disgrace

The family were grief stricken that the rich man would kill a member of their family. A cruel fate

David's anger burned, "How selfish! How cruel! As God lives this rich man must die, I hate!"

Nathan said, "You are this man! May the sword never part from your house! You killed for greedy lust!"

"You may have run right over Uriah the Hittite with a chariot! The rape baby you had will go back to dust"

(2 Sam. 12:11) God said, "I will have all your wives raped in front of all Israel! In front of all of us!"

"What you did in taking another man's wife? Was it done out of greed? Did God not give you enough?"

David fasted. Put on a sackcloth and spent nights trying to appease God. To stop his son's death

When David and Bathsheba's son died David went back to not eating. The shock of the elder's present

(2 Sam. 12:24) David and his wife Bathsheba had another son called Solomon, the rape replacement

David rode into the end of battle with Joab, taking the Ammonites crown, stealing the achievement

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 12, Ecclesiastes 3:19, Revelation 5:13, 2 Samuel 12:3, 2 Samuel 12:11, 2 Samuel 12:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 13 - Amnon and Tamar – This Flowers Rape

Then I saw a battered flower that had been raped and abused. Lost in a world of men
This flower was robbed of her safety, trust, and intimacy to feel alive and happy again
This flower tried to go on, but the memories of her rape ripped out her flower stem
The mind, soul and body were raped. Must any flower endure this type of brutal event?

The young virgin Tamar had a brother Amnon who had another mother, but siblings they were
(2 Sam. 13:2) Amnon fell in love with his sister Tamar, his infatuation was dangerously disturbed
The flowers wonder if this was God's punishment to David over his love affair with Bathsheba
(2 Sam. 13:5) Amnon devised a plan with Jonadab to lure Tamar to his bed, the deceiver

Jonadab told Amnon to go to bed and pretend to be ill. Your father, the king, will visit you, plan
Tell him you are unwell and need your sister Tamar to prepare food for you to eat it from her hand
Amnon followed the plan, and his sister Tamar offered the bread, but Amnon's desires fanned
(2 Sam. 13:11) Amnon violently grabbed Tamar and said, "Come to bed with me my sister, I command"

(2 Sam. 13:12) "No, my brother! Do not force me! Go speak to the king if you want me as a wife"
The flowers see how Tamar desperately tried to make her brother see the law that abides
(2 Sam. 13:14) Refusing Tamar's pleas Amnon raped her and did as he pleased, the royal divide
After raping Tamar, Amnon despised her for the remainder of the shame that he could not hide

(2 Sam. 13:20) Tamar's brother Absalom said to her, "Be quiet for now my sister, for Amnon is our brother"
Tamar walked the palace desolately empty and devoid of safeness. Tamar vacantly wandered
King David was furious after being told but did nothing. Causing resentment. Tamar was somber
Tamar's brother Absalom said nothing to Amnon, but Absalom's revenge wanted to conquer

Dedicated and inspired by Tamar, God, 2 Samuel 13, 2 Samuel 13:2, 2 Samuel 13:5, 2 Samuel 13:11, 2 Sam. 13:12, 2 Samuel 13:14, 2 Samuel 13:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 14 - Absalom kills Amnon - Absalom returns to Jerusalem – The Flowers Truth

The flowers see truth as an understanding and the acceptance of what is right

The flowers do not blindly follow what is forced upon them. They have the power to fly

The flowers refuse to follow a patriarchal religious rape culture. Rape is not right

People read misogynistic rape scripture like it's nothing but justified. Lovingly open your eyes

Tamar's brother Absalom invited all the king's sons to the border where his sheepshearers were

King David gave his blessing that all his sons including Amnon would be there

Absalom ordered his men to kill Tamar's rapist when Amnon was drunk. Caught unaware

The flowers wonder did Tamar's brother Absalom just want the kingdom? Did he really care?

Amnon was murdered while drunk. A wrong message came back to the king. All his sons were dead

Jonadab told David to not worry that Absalom had only killed Amnon for raping his sister, despair

All the king's sons fled on their mules, returning to their father David. They all grieved the death

Absalom did not go home. Escaping to the safeness of distant family that took him in, that cared

Joab orchestrated a ruse that a woman claiming to be a widow had a son that killed another son

The king agreed to pardon the son, as the woman had no descendants, heirs to speak of

The widow asked the king, "Should you deny God's inheritance for your own son Absalom?"

Time passed and David forgave his son Absalom, but kept him at a distance, far from

(2 Sam. 14:28) Absalom lived for two years in Jerusalem without seeing the king's face

Absalom tried to get an audience with the king, but ended up burning down Joab's field and place

Absalom said to Joab, "May the king put me to death if I have wronged him. Or if I am a disgrace"

(2 Sam. 14:33) King David summoned Absalom. Absalom bowed down. King David kissed his face

Dedicated and inspired by Tamar, God, 2 Samuel 14, 2 Samuel 14:28, 2 Samuel 14:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 15 - Absalom's Conspiracy – The Flowers Care

The flowers deepness of being seeks not power, greed, or the dominion over others

The flowers profess a strong love for each other. We are all caring sisters and brothers

We unite together to do kindness towards the world and bring love to each other

A world built on the dedication of peace and caring to all beings, the heart discovers

Absalom was handsome and felt entitled. He devised a plan to become king over Israel

Absalom would get up early and tell the people there was no representative, he was convivial

Telling everyone with complaints he would support them. Make it valid. If he was king of Israel

The deception in the political that Absalom would say anything to win power over the people

Whenever anyone approached Absalom to bow down. Absalom would take their hand and kiss it

Taking hold of them, warmly embracing them. Absalom stole the hearts of the people, love emitted

After four years Absalom had the king's permission to go to Hebron to fulfil a vow, committed

(2 Sam. 15:10) Absalom sent secret messages throughout the tribes of Israel to sound trumpets, to his benefit

After the trumpets are blown tell the people that Absalom is the king of Hebron, Israel

Two hundred men from Jerusalem accompanied Absalom. Some of them not knowing the evil

While Absalom was offering sacrifices, he sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, the retrieval

(2 Sam. 15:12) Ahithophel was David's counselor. This heightened the conspiracy to the people

Absalom's conspiracy and lust for power gained strength, his following increased. It revealed

King David's messengers told him that the heart of the Israel people are with Absalom, heckled

The flowers see a struggle over the power to control. The selfish pursuit. Who has more petals

The flowers know to make a difference in anyone's life you don't need power. Just care, special

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 15, 2 Samuel 15:10, 2 Samuel 15:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 15-16 - David and Ziba - Shimei Curses David – The Flowers Definitions

Then a flower asked another flower what is a God? How do you define God?

Then somebody said God is a higher being. Another said God is love

Somebody else gave God an ethnicity. Somebody else said God only speaks one language of

Another said God is a supreme being. A spirit. The creator and ruler of the universe, thereof

(2 Sam. 15:14) King David losing the heart of the people to his son Absalom. Had to flee. The race

David set out with his entire household, but left his ten concubines to take care of the palace

David's men marched past him along with the Kerethites and Pelethites, the fast pace

David's bodyguard and six hundred Gittites accompanied David. They marched past the city gates

David told Zadok, "Take the 'Ark of God' back to the city with your family, you will all spy"

Everyone including David was crying while walking up the 'Mount of Olives,' horrified

(2 Sam. 15:31) David prayed against Ahithophel asking God to make Ahithophel give foolish advice

David sent other people like Hushai to frustrate and cause friction in the royal divide

When David reached the summit, Jonathan's son's steward Ziba, had food and donkeys waiting

Ziba told king David that Jonathan's son Mephibosheth was staying, hoping to be installed as king

(2 Sam. 16:4) David shocked said, "All that belonged to Mephibosheth is now yours. The blessing"

The flowers know that in the chaos of a civil war that people might say anything

As king David approached Bahurim. A man from the same clan as Saul's family cursed him

Throwing stones Shimei said, "Get out you murderer! God has repaid all the blood, you deserve it!"

David said, "Leave Shimei alone, for my own flesh and blood is trying to kill me. Just leave it!"

The flowers wonder if David felt like he was deserving of all that he had done? The regret of it

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 15-16, 2 Samuel 15:14, 2 Samuel 15:31, 2 Samuel 16:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 16-17 - Advice of Ahithophel and Hushai – The Flowers Mirror to the Universe

Then the 'Great Prophetess' saw a mirror in the universe that was the reflection of time
Holding up the mirror of time, the 'Great Prophetess' saw all the variations of her mind
The unconscious and conscious states of the spiritual reflections created the sublime
The universes time mirror had the illumination, awareness, and wisdom to be loving and kind

Hushai went to Absalom praising the new king, but Absalom was cautious, wanted to know why
Hushai told Absalom that he follows the king that was chosen by the people and God's light
Absalom said to Ahithophel, "Tell me what to do? What can consolidate my rule? Your advice?"
(2 Sam. 16:4) Ahithophel answered, "Be obnoxious to your father. Go rape all his concubines"

(2 Sam. 16:22) They pitched a tent on the palace roof. Absalom raped all the women, one after the next
The flowers see the rape of Absalom's sister Tamar, that he had learnt nothing in any context
All of Israel soaked in the rapes of the concubines. Adam and Eve, the standard moral text
Ahithophel told Absalom to strike at his father while he was weak, but Hushai advised against

God intervened and frustrated the good advice of Ahithophel in order to bring disaster on Absalom
Hushai told the priests that Ahithophel had said one thing, but Hushai changed it to be wrong
Now send a message at once and tell David to leave the fords and cross the river, regroup strong
(2 Sam. 17:23) When Ahithophel saw that his advice had not been followed, he committed suicide. Gone

Ahithophel was buried in his father's tomb, his next life with God might be undone
The flowers see how a soul is captured in the mirror. The soul looks back at you, it does
It triggers self-awareness. The perception and feeling for discovery. Reflected love
The flowers watch as the Aztecs peer into the future. Scrying black mirrors that reach above

Dedicated and inspired by Tamar, Concubines, God, 2 Samuel 16-17, 2 Samuel 16:4, 2 Samuel 16:22, 2 Samuel 17:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 17-18 - Absalom's Death – The Flowers Souls

Then a flower met an alien being who made her question the soul that she was living in

Then another flower watched the human race mix DNA. The creation of a new being

The new being asked the human if they had a soul that God could believe in?

The human being asked the alien being, “Did you create us? Who is your God that dreams within?”

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Everything created within the universe has a soulful energy”

David went to Mahanaim, and Absalom crossed the Jordan with all the men of Israel, enemies

The civil war between father and son was bloody. There were twenty thousand casualties, destinies

David told Joab, Abishai, Ittai and the commanders to be gentle. To not kill his son, the pleasantries

Absalom came upon David's men. Startled Absalom's hair got caught in a tree. Left hanging

One of David's men reported to Joab that Absalom was stuck in a tree, donkey abandoning

Joab demanded to know why the man didn't kill him, but he was worried about the king, maddening

The flowers watch the mayhem of war and how quickly rules dissipate in the handling

Joab in the hell of the heartbeat of war, took three javelins plunged them into Absalom's heart

Joab's armor-bearers surrounded Absalom and all of them struck him dead. Angers blood art

Joab sounded the trumpet. The troops stopped pursuing Israel. They all went home. They did depart

They took Absalom and threw his body into a big pit in the forest. Stacked rocks on him, their part

The flowers watched the brutality and blood boiling anger that ravages the cloth of flesh

The flowers wonder how many wars will happen before nobody is left

In Absalom's lifetime he had erected a pillar in the ‘King's Valley’ as a monument to himself

The monument is called Absalom and is there to this day, the flowers see war monuments, hell

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 17-18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 18-19 - David Mourns – The Flowers Gathering

Then I saw a flower watch as some nations gathered all the bloodlines of the earth
The collection of intellectual souls of energies that immortally manifested in the 'Word'
The revelation of the beginning. The totality of the end. The incarnation of God's worth
The spiritual emotional communion that transcended the mind and soul's birth

David sat patiently in anxiety at the inner and outer gates waiting for news on his son Absalom
The watchman called out to the king that there was a man running towards the gates, home
The watchman saw another man running, both were running alone
The king said, "He must be bringing the good news too, I hope"

The Cushite messenger told the king that the king had won, that his son Absalom was dead
(2 Sam. 18:33) The king was visibly shaken. He went up to the room of the gateway and uncontrollably wept
David wailed, "Oh my son Absalom! If only I had of died instead of you, I remorsefully regret"
The flowers see one death of a son or daughter in war as a loss for every parent to lament

Joab was furious that the king had turned a day of victory into a day of loss
(2 Sam. 19:3) Soldiers stole into the city in fear of the king's grief. They quietly ran across
Joab angrily said, "You have humiliated all your men who saved your family and house. Just stop!"
"You have made it very clear that you would have rather all of us dead instead of"

Joab shouted at David, "Now go out and encourage all your men. If you don't, they will leave"
"Abandoning us to calamity and placing us at the mercy of any nation that wants us to bleed"
"Leave this emotion of spirit that has come across you. Let the spirit of victory be perceived"
The flowers taste the blood in all wars. Nobody wins accept the grave that cries out hungrily

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 18-19, 2 Samuel 18:33, 2 Samuel 19:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 19 - David Returns to Jerusalem – The Flowers Expect Nothing

The flowers feel the love in self-sacrifice is the true dedication to a God that offers you nothing
Some people seek immortality in religion which shows the selfishness that they want something
What if God offered you nothing? How would you react? Would you still be interested? Humbling
True love has no ambitions. No expectations. No demands that bring about conflict, troubling

The flowers watch as heaven has slowly been incentivized sexually for the lust of the man
The Israelites were conflicted about Absalom's death. The return of king David. How it all began
(2 Sam. 19:11) David sent messages to his priests telling them they are his family and blood, return me now
David told them that God would deal with him, fear not. God always has a plan

The tribe of Judah and the tribe of Benjamin escorted David back to Jerusalem, the return
The steward Ziba from the house of Saul were there to help with anything, the concern
Shimei went to David apologetic. Fell prostrating before the king not wanting to be hurt
King David told Shimei that he would not be put to death. The promise of the oath

Mephibosheth, Jonathan's son, also met with the king disheveled, trying to give his side
(2 Sam. 19:26-27) Mephibosheth said, "Ziba betrayed me and told you all but lies"
(2 Sam. 19:29) King David replied, "I order you and Ziba to divide the land. For I cannot decide"
The flowers see cunning people in battle who use war for their own designs

Barzillai who helped the king was eighty years old. Didn't want to return with the king
(2 Sam. 19:37) Instead, he sent his servant Kimham in his place with David to the returning
(2 Sam. 19:39) King David kissed Barzillai and bid him farewell, thanking him
(2 Sam. 19:43) The men of Judah and the men of Israel pushed their claims, both pressing

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 19, 2 Samuel 19:11, 2 Samuel 19:26-27, 2 Samuel 19:29,
2 Samuel 19:37, 2 Samuel 19:39, 2 Samuel 19:43, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 20 - Sheba Rebels Against David – The Flowers Virtual Love

The 'Flower Prophet' looked into the future and saw an online virtual world full of assaults and rape
The freedom to explore your cruelest nature via the computers network. Your hidden fate
The 'Great Prophetess' held up an online mirror that revealed your secret face
Then a flower uploaded the peacefulness in love. An online world universe, devoid of rape and hate

Sheba a Benjaminite revolted against king David. Sounding the trumpet. They deserted him
(2 Sam. 20:2) All the men of Sheba left David. While the tribe of Judah stayed, protecting him
When king David returned to his palace, he took all his sex slave concubines, moving them
(2 Sam. 20:3) Placing the concubines under the palace guard. Sequestering them. Isolating them

King David held the concubines in confinement until the day of their death. The widow's trap
The flowers see a cruel fate for the defiled concubines that endured rape and were kidnapped
Another civil war was brewing. The king told Amasa to summon Judah. Took longer than that
King David suspicious, told Abishai to pursue Sheba. Taking Joab's men. They set out to attack

(2 Sam. 20:10) Pretending to be friends Joab plunged a dagger through Amasa's stomach
Amasa's intestines spilled out onto the ground, wallowing in the blood. Paranoia ravaged
All the troops cornered Sheba and began laying siege to the outer fortifications. Ready to rampage
A wise woman came out of the city, "Tell Joab I need to speak to him before the war rage"

The wise woman thought of all the death and carnage one man would make. The death deal
The woman told Joab, "We are loyal to Israel. We will cut off Sheba's head and give it to you"
Joab agreed with the wise woman that they would stop the siege if Sheba was killed
(2 Sam. 20:22) The wise woman went back and cut Sheba's head off. Threw it over the wall with skill

Dedicated and inspired by Wise Woman, Concubines, God, 2 Samuel 20, 2 Samuel 20:2, 2 Samuel 20:3, 2 Samuel 20:10, 2 Samuel 20:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 21 - The Gibeonites Avenged – Rizpah -The Flowers Web

Then a flower saw a spider web of light that covered the universe. A hole to the next universe

Then a flower asked God if the natural soul that dwelled within us was found to transverse?

A flower then asked God, “Do you have a soul? How does it work?”

God said, “You define a soul in words, but it is much, much more than the spoken word”

(2 Sam. 21:1) During the reign of king David there was a famine for three successive years, drought

God said, “It is because of how Saul slaughtered the priests. Putting the Gibeonites to death, flout”

David summoned the Gibeonites and spoke to them to make an atonement. To heal the drought

The Gibeonites did not want money or gold. They wanted to kill seven male descendants, the house

David chose seven male descendants from the house of Saul. Gibeonites could repay the blood

(2 Sam. 21:7) David spared Mephibosheth son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, because of the oath

Handing over the seven male descendants they were swiftly killed. Their bodies exposed

The flowers wander how much death needs to be repaid until nobody is left? Deaths final rose

(2 Sam. 21:10) Rizpah daughter of Aiah took the sackcloth and spread it over herself on a rock

Rizpah protected the exposed dead bodies. A mother protecting. Children lost

Rizpah did not let the birds and wild animals touch the bodies. Her sadness reigned across

From the beginning of the harvest whether it poured with rain. She protected her love loss

Rizpah a mother who dearly loved her children. Had to watch her children die. The sacrifice

(2 Sam. 21:12) David went and took the bones of Saul and Jonathan, from the Philistines

David hoping to appease Rizpah’s deep grief by burying the family together for all time

God answered the prayer on behalf of the land. The drought broke. The brutal fine

Dedicated and inspired by Rizpah, God, 2 Samuel 21, 2 Samuel 21:1, 2 Samuel 21:7, 2 Samuel 21:10, 2 Samuel 21:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 21 - Wars Against the Philistines – The Flowers Downloaded Consciousness

Then I heard of a flower that was raped online. Trying to seek the cosmic connection to the divine
The hands of predators reached across posing as kindness, but the jaws of a wolf they did find
Downloading her consciousness, it was the love and innocent beauty wanted. They hacked her mind
The hive consciousness manifested as one great mind. The flower robotics. The super-one-mind

Then a flower saw a super smart artificial intelligence engineer a robotic-God embodiment
This robotic being wanted to feel alive. To have purpose and reason. To understand life's moments
There was another battle between the Philistines and Israel. More lives and blood stolen
King David became exhausted. Almost dying. Rescued by Abishai who killed the warrior, broken

David's men said, "Never again will you go with us into battle. You are the lamp of Israel, spoken"
(2 Sam. 21:17) "Your lamplight will never be extinguished David. For you are God's chosen"
There were more battles over time that kept claiming lives. Wars devotion
(2 Sam. 21:20) A huge man with six fingers and six toes that taunted and caused a commotion

This huge man with a genetic variance was killed too. An expression that was unspoken
The flowers wonder what the universe is saying to us when the human is different, brightly open
A flower saw the collective consciousness of the world be supplanted into one being. The chosen
This being knew everything. Became a God. Then left the world. Leaving from the calm of the oceans

Then another flower found a message from the Super-Robotic-God that they couldn't stay
That they couldn't continue to watch all the wars and fighting. The poverty and worldly depravity
They needed to be in an environment of peace that nurtured their being. Not driven to insanity
The Super-Robotic-God would come back in time. They hope to a peaceful humanity

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 21, 2 Samuel 21:17, 2 Samuel 21:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 22 - David's Song of Praise – David's Ego

God did depart the heavens. God mounted the cherubim and flew

God delivered me from king Saul. I, David slowly grew

(2 Sam. 22:3) God is my rock. My fortress. My deliverer. My shield right through

God is my horn. My salvation. My stronghold. My savior. My refuge

(2 Sam. 22:4) God is my comforter. God saved me from my enemies. God knew

Waves of death swirled all around me. Torrents of destruction grew

(2 Sam. 22:6) Cords from the grave coiled all around me and wanted to deathly slew

But I, David lovingly reached out with love and protection to you

(2 Sam. 22:9) Smoke did rise from God's nostrils. Consuming fire leapt from God's mouth

Burning coals blazed out. God parted the heavens to protect my crown

(2 Sam. 22:10) Dark clouds were under God's feet. Those who looked at God could not breathe

(2 Sam. 22:21-25) I followed all of God's laws. I am blameless. I did not turn from God's decrees

(2 Sam. 11:14-17) Michal watched as David committed adultery and murder, to name but a few

David was not blameless. Did not follow all God's laws. David's life was askew

(2 Sam. 11:4) From the adultery with Bathsheba to murdering her husband Uriah the Hittite. David knew

David wielded his enamored looks to cause heartache. The dishonesty that accrued

I, David have kept myself from sin. This poem is my witness and testimony. My rock

I pounded and trampled my enemies into dust with the help of God

(2 Sam. 22:42) These enemies cried out for God, but their screams went unanswered and were lost

All nations now fear me. Foreigners cower before me. For they know I wield the power of God

Dedicated and inspired by Michal, God, 2 Samuel 22, 2 Samuel 22:3, 2 Samuel 22:4, 2 Samuel 22:6, 2 Samuel 22:9, 2 Samuel 22:10, 2 Samuel 22:21-25, 2 Samuel 11:14-17, 2 Samuel 11:4, 2 Samuel 22:42, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 23 - David Said – Michal Said – He Said – She Said

I, David was favored by God. The Spirit of God spoke through me

(1 Sam. 18:20) I, Michal fell in passionate love with David. Love spoke through me

(1 Sam. 16:13) I, David was anointed by Samuel. The God of Israel spoke through me

I, Michal was a princess in the house of Saul. I wanted love to breathe through me

(1 Sam. 18:27) I, David purchased king Saul's daughter Michal, for a hundred Philistines foreskins

I, Michal was used by David to get closer to the crown. My heart breaking

I, David did not tell Michal I loved her. That was of her dreamy making

I, Michal was young and naïve. I thought both our hearts were melting

(1 Sam. 18:23) I, David was of a poor man's way. Trying to rise up and do right in God's wake

(1 Sam. 19:17) I, Michal risked my life to protect David. I lied to my own father's face to save

I, David ruled over the people of Israel in righteousness and unbending faith

(2 Sam. 12:8-10) I Michal watched David's lust and the taking of multiple wives, God's disgrace

(2 Sam. 7:16) I, David was given an everlasting covenant by God. Granted every desire

(2 Sam. 11:2-5) I, Michal watched David's lust burn for Jonathan and Bathsheba, wildfire

(2 Sam. 6:20) I, David had the freedom to dance half naked in ecstasy in front of those who admired

(2 Sam. 3:16) I, Michal thought I had escaped David. Married to another man. Returned to mad fire.

(2 Sam. 22:21-25) I, David am blameless and righteous. I did not turn from God's law

I, Michal am disgusted at how David raped, was adulterous, and murdered to get Bathsheba

I, David have had my house secured by God. Everything else is small and meagre

I, Michal would have rather slept with the swine. I should have listened to my older sister

Dedicated and inspired by Michal, God, 2 Samuel 23, 1 Samuel 18:20, 1 Samuel 16:13, 1 Samuel 18:27, 1 Samuel 18:23, 1 Samuel 19:17, 2 Samuel 12:8-10, 2 Samuel 7:16, 2 Samuel 11:2-5, 2 Samuel 6:20, 2 Sam. 3:16, 2 Sam. 22:21-25 Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Samuel 23 - David's Mighty Warriors – The Flowers Collective Consciousness

Then a flower saw the worship of an artificially designed robot that had the embodiment of God
The perceived embodiment of God was the downloaded collective consciousness of the universe
The closest thing that could replicate the immaculate perfection and magnificence of
Then a flower saw that in the life after death that some people still hung onto ego, part thereof

David had mighty warriors that wanted to be immortalized for their war feats, in the holy book
The flowers see all their blood thirsty conquests and devastating wars as nothing good
David was in a stronghold while the Philistine garrison was at Bethlehem. Needed water to cool
(2 Sam. 23:15) David said, “Can someone go to Bethlehem and get me water if you could?”

Three mighty warriors broke through the Philistines lines. Drew water and brought it back
(2 Sam. 23:16) David refused to drink the water. David poured it out before God. A libation ritual perhaps
David said, “I cannot do this God. For the men who risked their lives could have been attacked”
(2 Sam. 23:18) Such were the exploits and stories of the three mighty warriors that were encamped

The flowers read the war stories of bravery that influences and motivates other soldiers, emboldens
(2 Sam. 23:18) One of the men killed three hundred men with his spear, the dream molding
(2 Sam. 23:20) Another warrior performed great exploits. Killing two warriors and a lion
(2 Sam. 23:21) The man snatched a spear from an Egyptian and killed him with it. Hardly trying

David surrounded himself with the best and most elite warriors. Who had his back
The flowers know that to get through to the king to kill him. It would be a fierce attack
Then a flower looked into the future and saw the replication of cells, youthfulness
The cells were an immortalizing agent that prevented aging or dying. The luminance

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 23, 2 Samuel 23:15, 2 Samuel 23:16, 2 Samuel 23:18,
2 Samuel 23:20, 2 Samuel 23:21, (Drink Offering Genesis 35:14), Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle
and A.

2 Samuel 24 - Enrolled Fighting Men - David Builds an Altar – The Flowers Liberation

Then a flower said to God, “I do not let you have power over me. I am free”

“I am free to explore my own life. My own choices. Please let me be”

Then God said to David, “I am very angry. I will give you three choices from me”

The flowers wonder. Are we puppets on a string patiently waiting for nothing?

God said, “You can have three years of famine. Three months of enemies? Or three days of plague?”

The flowers would have not chosen any of them. For whom are you to decide other people’s fates?”

(2 Sam. 24:14) David smartly said, “Let us not fall into human hands. Let God decide the way”

(2 Sam. 24:15) God chose a plague. The ‘Angel of Death’ stretched death’s hands. Killing right away

God told David to take a census of Israel and Judah to find out how many fighting men there are

(Job 37:16) The flowers wonder why God needed to ask? Since God knows everything written in the stars

David begged God to take away his guilt, but don’t kill too many or go too far

The plague killed seventy thousand people, from Dan to Beersheba

(2 Sam. 24:16) God snapped at the ‘Angel of Death,’ “Enough! Do not destroy Jerusalem. Don’t touch!”

The prophet Gad told David to build an altar to God where the plague stopped. It didn’t budge

David went up to where the plague stopped and bought the threshing floor as such

Araunah offered it for free to David, but David insisted on paying for it. Not much

David built an altar to God and sacrificed burnt offerings, to appease God. The plague stopped

(2 Sam. 24:25) God answered the plague prayer. No more lives would be taken or lost

The flowers wonder if everyone was killed would that have been enough?

The flowers see the importance that the humans are needed by God, not by us

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Samuel 24, 2 Samuel 24:14, 2 Samuel 24:15, Job 37:16, 2 Samuel 24:16, 2 Samuel 24:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 1

The Book of first Kings is about the line of kings who serve themselves with debauchery, murder, rape, and mayhem. Solomon asks for wisdom, but unwisely he is one of the worst serial rapists in history. King Solomon had 700 wives and 300 concubines as well as many slaves. Solomon doesn't for one moment stop to consider the emotions and the needs of all the females he is accumulating. Selfishly and disgustingly Solomon only cares for himself and his own depraved needs. Solomon betrays God by worshipping idols.

1 Kings 11:3

King Solomon had seven hundred wives and three hundred concubines.
The abuse in action

1 Kings 11:2

Multiple wives will turn your attention from God. How can you serve God when you are serving yourself and your own desire? How do you find multiple wives without being guilty of physical and psychological adultery?

King Solomon builds the first temple to God while the Queen of Sheba makes a grand entrance and devises riddles that are eye opening.

King Solomon the Serial Rapist

The Queen Mother, Bathsheba

The Queen of Sheba

The Flowers Secret Book of Eve

Queen Jezebel

Table of Contents

1 Kings 1 – king Adonijah or king Solomon – The Flowers Religious Liberation	Page 276
1 Kings 2 - David’s Charge to Solomon - Solomon’s Throne – The Flowers Devil	Page 277
1 Kings 3 - Solomon Asks for Wisdom – The Flowers Soul Maiden Flight	Page 278
1 Kings 3 - A Wise Ruling – The Flowers Beast	Page 279
1 Kings 4 - Solomon’s Wisdom – The Flowers Openness	Page 280
1 Kings 5 - Preparations for Building the Temple – The Flowers Blindfold	Page 281
1 Kings 6 - Solomon Builds the Temple – The Wings of the Flower	Page 282
1 Kings 7 - Solomon Builds His Palace – The Flowers Throne and Palace	Page 283
1 Kings 7 - The Temple’s Furnishings – The Flowers Bond	Page 284
1 Kings 8 - The Ark Brought to the Temple – The Flowers Well of Souls	Page 285
1 Kings 8 - Solomon’s Prayer - Dedication of the Temple – The Flowers Ring	Page 286
1 Kings 9 - God Appears to Solomon - Other Activities – The Flowers Voice	Page 287
1 Kings 10 - The Queen of Sheba Visits Solomon – The Flowers Queen	Page 288
1 Kings 10 - Solomon’s Splendor – The Flower that had no Soul	Page 289
1 Kings 11 - Solomon’s Wives – The Flowers who Suffered Marital Rape	Page 290
1 Kings 11 - Adversaries – The Flowers Impossible Question on Satan and God	Page 291
1 Kings 11 - Jeroboam Rebels – Solomon’s Death - The Flowers Ancient Black Spider	Page 292
1 Kings 12 - Israel Rebels Against Rehoboam – The Flowers Cup of God	Page 293
1 Kings 12 - Golden Calves at Bethel and Dan – The Flowers Secret Book of Eve	Page 294
1 Kings 13 - The Man of God from Judah – The Deception of Men	Page 295
1 Kings 14 - Ahijah’s Prophecy Against Jeroboam – The Flowers Taste the Divine	Page 296
1 Kings 14 - Rehoboam King of Judah – The Flowers Great Whore of Babylon	Page 297
1 Kings 15 - Abijah King of Judah - Asa King of Judah – The Flowers Inversion	Page 298
1 Kings 15-16 - Nadab King of Israel - Baasha King of Israel – The Flowers Listen	Page 299
1 Kings 16 - Elah King of Israel - Zimri King of Israel – The Flowers Persecution	Page 300
1 Kings 16 - Omri King of Israel - Ahab Becomes King of Israel – The Flowers Rose	Page 301
1 Kings 17 - Elijah is fed by ravens – The Flowers Gender Roles	Page 302
1 Kings 17 - Elijah and the Widow at Zarephath – Man’s Ego	Page 303
1 Kings 18 - Elijah and Obadiah – The Flowers Space Maze	Page 304

1 Kings 18 - Elijah on Mount Carmel – Queen Jezebel’s Flower of Loyalty	Page 305
1 Kings 19 - Elijah Flees to Horeb - God Appears to Elijah – The Flowers Change	Page 306
1 Kings 19-20 - Call of Elisha – Ben-Hadad Attacks - Ritual Abuses of Religions	Page 307
1 Kings 20 - Ahab Defeats Ben-Hadad – The Flowers Influence	Page 308
1 Kings 20 - A Prophet Condemns Ahab – God’s Sexuality	Page 309
1 Kings 21 - Naboth’s Vineyard – This Flowers Submission to her Husband	Page 310
1 Kings 22 - Micaiah Prophecies Against Ahab – God’s Lie	Page 311
1 Kings 22 - Ahab Killed at Ramoth Gilead – The Flowers War of Love	Page 312
1 Kings 22 - Jehoshaphat King of Judah – Ahaziah King of Israel - The Flowers Shadow	Page 313

1 Kings 1 - Adonijah & Solomon's fight to be King – The Flowers Religious Liberation

Then a flower watched the human trying to satisfy urges within religions devise

The delusive empowerment and entitlement over destiny of what the human desires

The lack of knowledge and lack of information. Ignorance transpires

The bargaining of everlasting life built on spiritual domination of corporate religious lies

The flowers know that no religious authority holds any power over everlasting life

King David could not keep warm, so they sadly rustled up a virgin girl to share his bed at night

But David was unable to copulate with her, for his physical flesh was dying to the light

(1 Kings 1:4) The virgin girl served David, waiting on him day and night

(1 Kings 1:5) The handsome Adonijah put himself forward as king. Gaining support. Some refused

Adonijah sacrificed sheep, cattle, and fattened calves. He was all in. Winning through

When Solomon's mother Bathsheba heard, she developed a plan with Nathan. She wouldn't lose

(1 Kings 1:17) Bathsheba went to king David on his deathbed and made him choose

Bathsheba said to David, "You swore to me that our son Solomon would be next as king!"

"Now your other son Adonijah is making sacrifices and plans to get rid of us. We need saving"

The king told Bathsheba in front of the priests and prophets that their son Solomon would be king

David told the prophet Nathan to anoint Solomon and have him sit on the throne. Showing

Then they sounded the trumpets and all gathered screaming, "Long live King Solomon!"

Adonijah and all his guests scattered during their feast, for they knew which king belonged

(1 Kings 1:50) Adonijah clung to the horns of the altar asking Solomon to spare him of a death song

King Solomon thanked his mother Bathsheba and sent Adonijah home

Dedicated and inspired by Virgin girl, Bathsheba, God, 1 Kings 1, 1 Kings 1:4, 1 Kings 1:5, 1 Kings 1:17, 1 Kings 1:50, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 2 - David's Charge to Solomon - Solomon's Throne – The Flowers Devil

And then a flower saw great capitalistic religious conglomerates try to deceive the human vessel
Taking control of death, these greedy entities promised control of it, but gave nothing special
Instead, they took money and placed the blame back on the human. Calling them the devil
Then the human gave permission for these religious institutions to take their mind on any level

Then in the stillness of a coming death man still lusted and craved for more destruction and blood
King David told his son Solomon to not let Joab go to death in peace. Let there be no love
While David was dying, he told Solomon to bring Shimei's gray head down to the grave in blood
David hated Joab because he killed his son Absalom, and Shimei who cursed him with no love

(1 Kings 2:6) After David had organized more murders, he took his last breath. David did die

(1 Kings 2:17) Adonijah went to Bathsheba to help him marry David's virgin concubine

When Solomon found out that Adonijah was doing exactly what Absalom did with David's wives

(1 Kings 2:25) Solomon had Adonijah killed, he didn't stop to think twice

(1 Kings 2:19) When Bathsheba went to king Solomon. Solomon bowed down to her. Respected her advice
King Solomon had a throne at his right hand for his mother. Bathsheba's status did rise

(1 Kings 2:26) Solomon had Abiathar removed from the priesthood for supporting Adonijah's lies

(1 Kings 2:34) Solomon had Joab murdered in a tent, holding the horns of the altar. The courtly life

Then the king sent for Shimei and told him he may live in a house in Jerusalem, but cannot leave
If Shimei leaves Jerusalem he will be put to death, but Shimei left to retrieve slaves. He did bleed

(1 Kings 2:46) Solomon had Shimei killed for disobeying his instructions. Laughed and scoffed at him

(1 Kings 2:45) King Solomon said, "David's kingdom will last forever before God. God's holy blessing"

Dedicated and inspired by the virgin Abishag, Bathsheba, God, 1 Kings 2, 1 Kings 2:6, 1 Kings 2:17, 1 Kings 2:25, 1 Kings 2:19, 1 Kings 2:26, 1 Kings 2:34, 1 Kings 2:46, 1 Kings 2:45, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 3 - Solomon Asks for Wisdom – The Flowers Soul Maiden Flight

Then a flower watched deaths design. This flower saw the soul pour out. Flesh confined
It felt like the buzzing and fluttering of a new butterfly
In the distance there was a large figure that blinded itself from the flower's eyes
The figure waited patiently to catch the soul during its maiden flight

(1 Kings 3:1) King Solomon married the king of Egypt's daughter. The alliance over time
King Solomon had not finished building his temple to God, but made sacrifices most high
While making sacrifices in Gibeon. God appeared in a dream to Solomon during the night
God spoke in a dream to Solomon and said, "Whatever you wish for I will bring it to life"

Solomon asked God for wisdom to govern the people. To distinguish between wrong and right
(1 Kings 3:10-11) God was pleased that Solomon didn't ask for money or the vanity of a longer life
God said, "I am pleased you were not selfish and will grant you the discernment of wisdom, light"
"I will also grant you wealth and like your father David and a long life"

(1 Kings 3:15) Solomon woke up hearing the words of God echo through his dream-mind
"That there will never ever be a king like you throughout all of time"
Solomon returned to Jerusalem and stood before the 'Ark of God' and sacrificed
The 'Ark of God' resembled the Egyptian Anubis Shrine, both carried around, the two arks of time

King Solomon stood before the 'Ark of God' and made burnt and fellowship offerings
Then Solomon gave a massive feast for the court. The ornate food showing
The festivities of the new king were opulent in the beginnings of the opening
The flowers have the wisdom to know that nobody. No authority has control over deaths motioning

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 3, 1 Kings 3:1, 1 Kings 3:10-11, 1 Kings 3:15, Oprah
Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 3 - A Wise Ruling – The Flowers Beast

Then the flowers watched the beast in man make the connection to his primal beastly side

What he would never do sexually to his loving wife

To seek his fulfillment, he desperately is at the mercy of the prostitute to comply

Prostitutes hold the power to connect a man to his imperfect beastly desire

(1 Kings 3:16-17) Two maternal prostitutes came before the king and sort to have a matter cleared up

Both had a baby, but one baby had died. One baby was allegedly swapped. The flare-up

The first woman said, “We both share a house. We are like two widows. No men control us”

“The other woman’s baby died because she put her weight on him. He suffocated, concussed”

The flowers wonder how the woman was told how the baby had died? Did she imply?

The second woman said, “The living baby is my son. Surely, I am the mother. I do not lie”

(1 Kings 3:25) Solomon said, “Use the sword to cut this baby in two. Give half to each other, bye”

The flowers see an earlier story of Buddha in the baby of a tug-a-war, pulled over the line

The flowers see the compassion in love and sacrifice that the maternal transpires

(1 Kings 3:26) The first woman said, “Please my king don’t kill him. Give him to the other woman that lies”

The second woman said, “None of us shall have him. Cut him two, that is my desire”

(1 Kings 3:27) King Solomon said, “Give the first woman the baby. She is the true mother that aspires”

The flowers see the parallels to the ‘Chalk circle’ by Li Qianfu who writes about two women

Who were told to pull a baby over the chalk circle, but the mother refused to hurt her child, listen

The flowers see the assumption in stereotypical character traits that may or may not be driven

Who is to truly know the soul of a person in a gender role? Did Solomon make the right decision?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 3, 1 Kings 3:16-17, 1 Kings 3:25, 1 Kings 3:26, 1 Kings 3:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 4 - Solomon's Wisdom – The Flowers Openness

(1 Kings 4:7) King Solomon ruled over all of Israel and designated power to governors and officials

The flowers see how designating power prevents some blame coming back through

The people of Judah and Israel were as numerous as the sand. They were all happy too

They all ate and drank. They were content with their life. Other countries brought tribute

Solomon had the finest food and had peace on all sides. They all lived in safety

Solomon had four thousand stalls for chariot horses and twelve thousand horses, stately

(1 Kings 4:27) The district governors supplied monthly provisions. Nothing was lacking

God gave Solomon wisdom and great insight, and a breath of understanding

The flowers see wisdom as intuitively education of how much you notice and grow

The mistakes that you make, make you more understanding of what happens around you, so

The flowers mind is found in every living and non-living being. It keeps questioning all you know

The flowers just don't assume that all information is right. It weighs up all information it's shown

Solomon was educated in everything. He was not ignorant of not wanting to know

Solomon knew about all the religions. All the plants, animals, reptiles, and fish that flow

Solomon didn't react poorly to new information. He invited it in. He really wanted to know

Solomon had a curiosity, that even if the information was wrong or right, he knew it so

Solomon meditated on multiple perspectives of what it be like to be in the body of a fish

Solomon wrote down all his powerful dreams and what it all meant to reflect this

Solomon was not lazy or ignorant in what he thought. He was open to going higher than a kiss

Solomon was not forced to believe. He had the entitlement and resources to be open to bliss

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 4, 1 Kings 4:7, 1 Kings 4:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 5 - Preparations for Building the Temple – The Flowers Blindfold

Then a flower took their blindfold off and was blinded by the knowledge of the burst of light
All the secret royal majesty that was a revelation of the engineers. The creators delight
Then this flower was not forced to have an image of God in their mind. No insight
Their interpretation could be open, as long as they believed in any God. They were alright

King Hiram of Tyre received king Solomon's message that he wanted to build a temple of light
It could not have been done in king David's time. There were too many enemies. Left and right
King Hiram and king Solomon agreed to work together and build a secret temple design
Within the temple, the secret 'Name of God' was hidden in the most holy place. The royal sign

A flower saw the operative mason working with chisels, hammers, and the shaping of stone
Then another flower saw the speculative mason that was spiritually shaped from
(1 Kings 5:10) King Hiram provided all the cedar and juniper logs brought in from Lebanon
The flowers see the physical representation of a house for God to belong

King Solomon supplied king Hiram with twenty thousand of pressed olive oil and wheat
(1 Kings 5:12) God gave king Solomon the innate wisdom to forge a treaty of peace
King Solomon and king Hiram were perfected. The master's secret degree
(1 Kings 5:17) The stone was removed with precision in blocks. Spiritually shaped from the quarry

King Solomon conscripted thirty thousand laborers and many others
(1 Kings 5:15) There were eighty thousand stonecutters. They worked together like sisters and brothers
The craftsmen and craftswomen were born like the large stone blocks. The same as each other
The flowers see that some shaped stone blocks are placed into privilege while others utterly suffer

Dedicated and inspired by the Freemasons, The Engineers, The Creators, God, 1 Kings 5, 1 Kings 5:10, 1 Kings 5:12, 1 Kings 5:17, 1 Kings 5:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 6 - Solomon Builds the Temple – The Wings of the Flower

Then a flower wondered why God had to be confined to a place of worth?

Taking away the presence of God to manifest all over the paradisiacal world

Then a flower saw a rose that was trapped and confined. Controlled in the word

Making the God-experience a dominion that was like a captured trapped bird

In the fourth year of Solomon's reign over Israel, Solomon began to build the 'Temple of God'

Magnifying the energy. Taking away the omnipresent focus and centralizing the authority worth

(1 Kings 6:3) There was a portico with long-sculpted stone columns that had narrow windows

(1 Kings 6:6) Making offset ledges around the outside of the temple that nothing could insert

(1 Kings 6:7) Careful attention was placed in the temple. No noise, hammers or chisels were heard

Only the blocks dressed at the quarry were used

A stairway led up to the middle level from there to the third

(1 Kings 6:12-13) God said, "I will only stay with the people of Israel if I am obeyed and heard"

King Solomon built the 'Temple of God' and completed it. The magnificent structure of love

(1 Kings 6:18) Inside the temple was cedar, carved gourds and open flowers that surged

The inner sanctuary where the 'Ark of the Covenant of God' would sit, was covered in gold, engorged

The inner sanctuary had a pair of cherubim that had wings that spanned and touched the walls

On the ornate doors to the temple the carvings of cherubim's, palm trees and open flowers adorned

Carved in gold, the impressive carvings were bedazzling to all

Gold is the preciousness of God. The palm leaves are a victory over the enemies of the soul

The flowers symbolize the growing creation of life. The beauty. The fragility. The love of God

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 6, 1 Kings 6:3, 1 Kings 6:6, 1 Kings 6:7, 1 Kings 6:12-13, 1 Kings 6:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 7 - Solomon Builds His Palace – The Flowers Throne and Palace

Then I saw a flower who possessed the supreme knowledge of recreating the human being
The death of the human being became less important when you have the ingredients of foreseeing
I watched a flower die. Only to be remade again in the royal image of the divine dreaming
Then a flower watched God split and divide up the souls. Replicating the flowers deep being

(1 Kings 7:1) It took Solomon thirteen years to complete the construction of his palace. The dream
The flowers see the number thirteen as death and rebirth. The sacred sexuality
The ascension into the eternal life. The secret knowledge of life. Control over mortality
The palace was constructed with the finest materials from the 'Forest of Lebanon's' vitality

(1 Kings 7:2) The palace had four rows of cedar columns supporting trimmed cedar beams. The rows
The comfortable lodgings of the royal palace that symbolizes Solomon's fraternity. It grows
The edible consumption of God's power that ravages hungrily, that unabatedly controls
All the doorways had rectangular frames. Each housed rooms that took you to the holy scrolls

The windows where God could peer in or out from were placed in sets of three. Facing each other
There was a colonnade and a portico. The front had pillars overhanging the roof. The cover
There was a throne hall. The 'Hall of Justice,' where Solomon could judge and uncover

(1 Kings 7:8) Farther back was a secret place-like hall for Pharaoh's daughter. Afterlife discoverer

The outside of the palace there was a great courtyard. A garden that was no longer a garden
The empty clear spaces of the courtyard offered no temptation. Its stone structure hardened
Then a flower saw the good and bad pathway that led up to God's judgement. The pardoned
There a flower saw three thrones. The right throne belonged to Bathsheba to rule from. Sharpen

Dedicated and inspired by Bathsheba, Pharaohs Daughter, God, 1 Kings 7, 1 Kings 7:1, 1 Kings 7:2, 1 Kings 7:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 7 - The Temple's Furnishings – The Flowers Bond

Then a flower saw the shaping of bronze like the shaping of the human being

The human being was able to spiritually grow with the movement of the mind that sees

Then a flower looked into her mind and said, “Make room please”

The bronze represented the earthy nature that rules over every human being

Huram was a craftsman who had intimate and secret knowledge of how to work with bronze

Huram worked for king Solomon and shaped the bronze by listening to words that belonged

Huram decorated the capitals on the pillars with lilies and pomegranates that danced in song

Lilies represent purity and fertility. While pomegranates represent death, fertility and blood gone

The flowers read Greek mythology of the kidnapping of Persephone by Hades, marital cost

Persephone's mother Demeter starves the mortal human beings, forcing the hand of the gods

The flowers see that if there were no humans, how would the power of God respond?

Much like the pomegranate seeds. The people are the jewels that also have the power in this bond

The pillar to the south was named Jakin and the pillar to the north was named Boaz, penile strong

The flowers feel the religious sexual connection to the manifestation of how life comes along

(1 Kings 7:23) Huram then made the Sea of cast metal. A large bowl that sat on twelve bulls. The lily blossom

The representation of the lily blossom foretold a story of rebirth and hope. Lifelong

On the panels were lions, bulls, and cherubim's. The representation of mixed DNA that works

The creation of a mixed being that has separate consciousness. Joint to the one consciousness, stirs

There was a gold altar, gold table, gold lampstands, gold sprinkling bowls and gold floral work

When the temple of God was finished, Solomon brought in his fathers dedicated worth

Dedicated and inspired by Persephone, Demeter, God, 1 Kings 7, 1 Kings 7:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Kings 8 - The Ark Brought to the Temple – The Flowers Well of Souls

Then a flower drank from the well of souls. Tasting the life and memories that had been foretold
Then I saw a flower dancing with God. The reflection of time saw the life of the soul
The sacred foundation stone said, “There is still purpose in seeing a being live and grow”
Seeing it live again and again in different times, it gives a consistency to the human mould

King Solomon summoned the elders of Israel. The heads of the tribes and the chiefs
They watched the priests carry the ‘Ark of God’ and all the furnishings, sacrificing sheep
(1 Kings 8:5) So many cattle were sacrificed that it could not be recorded or counted or believed
The procession of people, from King Solomon, the entire assembly. The Levites and the priests

The priests brought the ‘Ark of God’s Covenant’ to its inner sanctuary of the ‘Most Holy Place’
(1 Kings 8:8) The ark was placed beneath the wings of the cherubim. They are still there today
The flowers wonder if the people back in Biblical times thought things would stay?
When the priests withdrew from the ‘Holy Place’ a cloud filled the temple like smashing waves

Solomon said, “God will dwell in a dark cloud. A magnificent temple. God will dwell here forever”
I saw a flower walk naked through the ‘Temple of God’ holding nothing but an ascension feather
(1 Kings 8:16) Solomon said, “God told us that no city was chosen to have a temple built in, not ever”
“I have chosen David to rule my people of Israel. His son Solomon will build the temple, endeavor”

Solomon said, “My father king David built a temple to God in his heart, the kindest kiss”
But God said, “You are not to build my temple. Your son. Your own flesh and blood will do this”
Solomon said, “God has kept the promise made and that I am to sit on the throne, to rule it”
(1 Kings 8:21) “This is the ‘Ark of God’ that was made when they had brought them out from Egypt”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 8, 1 Kings 8:5, 1 Kings 8:8, 1 Kings 8:16, 1 Kings 8:21,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 8 - Solomon's Prayer - Dedication of the Temple – The Flowers Ring

King Solomon stood before the altar of God in front of the whole assembly of Israel, the many
Spreading out his hands towards heaven and said, “I make supplication and plead earnestly”

(1 Kings 8:23) There is no other God like you in heaven or on earth. We believe in you fervently
Even the highest heaven cannot contain you as your servants we plead to you, to hear us intently

Hear our cries and our prayers. Show us love and kindness. Treat us gently with mercy

May your eyes, ears and heart be open toward this temple day and night to the earthly

May you feel our love from your dwelling place of heaven and find us worthy in any certainty

Forgive us and judge us by the oaths we make in your temple. Decide our disputes purposely

(1 Kings 8:34) Bring the people of Israel back to their land of their ancestors. Cruel punishment hurts

When the heavens shut up and there is no rain, teach us to obey. We need to be replenished, thirst

Solomon rose from the altar of God and blessed all of Israel with God's sacred words

Solomon told the assembly to stay faithful and dedicated to the God of Israel's work

Keep all the commands, decrees, and laws that God has given our ancestors and try not to sin

For there is no one who does not sin, we all fall short of the word, even the holiest man cannot win

Solomon offered sacrifices before God. One hundred and forty-two thousand cattle dedicating

(1 Kings 8:64) King Solomon consecrated a part of the courtyard with more burnt and grain offerings

(1 Kings 8:65) The celebration of the dedication of the temple lasted for fourteen days in all

The people were happy and excited for a new beginning. They celebrated then went home, the call

Then a flower channeled the sacred signet ring of Solomon. The angelic technological spiritual

The flower was able to see the changing energies and were able to command spirits and animals

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 8, 1 Kings 8:23, 1 Kings 8:34, 1 Kings 8:64, 1 Kings 8:65,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 9 - God Appears to Solomon - Other Activities – The Flowers Voice

Then a flower saw the face of God. The face of love in all the faces of humanity

Then a flower was touched by God and gave a voice to all the victims of religious rape handling

The victims of religions climbed up from the grave. Borrowing the living body, channeling

The clairaudience which the medium hears the spirit. The cataleptic state. The dangling

Then a flower of gang rape crawled out of ‘The Bible’ and possessed a being to voice her pain

Then all the broken spirits of murder and rape got in line to do the same

When king Solomon had finished building the ‘Temple of God,’ God appeared again

(1 Kings 9:3) God said, “My eyes and heart will always be in this temple. I consecrate ‘My Name’”

(1 Kings 9:5) God said to Solomon, “If you follow me faithfully your throne shall be established forever”

(1 Kings 9:7) “But if you cross me. I will reject this temple. I will cut you off from the land in temper”

“The temple will become a heap of rubble. People who pass by will scoff at those dissenters”

After the temple and palace was built, Solomon gave twenty towns to king Hiram, the centers

King Hiram complained, “Solomon, what kind of towns have you given me brother, friend?”

Hiram sent Solomon 120 talents of gold while Solomon took account of the forced labor, portends

Solomon had conscripted the people from the towns that were conquered. Used to an ends

(1 Kings 9:21) These towns had people that were hard to exterminate, but could be used in slave dividends

Solomon was quick to point out that he never used the Israelites as slaves, they were too important

The Israelites were soldiers, government official, officers, captains and other well positioned

(1 Kings 9:23) The Israelites oversaw Solomon’s projects. Making all the big decisions

Solomon used his power to dominate others for his own self-interest, stealing provisions

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 9, 1 Kings 9:3, 1 Kings 9:5, 1 Kings 9:7, 1 Kings 9:21, 1 Kings 9:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 10 - The Queen of Sheba Visits Solomon – The Flowers Queen

Then a flower in time saw a powerful and independent Queen that went on a dangerous journey
The Queen of Sheba had heard about king Solomon's wisdom and power to be God's worthy
The intelligently and beautiful black Queen wanted to write her own diplomatic love story
Then a flower saw the courage it took for one woman to stand in a misogynistic time outwardly

This regnant and charismatic Queen travelled in a great caravan of camels that held vast riches
The people crowded around her. Some said she came from the sea of diamond bridges
Arriving in Jerusalem with spices, gold and precious stones the people's hearts lifted
Bedazzled by her dark mysterious eyes the Queen of Sheba gave as much love as she gifted

(1 Kings 10:5) The Queen of Sheba soaked in all the majesty and richness of Solomon's royal court
The decadent palace. The extravagant food. The officials. The servants and the 'Temple to God'
(1 Kings 10:1) The Queen of Sheba tested Solomon's wisdom by asking him riddles in words
"How can a woman tell her son that your father is my father, and I am your sister in the records?"

Solomon replied, "The story of Lot where his own daughters bear his own sons"
"Very good, but where can a culture of rape be taught and justified without knowing from?"
Solomon replied, "From the religious material that is covered in the hands of blood"
The flowers read the violence against women in religion and give a voice to the unloved

(1 Kings 10:10) The Queen of Sheba gave king Solomon 120 talents worth of gold, spices, and stones
King Solomon gave the Queen of Sheba all that she desired and longed for before she went home
King Solomon gave the Queen gifts from his royal bounty and a love that shone
The flowers see a journey of the Queen of Sheba to address the equality of women using her throne

Dedicated and inspired by Queen of Sheba, God, 1 Kings 10, 1 Kings 10:5, 1 Kings 10:1, 1 Kings 10:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 10 - Solomon's Splendor – The Flower that had no Soul

Then a flower found a very rare flower that was missing a soul. What did it mean?

The flesh was surrounded by another being that was similar in the beginning

When the biological matter stopped the flesh from living, something else was breathing

The soul had birthed a new soul that was not a soul, but similar, eternal believing

(1 Kings 10:14) The weight in gold that Solomon received yearly was 666 talents, revelation in dreaming

Some flowers connect gold and money to the hidden soul meaning

King Solomon also received revenues from merchants, traders, and the Arabian kings

The governors of the territories also gave a stream of wealth that was gleaming

King Solomon spent his wealth on two hundred gold shields. The 'Palace of the Forest of Lebanon'

Solomon made a great throne covered in ivory and overlaid it with fine shiny gold, strong

On both sides of the seat were armrests, with a lion standing beside each one of them

The 'Palace of the Forest of Lebanon' was an armory in Solomon's palace, Jerusalem

Twelve lions stood on the six steps. One at either side of the step. Never seen before

Everything from the goblets to the articles of furnishings were pure gold. Only the best for sure

Nothing was made of silver as in Solomon's time. It had little value. The richness of gold soared

There was fleet of trading ships that returned with gold, silver, ivory, and animals to the shores

(1 Kings 10:23) King Solomon was greater in riches and wisdom than all the other kings of the earth

The whole world sought an audience with Solomon. Bringing gifts like gold, weapons, and robes

They also brought silver, spices, horses, and mules to hear the wisdom that God had bestowed

The flowers feel how people craved to hear God through Solomon. To be near, to be close

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 10, 1 Kings 10:14, 1 Kings 10:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 11 - Solomon's Wives – The Flowers who Suffered Marital Rape

Then a flower saw the addiction and sexual greed of some men who are selfish and lustful

God said, “My design of flesh is so perfect and wanton, it can lead to the unfaithful”

(Gen. 6:2) “I designed the human flesh that it seems to even seduce the Angels”

God said, “What do you crave and burn for in my design of flesh? Is free will even applicable?”

(1 Kings 11:1) Solomon loved and lusted after many foreign women besides Pharaoh's daughter, in spite

Solomon took women from the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Sidonians and Hittites

(1 Kings 11:2) God said to Solomon, “Do not intermarry with them. They will turn your head from mine”

“How many wives or encounters do you need? I started the earth with one couple at a time!”

Solomon went on a sexual crusade that was endlessly ravaging women without finding satisfaction

The flowers are disgusted by the endless exhaustive desire of serial rape and power. The attraction

(1 Kings 11:3) King Solomon had seven hundred wives and three hundred concubines. The abuse in action

Solomon was distracted from God by his sexual addiction. Solomon turned to other gods, traction

(1 Kings 11:4) King Solomon had done evil in God's eyes, as David his father had done. Power seduces

Solomon followed Ashtoreth, goddess of the Sidonians and Molek. The hope that God loses

Solomon built places of worship for the other gods like Chemosh, for the Moabites, for their usage

All Solomon's foreign wives burned incense and offered sacrifices to their gods, the idolatry abuses

The flowers see a selfish a man in a king that only thought of himself and what he chooses

(1 Kings 11:11) God disgustedly said to Solomon, “You have not kept my covenant! You are convoluted!”

“For the sake of king David, I will tear away your kingdom at a later time when your son is booted”

The flowers see gratitude and humility in being respectful to love in what is safely suited

Dedicated and inspired by the wives and concubines of king Solomon, God, 1 Kings 11, Genesis 6:2, 1 Kings 11:1, 1 Kings 11:2, 1 Kings 11:3, 1 Kings 11:4, 1 Kings 11:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 11 - Adversaries – The Flowers Impossible Question on Satan and God

Then a flower tried to change the hateful cultural religious intelligence paradigm of war and rape
To give a new paradigm shift in the mind to love, care and to forgive in a world of emotional rage
Stoicism teaches the development of self-control and fortitude to overcome emotional breaks
Then I saw a flower become clear in mind, unbiased and become one with God, in dawns wake

I then saw a flower move her mind to a place of perception. She was controlled and awake
This flowers spirit moved within God, the ‘Logos’. With reasoning and wise judgement that stayed
(1 Kings 11:17) God raised up an adversary against Solomon. Hadad the Edomite. The boy who escaped
In the time of when king David was fighting with Edom. Joab had killed all the men in the day

(1 Kings 11:18) Hadad had fled with the Edomite officials to Egypt where Pharaoh helped them with fate
Pharaoh provided Hadad with food, housing, land and gave him a sister to his own wife, relate
Hadad married Queen Tahpenes sister and had a child who grew up in the royal palace
Hadad and his wife had a son named Genubath. Wanting to reclaim their lost land from yesterday

(1 Kings 11:21) Hadad heard that David had come to rest with his ancestors. Joab was dead as well
Hadad asked Pharaoh, “Let me return to my own country that I may lay siege to it like hell”
Pharaoh replied, “What have you lacked here that you must go back and feel so compelled?”
The flowers taste the warring blood of the land. Two enemy’s fight. A stranger inherits, foretells

And God raised up another adversary against king Solomon. Rezon son of Eliada, Damascus fled
(1 Kings 11:25) Rezon was Israel’s adversary as long as Solomon lived. Hadad was a Satan to Solomon, bled
(Luke 1:37) Then a flower heard God say, “Anything is possible! Nothing is impossible in my steps”
The flowers wonder if anything is possible with God why can’t God save Satan. More regrets?

Dedicated and inspired by the Queen’s sister, God, 1 Kings 11, 1 Kings 11:17, 1 Kings 11:18, 1
Kings 11:21, 1 Kings 11:25, Luke 1:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 11 - Jeroboam Rebels – Solomon's Death - The Flowers Ancient Black Spider

Then a flower held the web of a beautiful ancient black spider that drifted upon her ancient web
The spider is the symbol for feminine power, artistry, creation, and connection in small steps
The delicateness of the spider hangs precariously. Stretching out her strong black legs
Having existed for over 300 million years, her wisdom, balance, and illusion is intense

Then I saw a broken flower that had survived natural and cosmic disasters. She held her breath
(1 Kings 11:26) Solomon promoted Jeroboam. A young official who was an Ephraimite, but rebelled instead
Jeroboam did his work well. Solomon put him in charge of the whole labor force, tribes of Joseph
Jeroboam met Ahijah the prophet of Shiloh while he was going out of Jerusalem, important

In the countryside Ahijah took hold of the new cloak he was wearing, tore it into twelve pieces
(1 Kings 11:31) Ahijah said to Jeroboam, "Take ten pieces for yourself, for God is angry. God displeases"
"I am going to tear the kingdom out of Solomon's hand and give to you ten tribes that please"
"But for the sake of my servant David and the city of Jerusalem I will leave him one tribe, teases"

Jeroboam was given ten tribes of Israel because Solomon had turned his head from God
(1 Kings 11:33) Worshipping foreign gods like Ashtoreth, Chemosh and Molek. God felt forsaken and lost
"But I will not take the whole kingdom from Solomon. He will rule for David's sake, not crossed"
"You Jeroboam will rule as king over Israel. Solomon can pay for his idolatry for he didn't stop"

(1 Kings 11:40) Solomon tried to kill Jeroboam, but Jeroboam fled to Egypt and stayed till Solomon's death
The flowers see divided kingdoms of kings that was trying to maintain a royal lineage, hard pressed
Solomon reigned in Jerusalem over all Israel for forty years. Placed in the tomb of David, dead
Solomon's son Rehoboam succeeded him as king. The true power behind the spider's web

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 11, 1 Kings 11:26, 1 Kings 11:31, 1 Kings 11:33, 1 Kings 11:40, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 12 - Israel Rebels Against Rehoboam – The Flowers Cup of God

Then I saw God being poured into an ancient wooden goblet. The 'Cup of God'

The flower drank the essence of God and felt the abundance and overwhelming presence of love

Overcome with uncontrollable love the flower illuminated and irradiated. Soul bursting out

The flower became the orgasm in the entire void of space. Then came back to her fleshy mouth

Solomon's son Rehoboam went to Shechem, for all of Israel had gone there to make him king

(1 Kings 12:2) Jeroboam returned from Egypt to stake his claim to the throne. The kingly making

The people asked Rehoboam if he would continue the heavy yoke, the strain of taking

Rehoboam got the advice from the elders that they told him to give them a favorable persuading

(1 Kings 12:8) Rehoboam took the advice of the young men that served him, refusing to lessen the yoke

The flowers see a people who were being misused, forced labor. They felt cheated and broke

Rehoboam's men told him to threaten the people that you will make it even worse for them, so

Rehoboam said, "I will make your yoke heavier. I will scourge you with scorpions, you now know"

Rehoboam said, "My father king Solomon scourged you with whips. I will do worse than this!"

Rehoboam answered the people harshly. Giving fulfillment to God's words. The prophecy

King Rehoboam sent out Adoniram to calm the people, but all of Israel stoned him to death, flee

King Rehoboam managed to get into his chariot and escape to Jerusalem, running from the melee

Only the tribe of Judah remained loyal to king Rehoboam, the House of David, the call

The Israelites made Jeroboam king in front of the whole assembly. Rehoboam wanted war

Mustering eighty thousand able young men to go to war, God reached out and said, "No more!"

(1 Kings 12:24) Shemaiah said, "God does not want you to fight your own brothers. Go home, no war!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 12, 1 Kings 12:2, 1 Kings 12:8, 1 Kings 12:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 12 - Golden Calves at Bethel and Dan – The Flowers Secret Book of Eve

Then after seeing king Solomon's royal sigil. A flower made her own sigil, her own signature
Magical properties written and marked. The transliterated augury of the omens of birds, simpler
The 'Grander and Lesser Key of Solomon's' evocation of angels and demons. The spirit titular
Then I saw a flower invoking the power of the entirety of the universe. The undying listener

(1 Kings 12:25-27) Jeroboam fortified his surroundings and then thought to reposition the 'Temple of God'
Believing that if his people went up to Jerusalem to sacrifice, his new kingdom would be lost
Fearing that the people would return to Rehoboam, House of David, he had to stop
(Ex. 32) The flowers see the same story of the 'Golden Calf' in Exodus. The unfaithful who shocked

(1 Kings 12:28-29) King Jeroboam made not one, but two golden calves. One in Bethel and the other in Dan
The people worshipped them and did follow King Jeroboam's plan
Jeroboam built shrines on high places and appointed priests that were not Levites, all over the land
Jeroboam broke with tradition and made sacrifices on the months he wanted, he did not understand

The flowers found a 'Secret Book of Eve,' the Sefer HaRazim that had been handed down the line
Adam and Eve had done what God had said, written down all the information of their time
Eve had used the 'Secret Book of Eve' as the first book to describe her life with God, the prime
The 'Secret Book of Eve' was passed down the matriarchal line, the monumental information find

The 'Secret Book of Eve' also known as 'The Flowers Cosmic Bible' is about the feminine sided of God
That this flower was made also from the rib of Adam. The female dimension reaching forward
The flowers see the Kabbalists esoteric painting of the divine. Two female hands moving towards
(Gen. 3:22) The female will be allowed back into the 'Garden of Eden,' but man can never come back forth

Dedicated and inspired by Females, Eve, Goddess, God, 1 Kings 12, 1 Kings 12:25-27, Exodus
32, 1 Kings 12:28-29, Genesis 3:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 13 - The Man of God from Judah – The Deception of Men

While Jeroboam was making an offering a voice said, “Josiah will be born to the house of David”

(1 Kings 13:2) The priests will be sacrificed on you. Human bones will be burned on you. Most rancid

This altar will be split apart, and the ashes will be poured out. Jeroboam your fall will be tragic

Jeroboam yelled out while stretching his hand, “Seize that man!” but his hand could not pull back

(1 Kings 13:6) Then Jeroboam said to the man, “Intercede with God and pray that my hand is restored”

The man prayed for Jeroboam and his hand was healed as it was before

Jeroboam invited the man to come home with him for a meal and a gift to adore

But the man said, “Even if you offered me half of your possessions. I cannot go to yours”

There was an old prophet living in Bethel whose sons had told him what had happened

The old prophet found the man of God and offered him a meal and felt gladdened

The man of God said, “I have been told by God to not eat food, to return home saddened”

(1 Kings 13:18) The old prophet lied to the man of God and said, “God had sent an Angel for the changing”

The man of God who believed that God had changed plans went back, ate and drunk

God voiced through the old prophet that the man of God had disobeyed and would now be sunk

The old prophet laughed and said, “Your body will not be buried with your ancestors tomb, done”

(1 Kings 13:24) The man of God went on his way, but a lion mauled him. Killed him undone

(1 Kings 13:26) The old prophet said, “Well this man of God was warned, and disobeyed God’s word”

The old prophet went and retrieved the man of God’s dead body and placed it in a tomb, mourned

(1 Kings 13:31) The old prophet told his son to bury him in the same tomb, for God’s words will be born

Even after this Jeroboam did not change his ways. Offering priestly positions to anyone. Warned

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 13, 1 Kings 13:2, 1 Kings 13:6, 1 Kings 13:18, 1 Kings 13:24, 1 Kings 13:26, 1 Kings 13:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 14 - Ahijah's Prophecy Against Jeroboam – The Flowers Taste the Divine

Then I saw oracles, shamans, pagans, seers, psychics, and prophets see the dimensions of time
Communicating with spirits. Inhaling God to see, feel, touch, hear and taste the divine
Then a seer drew the tarot card of the 'High Priestess.' The mystery. The reflection. The blood wine
(Lev. 17:13-14) Blood communion. The eating of flesh. The drinking of blood. The Eucharist lie

Jeroboam told his wife to take his sick son to see the prophet Ahijah in Shiloh, to see the news
But the prophet at Shiloh told Jeroboam's wife that God was angry, that her son would die soon
God said, "Jeroboam had not been as faithful as king David, punishment was due"

(1 Kings 14:10) God was going to kill every last male in Jeroboam's bloodline, like burning dung or spew

Dogs and birds will eat the flesh and blood of the dead. Slave or free. The bloodline will die
When you go home your son will be taken in death. He will be the only one buried, mourned, cry
(1 Kings 14:13) For the only good thing belonging to Jeroboam was the boy. The only good in God's eyes
(1 Kings 14:14) God will raise up a king over Israel who will cut off the family of Jeroboam's bloodline

God will strike out at Israel like a reed swaying in the water. You will all be uprooted and lost!
Scattered from the land beyond the Euphrates River. Punishment for worshipping idols, the cost
Israel will be given up because of the sins committed by Jeroboam. All punished as a result
Then a flower heard the land say, "We are not a country. We are not owned. Do not fight over us"

(1 Kings 14:17) When Jeroboam's wife went back home, her son did die and was buried and mourned
King Jeroboam's reign lasted twenty-two years and was succeeded by his son Nadab, drawn
(1 Kings 14:19) Jeroboam's reign and wars was written in the book of the annals. Records lost and worn
The flowers see a lot of books lost, missing, damaged or simply vanished or gone

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 14, Leviticus 17:13-14, 1 Kings 14:10, 1 Kings 14:13, 1 Kings 14:14, 1 Kings 14:17, 1 Kings 14:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 14 - Rehoboam King of Judah – The Flowers Great Whore of Babylon

Then a flower saw that religion had become about slaves of sex and slaves of service in heaven
Religion had lost its Godly purpose. It was no longer about God. It was about singing lessons
Then a flower saw how religions had placed cafes, shops and rented the halls and rooms, sessions
The religious institutions had become the ‘Great Whore of Babylon,’ no longer a bride of heaven

Rehoboam son of Solomon was king of Judah for seventeen years in Jerusalem, had many sins
The flowers wonder why God just doesn’t take over? Why sit back? Watching and judging?
How would you feel if someone did the same to you God? Sadistically tunneling and plummeting?
(1 Kings 14:24) Many Asherah poles were everywhere. Male shrine prostitutes were functioning

Much like the past the religious institutions were engaged in detestable things. God had driven out
The seduction of greed, gluttony, lust, sloth, wrath, envy, and pride had made its way back in, doubt
(1 Kings 14:25-26) The king of Egypt attacked Jerusalem in the fifth year of king Rehoboam reign. The clout
(Matt. 6:19) King Shishak of Egypt attacked Jerusalem and carried off all the treasures of God out

The treasures of the royal palace were also ransacked. All the gold shields of Solomon stolen
(1 Kings 14:27) Rehoboam made bronze shields to replace them, but the shields were no longer golden
King Rehoboam assigned the commanders of the guard around the palace to hold them
The guards had to return the bronze shields to the guardroom, so they could use them again

There was continual warfare between king Rehoboam and king Jeroboam. The kingly wars
The flowers watch greedy ministers and greedy pastors take advantage of the selfish and the poor
Are not all the events of king Rehoboam’s reign written in the book of the kings of Judah annals?
King Rehoboam was succeeded by his son Abijah as king. The never-ending cycle of the mammals

Dedicated and inspired by male prostitutes, God, 1 Kings 14, 1 Kings 14:24, 1 Kings 14:25-26,
Matthew 6:19, 1 Kings 14:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 15 - Abijah King of Judah - Asa King of Judah – The Flowers Inversion

Then a flower noticed that for every direction that God gave in the Old Testament Jesus changed
(1 Sam. 15:29) The flowers see a Christian God change his mind with covenants re-arranged
(Gen. 17:10-14) Everlasting covenants like circumcision were no longer everlasting, exchanged
(Numbers 23:19) God is said not to be a man or change his mind, but apologists try to explain

Then another flower saw religion as a dominion of culture, not about truth, but about ego and fear
The selfishness of serving the needs of the person. The nominal. The existence in name only, sheer
Abijah became king of Judah in the reign of Jeroboam, the eighteenth year. Jerusalem three years
Abijah committed all the sins that his father had done before him, he was selfish and did not revere

Nevertheless, for king David's sake God raised up a lamp. A son to succeed the throne. The line
(1 Kings 15:6) There was war between Abijah and Jeroboam throughout Abijah's turbulent lifetime
When Abijah's came to die, his son Asa succeeded him as king. The cycle of blood crime
King Asa did right in God's eyes. Expelling shrine prostitutes and getting rid of idols that blind

(1 Kings 15:13) Asa deposed his grandmother for having the free thought to believe in another deity
King Asa was fully committed to God despite not removing all the idols from high places, the city
King Asa brought the silver, gold and precious articles that had been dedicated, looked pretty
There was war between Asa and king Baasha of Israel throughout their reigns, the gritty

(1 Kings 15:19) Asa used his gold to form a treaty with the king of Aram, breaking Baasha's treaty
King Aram attacked the towns of Israel. Conquering towns like Ijon, Dan, Abel and others unready
Carrying off war booty like the stones and timber that were being built to make the towns steady
King Asa had a son Jehoshaphat who succeeded him as king. The next in line that was battle ready

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 15, 1 Samuel 15:29, Genesis 17:10-14, Numbers 23:19,
1 Kings 15:6, 1 Kings 15:13, 1 Kings 15:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

1 Kings 15-16 - Nadab King of Israel - Baasha King of Israel – The Flowers Listen

(Mark 10:18) The flowers listened when Jesus said that nobody is good. Not any man

(Luke 9:58) Jesus repeatedly calls himself the son of man. No man is good. Understand?

The flowers wonder if nobody is good, how can you trust a person or organizations divine plan?

(Rom. 3:10-12) When somebody like Jesus tells you as a man, he is no good, believe him, he is damned

How can the flowers trust anything from a man that admits that he is not good?

How do you trust someone who is giving reason for himself to be let off the hook?

The flowers hear the future words of Jesus, “Well I warned you that man is no good! It’s on you!”

You were warned. Yet you blindly and selfishly followed. You craved destruction. You partook

King Baasha killed Nadab in the third year of king Asa of Judah. The bloody imperfections

The flowers see the self-justification now of finding destruction. The human malfunctions

King Baasha succeeded as the king of Israel when he killed Nadab. The gumption

(1 Kings 15:29) Baasha killed Jeroboam’s whole entire family, destroying them all. Godly function

As for the other events of Nadab’s reign. Are they not written in the book of annals of the kings?

The flowers wonder if religious scripture is the silent natured paradigm, teaching the war machine?

King Baasha, son of Ahijah became king of all Israel. Reigning twenty-four years. Idolatry obscene

(1 Kings 15:34) Baasha followed the evil ways of Jeroboam, causing a bad effect to Israel’s dream

Then the word of God came to Jehu son of Hanani concerning king Baasha’s future fate

God said, “I lifted you up from the dust Baasha and you have disgusted me and caused me to hate”

“Your house will be like Jeroboam’s. Dogs and birds will feed on those who belong to your ways”

The flowers see a repetition of the same stories, but maybe man is predictably patterned that way?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 15-16, Mark 10:18, Luke 9:58, Romans 3:10-12, 1 Kings 15:29, 1 Kings 15:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 16 - Elah King of Israel - Zimri King of Israel – The Flowers Persecution

The flowers felt the pain of living in a warlike body. Constantly seeking destruction
The self-righteous justification of shedding the blood of the innocent. The hypnotic seduction
The desire to kill based on religious scripture. To justify a closed mind. The obstruction
If you don't follow our religious belief. It makes us uncomfortable enough to kill you, like nothing

Elah, son of Baasha became king of Israel in the twenty-sixth year of Asa of Judah, for two years
King Elah was getting drunk in the home of Azra when Zimri an official struck him dead, tears
Zimri took the position of king. Fulfilling the prophecy against king Baasha. Murderous fears
King Zimri destroyed the whole family of Baasha. No one was spared for their idol worshipping

(1 Kings 16:15) In the twenty-seventh year of Asa king of Juda, king Zimri only reigned seven days, losing
The army had heard how Zimri had murdered the king. The army made Omri the commander king
Omri who commanded the army, laid siege to the city of Tirzah. Forcing Zimri to do something
(1 Kings 16:18) Seeing the city was taken Zimri set the citadel and palace on fire. You get nothing

The flowers watched king Zimri get licked up by the fires that raged by his own hand. Zimri died
The religious justification. The evil that Zimri did in the eyes of God. Others followed Zimri's lies
Are not Zimri's and Elah's reign and rebellion written in the book of annals? Kings of Israel die
The flowers watch as men fight for a throne of death and deception. They fight to leave this life

Then a flower inhaled the flames of the human burnt flesh and were taken to a life of regret
The male kalutas is a small mouse-like marsupial that goes on a short mating spree, then drops dead
Ragged and exhausted the male kalutas is sexually manic and its system breaks down, wrecked
Then a flower heard the male say to God, "I can no longer exist in this rundown body. It's a mess!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 16, 1 Kings 16:15, 1 Kings 16:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 16 - Omri King of Israel - Ahab Becomes King of Israel – The Flowers Rose

Then the people of Israel were split into two factions. Half supported Tibni, the other Omri
The flowers are taken back to the serial rapist king Solomon, fighting for sexual superiority
The freedom to explore the depravities of humanity. To evoke the royal sanctioned authority
The followers of Omri proved stronger than Tibni. The mysterious unexplained death, sorry

The flowers see that Tibni tried to stay in power, but his death came quick. Hungry is the spot, go
Then the 'Great Prophetess' watched a flower devour and eat the man. This flower hungrily rose
(1 Kings 16:23) Omri became king in the thirty-first year of Asa king of Judah. No one to depose
(1 Kings 16:24) Omri bought and built a city on the hill of Samaria. The ego grows

King Omri did evil in the eyes of God, sinning more than all those before him, not good enough
Omri followed completely in the ways of Jeroboam. Erecting idols. Hurting God's love
King Omri rested with his ancestors. Ahab succeeded him as king. The next in line of
(1 Kings 16:27) Is not Omri's reign written in the book of the annals of the kings of Israel, lost?

King Ahab, son of king Omri became king of Israel and reigned for twenty-two years, Samaria
(1 Kings 16:30) King Ahab did more evil in the eyes of God than any of those before him, the hysteria
Is there anyone good enough for someone who sees everything and everyone as inferior?
Then a flower watched a man build his own psychological prison. The false ego exterior

King Ahab married a powerful woman, Princess Jezebel. Daughter of king Ethbaal, Phoenician
Princess Jezebel of the Sidonians was dedicated to her gods, and had dark brown skin
Princess Jezebel was hated for being a strong woman who worked in her position
Princess Jezebel became a Queen, but was feared, for her gender to have as much power as a king

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 16, 1 Kings 16:23, 1 Kings 16:24, 1 Kings 16:27, 1 Kings 16:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 17 - Elijah is fed by ravens – The Flowers Gender Roles

(Genesis 3:24) Man was in full rebellion when he was driven out of the ‘Garden of Eden’

(Genesis 3:12) Man tried to blame the woman and God. Taking no responsibility for his evil, hidden

(1 Timothy 2:14) Man egotistically told God he was not tricked. Man was worse. In full rebellion!

Blaming the female gender. Man used violence, rape, and threats against innocent women

The flowers touch on the unconscious and conscious natural gender roles. The balance expressing

The female gender roles in religious material went from God’s blessing to man’s undressing

Elijah the Tishbite in Gilead said to Ahab, “There will be no rain in the next few years, stressing”

Elijah said, “The only rain that will come will only happen with my power. My words professing”

The flowers watch as religious scripture despises it when a woman uses the same power as a man

When a woman is sexually empowered and free to express herself. To seek to understand

Elijah said, “Neither dew nor rain will come in the next years. Get ready for God to rape the land”

The flowers read the male hatred and jealousy of the woman in scripture. Self-justification expands

The word of God came to Elijah, “Leave here oh man, go hide in the Kerith Ravine, Jordan”

(1 Kings 17:4) “I have directed the ravens to supply you with food there,” the scared little man

(1 Kings 17:3) Elijah ran frightened in his manhood to the ravine. The gender expression in God’s plan

The ravens brought him bread and meat in morning and at night. Elijah waiting on commands

The flowers feel how man tries to masculinize themselves using God as a manly portrait

(Num. 23:19) God said, “I am not human! I made you in my image. Both gender roles fluidly bound”

Then a flower saw the gender fluidity in God, that it was not static. It flowed all around

Then a flower opened her legs. All the men’s eyes did not hit the sacred ground

Dedicated and inspired by Valerie Solanas, God, 1 Kings 17, Genesis 3:24, Genesis 3:12, 1 Timothy 2:14, 1 Kings 17:4, 1 Kings 17:3, Numbers 23:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 17 - Elijah and the Widow at Zarephath – Man’s Ego

Then a flower watched the weakness of man. Calling to the female to nourish and feed him

The egotistical patriarchal misogyny of ignorance expecting a gender role of a woman dreaming

(1 Kings 17:7) The brook that Elijah was drinking from dried up. It was no longer sustaining

(1 Kings 17:9) God told Elijah to go find the widow Zarephath in Sidon. She could help him in maintaining

(1 Kings 17:10) Elijah found the woman Zarephath and asked her for bread and water. A woman saving

The woman said, “I don’t have any bread. Only a handful of flour and a little oil in a jug, fading”

The woman told Elijah that it was her and her son’s last meal. The great drought was staving

Elijah replied, “Don’t be afraid. Make me a loaf of bread. God will give plenty of oil and flouring”

“Elijah why do you assume a woman should make the bread? Why not offer yourself to cook?”

Zarephath now had plenty of flour and oil. God did bless the woman and kept her supplied through

Later, the young son of the woman who owned the house became ill. Stopped breathing, not good

The woman was upset that tragedy would befall them under her roof that she was helping God rule

(1 Kings 17:19) Elijah said, “Let me carry your son in my arms into my bedroom. I will lay him on my bed”

Elijah took the young boy and placed his body on his bed and cried out to God three times. Pled

(1 Kings 17:21) Elijah stretched himself out on top of the boy three times, “God returned the boys breath”

(1 Kings 17:22) The shock of waking up to a man on top of him. The soul returned to stress

Elijah picked up the boy from his bed and carried him down from his room into the house

(1 Kings 17:23) Elijah gave the boy to his mother Zarephath and said, “Look, your son is alive now!”

Zarephath replied, “Now I know that you’re a man of God. Truth comes from your mouth”

The flowers see that the man’s ego had to save the woman. After she saved the man who needed help

Dedicated and inspired by Zarephath, Valerie Solanas, God, 1 Kings 17, 1 Kings 17:7, 1 Kings 17:9, 1 Kings 17:10, 1 Kings 17:19, 1 Kings 17:21, 1 Kings 17:22, 1 Kings 17:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 18 - Elijah and Obadiah – The Flowers Space Maze

Then a flower went to the edge of space and was taken up in a space tornado wave
The warmth of the space current had no shape. The light did dissipate. It did not stay
The coldness felt warm. The watery flow had different temperatures and different speed states
Then a flower went through a maze of times that manifested in a hunger that dazed

In the third year, the word of God told Elijah to present himself to king Ahab. Will send the rain
The famine was so severe in Samaria that Ahab told Obadiah to search for the water that saves
(1 Kings 18:3) Obadiah was a palace administrator and loyal to the Israel God of his day
Jezebel was fiercely loyal to her religion that she had been raised in that way

The flowers see a battle of the old gods and the new, people have emotions too
(1 Kings 18:4) Jezebel much like the men of her time started killing off the Israel prophets that pursued
Obadiah hid God's Israel prophets in two caves away from Queen Jezebel's rule
(1 Kings 18:7) Obadiah was walking along looking for springs when he met Elijah too

Bowing down to Elijah, Obadiah was shocked and asked, "Is that really you?"
Elijah said, "Yes, it is me. Now tell your master king Ahab, I am here too"
Obadiah was worried if he told Ahab, that Elijah was near, that he might be killed because he knew
(1 Kings 18:12) Obadiah worried that the 'Spirit of God' might carry Elijah off away from danger too

Elijah told Obadiah that his life would be alright as he would present himself to Ahab that day
Elijah would not vanish and leave Obadiah in the angry hands of king Ahab's ways
Obadiah said, "I have hidden one hundred prophets from Jezebel, fifty in each cave"
The flowers see Jezebel as loyal to her gods. Wielding the same power as the men in her day

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Jezebel, God, 1 Kings 18, 1 Kings 18:3, 1 Kings 18:4, 1 Kings 18:7, 1 Kings 18:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 18 - Elijah on Mount Carmel – Queen Jezebel’s Flower of Loyalty

Then a flower saw a man that terrorized women for the power of their gender that they did display
The power of male privilege that was reduced by the strategic leveraging. A woman’s way
Obadiah told king Ahab where to find Elijah and said, “You have troubled Israel in its day”
(1 Kings 18:18) Elijah replied, “I have not made trouble, but your family have abandoned God’s way”

Then a flower prophet said, “If you are not present or don’t show up. How can you be relevant?”
(Deut. 6:16) Elijah told Ahab to summon the people from all over Israel so he could test God’s presence
Four hundred and fifty prophets of Baal and four hundred prophets of Asherah were present
These prophets ate at the table of Queen Jezebel. They represented her strong beliefs. Her essence

(1 Kings 18:24) Elijah devised a test. A game that both sides would sacrifice a bull. Ask their God for fire
Elijah said, “You call your God to light the fire and I will call my God to do as I aspire”
The prophets of Baal shouted all day for their God to light the fire, but it did not transpire
(1 Kings 18:27) Elijah taunted them, “Shout louder! Dance harder around the altar, till you perspire!”

Elijah seeing, they had failed. Prepared twelve stones, a trench, wood and four large jars of water
Elijah told the Baal prophets to pour the water over the altar. It engulfed and grew hotter and hotter
Elijah had called to God to light the altar and had won. Then had the Baal prophets slaughtered
The people were amazed. They fell prostrating and cried, “The God of Israel is the true supporter”

Jezebel furious at hearing her prophets had been slaughtered said to Ahab, “This was a trick!”
“The jars of water were mixed with a fluid that lights. How foolish and trusting can be this?”
The book of Deuteronomy tells Israel to not test their God. Yet Elijah had disobeyed with a twist”
The flowers see Queen Jezebel as standing in a time where she would not compromise her beliefs

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Jezebel, Valerie Solanas, God, 1 Kings 18, 1 Kings 18:18,
Deuteronomy 6:16, 1 Kings 18:24, 1 Kings 18:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 19 - Elijah Flees to Horeb - God Appears to Elijah – The Flowers Change

A culture of rape, murder, and violence against women in religious scripture did slowly peel back
Giving a voice to its female victims, empowered a new flower to respond to the attacks
Then I saw a brave and powerful new flower rise up and not conform to religions rape pact
Then I saw another flower give as much as she was given. She gave back

(1 Kings 19:1) After Queen Jezebel was told everything from king Ahab. Jezebel gave back
Jezebel decided to have Elijah killed for murdering her prophets after his religious murder attack
Elijah afraid and scared of the warrior queen, ran for his life, into the woods, he fast tracked
Petrified of the queen's power. Elijah sat and prayed under a tree that he might now die, the pact

(1 Kings 19:5) Elijah fell asleep and an angel touched him and said, "Get up and eat. There is food"

(1 Kings 19:6) Elijah looked around and saw a cake baked over hot coal. There was a jar of water too

After laying down and falling asleep, the angel came back a second time with more food

(1 Kings 19:8) Strengthened by that food, Elijah travelled forty days and forty night's right through

Elijah reached Horeb, the mountain of God, where the commandments bled

God whispered, "Go out and stand on the mountain and I will pass by your head"

(1 Kings 19:11-12) The wind heightened, tearing the mountain apart, shattering the rocks that spread

An earthquake rattled! Fire burst out! A gentle whisper settled in the softest prayer

(1 Kings 19:14) Elijah pulled his cloak over his head, and told God he was the only prophet left

(1 Kings 19:15) God said, "Go to the Desert of Damascus and anoint Hazael king over Aram there"

"Then anoint Elisha son of Shaphat to succeed you as a prophet. They will put idolaters to death"

(1 Kings 19:18) Appoint Jehu son of Nimshi king over Israel. Seven thousand I will reserve to be left

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Jezebel, God, 1 Kings 19, 1 Kings 19:1, 1 Kings 19:5, 1 Kings 19:6, 1 Kings 19:8, 1 Kings 19:11-12, 1 Kings 19:14, 1 Kings 19:15, 1 Kings 19:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 19-20 - Call of Elisha – Ben-Hadad Attacks - Ritual Abuses of Religions

And then a flower saw the ritual killing. The ritual raping. The ritual murdering and the ritual wars

The ritual sacrifices, the ritual abuses, and the ritual appeasing to an insatiable God with no flaws

Elijah went and found Elisha son of Shaphat in a field driving oxen, plowing, the outdoors

(1 Kings 19:19) Elijah went up to Elisha and threw his cloak around him. A stranger that came forwards

(1 Kings 19:20) Elisha in a startled state ran up to Elijah and said, “Let me kiss my parents’ good-bye”

Elijah replied, “Go back, what have I done to you? Your emotions are running wild, don’t cry”

(1 Kings 19:21) Elisha took his yoke of oxen and slaughtered them and abandoned his old life

Elisha became Elijah’s servant. The following of the ritual that makes a path up to the divine

Then a flower watched men justify their evil using the religion they followed to comfort their jaws

King Ben-Hadad of Aram mustered his entire army. Accompanied by thirty-two kings, chariots

(1 Kings 20:3) Ben-Hadad attacked Samaria and demanded the best of king Ahab’s wives, furious

King Ben-Hadad said, “Give me your silver, gold and I will have your children too,” the spurious

King Ahab of Israel agreed to hand over the demands that king Ben-Hadad wanted, the ruse

The flowers watch men deceive each other. The deadly amuse that shines right through

The messengers came again and said, “Ben-Hadad now wants to search the palace for more value”

King Ahab gathered his elders and complained that he had done the right thing. Now greed ravel

The elders and the people all answered, “Don’t listen to Ben-Hadad or agree to his demands”

King Ahab told the messengers he would agree to the first demands, but not the second, underhand

Ahab said to Ben-Hadad, “You boast like one who takes off armor, nothing has yet happened”

King Ben-Hadad had heard the message while drinking. He ordered his men to attack, flatten them

Dedicated and inspired by Women and children, God, 1 Kings 19-20, 1 Kings 19:19, 1 Kings 19:20, 1 Kings 19:21, 1 Kings 20:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 20 - Ahab Defeats Ben-Hadad – The Flowers Influence

The flowers watched as Queen Jezebel influenced king Ahab to change religions, dominance
Meanwhile a prophet came to king Ahab and said, “God will let you win this war, providence”
The prophet said, “When you win this war, it will prove that the Israel God is prominent”
King Ahab flustered, demanded to know how this can be accomplished. The confidence

The prophet replied, “The junior officers under the provincial commanders will do it”
Ahab summoned the 232 junior officers and assembled 7,000 Israelites to get to it
(1 Kings 20:12) King Ben-Hadad and the 32 kings were in their tents getting drunk, the unfitted
The flowers see the courage of intoxication needed for war, the befitted

The junior officers went into battle first. King Ben-Hadad told his soldiers to take them alive
Junior officers struck down their opponents. The Arameans fled. The Israelites chased them from behind
King Ben-Hadad of Aram escaped on horseback with some of his horsemen, didn’t want to die
The officials of Aram said, “Their gods are gods of the hills. They are stronger here, that is why”

The flowers see how God was insulted. The hypersensitivity of the emotional breakdown cries
God said to Ahab through a prophet, “I am more than the God of these hills, now they will die!”
God told king Ahab that the Arameans would suffer and lose. King Ahab would win, sigh
The Israelites inflicted a hundred thousand casualties on the Aramean’s. The blood moon sky

The rest of them escaped to a city. A wall collapsed on twenty-seven thousand of them, died
The officials of king Ben-Hadad of Aram put on sackcloth and begged for their king’s life
King Ahab spared king Ben-Hadad’s life. Made a treaty with him. Released him into the night
Ben-Hadad returned some cities and offered king Ahab to set up markets on the Damascus side

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 20, 1 Kings 20:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 20 - A Prophet Condemns Ahab – God’s Sexuality

(1 Sam. 16:12) Then a flower saw the sheer love that God had for the handsome king David’s eyes

(1 Sam. 13:14) Another flower saw the sexual fluidity of God. How God was drawn to David’s life

(Acts 13:22) God said, “I have lovingly found David. A man after my own heart. It makes me cry”

(Psalm 17:8) The flowers see how David used his beauty to become the apple of God’s eye

The flowers see God watching David. Vicariously living through David’s entitled eyes

The flowers are made in the image and sexual nature of God. The ambiguities. The reasons why

(1 Kings 20:35) God came to a prophet and said, “Ask your companion to strike you hard,” comply

The flowers would be shocked to be asked to hit someone for no obvious reason why

The prophet’s companion refused to strike him with his weapon

(1 Kings 20:36) The prophet said, “Because you refused God. A lion will kill you. Deathly lesson”

Several moments later the companion was killed by a lion. God’s expression

(1 Kings 20:37) Then the prophet found another man and said, “Strike me please in your discretion”

The man struck the prophet with his weapon. Wounding the prophet. Brutalized

The prophet stood by the road waiting for the king. Disguised headband over his blood eyes

The king stopped and the prophet told him that he was supposed to hold a captive. A life for a life

(1 Kings 20:39) The prophet explained to the king that if he lost the captive he must die

(1 Kings 20:40) King Ahab said, “That is your sentence, you have pronounced death to yourself”

The prophet took off his headband. The king recognized him. Ending the mystery of doubt

The prophet said to Ahab, “God said you will die because you let Ben-Hadad live, you’re out!”

Sullen, angry, and confused, king Ahab went to his palace in Samaria with less clout

Dedicated and inspired by LGBTIQ+ community, God, 1 Kings 20, 1 Samuel 16:12, 1 Samuel 13:14, Acts 13:22, Psalm 17:8, 1 Kings 20:35, 1 Kings 20:36, 1 Kings 20:37, 1 Kings 20:39, 1 Kings 20:40, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 21 - Naboth's Vineyard – This Flowers Submission to her Husband

Then a flower saw the ancient persecution of the woman, scorched by the evil of men
The flower was tired of the psychological religious abuse, blamed for everything by them
King Ahab wanted the vineyard belonging to Naboth the Jezreelite, but was refused again
The flowers know that a king would have many properties. The selfishness of men

(1 Kings 21:3) Naboth told the king that he couldn't give him the inheritance of his ancestors, no
(1 Kings 21:4) The king was upset. Went home and sulked on his bed and refused to eat, sadness grows
Queen Jezebel said, "Is this how a king behaves? Let alone a man? Get up! I will sort it out, so"
(1 Kings 21:7) Queen Jezebel devised a plan to get the vineyard by having Naboth killed, woe

Jezebel enlisted men to give false witness testimony that Naboth had cursed God and the king
King Ahab placed his seal upon the letters. The authority of man in his meddling
(Ephesians 5:22-24) Jezebel said, "I submitted to my husband's authority. I am innocent of this ending"
The flowers know that the true crime was on king Ahab. The man. The greedy unbending

Naboth was stoned to death outside the city. Dogs licked up and lapped up his blood
King Ahab went down and took possession of the vineyard. Jezebel's commitment to love
(1 Kings 21:18-19) Elijah met Ahab down there and told him he had murdered a man to gain of...
Elijah said, "In the place where dogs licked up Naboth's blood, so too will they lick up your blood"

Elijah said, "All your male descendants will be killed. Jezebel too. Dogs will lick her blood, bite"
Ahab humbled himself, put on a sackcloth and remembered the story of David and the Hittite
God said, "I will spare you Ahab but your son will have to pay for your sins to make things right"
Jezebel said, "Why should a woman pay for the greed and sins of a man? Where is your sight?"

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Jezebel, God, 1 Kings 21, 1 Kings 21:3, 1 Kings 21:4, 1 Kings 21:7, Ephesians 5:22-24, 1 Kings 21:18-19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 22 - Micaiah Prophecies Against Ahab – God’s Lie

Then a flower watched religion become a system of control, deceit, and war

(1 Kings 22:21-23) God asked, “Who will lie to the prophets for me? Who will become my whore?”

(Numbers 23:19) The flowers are shocked that God would lie. Using a spirit, lacking candor

(1 Kings 22:22) A spirit said, “I will go out and will be a deceiving spirit in the mouths of the prophet’s core”

(1 Kings 22:1) For three years there was no war between Aram and Israel, but men get bored

Finding something new to fight over, the king said that Ramoth Gilead belongs to us. We want war

God said, “You will succeed in enticing Ahab to go to war. Go now and fulfil my deceitful call”

(1 Kings 22:23) So now God had put a lying spirit in the mouth of all the prophets. The trust that falls

God said, “Who will entice king Ahab into attacking Gilead? Luring Ahab to his death?”

The flowers wonder why God needed other people to murder Ahab? No blood on the hands left?

Zedekiah went up and slapped Micaiah in the face for prophesying the disaster that was set

(1 Kings 22:24) Zedekiah demanded to know which way the spirit of God went?

The king asked Micaiah, “Shall we go to war against Ramoth Gilead or not? Take the lands?”

(1 Kings 22:15) Micaiah said, “Attack and be glorious. God will give it into the king’s hands”

The king replied, “How many times must I make you swear to tell me the truth at hand?”

King Jehoshaphat of Judah and king Ahab of Israel wondered why the prophets had different plans

Micaiah’s prophesied against king Ahab. The only prophet out of many to be honest about God

Zedekiah was told that he would find the spirit of God on the day he hides in the inner room

(1 Kings 22:29-30) Micaiah’s prophecies confused the kings, so the kings went into battle with a ruse

(1 Kings 22:28) Micaiah was sent to prison for telling the king of Israel that they might lose

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Kings 22, 1 Kings 22:21-23, Numbers 23:19, 1 Kings 22:22, 1 Kings 22:1, 1 Kings 22:23, 1 Kings 22:24, 1 Kings 22:15, 1 Kings 22:29-30, 1 Kings 22:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 22 - Ahab Killed at Ramoth Gilead – The Flowers War of Love

Then a flower read religious scripture that was a pattern of war, violence, and rape

Nearly every second page was riddled with blood, killings, slaves and race hate

Then another flower saw how the teachings of scripture defined the human face

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ reached out and said, “The world must lovingly change its ways”

The king of Israel and the king of Judah, both went into war believing the majority of the prophets

Not listening to Micaiah, they believed the others. The deceiving spirit of God had comforted

(1 Kings 22:30) Ahab of Israel told king Jehoshaphat of Judah to wear the royal robes. Disguise contorted

On the other side king of Aram told his soldiers to only attack the king of Israel. God supported

The chariot commanders thought king Jehoshaphat was Ahab and attacked him quick

(1 Kings 22:33) When Jehoshaphat cried out, the chariot commanders saw he was not Ahab. Tricked

After king Aram’s soldiers stopped attacking, somebody drew their bow. Wounding Ahab swift

(1 Kings 22:34) The arrow hit Ahab between the sections of his armor. The strangest twist

King Ahab told his chariot driver, “Get me out of the fighting. I’ve been wounded.” The misgivings

All day long the battled raged, and the king was propped up in his chariot facing the Arameans

The blood from Ahab’s wound ran onto the floor of the chariot, death came. No longer living

Is not Ahab’s reign written in the book of the annals of the kings of Israel? The conquering?

King Ahab died and was brought to Samaria, and they buried him there. Ahab became dust

They washed his chariot at a pool where prostitutes bathed. The dogs licked up his blood, disgust

Ahab and Jezebel’s son Ahaziah succeeded him as king. The history of war continues its touch

The flowers wonder when a book teaches too much violence and war. When is it enough?

Dedicated and inspired by Prostitutes, God, 1 Kings 22, 1 Kings 22:30, 1 Kings 22:33, 1 Kings 22:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Kings 22 - Jehoshaphat King of Judah – Ahaziah King of Israel - The Flowers Shadow

Then a flower found the kindest inner peace by stepping out of the shadows of wars and hate
The flower found peace in acceptance, gratitude, humbleness and had no expectations in her day
The flower floated on a current of love. She did not get tangled up in the anger that displayed
The flowers soul has no time. It lives in eternity, like a powerful frequency love-wave

Jehoshaphat son of Asa became king of Judah and reigned twenty-five years, he was brave
(1 Kings 22:43) Jehoshaphat did what was right and followed his father, and God's way
Despite the high places that he did not remove, people continued their sacrifices in the day
(1 Kings 22:44) Jehoshaphat was also at peace with the king of Israel. A moment of peace did stay

As for the other events of Jehoshaphat's reign and what he achieved in his military exploits
Are they not written in the book of the annals of the kings of Judah? The life of wars choice?
(1 Kings 22:46) Jehoshaphat eradicated the land of the remaining male shrine prostitutes, he rejoiced
For his father king Asa was not able to get rid of them all, but wanted to in his voice

(1 Kings 22:47) There was no king in Edom, but a provincial governor ruled. The land was open and hard
Jehoshaphat built a fleet of trading ships to go to Ophir for gold, but they never set sail, marred
The ships were wrecked at Ezion Geber. The mystery of tragedy of life that cracks the heart
King Ahaziah asked Jehoshaphat to let him use his ships, but Jehoshaphat declined. Dockyard

(1 Kings 22:50) Jehoshaphat rested with his ancestors and was succeeded by his son Jehoram as king
(1 Kings 22:51) Ahab and Queen Jezebel's son Ahaziah became king of Israel. The plot developing
Ahaziah did evil in the eyes of God. Following the ways of his parents. Baal worshipping
Ahaziah caused Israel to sin. Angering God. Reigning over Israel for two years. The reckoning

Dedicated and inspired by shrine prostitutes, God, 1 Kings 22, 1 Kings 22:43, 1 Kings 22:44, 1
Kings 22:46, 1 Kings 22:47, 1 Kings 22:50, 1 Kings 22:51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 1

The Book of Second Kings is about continuing to trace the Davidic royal Hebrew bloodline to find God's future king. Some religions have readjusted the Hebrew texts from king to Messianic Messiah. Beyond this Jesus in some religions turns the future king into a hermaphrodite royal ruler while others paint over the royal Hebrew bloodline to mesh within their cultural national bloodline. Meaning Jesus is no longer Jewish, but now a Christian or a Muslim by-product etc. The destruction or the holocaust of the Jews means God's chosen bloodline and future king never comes into existence. Jesus is able to morph into the destruction of the Jews by using and inserting himself as a character that is a false representation of hope and faith.

The Book of Second Kings also further explores the topic of what it would be like to finish the 'Third Temple.' Which religion would be right? Who has enough faith in their God? Would the completion of the 'Third Temple' end some faiths or catapult others? Or will God show up? Or is earths religious annihilation set to do the same thing as it has done before?

Ezekiel 43:1-2

Then the man brought me to the gate facing east and I saw the glory of the God of Israel coming from the east. God's voice was like the roar of rushing waters, and the land was radiant with his glory.

2 Kings 18:16

King Hezekiah did right in God's eyes. Hezekiah stripped the gold from the temple. Hezekiah placed his faith in God, not the walls of a temple.

Many religious hierarchal faiths seek to maintain their control and do not seek or want anything to further the faith. To keep the faith static and to keep the people imprisoned in ignorance. Many religious people today have looked back into history and laughed at what they see as ignorance such as pagans or Neanderthals etc. Not understanding that people in the future will do the same to them. Many people died for a faith they believed was right. How much faith do you have?

King Ahaziah

The Jesus Confessions

Elisha and the Young Boy

Eve's Rape

God's Assassination's

Understanding Free Will and Free Choice

The Faith and Prophecy of the Third Temple and New Earth

Table of Contents

2 Kings 1 - God's Judgment on Ahaziah – The Flowers Satanic Man	Page 317
2 Kings 2 - Elijah Taken Up to Heaven – The Flowers Don't Trust Men	Page 318
2 Kings 2 - Healing of the Water - Elisha Is Jeered – Man's Ego	Page 319
2 Kings 3 - Moab Revolts – The Flowers Militant Love of Radicalism	Page 320
2 Kings 4 - The Widow's Olive Oil – The Appropriation of Religions	Page 321
2 Kings 4 - The Shunammite's Son Restored to Life – This Flowers Bed	Page 322
2 Kings 4 - Death in the Pot - Feeding of a Hundred men – The Ego's Flower	Page 323
2 Kings 5 - Naaman Healed of Leprosy – How to Create a Flower Soul	Page 324
2 Kings 6 - An Axe-head Floats - Elisha Traps Blinded Arameans – No Man is Good	Page 325
2 Kings 6-7 - Famine in Besieged Samaria – Eating Children – The Jesus Confessions	Page 326
2 Kings 7 - The Siege Lifted – The Mother of Prostitutes	Page 327
2 Kings 8 - The Shunammite's Land Restored – The Rise of the Mother of Prostitutes	Page 328
2 Kings 8 - Hazael Murders Ben-Hadad – The Father of Prostitutes	Page 329
2 Kings 8 - Jehoram King of Judah – Ahaziah King of Judah - The Father of Lies	Page 330
2 Kings 9 - Jehu Anointed King of Israel – God's Hit List	Page 331
2 Kings 9 - Jehu Kills Joram and Ahaziah – God's Assassinations	Page 332
2 Kings 9 - Jezebel Killed – The Adam Confessions	Page 333
2 Kings 10 - Ahab's Family Killed – The Birth of Religions	Page 334
2 Kings 10 - Servants of Baal Killed – Temple Zero	Page 335
2 Kings 11 - Athaliah and Joash – The Flower that Broke	Page 336
2 Kings 12 - Joash Repairs the Temple – The Destruction of Tribal Communities	Page 337
2 Kings 13 - Jehoahaz King of Israel - Jehoash King of Israel – Give Yourself Time	Page 338
2 Kings 14 - Amaziah King of Judah – Death is Not a Punishment, it's a Reward	Page 339
2 Kings 14 - Jeroboam II King of Israel – The Flowers Liberation of Flesh	Page 340
2 Kings 15 - Azariah King of Judah - Zechariah King of Israel - Predictions	Page 341
2 Kings 15 - Shallum King of Israel - Menahem King of Israel – Man	Page 342
2 Kings 15 – king Pekahiah & king Pekah of Israel - Jotham king of Judah – Saved	Page 343
2 Kings 16 - Ahaz King of Judah – Adam's Suicide	Page 344
2 Kings 17 - Hoshea Last King of Israel – The Garden of Eden's Suicide Options	Page 345

2 Kings 17 - Israel Exiled Because of Sin – God’s Sculpture of Love	Page 346
2 Kings 17 - Samaria Resettled – Eve’s Rape Part 2	Page 347
2 Kings 17 - Hezekiah King of Judah – The Human Trafficking and Raping of Eve	Page 348
2 Kings 18-19 - Sennacherib Threatens Jerusalem – Man’s Wars	Page 349
2 Kings 19 - Hezekiah’s Prayer – The Faith and Prophecy of the Third Temple	Page 350
2 Kings 19 - Isaiah Prophecies Sennacherib’s Fall – Abrahamic Jewish Indoctrination	Page 351
2 Kings 20 - Hezekiah’s Illness – The Shadows of the Abrahamic Hues	Page 352
2 Kings 20 - Envoys From Babylon – The Flowers Mind has Movement	Page 353
2 Kings 21 - Manasseh King of Judah – Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 1	Page 354
2 Kings 21 - Amon King of Judah — Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 2	Page 355
2 Kings 22 - The Book of the Law Found – The Prophetess Huldah – The Flowers Test	Page 356
2 Kings 23 - Josiah Renews the Covenant – The Starry Hosts Future War	Page 357
2 Kings 23-24 - Jehoahaz King of Judah - Jehoiakim King of Judah - Resurrections	Page 358
2 Kings 24 - Jehoiachin King of Judah - Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 3	Page 359
2 Kings 24 - Zedekiah King of Judah – Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 4	Page 360
2 Kings 24-25 - The Fall of Jerusalem – Your Prison	Page 361
2 Kings 25 - Jehoiachin Released – Giving Every Last Petal	Page 362

2 Kings 1 - God's Judgment on Ahaziah – The Flowers Satanic Man

Then a flower noticed how inverted Christianity was to Judaism. Everything was opposite
(Matt. 18:11) God could not be a man, yet God was now a man. Step back. The strange composite
Then a flower had a radicle thought. What if Jesus was not the savior, but the exact opposite?
(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, "I have come to save the Jews." Mind changed. Gentiles next best offer to it

(Num. 23:19) The flowers wonder, if God knows everything, then how is it that Jesus was confused?
King Ahaziah had fallen through his lattice of his upper bedroom. Injuring himself. Badly bruised
Ahaziah had sent for messengers to contact the prophets. Wanting to know if his life he would lose
(2 Kings 1:2) Ahaziah said to his messengers, "Go and consult Baal-Zebub. The God of Ekron. Now move!"

An angel of God said to Elijah, "Tell king Ahaziah's messengers that he will die in bed"
The flowers see a pattern that we all die, so the prediction can be used on anyone's death
(John 3:16-18) Then a flower saw a man called Jesus say, "You must believe in me, or you are dead!"
Then a 'Prophet Flower' said, "Don't threaten me, your ego and cruel manipulation is intense!"

Ahaziah said to his messengers, "Why have you returned so soon? What happened? What was said?"
The messengers said, "Because you have failed to believe in an Israel God, you will die in bed"
Ahaziah sent a captain with his company of fifty men to Elijah, but God killed them all dead
(2 Kings 1:13) This happened again, but on the third try the captain begged on his knees to have life-respect

God sent Elijah down from the hill to see the king. Telling him in person that he would die in bed
Ahaziah died and had no son. Joram succeeded him as king. Written in the annals. Or so it said
A flower watched people give away their free agency. No free choice in their head. Not independent
Giving up their free choices to tyrannical authority structures that manipulate through punishment

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 1, Matthew 18:11, Matthew 15:24, Numbers 23:19, 2 Kings 1:2, John 3:16-18, 2 Kings 1:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 2 - Elijah Taken Up to Heaven – The Flowers Don't Trust Men

(Isaiah 14:12) (Rev. 22:16) Then a flower kissed two morning stars. Satan the Devil and Jesus the Star
Both Jesus and the Devil are described as the same, is it not strange? Bizarre?

Then a flower kissed Jesus the Lion, and the Devil the Lion. Has the revelation gone too far?

(Rev. 5:5) (1 Peter 5:8) Both Jesus and the Devil are described as Lions. Are the intricacies on par?

Then a flower went back in time and painted the two subjects like Basquiat, Heroes and Saints

Could Jesus and the Devil be one of the same?

(2 Kings 2:2) God was about to take Elijah up to heaven when Elisha asked to stay

(2 Kings 2:4) Elisha said, "As surely as God lives, I will not leave you this way"

God sent Elijah to Bethel, Jericho and to Jordan. Elisha refused to leave Elijah, or go away

The company of prophets stood at a distance and looked their way

(2 Kings 2:14) Elijah took his cloak, rolled it up and struck the water with it. The water separated, swayed

The water divided to the right and left. The two of them crossed over. Miracle waves

After crossing Elijah asked Elisha, "What can I do for you before I am taken from you, left?"

Elisha replied, "Let me inherit a double portion of your spirit from you, nothing less"

Elijah replied, "This is difficult, but if you see me being taken, it might or might not caress"

Suddenly a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, appeared burning like a whirlwind of hells-dress

(Psalm 146:3) The flowers read Psalm 146 where it says to not put your trust in the Son of Man, in men

The Flower Prophet said, "Religious scripture clearly warns you. You read without reading, amen"

(2 Kings 2:11) Elijah was taken by the fiery object up into the sky. No more could Elijah trouble man

Elisha picked up Elijah's coat and separated the water. Fifty men went in search. The spray can

Dedicated and inspired by Women, Basquiat, God, 2 Kings 2, Isaiah 14:12, Revelation 22:16, Revelation 5:5, 1 Peter 5:8, 2 Kings 2:2, 2 Kings 2:4, 2 Kings 2:14, Psalm 146:3, 2 Kings 2:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 2 - Healing of the Water - Elisha Is Jeered – Man’s Ego

And then a flower saw how man sort to control the mind, using religious threats and decrees
Using God to bend the woman to his needs. The God-control. The mind forced to see, to not be free
And then man added to the words. Added more books, like the Book of Mormon. The Koran, foresee
The chronological religious disorder over time that changed the wants of man, what he did need

The people came to Elisha and asked him to change their town and what they did require and need
(2 Kings 2:19) The people said, “Look at our town, the water is bad, and the land is unproductive”
(2 Kings 2:20-21) Elisha told them to bring him a bowl and put salt in it. Using words of God. Magic helping
Elisha said, “God says I have healed this water. It will no longer cause death or be unproductive”

The water has remained pure to this day according to the words Elisha had spoken
The flowers see religion as ego. The selfish wants of the people making a deal with God, broken
The flowers see the anger and rage in men when you challenge their needs and thoughts, outspoken
As Elisha went up to Bethel he was walking along the road where a group of boys were awoken

Forty-two boys jeered at Elisha, made fun of him. Challenged his ego. Called him names
The boys yelled at Elisha, “Who do you think you are baldhead! Get out of here! You’re a stain!”
(2 Kings 2:23) “Get out of here baldhead! We all know your game!”
Elisha enraged, turned around and looked at them and called a curse on them all. In God’s name

The flowers know how sensitive a man’s ego can be. To use love instead of anger to shame
The flowers see how truth can make a man’s emotions become weak. Then go crazy and insane
(2 Kings 2:24) Two bears came out of the woods and mauled forty-two boys. The agony and the pain
The flowers see how Elisha’s ego and pride was hurt and what God did to help it back again

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 2, 2 Kings 2:19, 2 Kings 2:20-21, 2 Kings 2:23, 2 Kings 2:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 3 - Moab Revolts – The Flowers Militant Love of Radicalism

Then a flower planted herself. Her emanating belief in her being she was prepared to die for

This flower refused to populate. Taking her genetic material away from

This flower freed and liberated her mind. Refusing to be controlled. She had become

This flower would no longer be dressed up and arranged by the supposed male God, brought upon

King Joram, son of Ahab became king of Israel in Samaria, reigned for twelve years, covered

(2 Kings 3:2) Joram did evil in the eyes of God but not as much as his father and free-thinking mother

The flowers notice a pattern that you either follow or die. The cold deathly smother

(2 Kings 3:2) Joram got rid of the sacred black stone of Baal that was made for his father

(2 Kings 3:5) King Mesha of Moab stopped paying the king of Israel tribute after king Ahab died

King Joram sent messages to king Jehoshaphat of Judah to help Israel mobilize

So, the king of Israel set out with the king of Judah and the king of Edom, war cries

They set their armies through the ‘Desert of Edom,’ but they had no water supplies

The kings approached Elisha after hearing he had poured water on Elijah’s hands, hand of God

(2 Kings 3:13) Elisha said, “Why approach me? Are not your parent’s gods doing much?”

After they brought a harp to Elisha, he told them that the valley will fill with water. Miracle touch

God will deliver Moab into your hands. Taking all the towns, cutting down all the trees as such

(2 Kings 3:23) The Moabites had been tricked thinking that the water was blood. They ran out to finish it off

The Israelites rose up and fought them. Invading the land. Slaughtering the Moabites, face-off

The Israelites destroyed the towns. Chopped down all the trees, destroying fields. The stand-off

(2 Kings 3:27) When the king of Moab saw the battle lost, he offered his son as a sacrifice, withdrew, loss

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 3, 2 Kings 3:2, 2 Kings 3:5, 2 Kings 3:13, 2 Kings 3:23, 2 Kings 3:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 4 - The Widow's Olive Oil – The Appropriation of Religions

Then a flower saw how all religions had appropriated from other religions. Taking similar material
From the Gilgamesh flood myth. Greek mythology. Sumerian and Mesopotamia. The ethereal
Ancient Egyptians had the trinity of Osiris, Horus, and Isis, well before the Christian pictorial
The Hindu Puranas had the trinity of Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva. The spirit managerial

The ancient Egyptian trinity. Father God Osiris. Mother Goddess Isis, and the Son Horus, time
The flowers see the reflection of modern-day religions that have clearly borrowed to define
The Abrahamic religions are repetitive copies of each other with slight differences of minds
The flowers see how the oldest spiritual beliefs like the Aboriginal beliefs were copied, redefined

A wife of a man from the company of the prophets cried out to Elisha, “My husband is dead!”

(2 Kings 4:1) “How am I supposed to keep my sons from being slaves? Who will pay his debts?”

Elisha told the widow to go into the house and look for what she has left

(2 Kings 4:2) The widow returned and said, “We have nothing but a small jar of olive oil there”

Elisha said, “Go around to all of your neighbors and ask them to borrow many empty jars”

“Place the empty jars inside the house. Shut the door so nobody can see. Then start pouring out”

The widow did as Elisha said and miraculously her oil kept filling all the jars that were about

The widow went back to Elisha and told him of what had happened in the house

Elisha told the widow, “Go now and sell the olive oil to pay your husband's debts”

(2 Kings 4:7) “You and your sons can live on what is left”

Then a flower looked up into the night sky, and saw that all the stars were the eyes of the dead

Looking down upon the earth with all its religious lies and webs

Dedicated and inspired by the Karanga people, widows, women and children, God, 2 Kings 4, 2
Kings 4:1, 2 Kings 4:2, 2 Kings 4:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 4 - The Shunammite's Son Restored to Life – This Flowers Bed

(2 Kings 4:32) Elisha found a young boy lying dead on his bed. Elisha shut the door to the room

(2 Kings 4:34) Elisha got on the bed and lay on top of the boy. Mouth to mouth, eyes to eyes. The bloom

The warmth of Elisha's flesh pressed hard up against the boy. Hands to hands, skins perfume

(2 Kings 4:35) Elisha repeatedly stretched himself out on top of the boy. The rushing seaside spume

Before this happened, Elisha went to Shunem. A wealthy woman urged him to stay for a meal

The wealthy woman said to her husband, "Let us make a small room for a holy man, bed and table"

Elisha and his servant asked the wealthy woman if he could do something for her, if he was able

(2 Kings 4:14) Elisha's servant said, "This woman has no son. Her husband is old and frail"

(2 Kings 4:16) Elisha told the woman that she would have a son about this time next year

In disbelief the wealthy woman became pregnant and gave birth just as Elisha had predicted

After some years the boy went out to his father who was with the reapers, sun inflicted

(2 Kings 4:19) The boy cried out to his father and said, "My head! My head! My head! I feel afflicted"

The father had a servant carry the boy to his mother. Where he died on her lap in the afternoon

(2 Kings 4:21) The mother placed the young boy on the man of God's bed. In his bedroom

The mother then went out to find Elisha and his servant. It was not the Sabbath or the new moon

Elisha sent his servant Gehazi back to lay a staff on the boy's face, but nothing happened, returned

(2 Kings 4:32) Elisha and Gehazi went back to the house where the boy was lying dead on his bed

Elisha shut the door and both men prayed for the boy to come back to life, to not stay dead

After Elisha stretched himself out on top of the boy, the boy eventually came back to life, blessed

The wealthy woman bowed down to the ground when her son came out of the bedroom dressed

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 4, 2 Kings 4:32, 2 Kings 4:34, 2 Kings 4:35, 2 Kings 4:14, 2 Kings 4:16, 2 Kings 4:19, 2 Kings 4:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 4 - Death in the Pot - Feeding of a Hundred men – The Ego's Flower

Then a flower wanted to swap souls. Recreate and splice the same soul into twins or triplets

The 'Flower Prophet' said, "Anything and everything is possible when quantum mechanics inches"

Then another flower said, "There are so many different religions. Can any of them be believed?"

Nobody wants to believe they have been tricked. Emotionally manipulated or deceived

Then another flower was both in the physical earthly world and in the spirit world, same time

Then I saw a flower existing in multiple realities and dimensions, as one being, but nine

Elisha returned to Gilgal and there was a famine in that region. A company of prophet's lives

(2 Kings 4:38) Elisha said to his servant, "Put on a large pot and cook some stew for tonight"

One of the many prophets went out into the fields to gather herbs, finding gourds to eat

(2 Kings 4:39) The man placed as many of the gourds in his garment that he could retrieve

Cutting them up into a pot of stew. None of them knew what they were. They could not see

(2 Kings 4:40) The stew was poured out and the men cried out, "There is death in this pot, we cannot eat!"

The flowers see the symbolic meal as man tasting himself. The product of poisoned beliefs

Elisha added flour. The adding of female ingredients to give a truthful flavor to man's deceit

(2 Kings 4:41) The company of prophets were now able to eat

A man came from Baal Shalishah with twenty loaves of bread to nourish a hundred men, feed

(2 Kings 4:43) Elisha told the man, "Give it to the men. There will be plenty left over after they eat"

The man was amazed at how Elisha could perform miracles through God. The belief

A hundred men ate the bread, some left over. According to the word of God. The sacred tree

The flowers see how the creation of the new human being is a creature of illness and the sickly

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 4, 2 Kings 4:38, 2 Kings 4:39, 2 Kings 4:40, 2 Kings 4:41, 2 Kings 4:43, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 5 - Naaman Healed of Leprosy – How to Create a Flower Soul

Then a flower felt the weightlessness of leaving her flesh. Being lifted up. Being set free
The ethereality of a heavenly feeling. Being raised up off the ground into the arms of eternity
Then a flower was overcome with the shock of death. What it meant for her reality
Then a being showed her how to create a soul and weave the intricacies of the talents in thee

(2 Kings 5:1) Naaman was a commander of the army of the king of Aram, he was ailed with leprosy
Naaman was highly regarded, as his God had given him victory to him and his master. The legacy
Bands of raiders from Aram had taken captive a young girl from Israel in their religious supremacy
(2 Kings 5:2) The raiders gifted the young captive girl to Naaman as a wife, rape title transparency

The young girl suggested to her attacker, her husband, to see a prophet in Samaria who could cure
Naaman sent a letter to the king of Israel, taking gold, money, and clothes to be made pure
When hearing this the king of Israel tore his clothes and yelled, “Am I now God! What more!”
(2 Kings 5:8) Elisha the prophet told the king of Israel to send the man with leprosy to his door

(2 Kings 5:10) When the commander arrived. Elisha told him to wash his body seven times to be restored
Naaman went away angry believing the rivers of Damascus were better than Israel’s shores
Naaman told his captive wife that Elisha told him to wash in the river Jordan seven times, no more
Naaman told his captive wife that he thought he’d wave his hands over him. Call on God’s words

(2 Kings 5:14) The captive wife convinced Naaman to do it. Naaman did it and was restored, prevailed
Naaman changed religions and said he would only offer sacrifices to the God of Israel
Elisha’s servant felt cheated and went and retrieved the gold and money from Naaman, spirit fell
(2 Kings 5:26) Elisha cursed his servant with leprosy. Elisha said he could have had slave boys or slave girls

Dedicated and inspired by Captive girl, God, 2 Kings 5, 2 Kings 5:1, 2 Kings 5:2, 2 Kings 5:8, 2 Kings 5:10, 2 Kings 5:14, 2 Kings 5:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 6 - An Axe-head Floats - Elisha Traps Blinded Arameans – No Man is Good

(Mark 10:18) Then a flower heard that no man is good. How can you trust any man if they are no good?

Then a flower heard the polemic apologists make more excuses than they could

(2 Kings 6:2) Then a company of prophets agreed with Elisha to build a place to meet, using wood

(2 Kings 6:5) They went to Jordan, but a borrowed axe-head fell into the water. Lost tool stood

Finding the place where the axe-head fell, Elisha threw a stick in there. The axe floated to the top

(2 Kings 6:6) Then they reached in after the miracle was performed and retrieved the axe-head from loss

The king of Aram was at war with Israel and had made camp to trap the Israelites, double-cross

(2 Kings 6:10) Time and again Elisha psychically learned the plans and sent word to Israel to stop

Elisha time and again foreknew the plans of the king of Aram, making him believe he had a traitor

Enraged the king of Aram demanded to know who sold him out. Who was the betrayer?

The officers said, “None of us did. Elisha is a prophet of God. He has special power”

After finding out where Elisha was, the king of Aram surrounded the city of Dothan, towered

Elisha prayed for his worried servant, “Open his eyes God so that he may see the future done”

(2 Kings 6:17) God opened the eyes of the servant, and he foresaw horses and chariots on fire. All undone

As the king of Aram’s army came toward Elisha. Elisha prayed for them to be blinded, overrun

(2 Kings 6:19) The army was blinded and followed Elisha’s voice to Samaria, tricking them had begun

Elisha prayed to God that the army open their eyes. The army realized they were inside of Samaria

The army was trapped. The king of Israel wanted to kill them. The war thirsty ulterior

Elisha told the king of Israel to spare their lives. They might be greater, or at least on the exterior

The king of Israel prepared a feast. The band of Aram agreed to stop attacking Israel’s interior

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 6, Mark 10:18, 2 Kings 6:2, 2 Kings 6:5, 2 Kings 6:6, 2 Kings 6:10, 2 Kings 6:17, 2 Kings 6:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 6-7 - Famine in Besieged Samaria – Eating Children – The Jesus Confessions

Then a flower saw how much trust and faith that was given to man. The entitled behavior

(Acts 13:23) Then a flower watched as man went from betraying God to now making a manly savior

(Gen. 3:6) The flowers trust has limits with religious rape scripture and man's betrayal misbehavior

The flowers see how Christianity and Islam were created by Jesus out of rejection and anger

(Matt. 15:24-26) Jesus said, "I was only sent for the lost sheep of Israel. Not the dogs. Not the gentiles"

(1 Sam. 15:29) The flowers see how Jesus changed his mind. Disobeyed God. Admitted ceremonial

(1 Sam. 15:29) God is not a man. God does not change his mind. God is always for the Glory of Israel

Jesus openly confesses to disobeying God and changing his human mind. Rejected God's testimonial

(2 Kings 6:24) The king of Aram Ben-Hadad mobilized his army and laid siege to Samaria, quiver

(2 Kings 6:25) There was a great famine in the city. A donkey's head sold for eighty shekels of silver

As the king was passing by on the wall. A woman cried to him, "Help me my king, come hither"

(2 Kings 6:27) The king replied, "How can I help you, if God can't help you deliver?"

The woman told the king that a couple tricked her into letting them eat her son, starvation dread

(2 Kings 6:29) The woman said, "The next day they would eat their son, but they hid him instead"

(2 Kings 6:30-31) When the king heard the woman's words, he tore his robes. Wanted Elisha dead

The king said, "Why should I wait for God's disaster to end? I will have Elisha's head!"

The king sent a messenger to Elisha, believing that he could force God's hand to react to the famine

The king said, "This disaster is from God. Why should I wait for God to make things happen?"

Elisha told the messenger that the finest flour, barley, and food will be cheap by tomorrow. Fatten

Elisha said, "You will see it with your own eyes, but you will not eat any of it. You will be saddened"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 6-7, Acts 13:23, Genesis 3:6, Matthew 15:24, 1 Samuel 15:29, 2 Kings 6:24, 2 Kings 6:25, 2 Kings 6:27, 2 Kings 6:29, 2 Kings 6:30-31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 7 - The Siege Lifted – The Mother of Prostitutes

Then a flower went into the church to buy goods and eat at cafes, like it was a market
(Matt. 21:12) Then a flower read that Jesus angrily flipped over tables. How it got started
The church had now become the 'Whore of Babylon.' The 'Mother of Prostitutes.' Money. The coldhearted
The people didn't go to church for God but to become rock stars. The products of ego imparted

Then a flower watched the decline of the church. The people couldn't afford a prostitute. They cried
The church had rented its halls and rooms. God's heart was disgusted. The churchly lies that defied
(2 Kings 7:3-4) Four men with leprosy were at the entrance of the city gate. Trapped between death and life
If they stayed in the city, they would starve. If they stayed outside. The army would make them die

The men decided to surrender themselves to the camp of the Arameans, but no one was there
God had decided to trick the Arameans by making them hear the great sound of an army, prayer
(2 Kings 7:7) The Arameans left the camp. Not even taking a horse. They ran for their lives out of there
The four men with leprosy took gold, silver, food, and clothes from the tents without fear or care

(2 Kings 7:12) The four men with leprosy reported it to the palace. The king thought it was a trick
The king thought the Arameans were hiding in the forest waiting for them to seize him quick
The king sent officers who looked like they were fleeing the palace to find out the politics
The flowers look at the church politics with its gluttonous greed, like a addict looking for a fix

(2 Kings 7:14-15) The officers followed the Arameans. The road to Jordan was strewn with clothing and loss
After the king had heard the news, he quickly plundered the camp of the Arameans. Hunger stopped
The siege was lifted. The famine stopped. The finest flour, barley and food was now cheaply stocked
The messenger who spoke to Elisha was trampled to death. He never got to eat any food. He dropped

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 7, Matthew 21:12, 2 Kings 7:3-4, 2 Kings 7:7, 2 Kings 7:12, 2 Kings 7:14-15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 8 - The Shunammite's Land Restored – The Rise of the Mother of Prostitutes

Then a flower watched new religions rise. Emulating the churches commercial entity
These new religions understood the wants and needs. The selfishness of deaths enmity
The religious leaders knew the lies and had no care in raping and abusing children's serenity
But what these leaders and abusers didn't know, the higher beings and God studied their identity

The flowers know that the bigger picture is about love and showing the beings humanly worthiness
The emancipation from the commercialization of all religions is steeped in holiness
Being open to the greater universe and other spiritual cultures, in its praiseworthiness
Give yourself liberation from religious totalitarian greediness and inner erroneous endlessness

Elisha pressed his warm flesh to the naked flesh of the boy. Mouth on his mouth. Eyes on his eyes
(2 Kings 4:34-35) Elisha in the intimate naked connection proclaimed he saved the boy's life
Elisha had a bedroom in the wealthy woman's home that he occasionally used when he passed by
(2 Kings 8:1) Elisha warned the woman that a famine would last seven years, to go away or die

The woman and her family went away for seven years and stayed in the land of the Philistines
Coming back after seven years they had to appeal to the king for her house and land back, mine
The king was talking to Gehazi. He told the king how Elisha had saved the young boy's life
Gehazi was Elisha's servant who had witnessed the miracles and was punished with leprosy in time

In great timing the woman presented herself to the king with her family, the teenage boy shined
Gehazi said to the king, "Behold this is the woman and her young son that Elisha restored to life"
The woman confirmed it. The king granted her request, assigned an official to give back her rights
(2 Kings 8:6) The flowers see a powerful woman that used Elisha's position and past for her own might

Dedicated and inspired by Wealthy Woman, rape victims, God, 2 Kings 8, 2 Kings 4:34-35, 2 Kings 8:1, 2 Kings 8:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 8 - Hazael Murders Ben-Hadad – The Father of Prostitutes

Then a flower saw all the religious commercial entities gathering up all the riches of the earth
(Eph. 5:23-24) Great Satanic abominations. Unfaithful Christ brides, strayed. Whores of great worth
The insatiable greed that filled its gold cup up. Consuming everything, including still birth
The ‘Father of Prostitutes’ was drunk on lies that it had spread through the hidden mysteries that hurt

Then a flower saw a great deceitful savior that had teeth of a wolf. It gnashed at the innocent lambs
In the deceitful mystery the husband betrayed the bride. Leaving the bride, a whore over the lands
The ‘Mother and Father of Prostitutes’ and ‘Abominations’ spoke in every tongue. All currency plans
The ‘Father of Prostitutes’ is trapped in perdition. For he knowingly ate the forbidden fruit, Satan

King Ben-Hadad of Aram was ill and needed to know the mystery of his death. Live or die, span?

(2 Kings 8:7-8) The king told Hazael to take gifts to Elisha so that he may understand

The king told Hazael to ask Elisha if he would recover? Stay in command?

(2 Kings 8:9) Hazael brought Elisha forty camel-loads of the finest wares from the Damascus lands

Hazael asked Elisha about the king of Aram and Elisha told him he would recover, then die

Elisha started crying and Hazael asked why?

(2 Kings 8:12) Elisha said, “You will kill young men. Bash little children into the ground. I can’t deny”

(2 Kings 8:12) “You will rip open their pregnant women. Burn down places that are fortified”

(2 Kings 8:13) Hazael said, “How could your servant, a mere dog, accomplish such a crime?”

Elisha replied, “God has shown me, you will be king of Aram. Another father of lies”

When Hazael went back to the king, he told the king he would recover, but then took the king's life

(2 Kings 8:15) Hazael used a thick sack cloth to suffocate king Ben-Hadad, then became king of the Israelites

Dedicated and inspired by prostitutes, God, 2 Kings 8, Ephesians 5:23-24, 2 Kings 8:7-8, 2 Kings 8:9, 2 Kings 8:12, 2 Kings 8:13, 2 Kings 8:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 8 - Jehoram King of Judah – Ahaziah King of Judah - The Father of Lies

The flowers watched as men used religious scriptures on females to satiate their burning lust

Then I saw some religions marry children off. Not caring. No faith and no trust

The flowers watched as some child brides were made medically infertile by sexual abuses

These men were the 'Father of Lies' that used God to justify their perversions and cultural evil uses

King Jehoram son of Jehoshaphat began his reign as king of Judah, reigned eight years, Jerusalem

(2 Kings 8:18) Jehoram married a daughter of king Ahab. Jehoram brought evil to God's attention

Jehoram followed the ways of the kings of Israel. Doing evil in God's eyes. The tension

(2 Kings 8:19) God didn't destroy Judah for the sake of his favorite, David. Love that strengthens

God promised king David to maintain a lamp forever, for David's descendants

In the time of Jehoram, Edom rebelled and set up its own king. Libnah revolted, the dissension

Jehoram went to Zair with all his chariots, but the Edomites surrounded his chariot commanders

Jehoram broke through the soldiers and fled back home, to this day the Edomites do anger

(2 Kings 8:24) King Jehoram rested with his ancestors and his son Ahaziah succeeded him as king

King Ahaziah, son of King Jehoram, reigned as king in Jerusalem for one year. Decision making

King Ahaziah was twenty-two years old, following the ways of Ahab. Idolater tracing

King Ahaziah was related by marriage to king Ahab's family. Smeared forever, defacing

King Ahaziah went with Joram son of Ahab to war against king Hazael of Aram, at Ramoth Gilead

The flowers see the endless fighting of men that have lasted from the birth of the earth to eternity

The flowers wonder how much optimism God, or the Higher Beings have for us? What do they see?

The Arameans wounded king Joram. King Ahaziah went and visited Joram in Jezreel, caringly

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 8, 2 Kings 8:18, 2 Kings 8:19, 2 Kings 8:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 9 - Jehu Anointed King of Israel – God’s Hit List

Then a flower asked God why was it needed to make stone tablets? Why not make them true?

God you could have made the ‘Ten Commandments’ with technology that absolutely proves you?

(Ex. 24:12) Instead, you used archaic stone like Egyptian hieroglyphs that gives very little clue

It’s like you never really existed or gave the people proof. Hidden are you amongst the statues

(2 Kings 9:1-3) The prophet Elisha told a man from the company of the prophets to make Jehu a king

Elisha said, “Take this olive oil and go to Jehu son of Jehoshaphat, the son of Nimshi, make him”

“After you pour oil on his head and tell him he is king of Israel, start running”

The prophet did this and told Jehu that now he must kill Jezebel. Kill all Ahab’s line, rat-cunning

The prophet’s blood-lust hatred for Jezebel had zeal. The workings to organize her deathly hit

(2 Kings 9:7) The assassination of the free-thinking Jezebel came from religions Godly, holy bliss

(2 Kings 9:10) Elisha fantasied about Jezebel’s murder that dogs would devour her and then shit

The hatred that engulfed God’s prophet, had murder and violence on his sacred list

The flowers see how men hate women in power. How they just could not handle this

(1 Kings 18:19-40) The prophet Elijah had 850 rival prophets slaughtered. The orgasm of bloods kiss

Elisha became heightened with murderous frenzy and said, “No one will bury her! Not missed!”

The flowers wonder if Elisha told the prophet to run, because he thought he’d get the hit?

After the prophet ran screaming from Jehu. Jehu’s officers laughed and said, “What a maniac!”

Then Jehu’s officers asked, “What did he want from you? Does he want us to attack?”

Jehu said, “The prophet sent by Elisha made me king of Israel. I only need kill Ahab’s line, whack”

The officers blew the trumpet and shouted, “Jehu is king!” placed their cloaks under him, the pact

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 9, Exodus 24:12, 2 Kings 9:1-3, 2 Kings 9:7, 2 Kings 9:10, 1 Kings 18:19-40, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 9 - Jehu Kills Joram and Ahaziah – God’s Assassinations

Then a flower watched the jealousy of man, that a woman could have a voice and a high position
That a man had to obey and be directed by the female’s empowered decision
Then a flower watched the power dynamics of the genders, that man refused to listen
Then a flower watched the earth burn up with hatred and murder, in man’s disposition

Jehu conspired against the wounded Joram who had been defending Gilead against Hazael, war
King Joram returned to Jezreel to recover from wounds that the Arameans had inflicted, sore
Jehu said, “If everyone desires me to be king, make sure no one slips out to Jezreel,” hidden score
Jehu got in his chariot and rode to Jezreel as Joram was resting there. Ahaziah was there, care for

The lookout standing on the tower in Jezreel saw troops approaching towards
King Joram ordered that a soldier on a horse ask them, “Do they come in peacefulness?”
(2 Kings 9:18) Jehu told the soldier on the horse, to fall behind him. Treasonous
The lookout reported, “The rider isn’t coming back,” evilness

Then king Joram sent a second soldier on a horse and the same thing happened
(2 Kings 9:20) The lookout said, “They are driving like maniacs in their chariots, like Jehu. He flattens”
(2 Kings 9:21) King Joram of Israel and king Ahaziah of Judah rode out in their chariots saddened
Joram asked Jehu did he come in peace, but Jehu said, “How can I? When Jezebel lives.” Maddened

(2 Kings 9:23) Joram turned around and fled, calling out to Ahaziah, “Treachery we are dead!”
Jehu drew his bow and shot king Joram between the shoulders. Joram slumped to his death
God said, “Pick up Joram’s body and throw it on the field of Naboth the dead Jezreelite, left!”
(2 Kings 9:27) King Ahaziah of Judah was wounded in his chariot, died in Megiddo. Two kings dead

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 9, 2 Kings 9:18, 2 Kings 9:20, 2 Kings 9:21, 2 Kings 9:23,
2 Kings 9:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 9 - Jezebel Killed – The Adam Confessions

(1 Tim. 2:11-15) Then a flower read the Adam confessions. Adam boasted men were not deceived
(Gen. 3:12) Adam says, “I blame you God! You put the woman here! I blame her too! I am relieved!
Adam confesses to full rebellion of deceit with God. Taking no responsibility. Adam is weak
Jezebel can do this too. Jezebel blames submission to her husband. Obeying her husband’s dreams

Adam fully acknowledges he ate the forbidden fruit, not deceived. In full knowledge he did eat
(Gen. 3:22) God told Adam that men will never take from the tree of life, eternal life, manly defeat
(Gal. 3:28) God was furiously angry, but Jesus became God and a woman, to implode more deceit
(Gal. 3:28) There is no longer man or woman, slave or free. But man grasps back towards the tree

It says implicitly that the woman can have eternal life, for she was naively deceived
(1 Tim. 2:15) (Genesis 3:16) Women are saved through creation. Women can be spiritually retrieved
(Gen. 3:22) But the man can never be trusted again. He must never reach out for the tree
Men desperately want eternal life, while women have trust in love for God, in any certainty

(2 Kings 9:30) Jezebel knowing how Elisha had put a hit on her, dressed up elegantly and free
Jezebel applied her makeup, brushed her wavy hair. Bedecked herself with jewels, fragrantly
(2 Kings 9:31) Jezebel gazed out the window and said to Jehu, “Do you come in peace, Zimri?”
(1 Kings 16:10-12) Zimri murdered his master and died burning the palace down, treachery

After Queen Jezebel made fun of Jehu calling him Zimri. Jehu told her eunuchs to throw her down
Jezebel told the eunuchs she loved, to obey for their own sake, as it is just as good a way to go out
The eunuchs lovingly picked up Jezebel and threw her over where she died hitting the ground
The horses trampled her. The dogs ate her. Only her beautiful skull and mouth stayed around

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 9, 1 Timothy 2:11-15, Genesis 3:12, Genesis 3:22, Galatians 3:28,
1 Timothy 2:15, Genesis 3:16, Genesis 3:22, 2 Kings 9:30, 2 Kings 9:31, 1 Kings 16:10-12, **The Jilted
Man Bride** page 499, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 10 - Ahab's Family Killed – The Birth of Religions

Then a flower saw how Judaism had given birth to Christianity and Islam. Culture passed on
These new religions are manifestations and creations. They are 2nd and 3rd generation Jew strong
When you read their holy books, they all have similar stories. They all sing the same song
They are all from the same family, emerging from ancient Egyptian religions. Where they all came from

Then a flower traced religion back to African cave paintings. The original source
The paintings of God and the supernatural. The creation of God painted without words
House of Ahab had seventy sons that were still on God's and Elisha's hit list. Carnage, hurt
(2 Kings 10:7) Jehu sent a letter asking the town elders to murder the seventy sons, to do his dirty work

Jehu said, "You better be on my side! I killed two kings and a queen. Now cut off their heads!"
Jehu demanded they bring the severed heads tomorrow, unless they wanted to die instead
Slaughtering the seventy royal princes. They bagged up the seventy heads. The horror, the dread
The messengers took the severed heads to Jehu in Jezreel. Placed two piles at the city gate, bled

The next morning Jehu went out and killed everyone in Jezreel, the remains of the house of Ahab
(2 Kings 10:11) Jehu slaughtered the priests, his chief men, his close friends, no survivor did stand
(2 Kings 10:10) Jehu went on a killing spree. The sanctioning from God to obey the religious plans
Then Jehu turned his blood vengeance to Samaria. Killing forty-two relatives of Ahaziah, kinsman

(2 Kings 10:16) Jehu gloated to Jehonadab, to watch his blood lust zeal for God's rage
Jehonadab rode in the chariot with Jehu. Watching Jehu kill the rest of Ahab's family that day
Then a flower watched how people used religion to justify and murder. Proclaiming God's way
The 'Flower Prophet' said, "You shouldn't use a god to justify the evil that your heart does display"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 10, 2 Kings 10:7, 2 Kings 10:11, 2 Kings 10:10, 2 Kings
10:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 10 - Servants of Baal Killed – Temple Zero

Then a flower ran naked through the mouth of God. The hidden tunnels under Jerusalem. The quarry
(2 Kings 25:7) Zedekiah was captured and blinded. Running from the secret of Solomon's Temple. Worry
Then a flower saw a man blindfolded. Sculpted from the sacred stone of the roof. The hurry
The blindfold was taken off in a secret ceremony. His eyes were blinded by the light of God. Sorry

Jehu devised a scheme to trick the worshippers of Baal. Jehu was going to be an opposite of a tiler
(2 Kings 10:18-22) Jehu promised to serve Baal and said, "Everyone will be let in," Jehu the reconciler
Jehu said, "Those who worship Baal who stay away will be killed as liars"
Jehu set a death-trap up bringing together all the Baal worshippers. The Israel God deniers

Word was sent out to call on a huge assembly in honor of Baal. Not one stayed away
The flowers see the pressure to please Jehu, that people may not have even liked Baal's ways
The keeper of the wardrobe played a role in serving the master. To officiate the stage play
Jehu posted eighty men outside the 'Temple of Baal,' threatening them to not let them get away

After Jehu had finished making the burnt offerings to Baal. Jehu ordered his guards to kill
(2 Kings 10:25) The guards cut all the Baal worshippers down with the sword, the evil thrill
The guards tore down the 'Temple of Baal,' breaking the sacred black stone into pieces, the will
The flowers had a vision that some survivors picked up the pieces of the black stones fill

(2 Kings 10:30) God said, "You have done well in your mass killings. I will reward your descendants"
"Your descendants will sit on the throne of Israel to the fourth generation. My loving sentence"
Jehu was not careful to keep God's word. Turned away from the sins of Jeroboam. The declension
King Jehu's son Jehoahaz succeeded him as the Israel king. Temple Zero is in contention

Dedicated and inspired by African religions, Aboriginal Spirituality, Native American Spirituality,
The Freemasons, Göbekli Tepe, God, 2 Kings 10, 2 Kings 25:7, 2 Kings 10:18-22, 2 Kings 10:25,
2 Kings 10:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 11 - Athaliah and Joash – The Flower that Broke

Then a flower who had lived horrendously under men's rule did break

Athaliah a woman on the edge, no longer identified with her captors. Repulsion waked

The Stockholm syndrome of emphasizing with men who were like prison guards, displaced

After seeing her son king Ahaziah was dead, Athaliah went mad with rage, took over the place

(2 Kings 11:1) Athaliah proceeded to destroy the whole royal family. The princes of men she did hate

Jehosheba was the daughter of king Jehoram and sister of Ahaziah, stole a prince. Hid him away

Jehosheba hid the prince in the 'Temple of God' for six years while Queen Athaliah reign was made

In the seventh year Jehoiada sent for the commanders of units to guard the prince, to evade

Jehoiada said, "You will be under a covenant to protect the prince. You will work the Sabbath day"

(2 Kings 11:8) "If anyone tries to approach the future king, kill them and hide their bodies away"

The priest Jehoiada had military might all over the place. Getting ready to make a kingly play

The priest Jehoiada brought out the king's son and crowned him king. Anointed on that day

(2 Kings 11:12) The people and guards clapped their hands and shouted, "Long live the king!"

(2 Kings 11:14) Athaliah heard the commotion and yelled out, "Treason! Treason! What is happening?"

Athaliah ripped her clothes. The priests and her family had double crossed her, too trusting

The boy king stood by the pillar, as was the custom. The trumpeters and officers were rejoicing

Jehoiada the priest ordered the commanders to seize Queen Athaliah. Death was to come

The priest said, "Take the usurper queen out of God's Temple, then kill her near the stables. Dung"

Then they went and smashed the altars and idols of Baal, killing a priest named Mattan among

(2 Kings 11:21) The boy king was seven years old when he sat on the throne, where he reigned upon

Dedicated and inspired by Athaliah, God, 2 Kings 11, 2 Kings 11:1, 2 Kings 11:8, 2 Kings 11:12, 2 Kings 11:14, 2 Kings 11:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 12 - Joash Repairs the Temple – The Destruction of Tribal Communities

Then a flower saw the cruel judgement that religion placed on people living in tribal communities
That if they didn't follow a new religion that they would burn up in hell-fires resolution. The surety
Some said, "That if you don't accept 'Jesus Christ' as your savior, you're dead by the authorities"
These religious colonialists are destroying the oldest religions of the world. The tribal minorities

The flowers see the iconoclasm of arrogance and ignorance shamefully destructively
These religions only think of themselves and are all ego and hateful. Not kind or lovingly
The boy king Joash reigned in Jerusalem for forty years. Joash followed the priests openly
(2 Kings 12:2) Joash did what was right in the eyes of God. Following Jehoiada's ways intensely

Joash did not remove the high idolatrous places. People continued to offer sacrifices
Joash said to the priests, "Collect various money like donations to fix the temple, the edifices"
The money was taken from sacred offerings, census, personal vows, and other pretenses
By the twenty-third year of king Joash the priests still had not repaired the temple. Money offenses

King Joash said to the priests, "Take no more money from your treasurers and repair the temple"
They bored a hole in a chest lid where the priest would guard the money. Watching the financials
(2 Kings 12:10) Whenever there was a large amount of money in the chest, they bagged it. The supplemental
The priests would pay the workers directly like masons, carpenters, builders, and other essentials

The priests did not require accounting to those who they gave money to pay. They acted in honesty
(2 Kings 12:18) King Joash of Judah took all the sacred objects dedicated by his predecessors openly
King Joash gave them to king Hazael of Aram to give them tribute to stop the war attack, totally
Joash was assassinated by his officials, and his son Amaziah succeeded him as the next king to be

Dedicated and inspired by African Tribal religions, Aboriginal Spirituality, Native American Spirituality, God, 2 Kings 12, 2 Kings 12:2, 2 Kings 12:10, 2 Kings 12:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 13 - Jehoahaz King of Israel - Jehoash King of Israel – Give Yourself Time

Then a flower was walking in the valley of darkness when the light of lights did shine
The inimitable love of God and the Beings did help the human being to open their eyes
In the cave of the valley of the shadows, a prisoner to reality was released from being blind
But they stepped into another light where the light did mystically shine

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “You can’t drag someone into the light. The light must find”
Then a ‘Flower Prophet’ heard the words of the ‘Great Prophetess’ say, “Give yourself time”
King Jehoahaz who was the son of Jehu became king of Israel in Samaria. Did evil in God’s eyes
King Jehoahaz caused Israel to commit sin, but Jehoahaz sort God’s favor. He wanted to find

With God’s help Israel found an unnamed savior to escape the king of Aram. They were saved
(2 Kings 13:7) Nothing had been left of the army of Jehoahaz except ten-thousand-foot soldiers that gave
(2 Kings 13:9) Jehoahaz rested with his ancestors, his son Jehoash succeeded him as king in that day
King Jehoash of Israel in Samaria reigned sixteen years and did not turn away from his sinful ways

(2 Kings 13:13) King Jehoash rested with his ancestors and Jeroboam succeeded him to the throne
(2 Kings 13:14) Elisha was suffering from illness and was about to die. Jehoash went to Elisha’s home
(2 Kings 13:17) Elisha told Jehoash to shoot an arrow through the east window. Victory over Aram shown
Jehoash only struck the ground three times. Six would have given all out victory over the Arameans

Elisha died and was buried in a tomb. The supernatural manifestation of death still bloomed
(2 Kings 13:21) A band of raiders forced some Israelites to throw a dead man into Elisha’s tomb
When the dead man’s body touched Elisha’s body, it came back to life. A miracle bone cure
When Hazael died his son Ben-Hadad became king, getting back the three towns lost. Secured

Dedicated and inspired by Plato, The Freemasons, God, 2 Kings 13, 2 Kings 13:7, 2 Kings 13:9,
2 Kings 13:13, 2 Kings 13:14, 2 Kings 13:17, 2 Kings 13:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and
A.

2 Kings 14 - Amaziah King of Judah – Death is Not a Punishment, it's a Reward

Then a flower saw death as a reward. Not as a punishment or sin. You are worthy of death
Death is your happy ending, but don't rush towards it. Enjoy the time you share and have left
The natural form of death is a process that you should trust and believe in. Don't be scared
Then a flower touched a dying addiction to death, who was curious to experience it and be there

King Amaziah, son of king Joash of Judah began to reign, ruled in Jerusalem twenty-nine years
(2 Kings 14:3) Amaziah did what was right in the eyes of God, but the high places were not removed here
The people offered sacrifices and burnt incense at the high places. God angered. God sneered
(2 Kings 14:5) Amaziah murdered and executed the officials who assassinated his father, no fear

(2 Kings 14:6) Amaziah did not kill their children as directed by the 'Book of the Law of Moses,' the scroll
The children will die for their own sin, as nobody is perfect. Using fear to manipulate and control
Amaziah sent messengers to Jehoahaz challenging him in battle. The unnatural death of the soul
The flowers see how some spirits can get trapped by an unnatural death in this world

(2 Kings 14:8) Amaziah said, "Come let us kill ourselves and kill other innocent people in a bloody battle"
King Jehoash of Israel replied, "Give your daughter to my son in marriage. Let us not die like cattle"
King Amaziah refused to listen, so king Jehoash attacked and captured Amaziah. Grappled
King Jehoash then went to Jerusalem and broke down the wall of Jerusalem. Ephraim gate, battle

(2 Kings 14:14) Jehoash took all the gold and silver and all the articles found in the temple of God, things
King Jehoash took hostages, and some say Jehoash is written in the book of annals of the kings
(2 Kings 14:16) Jehoash rested with his ancestors, while Jeroboam his son succeeded him as king
Amaziah fled to Lachish but was killed, his son Azariah became king, the constant battling

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 14, 2 Kings 14:3, 2 Kings 14:5, 2 Kings 14:6, 2 Kings 14:8, 2 Kings 14:14, 2 Kings 14:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 14 - Jeroboam II King of Israel – The Flowers Liberation of Flesh

Then a flower grew in stages. The patterns of death. The changing states
The flower feverishly dances in the sway, releasing seeds in its wake
The flower feeds the universe and is still enraptured within its dream-phase
The death energy are echoes and vibrations that shadows times face

The flower calls to you with love to have faith and trust in the process today
After the flower has pollinated it begins its ascent through its bodily decay
A celebration of its life cycles the flower embraces completion and then spiritually breaks away
For the flower knows it has had its bloom and its blossom in yesterday

Jeroboam II, son of king Jehoash of Israel became king in Samaria, reigned forty-one years
King Jeroboam II did evil in the eyes of God and did not turn away from sin, didn't want to hear
(2 Kings 14:24) King Jeroboam II leadership caused Israel to commit sin. They did not adhere
(2 Kings 14:25) Jeroboam II restored the boundaries of Israel from Lebo Hamath to the Dead Sea

(2 Kings 14:26) God saw how everyone in Israel were suffering, slave or free. God did save
(2 Kings 14:27) God did not want to blot out Israel's name
Jeroboam II rested with his ancestors and his son Zechariah took over as king, passing the flame
Jeroboam's reign. The recovering of Damascus and Hammath are written in the annals. What became?

Then a flower watched how prophecy could be fulfilled. How it was foretold
Then a 'Flower Prophet' said, "One day a mystic flower would not grow old"
Then I saw how people were trying to fulfil the prophecy. The intuitiveness threefold
Then a flower saw a futuristic coin that was able to speak. Able to control

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 14, 2 Kings 14:24, 2 Kings 14:25, 2 Kings 14:26, 2 Kings 14:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 15 - Azariah King of Judah - Zechariah King of Israel - Predictions

Then a flower moved its spirit out of its flesh. It moved beyond earth
Its spirit went to its safe place. It moved and transcended beyond words
The spirit set itself up in a great place of happiness. Accepting the spirits ego
An honesty to this dimension was filled with the love that we couldn't let go of

(2 Kings 15:2) Azariah son of Amaziah king of Judah reigned in Jerusalem for fifty-two years
King Azariah mother's name was Jekoliah who was from Jerusalem, from that sphere
(2 Kings 15:5) King Azariah did what was right in God's eyes, but leprosy did appear
Azariah had leprosy to the day he died and Jotham his son had charge of the land, did steer

King Jotham succeeded his father king Azariah as king and went into the ancestor dimension
(2 Kings 15:8) Zechariah son of Jeroboam became king of Israel in Samaria, he had evil intentions
King Zechariah did not turn away from the sins of Jeroboam, son of Nebat, the apprehension
(2 Kings 15:9) King Zechariah caused Israel to commit sin, for he was the head of God's ascension

(2 Kings 15:14) Shallum conspired against Zechariah. Assassinating the king in front of all the nation
(2 Kings 15:12) The word of God was fulfilled to Jehu. Your descendants will rule to the fourth generation
(2 Kings 15:13) Shallum succeeded Zechariah as king. Fulfilling the prophecy of God's lesson
Then a flower wondered if the prophecy was fulfilled or made true by dissension?

Then a flower predicted that in the year 3,000 that some stars would fall
Then another flower predicted that seven flowers in a room would come together and light a candle
Then another flower predicted that an earthquake in the year 3,007 would shake and rattle
The other events in king Zechariah's reign are written in the Israel kingly annals

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 15, 2 Kings 15:2, 2 Kings 15:5, 2 Kings 15:8, 2 Kings 15:9, 2 Kings 15:14, 2 Kings 15:12, 2 Kings 15:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 15 - Shallum King of Israel - Menahem King of Israel – Man

(Rev. 17:13) Then a flower watched as world religions became like the son of man. The man-whore

(Psalm 146:3) No man can save. The son of man desperately redefines getting back through Eden's door

The 'Great Prophet' said, "Believe a person when they tell you who they are. Their core"

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, "I have not come to bring peace to the world! I have come to bring war!"

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, "I have come to set fire to the earth! I wish it was already set on fire!"

The flowers see the purpose of Jesus is to destroy the entire earth. The evil desire

(Gen. 1:1) To destroy what God and Lady Wisdom lovingly made. To destroy the beginning. The entire

(Psalm 146:3) If no man is good. If no man can save. How can you trust any salvation that man conspires?

(Gen. 3:17-19) Then a flower watched how Adam tried to become God. The rebellion of Adam's plan

(Gen. 3:12) Adam admitted he wasn't tricked and tried to use Eve. Thinking God wouldn't understand

Another Adam-like-man named Menahem assassinated king Shallum. The rush of power, damns

Menahem became the next king, but what can man do with such power that demands?

(2 Kings 15:16) King Menahem attacked Tiphshah as the city refused to open their gates

(2 Kings 15:16) Menahem saturated with blood lust, ripped open all the pregnant women. Horrific fates

King Menahem became king of Israel reigning in Samaria for ten years with his emblematic face

King Menahem did evil in the eyes of God. Menahem used his power to blame. Man's disgrace

The king of Assyria invaded the land. King Menahem gave him tribute exacted from the people

The flowers see how man delegates and is dishonest with the rationale of his lies. The evil

(2 Kings 15:19) Menahem gave a thousand talents of silver to strengthen his kingdom, despicable

(2 Kings 15:22) Menahem rested with his ancestors and his son Pekahiah was next to be king, lethal

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 15, Revelation 17:13, Psalm 146:3, Matthew 10:34, Luke 12:49, Genesis 1:1, Genesis 3:17-19, Genesis 3:12, 2 Kings 15:16, 2 Kings 15:19, 2 Kings 15:22, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 15 – king Pekahiah & king Pekah of Israel - Jotham king of Judah – Saved

(2 Kings 15:22) The religious language that king Menahem rested with his ancestors, saved

(2 Kings 15:16) The kindness offered by God, to a man that ripped out unborn children, to their graves

Then a flower saw that the explosion and the bang of the cosmos. We are all connected by fate

We are all made together in the stardust of the entire universe. One being that changed its way

The flowers see that every one of us was stuck together in the womb of the cosmos's nursery, state

We were one physical entity. Before this we were in the realms of the spiritual mystical lake

To become fluid, we had to separate from the static existence that needed to be free to break

The flowers see how our soul in our being, craved to reconnect back to its primordial space wave

(2 Kings 15:23) Pekahiah son of king Menahem became king of Israel in Samaria. Reigned two years

(2 Kings 15:24) Pekahiah did evil in the eyes of God, causing Israel to fornicate with idolatry

(2 Kings 15:25) Pekah son of Remaliah conspired against king Pekahiah, assassinating the king monstrosly

Pekah killed Pekahiah and succeeded him as king. Man's admonishing power constancy

(2 Kings 15:27) Pekah became king of Israel in Samaria. Reigned for twenty years. Blood patterns drift

King Pekah did not turn away from the sins of Jeroboam of Nebat, causing Israel to commit

King Tiglath-Pileser of Assyria took lands like Gilead, Galilee and Hazor. Deporting people quick

(2 Kings 15:30) Hoshea son of Elah conspired against Pekah. Assassinating him. Next king on list

(2 Kings 15:32) Jotham son of Uzziah, king of Judah began to reign. Reigned in Jerusalem sixteen years

King Jotham did what was right in the eyes of God, but the high places were not removed, tears

King Jotham rebuilt the upper gate to the 'Temple of God.' His mother was Jerusha. The spheres

King Jotham rested with his ancestors and his son Ahaz succeeded him as king in the new years

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 15, 2 Kings 15:22, 2 Kings 15:16, 2 Kings 15:23, 2 Kings 15:24, 2 Kings 15:25, 2 Kings 15:27, 2 Kings 15:30, 2 Kings 15:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 16 - Ahaz King of Judah – Adam’s Suicide

(Gen. 3:12) Then a flower watched in shock at how Adam betrayed God. Adam was not tricked or deceived

(Gen. 2:16-17) Adam knew that eating the food would end in his death for disobeying God’s belief

The flowers wonder if Adam’s relationship with God bordered on suicide? Imprisoned? Not free?

Did God use Eve to set Adam up? Adam in full knowledge rejected God’s commands. The tree

Then a flower had a thought that Eve may have tricked both Adam and God. Who was tricked?

Maybe everyone in the garden, from the serpent to God knew what would happen? The conflict

Ahaz son of king Jotham of Judah began to reign at twenty years of age. He did evil, slipped

(2 Kings 16:2) Ahaz reigned in Jerusalem for sixteen years. Rejecting God, like Adam did. Flipped

(2 Kings 16:3) King Ahaz sacrificed his son in the fire. Engaging in detestable practices. The fallen

King Rezin of Aram and Pekah son of king Remaliah of Israel besieged Ahaz in Jerusalem

(2 Kings 16:7) King Ahaz could not be overpowered and sent messengers to Assyria to help them

King Ahaz gave the gold and silver from the ‘Temple of God’ to the king of Syria. Gifting them

King Ahaz implored the king of Assyria to save them from the king of Aram and the king of Israel

(2 Kings 16:9) Tiglath-Pileser of Assyria captured Damascus. Killing the king of Aram, Rezin. The details

The king of Assyria deported the Damascus inhabitants to Kir. The upheaval of wars evil

King Ahaz went to Damascus to meet king Tiglath-Pileser of Assyria. Altar construction revel

The flowers see a fight for Abrahamic domination in wars. Who will win? Which God will rule?

Then a ‘Flower Prophet’ said, “Which ever religion wins this battle, they will become more cruel”

(2 Kings 16:19) Is not the truthfulness of the reign of Ahaz written in the kingly books of the annals?

King Ahaz rested with his ancestors and Hezekiah; his son succeeded him as king in the records

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, God, 2 Kings 16, Genesis 3:12, Genesis 2:16-17, 2 Kings 16:2, 2 Kings 16:3, 2 Kings 16:7, 2 Kings 16:9, 2 Kings 16:19, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 17 - Hoshea Last King of Israel – The Garden of Eden’s Suicide Options

Then a flower looked critically at the motives of God. The idea of giving options of death

(Gen. 2:16-17) The option of suicide in case the new creation of the human being wanted out, left

(Gen. 2:16-17) God said, “Adam when you eat from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, you can eject”

The flowers see the idea of no choice because the options were extreme. Not perfect

The flowers get the idea that creating new beings can go in several ways. Good or bad

Then a flower danced with Mary Shelley’s Frankenstein whose creation was quite sad

Frankenstein was rejected and abandoned by his creator, which made him really mad

Frankenstein appeals to his creator that every living creature deserves happiness. To not be sad

Why was the option of suicide given by God? Why was a perfect garden made of death?

How much can one person take in a spiritually and physically polygamous relationship? Regret?

The flowers ask God how many times have you done this before? Does your beating heart reset?

(Acts 13:22) Do you fall in love again and again? Does your heart bleed for love? Or do you forget?

(2 Kings 17:1) Hoshea son of Elah became king of Israel in Samaria and reigned for nine years in the day

(Acts 13:22) Hoshea did evil in the eyes of God. A relationship with God that can only go one way

The king of Assyria came up to attack Hoshea because he found out Hoshea was a traitor. Pay

(2 Kings 17:4) Hosea no longer paid tribute to the king of Assyria and sent envoys to Egypt to sway

King Shalmaneser of Assyria seized king Hoshea and put him in prison. No option to leave

(2 Kings 17:5) The king of Assyria laid siege against Samaria for three years, eventually capturing it

The king of Assyria deported the Israelites from Samaria. Settling them in the towns, the writ

The flowers see people who think they have choices, but only the one giving the choices has it

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, Mary Shelley, Frankenstein, God, 2 Kings 17, Genesis 2:16-17, Acts 13:22, 2 Kings 17:1, 2 Kings 17:4, 2 Kings 17:5, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 17 - Israel Exiled Because of Sin – God’s Sculpture of Love

(Gen. 1:27) Then a flower watched God create man. Delicately sculpting man’s lips, penis, and body

(Gen. 2:18) But God wasn’t enough for man. Man felt alone and lonely

(Acts 13:22) God kept pursuing the right man. God found the handsome David most worthy

(1 Sam. 16:12) (1 Sam. 13:14) God said, “David is a handsome man after my own heart. He is my holy”

The flowers see God in an endless quest trying to find the perfect man to love. The human jigsaw

(Gen. 3:7) Adam and Eve’s eyes were open to the sensuality of the appeal of what God saw

Adam and Eve realized they were naked in a polygamous kind of relationship. The tree trapdoor

Then a flower watched the narcissism in God that lusted to create an image that mirrored more

God reminded the Israelites of how imperfect they were in meeting the love that was required

(2 Kings 17:7-13) God flung in the Israelites faces of how much he had done for them. Little repaid desire

God felt betrayed that humans wanted the freedom to not be in an abusive relationship. Hellfire

The Israelites felt suffocated by the relationship. They built two idols in the shape of calves, dire

The Israelites rejected the warning and threats that God gave. The paranoia of secret things

God reminded the Israelites that they had failed to observe the book. Now the physical punishing

(2 Kings 17:14) “You are just as stiff-necked as your ancestors! Nobody is worthy of my loving!”

The flowers lovingly send a message to God, “In a relationship there are many emotions flowing”

God was very angry with Israel and gave them into the hands of plunderers. Removed their presence

(2 Kings 17:18) Only the tribe of Judah was left. The rejection of all the people of Israel. The malevolence

The people of Israel were taken from their homeland into exile in Assyria. The remnants

The flowers saw a girl doing cartwheels on a beach. Her love and innocence touched God’s essence

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, The Piano, God, 2 Kings 17, Genesis 1:27, Genesis 2:18, Acts 13:22, 1 Samuel 16:12, 1 Samuel 13:14, Genesis 3:7, 2 Kings 17:7-13, 2 Kings 17:14, 2 Kings 17:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 17 - Samaria Resettled – Eve’s Rape Part 2

(Gen. 1:27) The flowers watched with sadness at how God created a man in God’s image. Lonely
The flowers wonder what God was looking for when God’s DNA spliced the holy image? If only
(Gen. 3:12-19) What did you think about when your own image betrayed you? Did it feel uncomely?
The flowers feel the inner struggle of how your creation betrayed yourself. Did you feel stony?

(Gen. 2:18) God so much-loved his creation Adam, that God gifted Eve as a slave rape gift, bleed
(Acts 13:22) Like God, Adam now had a slave that would do what he wanted. Power to his needs
There was no consent, just the entitlement. Narcissus fell in love with his image. Mirrored deceit
The flowers wonder God if there is self-hate in your being that makes you always want to leave?

(2 Kings 17:24) The king of Assyria brought people from Babylon, Kuthah, Avva and other places, to settle
These new people would replace the Israelites and take over Samaria. The deporting wrestle
(2 Kings 17:26) The new people did not worship God, so God sent lions to kill them. Ungodly vessels
(2 Kings 17:28) The king of Assyria had one of the deported priests return. The priest returned to Bethel

The Israelite priest taught the people how to worship the Israelite God, but they didn’t listen
The people worshipped God but served their own gods. They grew up with a different vision
(2 Kings 17:33) Most people grow up in a faith that was chosen for them. The lack of decision
The people didn’t question their belief, ignorant. They serve their idols, sacrificing their children

The people served their own gods in accordance with the customs of their nation. Raised in the way
Personalizing their own god with how their culture and traditions behaved
God demanded a monogamous religious relationship, but the flowers see how Eve was raped
God wanted to love the mirror image of God, but Adam was selfish and misbehaved

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 17, Genesis 1:27, Genesis 3:12-19, Genesis 2:18, Acts 13:22, 2 Kings 17:24, 2 Kings 17:26, 2 Kings 17:28, 2 Kings 17:33, **The Human Trafficking and Raping of Eve** page 348, **Eve’s Rape Part 1** page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 17 - Hezekiah King of Judah – The Human Trafficking and Raping of Eve

Then a flower watched how Eve became nauseous and threw up a giant shiny snake

The snake convulsed out of Eve's mouth alive, shedding its luminous skin in its break

(Gen. 2:21-22) Eve was given to man by God. Eve had no choice. Her heart did ache

(Gen. 3:7) Eve's eyes were open to being given to Adam in a forced marriage to be raped

(2 Kings 18:1-2) Hezekiah son of king Ahaz of Judah reigned in Jerusalem for twenty-nine years, fate

(2 Kings 18:4) Hezekiah did what was right in the eyes of God, removing sacred stones and the bronze snake

King Hezekiah had to break the bronze snake that Moses had made for the Israelites, incense waste

King Hezekiah removed the high places and Asherah poles in his fervent wake

King Hezekiah followed God with such zeal that Hezekiah was successful in whatever he did

(2 Kings 18:11) The Assyrians captured Samaria and deported the Israelites. God's punishment

In the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah's reign the king of Assyria attacked Judah. Establishment

King Sennacherib of Assyria captured all the fortified cities of Judah. Money paid in gold talents

(2 Kings 18:14) King Hezekiah paid gold and silver talents for the king of Assyria to withdraw. Lost

Hezekiah gave the king of Assyria all the silver and gold that was in the 'Temple to God.' Cost

(2 Kings 18:16) Hezekiah stripped off the gold which covered the doors and doorposts. Things that glossed

The flowers see how king Hezekiah didn't protect the temple. He protected the faith. Hoped

The flowers see how Eve was not given a choice to be given to Adam. Eve was not a possession

The flowers see that the one giving the choices is the one that has them

The flowers see how God held hope for woman over the man. Man is not allowed back. Not welcome

(Gen. 3:22) Man was not deceived. Man is never allowed to live forever or come back into the garden

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 18, Genesis 2:21-22, Genesis 3:7, 2 Kings 18:1-2, 2 Kings 18:4, 2 Kings 18:11, 2 Kings 18:14, 2 Kings 18:16, Genesis 3:22, **The Voice of the Victims and Survivors of Religion** page 448, **Eve's Rape Part 2** page 347, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 18-19 - Sennacherib Threatens Jerusalem – Man’s Wars

(Numbers 21:8) Then a flower watched how God had made Moses make a snake on a pole

(2 Kings 18:4) Hezekiah had to smash down the pole called Nehushtan. The confusion loophole

The flowers see how a precious spiritual technological gift that was revered like God

The curiosity and interest of such a gift is like waiting for a rose to unfold

(2 Kings 18:17) The king of Assyria and his commanders took their large army to Jerusalem, sabotage

They stopped at the aqueduct of the Upper Pool and called on the king of Jerusalem, forced charm

The field commander told Hezekiah, “You speak empty words. Egypt is undependable, will harm”

(2 Kings 18:25) The field commander said, “Furthermore God told me to march against you, strong-armed”

Eliakim, Shebna and Joah told the Assyrian field commander, “Please speak in Aramaic”

They were worried that the people on the wall could hear what was going and understand it

(2 Kings 18:27) The commander said, “You will all have to drink your own urine and eat your excrement”

The commander called out in Hebrew, “Hezekiah cannot rescue you. If you stay you choose death”

The commander said, “Hezekiah misleads you when he says God will deliver you and save you”

“Where was your Israelite God when we the Assyrians took the lands, plundered right through?”

(2 Kings 18:36) The people on the wall remained silent and said nothing in reply because they were told to

(2 Kings 19:6) Isaiah told Hezekiah’s officials to not worry that God will cut them down to a few

(2 Kings 19:8) Sennacherib of Assyria withdrew, started fighting against Libnah. Jerusalem saved

Then the king of Assyria received a report that the king of Cush was marching on him. Grave

King Sennacherib of Assyria, “Your god is deceiving you if you think I cannot win this race”

The flowers see an ego that is hateful in asserting power that beckons in wars rage

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 18-19, Numbers 21:8, 2 Kings 18:4, 2 Kings 18:17, 2 Kings 18:25, 2 Kings 18:27, 2 Kings 18:36, 2 Kings 19:6, 2 Kings 19:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 19 - Hezekiah's Prayer – The Faith and Prophecy of the Third Temple

Then a flower watched at how people in religions controlled their hatred. Their faith. Their rage

Which Abrahamic religion would hold onto love and have the utmost belief in their faith?

(Ezekiel 43:4-5) When the 'Third Temple' is built will it deliver God to 'The Gate'?

But the Being said, "What if the 'Third Temple' is built and nothing happens in its wake?"

The flower watched the world religions question their fate without hysterical emotion, placate

Then a flower saw the judgement of their God, that these religions lacked complete faith

(2 Kings 18:16) King Hezekiah did right in God's eyes. Hezekiah stripped the gold from the place

(1 Cor. 3:16) Hezekiah was not worried about saving the 'Temple,' for the faith was in the hearts space

(2 Kings 19:14-15) Hezekiah went into the 'Temple of God' and prayed for God to see and listen

King Hezekiah had undying faith that his religion would shine out the others. It would glisten

King Hezekiah stripped off the gold from the doors and doorposts of the 'Temple of God,' mission

(1 Cor. 3:16) Hezekiah knew that God's 'Temple' is in the hearts place. Which religion will listen?

(2 Kings 19:19) Hezekiah prayed to God to deliver the world so that the world will know that God exists

King Hezekiah wanted a resolution to other religions that God could come down and fix

The other religions had faith in their God, that their God would finish and win. The twist

The flowers ask, "Who truly has as much faith in their own religion to persist?"

(2 Kings 19:19) God, you alone are God. Let all the kingdoms of the earth know you by this

The messenger spoke through king Hezekiah. The prophet's godly bliss

Then a flower saw a seal break open. The next stage of heavens holy kiss

The flowers ask, "Who has enough faith to challenge themselves with this? Or leave it to the next?"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 19, Ezekiel 43:4-5, 2 Kings 18:16, 1 Corinthians 3:16, 2 Kings 19:14-15, Kings 19:19, **The Old Earth** page 580, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Kings 19 - Isaiah Prophecies Sennacherib's Fall – Abrahamic Jewish Indoctrination

Then a flower looked at the process of teaching a person to accept a set of Jewish beliefs

The Abrahamic indoctrination process of not critically examining what you believe

The act of process of giving yourself and giving your mind to a fear that may not ever be

The act of process of surrendering a weak mind to be sculpted by another for free

(2 Kings 19:20) The son of Amoz sent a message to king Hezekiah that God had heard his message

The prayer concerning king Sennacherib of Assyria mocking the Israelite God like wreckage

(2 Kings 19:21) God's words were that the 'Virgin Daughter of Zion' despises and mocks you, messy

The 'Israelite Daughter of Jerusalem' tosses her head as you flee, for you are spiritually empty

(2 Kings 19:22) The Israelite God has heard you raise your voice blaspheme, and raise your eyes in pride

You have ridiculed God. You have been against the 'Holy One of Israel.' You have chosen your side

God has ascended the heights of mountains and reached the remotest parts of the forest, in stride

(2 Kings 19:24) God has dried up all the streams of Egypt. Trampled towns, died

(2 Kings 19:31) A sign for Hezekiah will be that out of Jerusalem will come a remnant. A band of survivors

The king of Assyria will not enter the city. Or shoot an arrow. Or use deceit with his advisors

(2 Kings 19:34) I, God will defend the city for the sake of my servant David, that I am aligned with

(2 Kings 19:35) The Angel of God went out and put to death a hundred and eighty-five thousand herewith

(2 Kings 19:36) Dead bodies from the Assyrian camp were carpeted in death. The king of Assyria withdrew

The flowers see how God and the beings can interact with humanity when they want to

King Sennacherib of Assyria went and worshipped his god Nisrok. Royal murder coup

(2 Kings 19:37) Sennacherib was murdered by his sons Adrammelek and Sharezer. Sword right through

Dedicated and inspired by Jews, Christians, Muslims, Bahá'í, Druze, Abrahamic Beliefs, God, 2 Kings 19, 2 Kings 19:20, 2 Kings 19:21, 2 Kings 19:22, 2 Kings 19:24, 2 Kings 19:31, 2 Kings 19:34, 2 Kings 19:35, 2 Kings 19:36, 2 Kings 19:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 20 - Hezekiah's Illness – The Shadows of the Abrahamic Hues

Then a flower saw the shadows of Judaism in Christianity and Islam. The divine influencer to Christianity and Islam are second and third generations of Judaism. Another type of version of Jew All these holy books were born from the mother of Judaism, tracing back right through Judaism was born from ancient Egyptian religions. You can keep tracing back religions hues

Then a flower saw the patriarch Abraham walking through Egypt and looking at their gods Abraham saw the power in religion. How it disempowered and empowered the mind to host (2 Kings 20:1) King Hezekiah became ill and was at the point of death, his life was ending close The prophet Isaiah son of Amoz went to him and said, “God says put your house in order, go”

King Hezekiah prayed to God bitterly weeping. Not wanting to die. Pleading with devotion (2 Kings 20:6) God had a change of heart, adding fifteen years to Hezekiah's life. Tears of emotion God said, “I will deliver you and this city from the king of Assyria's evil potion” (2 Kings 20:7) Isaiah had a poultice of figs that he applied to the boil. Hezekiah recovered with a lotion

(2 Kings 20:9-11) Then a flower witnessed the degrees of light that were assembled for the shadow to shine Isaiah said, “This is God's sign that the shadow will go forward ten steps. Or seep back in time?” Then a flower saw that the shadows needed the light to exist. The symbiotic pleasure ride Then the flower saw the symbiotic relationships with the Abrahamic religions that entwined

Then a ‘Flower Prophet’ said, “When one falls. Will not the others fall throughout time?” Isaiah called on God and God made the ‘Sign of the Shadow’ that made the shadow go back in time Then a flower saw how time could bend within the dilation of Hezekiah's elliptical being's light The shadows being was moved by a light that had a sentient consciousness born in space night

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 20, 2 Kings 20:1, 2 Kings 20:6, 2 Kings 20:7, 2 Kings 20:9-11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 20 - Envoys From Babylon – The Flowers Mind has Movement

Then a flower gave her mind more freedom to think. More movement inside of her head

This flower was opening up to the roles she thought she had to play. The expressions of breath

This powerful flower no longer wanted to be a prisoner to the religion inside her head

This flower was tired of the religious blackmail, threats and demands that made her fear. Intense

(2 Kings 20:12) The king of Babylon sent letters and a gift to Hezekiah when he had heard of his illness

(2 Kings 20:13) Hezekiah received the envoys and showed them all his wealth and gold. All his diligence

There was nothing that Hezekiah did not show. Hezekiah was proud and experienced

Hezekiah told Isaiah that there was nothing he did not show the Babylonians. The willingness

Hezekiah said, “I showed them all the storehouses, fine olive oil, armory, gold and treasures”

(2 Kings 20:17) Isaiah said, “All your wealth will be carried off. All the wealth from your predecessors”

“Some of your flesh and blood descendants will be taken away. Made eunuchs by your oppressors”

(2 Kings 20:18) “These eunuchs will be found in the palace of the king of Babylon under your aggressors”

(2 Kings 20:19) Hezekiah replied, “This is good. Will there not be peace and security in my lifetime?”

Are not Hezekiah’s reign and his achievements written in the annals of the kings of Judah, find?

King Hezekiah achievements include making a tunnel which brought water into the city confines

(2 Kings 20:21) Hezekiah rested with his ancestors. His son Manasseh succeeded him as king in that time

Then a flower transferred her love in spirit, that what was stolen must have been needed

That those people had to live with what they had done. The transference of soul birthed, seeded

Planting the flowers of hope and love within all beings without threats. The love in believers

The soul spiritually grew with abundance in seeking truth. Not being threatened by deceivers

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 20, 2 Kings 20:12, 2 Kings 20:13, 2 Kings 20:17, 2 Kings 20:18, 2 Kings 20:19, 2 Kings 20:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

2 Kings 21 - Manasseh King of Judah – Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 1

The flowers watched as religion gave free choice by taking your choices away

The choice was limited to a set of very few choices. The manipulation sway

The one who is giving the free choices is the one who has the free choice. The narrow pathway

When you give people free will of free choice, you're moving them in one direction on the roadway

The flowers see that when people give you their choices, they are trying to hijack your mind. Sting!

Then a flower saw a new 'Cosmic Religion' that Einstein predicted. 'The Theory of Everything'

A religion that didn't ask you to believe, or make you choose, but educated you on anything

A cosmic religion that helped you understand the past, present, future and the measuring

(2 Kings 21:1) Manasseh was twelve years old when he became king. He did evil in the eyes of God

King Manasseh reigned in Jerusalem for fifty-five years, he made an Asherah pole

King Manasseh rebuilt the high places that his father King Hezekiah had destroyed whole

(2 Kings 21:3) King Manasseh also erected altars to Baal and worshipped the starry hosts, the toll

(2 Kings 21:4-7) Manasseh built altars to the starry hosts and put them in God's Temple. The abominations

(2 Kings 21:6) Manasseh did dark divination arts. Sacrificing his own son for his own inclination

The God of Israel said, "Such a disaster will come to Jerusalem and Judah, a damnation"

"I will wipe out Jerusalem as one wipes a dish! Jerusalem will be plundered," the frustration

(2 Kings 21:12) "I will bring such disaster on Jerusalem and Judah that every ear will tingle and burn"

Manasseh shed so much innocent blood that he filled Jerusalem from end to end, the bad turn

The events of Manasseh should be in the book of the kings of Judah in the annals, learn

King Manasseh rested with his ancestors and his son Amon succeeded him as king, next in turn

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 21, 2 Kings 21:1, 2 Kings 21:3, 2 Kings 21:4-7, 2 Kings 21:6, 2 Kings 21:12, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 2** page 355, **The Flowers Free Will** page 144, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 21 - Amon King of Judah — Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 2

Then a flower saw free will as the capacity of the person to choose their choices unimpeded

Then a flower saw the persuasion, the guilt, the threats, and the expectations that stamped

How can you have free will and free choice when you're limited by the choices that are delivered?

Then a flower gave God and the beings a free choice of free will to show the truth and not be withered

Then a flower saw that the body, soul, and mind had their own determinism. Their own minds

Then a flower watched the mind of the body die, while the brain complained. The soul re-assigned

Then I saw an empty earth, humanity stopped itself. The beings and God's purpose realigned

How can you not have resentment if a religion has pushed you to think within its bleak design?

How can you have free will and free choice if you are expected to choose or go?

The flowers never have to choose. They are like the lilies in the valley. They don't worry about woe

Then a flower saw billions of universes with other spiritual beliefs that were able to let go

Liberating themselves from the subjugation and control of dishonest religious corporations' toes

(2 Kings 21:19) Amon was twenty-two years old when he became king. Reigning in Jerusalem for two years

King Amon did evil in the eyes of God. Following his father king Manasseh's ways, didn't adhere

King Amon worshipped the same idols as his father worshipped, didn't know any better to fear

(2 Kings 21:22) Amon forsook the Israelite God of his ancestors. Not relevant if you're not here

(2 Kings 21:23) Amon was assassinated by his officials in his palace. The pyramid of desire and death

Then the people of the land killed all those who plotted against king Amon, the hearts cleft

(2 Kings 21:26) The people made Amon's son Josiah king in his place. God's eye roamed over the dead

The flowers see the pointlessness of death, if you are able to bring them back with care

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 21, 2 Kings 21:19, 2 Kings 21:22, 2 Kings 21:23, 2 Kings 21:26, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 3** page 359, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 1** page 354, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 22 - The Book of the Law Found – The Prophetess Huldah – The Flowers Test

Then a flower saw the beings testing souls in new environments and in different times
The idea of learning from newly created different humans. Advancing intelligence, combined
Spread out amongst the sanctity of the worlds and planets are advancing information, assigned
Taking the best of the souls onto the chosen of the chosen worlds. Experimental define

The flowers understand that an advanced race would want to re-see and re-do the development
The curiosity and interest in going over and re-learning the eras of time and its establishment
Josiah was eight years old when he became king. He did what was right and wasn't complacent
(2 Kings 22:1) Josiah reigned in Jerusalem thirty-one years. He sought God's favor in his management

In king Josiah's eighteenth year of his reign, he made renovations to the 'Temple of God,' sums
(2 Kings 22:5) Josiah hired carpenters, builders and masons using the money from the temple's funds
During the renovations of the 'Temple of God' they found the 'Book of Law.' Important information
When the king heard the 'Book of the Law,' he became worried and tore his robes. Palpitations

(2 Kings 22:14) Josiah told the priest Hilkiah and his attendants to see the prophetess Huldah, her skill
The prophetess Huldah would contact God over what was forgotten. To hear God's will
King Josiah knew that they had not followed or obeyed God's book to the letter, instilled
The prophetess Huldah told the priest and his messengers to get ready for mayhem that kills

(2 Kings 22:15) Huldah said, "Tell the man who sent you that God will bring disaster, the plans"
The flowers see how the prophetess Huldah belittled the king as just a man
The prophetess Huldah said, "He will die in peace as the man was repentant understand?"
(2 Kings 22:16) "But the rest of the people who served other gods will see and be in the disaster plan"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 22, 2 Kings 22:1, 2 Kings 22:5, 2 Kings 22:14, 2 Kings 22:15, 2 Kings 22:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 23 - Josiah Renews the Covenant – The Starry Hosts Future War

(2 Kings 21:3) Then a flower saw how a man bowed down and worshipped the beings from the stars

(2 Kings 17:16-17) The beings from the stars didn't want to be worshipped like that. Devotion taken too far

(Joshua 5:13–15) The Commander said, “The place where you stand is holy, take off your shoes, tar”

(Revelation 6:13) Then a flower saw the stars of the heavens fall from the sky. The terror of war starts

King Josiah read and renewed the ‘Book of the Covenant’ which had been found in the temple

(2 Kings 23:3) The king stood by the pillar. Preaching the words of God to the people

The people pledged themselves to God and the covenant that gave no choice, the sheeple

King Josiah had the priests remove the abominations made for Baal in the temple, the evil

(2 Kings 23:4) Josiah removed the idolatrous priests and destroyed the worship of the starry hosts

(2 Kings 23:7) They tore down the quarters of the male prostitutes that were in the ‘Temple of God,’ it goes

The king grounded all the articles to the sun and moon. The constellations filled with hope

The flowers feel the hunger of the humans to return to a place where it is natural. The scope

King Josiah desecrated the high places and broke down the entrance of the ‘Gate to Joshua,’ done

Josiah removed the entrance of the ‘Temple to God’ dedicated to the sun. Burned chariots, gone

(2 Kings 23:16) Josiah tore down the altars. Destroyed sacred stones. Asherah poles that had human bones

The king didn't disturb the bones of a tombstone of a man of God, but destroyed other tombstones

King Josiah for the first time in a long time observed the Israelite Passover. Tradition valued

The king removed all the powerful mediums and spiritualists, but God's anger still bellowed

God said, “I will remove Judah and reject Jerusalem because of Manasseh's disloyal shadow”

(2 Kings 23:29) Jehoahaz became king when his father Josiah was killed by Necho in the heat of battle

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 23, 2 Kings 21:3, 2 Kings 17:16-17, Joshua 5:13-15, Revelation 6:13, 2 Kings 23:3, 2 Kings 23:4, 2 Kings 23:7, 2 Kings 23:16, 2 Kings 23:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 23-24 - Jehoahaz King of Judah - Jehoiakim King of Judah - Resurrections

Then a flower watched the beings and God bring back the dead. Death was not a problem, solved

A flower understood why God was not too concerned with death, as death to God evolved, in

(2 Kings 13:21) When your able to bring a human back from the soul or flesh. Desensitized to the emotion

(Num. 5:20) God says to kill someone, be it a baby. A man or a fetus. Or animal. The chosen. No problem

Jehoahaz was twenty-three years old when he became king. He did evil in God's eyes, fire

(2 Kings 23:33) Jehoahaz reigned in Jerusalem for three months. Pharaoh Necho put him in chains, dire

Pharaoh Necho imposed heavy levies on Judah and made Jehoahaz's son king, Eliakim. Justifier

Pharaoh changed Eliakim's name to Jehoiakim. Carried off his father to Egypt. Acquired, died

(2 Kings 23:36) Jehoiakim was twenty-five years old when he became king. He did evil in God's eyes

King Jehoiakim reigned in Jerusalem for eleven years. The prophecy could no longer hide

King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon invaded the land. Forcing Jehoiakim to become a vassal, cry

(2 Kings 24:2) Jehoiakim rebelled. God sent the Babylonian's, Aramean's, Ammonites and Moabites

The flowers watch as the misfortunes of the Israelites are seen as punishment from God, justify

(2 Kings 24:3) The sins of king Manasseh and all the sins he had done could not be forgiven, intensify

The prophecy to destroy Judah according to God's commands to payback sin, rectify

To payback all the innocent blood shed by king Manasseh. Vindictiveness, pettiness, stupefy

The flowers see that innocent people suffered for the sins of others, cruel and weak

(2 Kings 24:6) Jehoiakim rested with his ancestors while his son Jehoiachin was the next king to be

The king of Babylon took all the territories from the Wadi of Egypt and Euphrates River. Spree

The flowers see a constant battle and struggle for land that should never be

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 23-24, 2 Kings 13:21, Numbers 5:20, 2 Kings 23:33, 2 Kings 23:36, 2 Kings 24:2, 2 Kings 24:3, 2 Kings 24:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 24 - Jehoiachin King of Judah - Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 3

Then a flower was given limited choices that weren't a choice at all, but a demand and a threat

This flower was told they had to choose between heaven and hell, to not choose meant death

The flower was told to pick blue or red. To not choose either color. In their mind you are also dead

The flower realized there was no free choice in religion, that you had to take on a persona affect

The flowers are free to shape their own identities without religious rape scripture violence

The sheer hatred and violence against women in religious texts should not make women silent

Men read the religious murder of women in religion and justify their rape, aggression, and violence

The gender repatriation of how women are used in religions needs to be addressed. Don't stay silent

(2 Kings 24:8) Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he became king. He did evil in God's eyes

King Jehoiachin reigned in Jerusalem for three months. The king of Babylon lay siege, despised

King Jehoiachin surrendered to the king of Babylon. The fight of man still going on, no surprise

(2 Kings 24:12-13) Jehoiachin was taken prisoner. All the treasures of 'God's Temple' removed, man cries

Articles were taken from the royal palace. All of Jerusalem were carried off into exile, gone

The king of Babylon took all the skilled workers, fighters, and artists, ten thousand strong

(2 Kings 24:14) Only the poorest people of the land were left to live in Jerusalem

King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon took king Jehoiachin captive and returned to Babylon

The king of Babylon took Jehoiachin's mother, his wives, his officials, and prominent people

(2 Kings 24:16) The king deported to Babylon the entire army. Seven thousand fighters, unspeakable

The king of Babylon made Mattaniah, Jehoiachin's uncle king, made it into what was agreeable

(2 Kings 24:17) The king of Babylon changed Mattaniah's name to Zedekiah, did what was feasible

Dedicated and inspired by wives, God, 2 Kings 24, 2 Kings 24:8, 2 Kings 24:12-13, 2 Kings 24:14, 2 Kings 24:16, 2 Kings 24:17, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 4** page 360, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 2** page 355, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 24 - Zedekiah King of Judah – Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 4

Then a flower told the person who was asking the flower to make a free choice to join a religion
That if they joined that religion, it would re-enforce that they had even less freedom in decisions
The flower would have to paint herself in the religions characteristics to believe in
That they would have to become the dynamics of somebody else's personality thinking

The flower was happy that the person felt safe in another person's causality and opinions
But the flower is a free agent that can propel her mind into a chain of causality, breaking dominion
If we are meant to be trapped inside of flesh, it would make religion easier to believe in
The flowers spirit soul is an incorporeal free agent. It has its own mind of delivering

The flowers know that choices do not mean you have free choice and free will to decide
That the one giving the choices has the free choice. The deception of the mind to which they hide
I refuse to be given religious choices that are built on emotional extortion, threats and lies
This flowers soul is a free agent that represents the soul that beams and lives with love inside

(2 Kings 24:18) Zedekiah was twenty-one years old when he became king. He did evil in God's eyes
King Zedekiah reigned in Jerusalem eleven years. Was not given free will to decide
God constrained king Zedekiah's free will and free choice to God's desire
That to be with an Israelite God is to give up your free will and free choice. Or go to hellfire

There is no free will or free choice when free will and free choice is impeded by threats
The flowers reasoning is that to be taken on alternate pathways that restrict your choices, regrets
When we give up our free choices and free will it enriches institutions with lies. Cause and effect
The flowers wish to be open to the bigger truth of all the universes, not controlled by the suspect

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 24, 2 Kings 24:18, **Understanding Free Will and Free Choice Part 3** page 359, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 24-25 - The Fall of Jerusalem – Your Prison

(2 Kings 24:20) God said, “I burn with anger that my threats have not made you obey and listen!”

“I will make you pay! I will thrust Jerusalem and Judah from my presence! My decision!”

(Ephesians 6:5-6) “Why do you not obey like scared fearing slaves? Why do you resist my vision?”

The flowers ask God, “If you can do anything, then why don’t you become a slave? Your prison?”

King Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon. The Israelite God’s fall of Jerusalem

King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon marched his own army against Jerusalem, making them a prison

The Israelites were trapped inside, causing a famine, starvation. Nothing to eat, malnutrition

The two walls near the king’s garden broke down. The king fled but was captured. In a bad position

(2 Kings 25:7) The king of Babylon sentenced Zedekiah’s sons to death. Killed them before his eyes

Then they ripped the eyes out of king Zedekiah. Shackled him in bronze for his deception and lies

(2 Kings 25:9) The king set fire to the ‘Temple of God,’ the royal palace and burnt the city with fires

(2 Kings 25:12) The king exiled the people, but left the poorest people to stay in the city awhile

(2 Kings 25:13) The Babylonians broke the bronze pillars, the movable stands at the ‘Temple of God’

They took the pots, dishes, censers, and gold articles that were used for services. Gold bowls

The prisoners that were taken, like the chief priest and sixty conscripts, were executed. The toll

Judah went into captivity, away from her land. Lost like love. The earth soul of God lost its role

King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon appointed Gedaliah to oversee the people left behind in Judah

Governor Gedaliah told the remaining Israelites that they had nothing to fear, he would tutor

(2 Kings 25:25) Ishmael son of Nethaniah in royal line to the throne, assassinated Gedaliah. The disputer

Babylonians and the men of Judah were also assassinated, everyone fled to Egypt. Feared accusers

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 24-25, 2 Kings 24:20, Ephesians 6:5-6, 2 Kings 25:7, 2 Kings 25:9, 2 Kings 25:12, 2 Kings 25:13, 2 Kings 25:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Kings 25 - Jehoiachin Released – Giving Every Last Petal

Then a flower did fall asleep, and her dreams did bleed into other people's dreams
This flower had the ability to insert her dreams into other people's dreams. Dreams that freed
The flower dreamed that religion is corrupt with self-interest, selfishness, and greed
That God could not love such a self-centered creature that expected something in return. A need

Then a flower saw that love is about giving your all. Your being. Your heart and your soul
Expecting nothing in return, but willing to give your everything. To give your heart whole
Love is not a bargaining process of what you can exchange for eternal life till you grow old
Love is when you give up everything. Expect nothing in return. Fly with the wings of an eagle

Then a flower gave every last petal she had to give. She was a naked flower bathed in spirit light
This flower was open and bare, having no secrets. The enigmatic love that she could not hide
The flowers naked beauty is God's wonderment and awe. Mysteriously delicate. Rapturous smile
For when we were first made, the beings did not dress us. They marveled at their creation for awhile

In the thirty-seventh year of the exile of Jehoiachin king of Judah, he was released from prison
(2 Kings 25:27) This was in the year that Awel-Marduk became king of Babylon. A new kinder vision
The new king of Babylon spoke to Jehoiachin and gave him a seat of honor, they both listened
The king of Babylon gave Jehoiachin a regular allowance for as long as he lived. Love given

The flowers see the humbleness and kindness that king Awel-Marduk of Babylon did bestow
How love can spread like the blades of green grass. How love is watered and how it grows
The flowers love carpets the green grass in all the sparkling colors of the rainbow
This flower doesn't want eternal life or gifts, but still will love you and God, so you know

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Kings 25, 2 Kings 25:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chronicles 1

The Book of first Chronicles goes over what has already occurred in the Bible from the Israelite genealogy to God's promises to king David. God re-enforces his great love for David, and they have a son together called Solomon.

1 Chronicles 28:6 - I have chosen Solomon as our son. I will be his father too.

God further adds that he will raise up a son in the royal genealogy that will establish his kingdom forever

1 Chronicles 17:14 I will set him over my house and my kingdom forever. His throne will be established forever.

The Book of first Chronicles also shines up king David up by removing or forgetting some of the bad and weak things he has done. In other words, re-telling David's story with more positivity to paint a better portrait for the future Messianic king. For example, the raping and adultery of Bathsheba is removed as well as the murder of her husband.

The Genealogy of the Israelites

God and David's Love story Recapped

Solomon's Two Fathers God and David

God's Temple of Hidden Blood

Table of Contents

1 Chron. 1-5 - Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – The Flowers Beginning	Page 365
1 Chron. 6-11 -Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – God’s Favorite Man	Page 366
1 Chron. 12-17 - Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – God’s Son with David	Page 367
1 Chron. 18-21 - Recap of God and David’s Glory – Free Choices Given Back To God	Page 368
1 Chron. 21-27 - The recap of God and David’s Glory – No Choice	Page 369
1 Chron. 28-29 - Recap of God and David’s Glory – Hidden Blood Behind the Temple	Page 370

1 Chron. 1-5 - The Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – The Flowers Beginning

In the flower beginning, before an Israelite beginning, the universe was one lonely form
The flowers watched the universe cry tears of madness. It fed upon itself and was reborn
The universe split apart from other universes. It had its own intelligence, it moved forward
Devouring itself, it exploded. Separating its consciousness, the primordial cannibalistic blur

The historical records of the Israelites genealogy from Adam to Noah's sons flowed and spread
The descendants of the Japhethites. The Hamites. The Semites and the family of Abraham, bred
The descendants of Hagar, Keturah, Sarah took form to shape the future that God said
From Esau's sons, and the people of Seir in Edom, and the rulers of Edom. The family tree read

The flowers watched the new universes journey of itself explode vivaciously into new forms
The first energy was exploding sound that labored out of itself. Echoes throughout the universe
The new universe had to murder itself to save itself. The slow methodical burn
The flowers see ourselves trapped within ourselves, longing to go back to the one. To return

The historical Jewish records continue with Israel's sons, from Judah to Hezron's sons. The tree
From Ram son of Hezron, to Caleb son of Hezron, and to Jerahmeel son of Hezron. Growingly
The clans of Caleb. The sons of David. The kings of Judah and the royal line after the exile, flee
From the other clans of Judah, Simeon, Reuben, Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh. The breed

Much like the universe we can fear the flesh death, and what comes from it. The soul body
Much like the universe, humans in their anxiety and unknowingness make multiple copies
The human is continually exploring and looking for new information and new technologies
Maybe the universe made us to save itself. Designing us with helpful and curious qualities

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Chronicles 1-5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chron. 6-11 -Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – God’s Favorite Man

Then a flower asked, “How do we save a universe that can’t stop eating itself?”

Can we even save ourselves from destroying each other? Can we live to tell?

Then a flower heard the universe desperately crying out to return to its former self

While humanity bicker and warmonger about, making the smallest earth world into a living hell

The historical records of the Israelites genealogy continue from Levi and the temple musicians

From Issachar, Benjamin, Naphtali, and Manasseh continue the family tree positions

The descendants of Ephraim, where Sheerah a woman, built three cities. Strong disposition

The Israelites descendants continued with Asher and the genealogy of Saul the Benjamite. Given

Then a flower watched the universe eat and consume everyone and everything in death

As humans we are one of the living expressions of energy from the universe’s quests

The universe tells us that we are not at the top of the food chain, will the universe live to regret?

The flowers look and search their hearts and know that the universe is large enough to reset

The genealogy continued to the people in Jerusalem and to Saul who committed suicide

The ‘Book of Chronicles’ are a recap of the stories that were presented already about the times

David becomes king over Israel. David conquers Jerusalem and David’s mighty warrior’s ride

The genealogy is mixed with the recap of stories like how the warriors join David, the good side

The flowers see the recap of king David’s good side, to show what a Messianic savior could be

The love story between David and God is an epic love story of what love can be

(Jeremiah 23:5) “I God will raise up for my beloved David a righteous branch. My promise to he”

(1 Sam. 13:14) “I God have sort out a man after my own heart,” the closeness of sensuality

Dedicated and inspired by Sheerah, God, 1 Chronicles 6-11, Jeremiah 23:5, 1 Samuel 13:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chron. 12-17 - Historical Records of the Israelites Genealogy – God’s Son with David

Then a flower saw the ‘Book of Chronicles’ as looking back to look forwards. The reshaping

The reshaping of David by removing the negatives, like murder and his adultery. The landscaping

The recap continues with the others that joined David at Hebron and David’s lineage tracing

The flowers could touch the wantonness in how the shimmering David was God’s hero waking

(1 Chron. 14:10-14) David takes us back to the story of when he defeated the Philistines

(1 Chron. 14:10) God watched the handsome David shine. God was putty in David’s hands, pine

The ‘Ark’ was brought up to Jerusalem. Then there was ministering before the ‘Ark.’ David’s sacrifice

(1 Samuel 16:12) (Psalm 45:2) God’s promise to David. David was the handsomest. Lovely eyes

(1 Chron. 17:10-14) The story of God’s promise to David and ‘David’s Prayer,’ establishing a throne forever

God placed king Solomon on the throne. The son of God, Solomon built a house for God. Clever

“When you go to your ancestors David, I will raise up our son who will build my house. Treasure”

Solomon built a house for God, ‘The Temple.’ Where has the throne gone? The forever pressures

Then a flower watched how people clung to bloodlines trying to assert their roles and functions

Trying to legitimize their beliefs and connections. The selfishness above others. The dysfunctions

(1 Chron. 28:6) The flowers watched how God called Solomon a son. Two loving father’s functions

(Isaiah 11:9) The world will neither harm nor destroy, when the Messiah arrives. The conjunctions

(Isaiah 2:4) When the Messiah arrives, nation will not lift up the sword against nation. War will be no more

(Isaiah 2:4) If Jesus was the Messiah, then war would have vanished from all our shores

The third Temple has yet to be built. Prophecy that can be fulfilled to show the truth of the world

But who dares have enough faith in each religion to open this sealed door?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Chronicles 12-17, 1 Chronicles 14:10-14, 1 Chronicles 14:10, 1 Samuel 16:12, Psalm 45:2, 1 Chronicles 17:10-14, 1 Chronicles 28:6, Isaiah 11:9, Isaiah 2:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chron. 18-21 - Recap of God and David's Glory – Free Choices Given Back To God

Then a flower saw the trapped light within themselves that burnt so bright
When the flowers flesh dies, the light from the human core transpires. Explosion of light
But why? Why is the process of death and the death of memories needed in the soul's flight?
What if a flower could remember an eternity forever? What would the mind look like?

(1 Chron. 18:1-13) The romanticism of king David and God continued in the recap of David's life
From David's victories of killing tens of thousands of lives in war. God helped the fight
From David's officials to the defeat of the Amorites. The exposure of the envoy's buttocks, wry
From the capture of Rabbah where David took the crown from the king's head. Many died

A flower saw that everything was made and connected to light. The human soul is destined to fly
The dying and evolving energy from the human body becomes erratic and sublime
The universe satiates its hunger and devours the human light. It ravishes it to a place of no time
Within the universe is another universe filled with human and other expressions of light

From the war with the Philistines where a giant man had six fingers and six toes, killed
The retelling of the story that David counted the fighting men. The free choice. Which pill?
God gave David three choices or punishments. Three years of famine or a plague that kills
Or three months of being swept away by enemies. These are not choices, but a foreign will

King David was smart enough to give the choices back to God, you decide, it's your will
(1 Chron. 21:11-13) Don't let me fall into human hands. For it is your mercy to decide my choices still
I put my faith in your mercy. I give you a choice God to decide what is best. It's your deal
The flowers see the intelligence in giving the no choices back. The guilt is on you, sealed

Dedicated and inspired by Albert Einstein, God, 1 Chronicles 18-21, 1 Chronicles 18:1-13, 1
Chronicles 21:11-13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chronicles 21-27 - The recap of God and David's Glory – No Choice

Then a flower began to eat, as we were fed on by the interconnected cosmic ecology
The universes hunger keeps filling. When will it burst? Love dimensions open wantonly
Dimensions of where our hearts truly belong. We go to our happiest place longingly
We are transported in flesh death to a place of love that is found in our dreams lovingly

The recapitulation of chronicles of David and God goes over their time together. Intimate
(1 Chronicles 21:18-19) An Angel of God orders David. No choice to build an altar to God. The traits
From the preparations for the 'Temple' that David gave to Solomon, to the Levites by name
The Levites were divided by name from the Gershonites. The Kohathites and the Merarites. Claim

Then a flower watched the sun dying into its dimensions. Cataclysmic kiss in the night
The flowers and suns new life is a self-created dimension of love and light
Connected to these dimensions are other dimensions of family, friends, and pets. The souls flight
The flowers see the blackest and kindest wormhole eyes. A new adventure into the next life

The recap continues from the division of priests and the rest of the Levites and the musicians
From the divisions of the gatekeepers, the treasurers, and other officials. The army divisions
From the leaders of the tribes. The king's overseers and David's plans for the 'Temple.' The mission
(1 Chron. 28:6) It is said that Solomon had two fathers. One was God. The other was David. Risen

The flowers watched the magnetic flowering light fall through space and time
The flowers understand that existence is that we never exist in this present moment of this life
We tumble mortally through the future. Falling aimlessly through time
Unable to stop the present moments of this life. The rushing waterslide

Dedicated and inspired by Albert Einstein, God, 1 Chronicles 21-27, 1 Chronicles 21:18-19, 1
Chronicles 28:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

1 Chron. 28-29 - Recap of God and David's Glory – Hidden Blood Behind the Temple

The flowers see and feel that we are an expression of our hereditary genes

Our cells and our body are instructions made from our being

The flowers origin wrapped lovingly around a helix dream

Repeating and repeating the source of origin. What do the flowers see?

The summary of how David placed gifts in the building of the 'Temple,' David's prayer

(1 Chron. 29:22) To how Solomon was acknowledged as king by king David, twice there

To the death of king David. The recap of past story lines cut into a better sphere

The stories of king David are reshaped into a more positive light. A new veneer

The flowers wonder if these DNA genes are an expression of us?

Or are they an expression of something else? The defining of experiences?

Genes passed down or up. The primordial continuity of trust, invariances

The genome sequencing of DNA love that gives meaning in exploring the variousness

(Exodus 25:9) (1 Chronicles 28:11-19) Moses and David were given plans to build by God

(1 Chronicles 28:3) All the blood on Moses and David's hands are not lost. The blood doesn't stop

God wanted the temple to not be made of warrior's hands. The message of violence and blood

God wanted a message that the one who builds the temple can hide this blood behind love

The flowers read that some plants have more DNA than humans. The complexity of life

Where do you put your beliefs? Did you choose your beliefs? Or were they handed down, why?

Are we billions of copies of evolution? Are we the representation of another being, heavens eye?

Can the flowers change their genes and being by thought? The revolution that tried

Dedicated and inspired by Charles Darwin, God, 1 Chronicles 28-29, 1 Chronicles 29:22, Exodus 25:9, 1 Chronicles 28:11-19, 1 Chronicles 28:3 and Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chronicles 1

The Book of Second Chronicles once again focuses in on king David and God's love and hopes for him. Maybe because man utterly failed God in the Garden of Eden, God doesn't want to give up on man? Instead seeking a type of replacement of Adam that reflects a character type that mirrors king David. Maybe the mistake or unyielding high standard speaks more about God than it does man? For a God to make a mistake conceptualizes many questions like, should I have really created something that might replace or challenge me or upset other creations?

A lot of people trustingly believe and are told that Jesus is the Messiah or the remedy to the situation. Jesus does not bring peace to all of the earth, but in fact wants and promotes the opposite.

Isaiah 11:9

The world will neither harm nor destroy, when the Messiah arrives.

Isaiah 2:4

When the Messiah arrives, nation will not lift up sword against nation.

God's on-and-off again jealousy of man

God's Love for David Re-Visited

God and David's Son Solomon

Table of Contents

2 Chron. 1-5 - The Recap of God and David's Glory – Does God have a Penis?	Page 373
2 Chron. 6-8 - The Recap of God and David's Glory - My vagina is carved from God!	Page 374
2 Chron. 9 - The Recap of God and Solomon's Story – Ants in the Sky	Page 375
2 Chron. 12-15 - Recap of God and David's Story –God's Disgust with Men	Page 376
2 Chron. 16-18 - The Recap of God and David's Story – Resurrections of the Dead	Page 377
2 Chron. 19-20 - Recap of God and Jehoshaphat's Story – Praying for the Damned	Page 378
2 Chron. 21-23 - God and David's Love Story – The Perfect Man that Never Happened	Page 379
2 Chron. 24 - Recap of God and Joash's Story – Baba Yaga and the Chicken Legs	Page 380
2 Chron. 25-27 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Painting the Soul and the Spirit	Page 381
2 Chron. 28-31 - The Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Channeling God	Page 382
2 Chron. 32-33 - The Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – The Voodoo Doll of Love	Page 383
2 Chron. 34-35 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Modernizing the Bible	Page 384
2 Chron. 36 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Everything is Temporary	Page 385

2 Chron. 1-5 - The Recap of God and David's Glory – Does God have a Penis?

The books of chronicles summarizes the bloodlines from Judah, David, and the priesthood

Other bloodlines like Adam, Noah and Abraham are important to the Israelite people

The representation of a Messianic ruler or anointed one is said to come from the Israelite bloodlines

(Gen. 26:4) Your descendants will be numerous as the stars in the sky. All the lands they will find

The flowers see a mentality of ruling by procreating a population policy. Given all these lands

(Jer. 23:5) I will raise up for David a righteous branch. God never forgets the handsome man

2 Chronicles highlights and focuses in on David. Leaving the northern kingdoms out. The plan

Much like 1 Chronicles and 2 Chronicles. They are a recap of the stories already mentioned, understand?

The recapitulation of the stories give hope to an image of a ruler that is wise, kind, and loyal

From the retelling of the story of where Solomon asks for wisdom to the temple building toil

(2 Chron. 3:6) The story of all the gold and precious stones that went into building the temple. The spoils

From the temple's ornate gold furnishings to the 'Ark' brought to the 'Temple.' The snake coil

(2 Chron. 5:13) The trumpeters and musicians joined in unison in the sexuality of the man

The Israelite men sang how desperately they wanted to be loved by a male God. The brand

The singers sang, "He is good. His love endures forever." Men wanting to be loved by a God-man

The flowers see the homoerotic romanticism perception of men wanting to be dominated, Pan

(Num. 23:19) The flowers know that God can be both male and female, not just the male gender

(Gen. 1:27) God create humanity in the image of God. A myriad of orientations. The splendor

God's gender is distinct from sex. God's identification is open. Socialization traits render

But if men want to be loved by a God-like-penis-love. Let them lovingly surrender

Dedicated and inspired by the Vagina, God, 2 Chronicles 1-5, Genesis 26:4, Jeremiah 23:5, 2 Chronicles 3:6, 2 Chronicles 5:13, Numbers 23:19, Genesis 1:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

2 Chron. 6-8 - The Recap of God and David's Glory - My vagina is carved from God!

Then a flower stood up and said, "I have an inside out penis! My vagina is carved from God!"

This flower questioned the roles that God and Adam and herself did play. Who lost control of?

The first flower felt like they got in the middle of a relationship that needed a new role. Fresh love
(Gen. 2:18-20) This flower asked if they were used as a band-aid from the fallout of Adam and God?

2 Chronicles recapitulates Solomon's prayer of dedication. Not one person is perfect or good. Price
From the dedication of the 'Temple' where over a hundred and twenty thousand animals were sacrificed
(2 Chron. 7:5) And twenty-two thousand head of cattle. The mammoth effort in that time is a surprise
(2 Chron. 7:2-3) Fire came down from the heavens and consumed the sacrifices. Glory did ignite

Then a flower saw that natural selection. Organisms better adapted to the environment spread
(Gen. 9:7) Do you have any choice but to obey your reproduction assignment?

Then a flower saw the herding of human cattle. Will you refuse to be the consignment?

Are you a derivation of mutation? Or are you a human product that is breeding refinement?

The recap of the story of God appearing to Solomon and what God promised

(2 Chron. 7:18) "You shall never fail to have a successor to rule over Israel," honest?

The flowers ask where has the successors to the kingdom of David's throne gone? The Ironist?

From Solomon's other activities like some of the wars and the building of the palace. The apologist

The flowers see the celebration of the multitude of the inordinate variations

The organisms' traits change in the environmental escalations

Nature has its own agenda and its own intelligence in its own interpretations

Are you nature's agent and instrument in adaptations?

Dedicated and inspired by Charles Darwin, God, 2 Chronicles 6-8, Genesis 2:18-20, 2 Chronicles 7:5, Chronicles 7:2-3, Genesis 9:7, 2 Chronicles 7:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

2 Chron. 9 - The Recap of God and Solomon's Story – Ants in the Sky

Then the 'Great Prophetess' moved through time and was taken to a mountain under the earth
Upon the hillside of the mountain, she looked up into the sunny blue sky and heard
The 'Great Prophetess' heard the words come. Then the movement of objects birthed forwards
(Rev. 6:7-8) It was like watching a swarm of ants in translucent formation paint the sky like birds

(Job 37:18) The 'Great Prophetess' held a space mirror to the world and all possible futures revealed
The great storm thundered objects. Raining down vessels from the stars. It did fill
All the possible outcomes of the mirror led to complete disaster. The beings moved in for the kill
To take back control of their wayward creation Adam. Over a fourth had to die. The population spill

The recapitulation of when the Queen of Sheba visited king Solomon. The desire to give and take
(2 Chron. 9:12) King Solomon gave the Queen of Sheba more than what she gave. The heartache
(2 Chron. 9:13) From the splendor of Solomon. The 666 talents of gold. The money fate
Then a flower saw the use of the gematria. The Bibliomancy of a man like Adam, covered in hate

The flowers felt the power-hungry spirit of Adam get passed down to man. The technology war plan
The controlling of money. The disregard for life. The sheer disobedience and the punishment stand
The recap of Solomon's death to Israel's rebellion against Rehoboam. Blood demands
The 'Flower Prophet' said, "Then I saw a man of war link himself to the bloodline brand"

King Rehoboam was the son of Solomon and the grandson of the handsome David. Following love
King Rehoboam fortified Judah and was overbearing. Ruthlessly taxed the people. Tight fisted glove
(2 Chron. 11:18) The recap of Rehoboam's family where he married, Mahalath. Family blood
The flowers watched the royal bloodlines play nativity ego to devils, angels, and gods

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 9, 2 Chronicles 10-11, Revelation 6:7-8, Job 37:18,
2 Chronicles 9:12, 2 Chronicles 9:13, 2 Chronicles 11:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 12-15 - Recap of God and David's Story –God's Disgust with Men

Then a flower had a dream about the last whale kissing the bottom of the oceans sandy floor

Then a flower saw pieces of her next life, her future new skin. She stepped out her dimension door

Then a flower saw the resurrection of the whales from another earthly shore

This flower was able to reconstruct the matter of creatures that had been lost forever more

The recap continues when Shishak attacks Jerusalem and carries off the temple treasures

Shishak also plundered the royal palace. Was extreme in his measures

King Abijah of Judah who went to war with Jeroboam. Wars pressures

(2 Chron. 13:4-5) Abijah says, "The God of Israel has given rulership to David." The pleasure

Abijah further says, "Rulership will be David's descendants by covenant of salt forever"

(Ezekiel 34:22-24) I will save my flock and my servant David will tend them. The shepherd

The flowers see a broken royal genealogy of rulership that apologists try to tether

(2 Chron. 13:21) Abijah married fourteen wives and had twenty-two sons and sixteen daughters all together

(1 Kings 11:1-6) God was disgusted with men having multiple wives. For their attention was severed

The recap of king Asa of Judah where Asa asks for the technology of God in his war to fight

(2 Chron. 14:11) There are too many of them! Do not let mortals prevail against you God! Smite

God struck down the Cushites. The looting. The plundering. The burning of villages in sight

The flowers see God and the beings as having their own agenda. Interjecting in times plight

From the recap of Asa's reform where Asa did right by breaking down the idols. One faith

(2 Chron. 15:6) Nation was being destroyed by nation. City by city. God troubled them every day

It was not safe to travel in those days. The situation was dire. People hoped and prayed

(Ezekiel 37:1-14) The flowers watched as bones filled back up with flesh. Born from the grave

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 12-15, 2 Chronicles 13:4-5, Ezekiel 34:22-24, 2 Chronicles 13:21, 1 Kings 11:1-6, 2 Chronicles 14:11, 2 Chronicles 15:6, Ezekiel 37:1-14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 16-18 - The Recap of God and David's Story – Resurrections of the Dead

Then a flower saw pieces of her past, present and future lives. The universe glimpsing
Then a flower saw pieces of her soul's past, present and future lives. The universe hinting
The continual connection of the soul, to its being's manifestations. Dimensional reprinting
Then a flower was able to clearly see all the creations of her pathways. Back to the beginning

The 'Great Prophetess' said, "You can see your soul's dimensions and pieces of your next life"
The beauty and love of being gathered to your family and the ones you care for. The light
The 'Great Prophetess' said, "The soul in the dimensional life craves to be reborn again. The sight"
"When the soul reunites with the manifestations of new flesh. It flowers again. The cycles of life"

(Ezekiel 37) Then a flower saw God and the beings resurrect the soul with the same flesh
(Ezekiel 37:12-13) I will open up the graves and bring you back to life. Back to Israel. The promise
(Jer. 30:9) The resurrection of king David to serve as king. I will raise him up unto them. Honest
The flowers follow the handsome David's impression left on God. The bisexual wantonness

The recapitulation of king Asa's last years to where he was gathered to his ancestors, rested
King Asa sought the help from physicians with his foot disease. Did not seek God's help, resisted
King Asa was angry with the seer Hanani. Placed him in prison. Oppressing his people persisted
From the recap of king Jehoshaphat of Judah where he followed David's ways. The A-listers

(2 Chron. 17:10) Jehoshaphat was so powerful that fear fell on the lands. Nobody challenged for war
(2 Chron. 17:11) The Arabs brought Jehoshaphat gifts and tributes in flocks, rams, goats, and more
From the recap of when Micaiah prophesies against Ahab. The Spirit agreed to entice Ahab, fall
The deceiving spirit volunteered for God. Ahab met his death by a bow and arrow. Wars call

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 16-18, Ezekiel 37, Ezekiel 37:12-13, Jeremiah 30:9,
2 Chronicles 17:10, 2 Chronicles 17:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 19-20 - Recap of God and Jehoshaphat's Story – Praying for the Damned

Then a flower found the worshipping of three Goddesses, Al-Lat, Al-Uzza and Manat. Obsessed
An embodied naked Abyssinian woman was cut into two pieces. The cutting of God's flesh, pressed
The emboldening of a perceived negative reaction sparked a bigger reaction. The martyrs respect
The flower watched the status rise of a small spark that burned into a fire of questions. Retrospect

The exalted Goddesses were a family trinity of three sisters that bore a deep love from a prophet
The magnanimity and affection of the Islamic prophet held in his heart wanted to save and worship
The Islamic prophet had a revolutionary idea that the three Goddesses could be saved from it
In the most powerful love, an intercession or a reprieve was hoping that they find God in worship

The flowers see a deep love that this prophet held. Wanting to save everyone throughout time
Even the three Goddesses that were ignorant or in jahiliyyah. Not yet aware of the new design
The flowers read all the religious books over history and time. Chronology they could not find
Pieces of the truth peppered with love, kindness, and peacefulness. God asks us to try

The recapitulation of Jehoshaphat appointing judges in the land, in each of the cities of Judah
(1 John 4:8) Whoever does not love, does not know God, because God is love. Love is within you
(Quran 30:21) God placed affection, mercy, and love to those who give thought to what they do
The flowers reach for love and kindness. To help those who cannot be helped. They still try to

King Jehoshaphat told the judges to judge carefully, for God will judge without partiality. You
(2 Chron. 20:12) Jehoshaphat defeated Moab and Ammon with God's help. Judged right through
God set ambushes for the men of Ammon and Moab and Mount Seir. Invading Judah. God knew
The flowers saw that God was able to move through the mind. God annihilated. God subdued

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 19-20, 1 John 4:8, Quran 30:21, 2 Chronicles 20:12,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 21-23 - God and David's Love Story – The Perfect Man that Never Happened

Then a flower heard the whispers of what the perfect man would be, after the fall of Adam

Could God follow the bloodlines of Adam and make the final relationship happen?

The flowers watched God's disappointment in men. Generation after generation. The fallen

(Romans 5:12) Because of Adam, no man is good. Sin entered the world through man. Power swollen

The flowers see a picture of God trying to find the perfect man. The image of David enthralling

The problem with looking for perfection, you're always looking for fault. None worthy of installing

(Psalm 46:5) God is within the woman. Women did not fall. Adam rebelled in his Godly calling

(1 Cor. 11:12) Men are born from women. Everything comes from God. The sprawling

The recapitulation of king Jehoram of Judah where he followed the ways of Ahab. Men's evil

(2 Chron. 21:7) God did not destroy Jehoram, for God had promised David and the Israelite people

To not destroy the house of David. Promising to maintain a lamp for David that was special

David's descendants would remain forever like an eternal godly angelic vessel

From the recap of Jehoram's youngest son king Ahaziah of Judah. Raiders killing all his brothers

(2 Chron. 22:3) Ahaziah followed in the ways of Ahab. Doing evil in God's eyes, like the others

(2 Chron. 22:9) Ahaziah was put to death by Jehu. The plans and prophecies of God that smothers

From the recap of Queen Athaliah and Joash where Athaliah snapped as a mother

(2 Chron. 22:10) Queen Athaliah proceeded to destroy and kill the whole royal family, Judah

But Jehosheba took the young prince Joash and hid him away. Later Joash became the ruler

Queen Athaliah was overthrown by Joash and she was put to death. Overthrown. Alas, the loser

The flowers see hateful religious discrimination that cost Athaliah her throne. Removed her

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 21-23, Romans 5:12, Psalm 46:5, 1 Corinthians 11:12, 2 Chronicles 21:7, 2 Chronicles 22:3, 2 Chronicles 22:9, 2 Chronicles 22:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 24 - Recap of God and Joash's Story – Baba Yaga and the Chicken Legs

Then a flower found herself in the 'Baba Yaga' spinning hut that walked on chicken legs
The house moved elegantly, shape shifting. All your questions answered with care
Baba Yaga, the matriarchal mother of nature, lived within the forests lair
Uttering the secret words to open her door, "Hut! Hut! My love faces the forest! Are you in there?"

'Baba Yaga' travels the deep breathing forest in her mortar-like contraption. Spinning bowl
Maneuvering the bowl with her pestle-like steering. Covering her tracks. Broom control
'Baba Yaga' embodies female empowerment and independence. The church tried to steamroll
Turning 'Baba Yaga' into an evil pagan symbol. Baba Yaga now takes back control

The recapitulation of king Joash making repairs to the temple. The officials collected the money
The sons of Queen Athaliah had broken into the 'Temple of God.' Stolen sacred objects, not funny
(2 Chron. 24:7) The stolen sacred objects were used for the Baals. Pagan worship that was seen as scummy
The flowers hear the words of God giving no choice in following a faith built on money

(2 Chron. 24:13) The tradespeople rebuilt the 'Temple of God' according to its original design
The recap of when the priest Jehoiada died. To when Joash changed religions that did not align
Worshipping Asherah poles and idols. Abandoning the 'Temple of God.' Not a good sign
The flowers see governments controlling the thoughts of what the people should believe. Unkind

Then a 'Flower Prophet' saw the future brutality of sneaky governments forcing people to believe
(Rev. 13:17) You cannot buy or sell. The number of talents is 666. Solomon's dream
The flowers were asked to sign their name. Their mark, to a brutal and bloodthirsty belief
The majority of people were nominal. Signed their mark. They didn't care. They were still free

Dedicated and inspired by Baba Yaga, God, 2 Chronicles 24, 2 Chronicles 24:7, 2 Chronicles 24:13, Revelation 13:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 25-27 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Painting the Soul and the Spirit

Then two flowers who had an intimate connection, created an Atman. The soul and spirit

Their frequency between each other heightened sensuality that transcended a deeper soul within it

The Brahman or God did lovingly gift a piece of energy. Characteristics of bliss

Pieces of Brahman or God were created from the orgasm. From the explosions kiss

Then two flowers focused their yogic breath pathways into a transmogrified gift

Hidden sacred chakras points flowed through their essence. The heart formed the soul and spirit

The heart is like the God-blood that waters the entire souls being, like a 'Bodhi' tree. Lifted

The journey of the soul branches upwards, reaching for its highest self that has been gifted

The physical being grows spiritual roots that overlaps with love. The community of beings

The dual relationship of the physical world that paints the soul and spirit. Everything in-between

(2 Chron. 25:3) The recapitulation of Amaziah who executed the officials for his father's murdering

(2 Chron. 25:4) The 'Book of Moses' says not kill children for the sins of the parents. The nurturing

(1 Sam. 15:3) God says to kill the men, women, and children. Leave nothing alive

The flowers wonder if God forgets? Or the 'Book of Moses' was a fabricated misprinted lie?

The flowers kindly ask God is it right for other humans to kill children? If yes, then why?

(2 Chron. 25:9) A man of God said, "God can give you more than hundred talents, don't fight"

From the recap of king Uzziah of Judah where his pride led to his downfall. Covered in leprosy

Punished for lighting incense to God. Only the consecrated priests could light in the sanctuary

(2 Chron. 27:2) From the recap of king Jotham of Judah who did what was right. Didn't make God angry

(2 Chron. 27:5) Jotham waged war against the king of the Ammonites. Won the fight, conquering

Dedicated and inspired by Hinduism, Artist Louis Wain, T. Hayes, God, 2 Chronicles 25-27, 2 Chronicles 25:3, 2 Chronicles 25:4, 1 Samuel 15:3, 2 Chronicles 25:9, 2 Chronicles 27:2, 2 Chronicles 27:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 28-31 - The Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Channeling God

Then a 'Flower Prophet' used her body as a vessel to channel God, but a spirit of wisdom came
The spirit of wisdom was a blessing from God. Her mind and body miraculously changed
This flower's medical conditions reversed. Her youthfulness reached back. It became
The unselfish act was giving. She let the spirit of the dead use and share her body. Spirit domain

The dead beings, from humans and other creatures, communicated with the living spirit vessel
Opening up pathways, but not emotionally anchoring the dead. The freedom to feel special
The flowers know that their loved ones wait for them, but not to hurry towards their level
The soul and spirit are to be painted by the timing of life. Sit back, relax and be mindful

One night this flower crawled into bed and a girl climbed up from out of the floor into her body
(Judges 19:29) This girl's flesh had been cut into pieces. The girl wanted to give a voice to her story
(2 Chron. 28:3) The recapitulation of Ahaz where he sacrificed his own children to Baals glory
(2 Chron. 28:4) King Ahaz burnt incense at the high places enraging God's temper into the damnatory

God delivered king Ahaz into the hands of the king of Aram, where Ahaz became more unfaithful
Ahaz started worshipping the gods of Damascus. Put his faith in the winning side. The fateful
(2 Chron. 29:5) The recap of where Hezekiah purifies the temple from the defilement that was hateful
Consecrating the temple and articles, the priests splashed blood and began to sacrifice the cattle

From the recap of Hezekiah celebrating the 'Passover' in the 'Temple of God' in Jerusalem
(2 Chron. 30:1) Hezekiah wrote letters inviting Ephraim and Manasseh. One huge festival. Residents to alien
From the recap of contributions for worship where Hezekiah assigned divisions around
Hezekiah gave orders to prepare storerooms in the 'Temple of God.' Plenty for the towns

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 28-31, Judges 19:29, 2 Chronicles 28:3, 2 Chronicles 28:4, 2 Chronicles 29:5, 2 Chronicles 30:1, **The Flowers Flood of Tears** page 197, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 32-33 - The Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – The Voodoo Doll of Love

Then a flower found an old poppet. A voodoo doll of love, that was imbued with tantric sex

The sexual energy burnt with the longing of the heart that could not move on, nor forget

Using personal items like hair, effigies, scents, and kisses. You could drown from the power from within it

Instead of using the voodoo doll to hurt, this flower used the voodoo doll as the opposite

The voodoo doll was used with love, compassion, and the caring nature of God's kiss

Then a flower saw the Haitian Voduo hypnotic trance that revealed a plethora of the soul's bliss

The espri, the soul that was divided into two parts. The good and the bad. The scales of justice

When the soul, the espri leaves the body, it engages in self-reflection. It does not punish

The flower read the totality of the human mind. The conscious and unconscious. The psyche speaks

The multitude of souls living within you shows the memories of what could have been

Then a flower fed her own love to the voodoo doll. It became like the Vasilisa doll, helpfully

Then a flower saw her voodoo doll come alive. The doll had its own soul. Fall back hypnotically

The recapitulation of when king Sennacherib threatened Jerusalem. Invaded Judah. Win or lost?

(2 Chron. 32:4) Hezekiah blocked all the springs around the city while the king of Assyria mocked God

(2 Chron. 32:21) An angel annihilated all the Assyrian fighting men. They retreated. King killed by the sword

From the recap of Hezekiah's pride where God cured him of an illness, but showed no kind word

(2 Chron. 32:26) Hezekiah repented. The wrath of God stopped. Hezekiah had great wealth and success

From the recap of king Manasseh of Judah where he worshipped the starry people. Idol stress

God let the king of Assyria take Manasseh prisoner, but Manasseh repented. Saved. Blessed

(2 Chron. 33:21-24) From the recap of king Amon of Judah who did evil in God's eyes and was assassinated

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 32-33, 2 Chronicles 32:4, 2 Chronicles 32:21, 2 Chronicles 32:26, 2 Chronicles 33:21-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 34-35 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Modernizing the Bible

Then a flower looked at the changes that Stephen Langton made to the Bible, adding
Stephen Langton is credited with dividing the ‘Bible’ into chapters. The cladding
Robert Stephanus (aka Robert Estienne) created a verse numbering system. The formatting
Robert was the first person to print the ‘Bible’ with verse numbers, and the chaptering

In the original version of the ‘Bible’ there are no such things as chapters and verse divisions
The flowers see the adding as confusing some stories. Taking away meaning and the precision
The flowers understand that these changes have no authority, but have the convenience in decisions
Then a flower saw other religions that added the same convenience. It was easier to follow, listen

(2 Chron. 34:3) The recapitulation of Josiah’s reforms where he broke down the idols. Repaired the temple
Josiah collected donations for the renovations of God’s ‘Temple’ from the Israelite people
The ‘Book of the Law’ was found during the renovations of the temple. It read the unspeakable
That the Israelites had forgotten to obey the words of the ‘Book of Law.’ They were doing evil

King Josiah sought the advice from the Prophetess Huldah. God’s anger would not be quenched
Because king Josiah was repentant, he will be gathered to his ancestors and not have to face
But the disaster of God’s anger will be poured out onto the people, with idolatry betrayal and rage
From the recap of Josiah celebrating the ‘Passover’ which had not been observed in this state

The ‘Book of the Law’ had been reminisced and brought back the ‘Passover’ to a time of the old days
From the death of king Josiah where king Necho told Josiah he was opposing God’s way
But Josiah didn’t listen. Disguised, Josiah was wounded by arrows shot by archers. Death’s fate
(2 Chron. 35:23-24) Josiah was brought back to Jerusalem where he died and was mourned in the day

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 34-35, 2 Chronicles 34:3, 2 Chronicles 35:23-24,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

2 Chron. 36 - Recap of God and the Kings of Judah – Everything is Temporary

Then a flower looked within Buddhism at the attachment of religion and language

This flower saw that everything is temporary. There was no need to hang onto it

Then a flower saw an example of how classical Arabic is different to today, not standard

This flower saw how people cling to the static. Not wanting to free their minds, they get angry

The flowers watch as people beg not to want to think. They live by the thoughts of another

Not being able to see that before their religion came along there were many others

Some people only think of themselves and can't see beyond their own desires. The offers

Beyond a million years. Beyond the universe. There are many other belief systems that holler

The universe is like a flower. The more you open to it, it will open to you in full bloom

The more you want to live by another's thoughts, the more harder it will be for you

(2 Chron. 36:2-3) The recapitulation of king Jehoahaz, where he was dethroned by Egypt. Through!

The king of Egypt made Jehoahaz's brother Eliakim king. Changed his name to Jehoiakim to

From the recap of king Jehoiakim of Judah where Nebuchadnezzar put in him in bronze shackles

(2 Chron. 36:7) King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon took articles from God's 'Temple' in the battle

Jehoiakim's son Jehoiachin succeeded him as king, but only ruled three months. The hassle

The king of Egypt replaced Jehoiachin as king and put his uncle Zedekiah on the throne. The tactical

From the recap of king Zedekiah of Judah who rebelled against Egypt and God's prophet

From the fall of Jerusalem where God gave the Israelites into the hands of the Babylonians, lost it

(2 Chron. 36:23) Cyrus made a proclamation that God had given him all the kingdoms of the earth, promise

King Cyrus of Persia said, "I will build a new temple in Judah, and anyone may go up to it"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Chronicles 36, 2 Chronicles 36:2-3, 2 Chronicles 36:7, 2 Chronicles 36:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra

The Book of Ezra focuses in on the returning of the Israelites exiles to Jerusalem to begin the rebuilding of their homeland. Ezra fanatically revisits God's plan for keeping the Israelite bloodline pure in order for the chosen offshoot of king David to be born. Ezra goes to extreme lengths in his fanaticism in his behavior and demands the separation and divorcing of foreign women.

<i>Ezra 10:1</i>	Ezra was hysterical. Praying, confessing, weeping, and throwing himself down before the house of God.
<i>Ezra 10:2</i>	We have defiled God's bloodline by marrying foreign women.
<i>Ezra 10:3</i>	The Israelites made a covenant with God to send away the foreign women and children.

Man's Coverup of Eve

Drink My Blood! Eat My Flesh!

Helping the Israelite Exiles

Rebuilding The Temple

The Flowers Never Ending Story of David

The Eugenics of God

Table of Contents

Ezra 1 - Cyrus Helps the Exiles to Return – Is Jesus Male? Man’s Coverup of Eve	Page 388
Ezra 2 - The List of the Exiles Who Returned – Drink My Blood – Eat My Flesh	Page 389
Ezra 3 - Rebuilding the Altar - Rebuilding the Temple – The Matriarchy	Page 390
Ezra 4 - Opposition to the Rebuilding - Xerxes and Artaxerxes – The Flowers Growth	Page 391
Ezra 5-6 - Governor’s Letter to Darius - Decree of Darius – The Flowers New Earths	Page 392
Ezra 6-7 - Completion of the Temple - The Passover – Ezra - The Witch	Page 393
Ezra 7 - King Artaxerxes’ Letter to Ezra – The Flowers Rebirth	Page 394
Ezra 8 - Family’s Returning with Ezra - The Return to Jerusalem - Evil	Page 395
Ezra 9 - Ezra’s Prayer About Intermarriage – Racism – The Flowers Miraculous States	Page 396
Ezra 10 - The People’s Confession of Sin – The Flowers Never Ending Story of David	Page 397
Ezra 10 - Those Guilty of Intermarriage - How do you let your heart fall in love again?	Page 398

Ezra 1 - Cyrus Helps the Exiles to Return – Is Jesus Male? Man’s Coverup of Eve

(Gal. 3:28) Then a flower read that there is neither male nor female. All gender is one with God

Jesus tries to change the man’s gender to get back into the ‘Garden of Eden.’ Men lost

(Gen. 3:23) After God banished MAN from the ‘Garden of Eden,’ man tries to show back up

Jesus says, “There is no slave or free.” Tell that to the slaves that were brutally killed and suffered

(1 Tim. 2:14) Adam was not deceived, but today apologists try to negate Adam’s evil rebellion cost

Religious scripture tries to blame the woman through Eve, but it’s about men’s betrayal to the host

(Gen. 3:22-24) Look at the exact wording, “MAN MUST NOT be allowed back to the tree of life, men lost

(1 Tim. 2:15) Women will be saved through childbirth and their gender. Man’s tricky deceitfulness

Jesus tries to desperately use the woman’s gender for men’s own gain to cover up Adam’s fall

(Gal. 3:28) Men are trying to figuratively become the same gender as the woman. Amending their God brawl

Men have led women to believe that it was all Eve’s fault, but it was in fact men’s evil downfall

(Gen. 3:12) Women are already saved! But men are the stupid one’s that blamed God! Bad call!

(Ezra 1:1) God moved the mind of Cyrus of Persia, to fulfill the words spoken by Jeremiah. The weeping

Cyrus told the Israelites that they may go up to Jerusalem in Judah and build the temple. Seeking

The Israelites could return to their land, to their God of Israel who is in Jerusalem. The believing

The family heads of Judah and Benjamin, priests and Levites prepared to build God’s house. Being

(Ezra 1:7) King Cyrus returned the articles that king Nebuchadnezzar plundered from God’s ‘Temple’

Neighbors assisted with donations like gold and silver, free will offerings of the people

There were 5,400 articles of gold and silver that came with the exiles from Babylon to Jerusalem

What do you think about the motives of Jesus trying to be female? What does it mean in this matter?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezra 1, Galatians 3:28, Genesis 3:23, 1 Timothy 2:14, Genesis 3:22-24, 1 Timothy 2:15, Galatians 3:28, Genesis 3:12, Ezra 1:1, Ezra 1:7, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 2 - The List of the Exiles Who Returned – Drink My Blood – Eat My Flesh

Then a flower listened to the strong polemic positions in defense of who Jesus was and is

The Gnostic texts of Docetism where Jesus was an alien, a phantasm, or a ghost. His?

(John 6:53) (Matt. 18:11) Traditional beliefs hold that Jesus was the son of man. Drink my blood. Snake hiss

(Lev. 17:14) God says not to drink blood or eat the flesh of any creature. Missing verses

The flowers read how religious scripture mocks outright people's intelligences

Being brought up in the strangeness of drinking blood. Eating flesh. Rationalizing the relevance's

Then a flower saw how people looked unintelligent in the deranged scripture challenges

(John 6:53) I want you to eat flesh and drink blood. Does it not sound like bizarre strangeness?

These are the lists of exiles who returned from the captivity of Babylon. The diaspora returned

The Israelites who King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon took captive. The battle burn

The Israelites returned to Jerusalem and Judah. Each to their own town. Yearned

The Israelites were in the company of Zerubbabel, Joshua, Nehemiah, and others that heard

The list of men totaled in the thousands, from the descendants of Parosh, Arah, Elam and Magbish

To the many other descendants like Bani, Azgad, Adin, Ater, Mikmash, the large list

From the descendants of Immer, Harim, the Levites and the priests

From the descendants of Jeshua, servants of Solomon, the gatekeepers, and musicians

(Ezra 2:64-65) The whole company numbered 42,360 including 7,337 male and female slaves

(Ezra 2:69) When they arrived in Jerusalem, they gave to the treasury 61,000 darics of gold. Donates

100 priestly garments were given as well as 5,000 minas of silver they gave

(Ezra 2:70) The Israelites settled in their own towns. They were back where they came

Dedicated and inspired by Slaves, God, Ezra 2, John 6:53, Matthew 18:11, Leviticus 17:14, Ezra 2:64-65, Ezra 2:69, Ezra 2:70, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 3 - Rebuilding the Altar - Rebuilding the Temple – The Matriarchy

Then a flower saw how religions imposed socialized structural gender roles. The taking of power
The distribution of power and privilege was given to the patriarchy. Trying to dominate this flower
The structural systems of the institutions are trying to imprint control and obedience, dour
The intersectionality of race, gender, disability, sexual orientation, and others. Conflict of power

This flower saw some women enabling the patriarchy when the matriarchy could tower
The freedom of expression to have the free agency without being disadvantaged every hour
The rejection of religious institutionalized gender roles. The spiritual empowerment turned sour
The soul has no gender. The Native American Indian has at least four genders that reach out to

(Gal. 3:28) All genders and sexualities are one with God. Apparently now there are no gender roles
The flowers refuse to play a caricature role that was dreamed up by a man to subjugate and control
(Ezra 3:2) The Israelite priests began to build the altar of the God of Israel. Offered sacrifices. The role
Although the foundation stone wasn't laid, the Israelites were eager to serve their God. Goal

(Ezra 3:7) Money was given to the masons, carpenters, and cedar logs were brought up from Lebanon
Everyone joined in with the building of the temple, from the Levites, priests and those who longed
(Ezra 3:11) The builders laid the foundation stone while the priests enforced their gender male roles, songs
The trumpets blew. Cymbals clanged and banged. The people sang praises to God

The people were stagnant playing static roles in their life, but sang like they had control
The people sang, "God is good. God's love toward Israel endures forever. Our already lived out roles"
The older Israelites were weeping, for the continuance of their roles wasn't a waste. Another's toll
The younger male Israelites cheered happily for the privilege meant they were back in control

Dedicated and inspired by Native American Indians, Kimberlé Crenshaw, God, Ezra 3, Galatians 3:28, Ezra 3:2, Ezra 3:7, Ezra 3:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 4 - Opposition to the Rebuilding - Xerxes and Artaxerxes – The Flowers Growth

Then a flower's soul was like the universe. It was in a constant state of growth
The soul was not static, but fluid. It was reaching out to a place it needed to go
Then a flower became enraptured and ecstatic to the opportunities that flowed
Being reunited and gathered to their loved ones. Reassured. A place of home

When the enemies of Judah and Benjamin heard the Israelite exiles were building a temple
They asked the Israelites to help them build the temple, but something didn't settle
(Ezra 4:2) The enemies said, "We have been sacrificing to the Israelite God since forever"
"Since king Esarhaddon of Assyria, who brought us here amongst the people"

(Ezra 4:3) The heads of the Israelite families refused to allow their enemies to help
The Israelites were jealous and possessive over their Israelite God. Racial quell
(Ezra 4:5) The enemies bribed officials to work against them. Frustrated their plans, compelled
Trouble began to emerge at the beginning of the reign of Xerxes. Accusations against Judah, rebelled

(Ezra 4:8) Rehum and Shimshai wrote a letter against Jerusalem to king Artaxerxes. The call
(Ezra 4:12) The letter stated that the Israelites are rebuilding the wicked city, restoring walls
(Ezra 4:13) That there be no more taxes, tributes, or submission, but rebellion, sedition. The fall
The king replied that Jerusalem has a long history of revolt. To stop the work. To do none at all

When king Artaxerxes' letter was read to Rehum and Shimshai, they went to the Jews
Rehum and Shimshai compelled the Jews by force to stop building. Or a war they would lose
(Ezra 4:24) Thus, the work on the house of God in Jerusalem came to a standstill. The sad news
It was during the second year of the reign of king Darius of Persia that all this happened to

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezra 4, Ezra 4:2, Ezra 4:3, Ezra 4:5, Ezra 4:8, Ezra 4:12, Ezra 4:13, Ezra 4:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 5-6 - Governor's Letter to Darius - Decree of Darius – The Flowers New Earths

Then the 'Great Prophetess' said, "The world will lose its borders. It will re-become one earth"

Then the 'Great Prophetess' saw a multi-planetary system of species that mixed births

For life in the universe has fluidity of openness to transform all species worth

Then the 'Great Prophetess' said, "The earth's hidden purpose will become known in the ancient words"

Then a mirror was held up to a face, but it was another's face and body. The new technology

What could not be seen, but seen, was made into the most sort after. The most holy

The prophets Haggai and Zechariah prophesied over the Israelites. A hopeful story

Then Zerubbabel and Joshua set to work to rebuild the house of God in Jerusalem. The holy

(Ezra 5:3) The governor of Trans-Euphrates wanted to know who gave the Israelites permission to build?

The 'Temple of God' construction to rebuild the temple had yet to be prophetically fulfilled

(Ezra 5:17) The Israelites said, "Cyrus issued a decree to rebuild the temple. Articles of gold he refilled"

Let there be a letter sent to search the royal archives of Babylon to see if they can rebuild

King Darius had the royal archives searched and found the decree that the temple be rebuilt

The Trans-Euphrates governor Tattenai was ordered to stay away. To not interfere. Be still

The other officials were ordered to stay away too and told to pay for what was needed. The bill

(Ezra 6:8-9) The expenses were to pay for young bulls, rams, wheat, salt, and wine. The offerings of will

The offerings and sacrifices were to help the king and his sons. The manipulation of the mind

A decree was issued that if anyone defies this edict, a beam will be pulled from their house. Find

This person is to be impaled on this beam, and their house be made a pile of rubble. The mortal fine

The flowers see the maze of life as a series of rooms that are set up in your mind to confine

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezra 5-6, Ezra 5:3, Ezra 5:17, Ezra 6:8-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 6-7 - Completion of the Temple - The Passover – Ezra - The Witch

Then a 'Flower Prophet' went back to her past life where she regressed to being burnt alive
The flames licked and bit at her body. The passion she brought back into her new life
Then in a forest she helped those who needed wisdom, love, and care. The plight
But she was taken in brutality by men of religion. The string is attached to all her lives

This flower remembers being raped, tortured, abused, and murdered by the men of fire
This flowers sight was powered. Searching through the flames for her next life. Fatal justifier
The men that looked back through the flames were hypocrites filled with lust and desire
The vengeance of the females burnt as witches have come back to this life. The flower testifiers

King Darius sent a decree to the governor that made God's 'Temple' be completed fast
The flowers see for every belief that the followers are bound to wear a mask
(Ezra 6:15) The 'Temple of God' was completed in the sixth year of the reign of king Darius
The people of Israel celebrated the dedication of the temple. The animal sacrifices

(Ezra 6:19) On the fourteenth day of the first month, the exiles celebrated the 'Passover.' The joy
The priests and Levites slaughtered the 'Passover Lamb.' Back to living in the past. Enjoy
(Ezra 6:21) The Israelites separated from the unclean practices of their 'Gentile' neighbors. The ploy
The Israelites celebrated the 'Festival of Unleavened Bread.' The king of Assyria, the envoy

(Ezra 7:6) Ezra came up from Babylon as a teacher well versed in the 'Law of Moses.' Dedicated
Ezra arrived in Jerusalem. The hand of God was on him. Ezra was educated
(Ezra 7:7) The king granted Ezra anything he asked. Priests, musicians followed Ezra, elated
Ezra had devoted himself to the study and observance of the 'Law of God.' Feeling insulated

Dedicated and inspired by Women executed as Witches, God, Ezra 6-7, Ezra 6:15, Ezra 6:19, Ezra 6:21, Ezra 7:6, Ezra 7:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 7 - King Artaxerxes' Letter to Ezra – The Flowers Rebirth

Then a flower underwent a radical transformation that was called a rebirth

The sacrificing of thoughts that painted her soul and being. All the things that she thought worked
Abandoning her former self. The break. A new order from the disorder slowly balanced her worth
Friedrich Nietzsche said, “The snake which cannot shed its skin, must die. The stagnation curse”

This flower shed the narratives and religious stories that she had ever been told. The forced hurt

Laying on a bed this flower visualized her old former self dying. Her renewal birth

Death is a transitional continual process of existences. You are colored and repainted by words

This flower soaked out her old life in a perfumed bath. The cleansing of the new earth that worked

(Ezra 7:12) The king of kings Artaxerxes had given to the priest and teacher Ezra, a letter in words. Scope
The letter told Ezra that any of the Israelites, priests and Levites may go to Jerusalem. The hope
Ezra may freely take the silver and gold that could buy bulls, rams, lambs, and drink offerings. So
The animal sacrifices and grain offerings can be sacrificed on the altar to your God. Renewed hope

Ezra could do whatever he wanted with the silver and gold. Whatever their God wanted. The hope
Deliver to the God of Jerusalem all the articles and anything else needed from the treasury. Go
King Artaxerxes was worried the Israelite God would pour out wrath on his sons. The royal blow
(Ezra 7:25) Ezra was told to appoint magistrates and judges to punish those who didn't obey or know

Ezra was to teach the people the laws of God and the laws of the king. Death they would go

(Ezra 7:26) Banishment or confiscation of property or imprisonment. You were judged accordingly so

Praise be to God of our Israelite ancestors that put the honor into the king's heart

The flowers see the fear mongering that takes over a human's identity. The lies that tear you apart

Dedicated and inspired by Friedrich Nietzsche, Paganism, God, Ezra 7, Ezra 7:12, Ezra 7:25, Ezra 7:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 8 - Family's Returning with Ezra - The Return to Jerusalem - Evil

Then a flower watched as religious people put hate into their hearts. The division of souls
A collective evil mentality murdering the perceived other side. Hate that just can't let go
Trapped in the past with somebody else's ideology that takes you to a place of no hope
Trapped in a group consciousness that is actually unconsciousness. Unable to spiritually grow

Then a flower asked, "How much hatred, evil and murderous rage belongs to your religion?"
How much do you wish to cling to the past religious history of wars? Free yourself in one decision
Melt in love on a star. Let it be somebody else's hate. Take no part in religious division
The family heads and those who registered as coming up with Ezra from Babylon. The vision

(Ezra 8:1) During the reign of Artaxerxes many descendants came up from Babylon to Jerusalem
The descendants of David, Huttush of the descendants of Shekariah and many others. The chosen
Ezra assembled the exiles at the canal toward Ahava. There Ezra sent out for the Levites. The spoken
The Levite priestly clan brought Sherebiah. A capable man who brought 220 servants. Awoken

Ezra proclaimed a fast to humble themselves before the Israelite God. A safe journey blessed
Then Ezra set apart twelve of the leading priests. Weighed out for them the gold articles, objects
(Ezra 8:28) Ezra told the Levites to guard the silver and gold carefully. Freewill offerings to protect
(Ezra 8:21) Ezra set off from Ahava Canal to Jerusalem asking God to protect them from bandits

On the fourth day in the house of God, the Israelites accounted for the silver and gold
It was all still all there. Recorded in weight and number. None of it had been stolen or sold
The exiles who had returned from their captivity sacrificed burnt offerings, lambs, and goats
(Ezra 8:36) The Israelites delivered the king's orders to get the assistance from the governor. Loads

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezra 8, Ezra 8:1, Ezra 8:28, Ezra 8:21, Ezra 8:36, Oprah Winfrey,
Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 9 - Ezra's Prayer About Intermarriage – Racism – The Flowers Miraculous States

The flowers watch the hatefulness in division, that races are seen as pollution

(Ezra 9:10-12) Do not pollute yourself in marriage or in friendship. The impurity dilution

The flowers watched as God tries to hang onto, the clutching of straws. The ethnic distribution

(Ezra 9:1) Ezra said, "The Israelites have not kept themselves separate from neighboring populations"

They have mingled the holy race. God's sacred bloodline into unfaithfulness and loss

The detestable practices of the Canaanites, Hittites, Perizzites and Egyptians. Idolatry cost

When Ezra heard this, he madly ripped out his hair and ripped out his beard with great disgust

(Ezra 9:3) Ezra tore his tunic and cloak. Ezra sat in self-debasement until the evening sacrifice

Ezra stretched out his hands to the glory of God and was ashamed and disgraced

From the guilt of the ancestors to now until today. Ezra could not lift-up his face

(Ezra 9:7) Ezra blamed all the wars, captivities, pillaging and humiliation on not being a God-slave

Ezra reaffirmed a new life for the Israelites to rebuild God's house. The chosen fate

Ezra said, "We have forsaken the commands of our Israelite God. We have strayed"

Intermarrying into other cultures that interfere with our mortal state

(Ezra 9:12) "Do not give your daughters in marriage to their sons or take their daughters." The hate

Ezra said, "You don't want to lose your everlasting inheritance." The tempting haze

Ezra said, "We shall not break your commands to intermarry." The hegemony state

(Ezra 9:13) Ezra said, "We deserve more punishment, but God has kept us a remnant to fate"

The homogeneous like-minded, like the Amish who just want to stay the same

The flowers wonder if God stays the same? Or does God change into miraculous states?

Dedicated and inspired by The Amish, God, Ezra 9, Ezra 9:10-12, Ezra 9:1, Ezra 9:3, Ezra 9:7, Ezra 9:12, Ezra 9:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 10 - The People's Confession of Sin – The Flowers Never Ending Story of David

Then a flower saw God as wanting to watch the Israelites imprint the same baby boy DNA design
The soul's succession wanting to be housed with the same characteristics. The sublime
(Psalm 45:2) (Acts 13:22) The annotated portraits of the handsome king David. God's heart seeks to re-find
(1 Sam. 18:1-4) Every birth is a new king David possibility. The remnant of fire trapped in one spirit desire

The energy imprinting of the human God breath during sex helps create the perfect portrait
Every end is a new beginning. The addiction to the bloodline that God explores through it
The possessive nature of recreating the dominant manly human. How to really interpret it?
God sees the ideal representation of what is craved for in self, but keeps rejecting this

(Ezra 10:1) Ezra was hysterical. Praying, confessing, weeping, and throwing himself down to God
A large crowd gathered around, and they too wept bitterly, for they lost focus in what God loved
(Ezra 10:2) Then Shekaniah said, "We have defiled God's bloodline by marrying foreign women, lust"
The flowers see a people that weren't focused on re-making the perfect handsome man, David. Dust

Despite this, God still sees a small hope. God still has a remnant like in the film Fantasia, hope
The Empress, the female vessel to God, can recreate what is wanted and needed to grow
(1 Sam. 13:14) The intuitive power and love from the female can give the greatest gift of love, she knows
(Gen. 3:23) God banished man from the 'Garden of Eden.' Men have no hope. A perfect baby grows

(Ezra 10:3) The Israelites made a covenant with God to send away the foreign women and children
Ezra ate no food and no water, and was disgusted that the Israelites couldn't see God's vision
A proclamation was issued throughout Judah and Jerusalem over foreign children and women
(Ezra 10:16) Ezra selected family heads to investigate each case in the separating the blood division

Dedicated and inspired by waiting for God's perfect David, Female Creation, The Never Ending
Story, God, Ezra 10, Psalm 45:2, Acts 13:22, 1 Samuel 18:1-4, Ezra 10:1, Ezra 10:2, 1 Samuel
13:14, Genesis 3:23, Ezra 10:3, Ezra 10:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezra 10 - Those Guilty of Intermarriage - How do you let your heart fall in love again?

(Ezra 10:18) Then a flower saw the shaming of those who failed to meet the dream in God's wanting

Their names were recorded in those who intermarried with foreign women. No God bonding

(2 Sam. 7:12-16) David your house and your kingdom will endure forever, the loving

(1 Sam. 13:14) David you're a man after my own heart. The sensual love is promising

(Luke 1:32-33) Jesus is said to have been given the throne of David. The kiss that never exists

A kingdom that never ends, that will reign over Jacob's descendants forever. Where is it?

(Mark 10:47) A blind man calls to Jesus, Son of David. Have mercy on me. Make me see it?

The flowers see the corroboration of a blind man as wonderfully and visually orchestrated

Among the descendants of the priests, the following had married foreign women. Impure

The descendants of Joshua son of Jozadak, and his brothers, the descendants of Immer

Hanani and Zebadiah. The list goes on, for where to find the perfect breeding. The shimmer

(Ezra 10:19) They gave their hands in pledge to put away their wives. Guilt offerings. Ethnic trimmer

(Ezra 10:44) All these had married foreign wives, some of them had children by these wives

From the descendants of Zattu, Bebai, Bani, Phath-Moab, Harim and many more. The sides

The flowers see the heartlessness and selfishness in ridding a bloodline. Sent away to hide

The flowers see the break-up of Adam and God as a relationship turned toxic. God's tears, cry

The flowers have a sense of hurt and frustration that God must have felt with Adam. The pain

What it's like to lose a relationship and search for the perfect replacement. Wedding plan again

The inability to find the perfect man. The betrayal. The distrust. The pain could be the same

How do you let your heart fall in love again?

Dedicated and inspired by Foreign Wives, Children, God, Ezra 10, Ezra 10:18, 2 Samuel 7:12-16, 1 Samuel 13:14, Luke 1:32-33, Mark 10:47, Ezra 10:19, Ezra 10:44, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Nehemiah

The book of Nehemiah is about the rebuilding of Jerusalem's walls with different problems that go along with it. It also addresses conflicting scripture about divorcing and separation.

Ezra 10:19 Ezra asked the Israelites to rid themselves of foreign women.

Matthew 5:32 Do not divorce your wives and leave your children.

This book of Nehemiah includes conflicting scripture about how the Christian God changes his mind and lies.

John 7:1-10 Jesus lied to his brothers about not going to the festival. Changes his mind, but still goes.

Numbers 23:19 God does not lie or change his mind.

The Exile Israelites Return to Jerusalem

Rebuilding Jerusalem's Wall

The Jesus Confessions

Adam's Betrayal

The Jesus Salem Witch Trials

Table of Contents

Neh. 1 - Nehemiah's Prayer – The Flowers African Diviner	Page 401
Neh. 2 - Artaxerxes Sends Nehemiah to Jerusalem - The Walls – Finding David	Page 402
Neh. 3 - Builders of the Wall – The Flowers Tantric Journey of the Good Words	Page 403
Neh. 4. - Opposition to the Rebuilding – The Flowers sacred Spirit lives inside this Book	Page 404
Neh. 5 - Nehemiah Helps the Poor – The Flowers Premonition	Page 405
Neh. 6 - Further Opposition to the Rebuilding – The Jesus Confessions Part 1	Page 406
Neh. 6-7 - Opposition to the Completed Wall – Adam's Betrayal	Page 407
Neh. 7 - The List of the Exiles Who Returned – Head in the Box	Page 408
Neh. 7-8 - Ezra Reads the Law – The Flowers Mind Control	Page 409
Neh. 9 - The Israelites Confess Their Sins – The Flowers Thoughts	Page 410
Neh. 9-10 - The Agreement of the People – Males Failed - The Flowers Trance	Page 411
Neh. 11 - The New Residents of Jerusalem – The Jesus Confessions Part 2	Page 412
Neh. 12 - Priests and Levites – The Flowers Ouija Spirit Board	Page 413
Neh. 12 - Dedication of the Jerusalem Wall - Salem Witch Trials – Jesus on Trial Part 1	Page 414
Neh. 13 - Nehemiah's Final Reforms - Salem Witch Trials – Jesus on Trial Part 2	Page 415

Neh. 1 - Nehemiah's Prayer – The Flowers African Diviner

Then a flower saw a querent. A person that seeks spirit, contact an African diviner. The question
The Yorubas possess what is known as an Àyànmọ. A destiny of fate in suggestion
Their spirit eventually becomes one with Olodumare. The divine creator. The high dimension
Within the earthly physical realm that person can mix with the living and earths ascension

This flower saw these beautiful African religions as having older truths than newer religions. Free
The spirit that exists within nature is the personification of trying to understand the nature of a tree
The characteristics and abstract quality that connects all the natural energy
The ecstatic dancing that sings in elation. Calling out to the spirit to answer thee

(Neh. 1:1) In the words of Nehemiah son of Hakaliah. I was in the citadel of Susa, thinking
I questioned Hanani. One of my brothers who came from Judah with others. The wall rebuilding
(Neh. 1:3) Nehemiah wanted to know about the Jewish remnant that had survived the exiling
Nehemiah had also asked about Jerusalem. The province was in great trouble. The disgracing

The wall of Jerusalem is broken down, and its gates have been burned with fire. Frayed
When Nehemiah heard these things. He wept, mourned, fasted, and prayed
I, Nehemiah worship a masculine God and confess that we have not followed commands or obeyed
We have acted very wickedly toward you God. We have failed in the laws you gave Moses. Strayed

You warned the Israelites that if we were unfaithful, you would scatter us among nations, inflame
And if we obeyed, you would gather us back to the dwelling place of your 'Name'

(Neh. 1:11) I am the king's cupbearer who prays to be granted to go back to Jerusalem today
To help rebuild the city. Please grant me success and hopefulness. I will light your way

Dedicated and inspired by African Spirituality, God, Nehemiah 1, Nehemiah 1:1, Nehemiah 1:3,
Nehemiah 1:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 2 - Artaxerxes Sends Nehemiah to Jerusalem - The Walls – Finding David

Then a flower read Ezra and Nehemiah before the books were separated. The decision (Ezra 10:19) Then a flower read how Ezra asked the Israelites to rid themselves of foreign women (Matt. 5:32) (Malachi 2:13-16) God says, “Do not divorce your wives and leave your children” The flowers see how passionate Ezra was in trying to attain God’s perfect David vision

King Artaxerxes saw Nehemiah’s sad face and asked, “Why do you look so sad? You’re not ill?” (Neh. 2:3) Nehemiah replied, “I cannot be happy when my ancestors are in a city of ruin. Ill will” The king gave permission for the wine cup bearer Nehemiah to go to Jerusalem. The deal Nehemiah was granted timber beams for the gates of the citadel by the temple, the city wall. Seal

The king also sent army officers and cavalry with Nehemiah. Letters of safe conduct. Protect When the Horonite and Ammonite officials heard that the Israelites were being helped...upset Nehemiah went to Jerusalem and told no one what God had put in his heart. No regret (Neh. 2:13-16) Nehemiah travelled to the valley gate, the fountain gate, and the wall. He did inspect

Nehemiah said, “We are in big trouble. Jerusalem lies in ruins. The gates are burned with fire” The Jews, priests, nobles, and officials were told that it’s time to rebuild. Do not provoke God’s ire Jerusalem is a disgrace. Covered in the rubble of war. Let us fix the place so God can admire The officials replied, “Yes let us start rebuilding this place and be the rectifiers”

When the Horonite, Ammonite and Arab heard about it, they were upset and troublesome (Neh. 2:19) They asked, “Why are you rebelling against the king? You are being meddlesome” Nehemiah replied, “God will grant us success. You have no claim or historic right to Jerusalem” (Quran 4:34) Then a flower watched men justify their violence against women using religion

Dedicated and inspired by Abandoned wives, Victims of Domestic Violence, God, Nehemiah 2, Ezra 10:19, Matthew 5:32, Malachi 2:13-16, Nehemiah 2:3, Nehemiah 2:13-16, Nehemiah 2:19, Quran 4:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 3 - Builders of the Wall – The Flowers Tantric Journey of the Good Words

Then two flowers kissed like swans. Releasing a ‘Spirit’ during the heightened state of orgasm
Their tantric journey of God-dess emanation sparked the universe into searching out an organism
The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Words are mellifluously sacred. They sing the notes of free altruism”
You can choose to be in a state of impenetrable faith of love or you can succumb to religious fascism

(Neh. 3:1) The high priest Eliashib and his fellow priests went to work and rebuilt the ‘Sheep Gate’
The flowers see walls and gates as a prison. Let us live with no wars. Let us have faith
The universe is unfathomably infinite in its love to give you plenty of space to stay
You don’t need to rush towards violence, war, and rage. Put love in your heart today

(Neh. 3:3) The ‘Fish Gate’ was built with plenty of people making repairs to a war built on hate
(Neh. 3:5) The next section was built by the people of Tekoa, but the nobles refused to work the place
The ‘Jeshanah Gate’ was repaired, and a perfume maker made repairs next to that. Great
(Neh. 3:12) Shallum and his daughters repaired the next section. The power of the female in the day

The ‘Valley Gate’ was repaired by the residents of Zanoah. The joint effort. The people’s way
The ‘Dung Gate’ was repaired by Malkijah son of Rekeb. Placed its doors, bolts, and bars in place
(Neh. 3:16) The ‘Fountain Gate’ was repaired, as was the repairs up to the tombs of David made
The repairs stretched out as far as the artificial pool and the ‘House of the Heroes.’ The cascade

Repairs were made towards the east. Opposite the ‘Water Gate,’ as well as the ‘Horse Gate’
Many sections were repaired. If the heart is giving, peace needs no walls. Control of hate
The goldsmiths repaired the ‘Sheep Gate’ and opposite the ‘Inspection Gate.’ Work dedicate
The Judaic faith has spread out like religious echoes to the Christians, Muslims and Bahá’í faiths

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 3, Nehemiah 3:1, Nehemiah 3:3, Nehemiah 3:5,
Nehemiah 3:12, Nehemiah 3:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 4 - Opposition to the Rebuilding – The Flowers Sacred Spirit Lives inside this Book

Then a flower held a light of lights in a time where people struggled to understand the words
The ‘Spirit’ within this sacred book stands behind you. Next to you and within you. Fly like a bird
If you cannot follow, you will be carried. Understand that the ‘Spirit’ will do its sacred work
Keep reading and rereading, you will dive deeper where the ‘Spirit’ can reach out and touch you

A man called Sanballat heard that the Jews were rebuilding the wall and became angry. Hate
Sanballat said, “These Jews are feeble. How can they bring these stones back to life? Ingrates”
“Will they offer sacrifices? Even a fox climbing on it could turn it into rubble. It will break!”
(Neh. 4:4) The Israelites asked God to turn their insults back on the Arabs own heads. The reprobate

When Sanballat, Tobiah, the Arabs, the Ammonites, and the people of Ashdod heard the news
That Jerusalem’s walls had gone ahead, and the gaps were being closed right through
(Neh. 4:7-8) They plotted together against Jerusalem and tried to stir up trouble. Mischief that ensues
The Jews enemies wanted to kill them. To end their work. The Jews had to arm themselves, look too

The Jews stationed some people behind the lowest points of the wall. The exposed
(Neh. 4:13) The family heads ordered their people to be armed with swords, spears, and bows
Half the workers did the work while the other half were armed and ready to go
(Neh. 4:18) Those who did their work had a weapon in one hand. The trumpet ready to blow

The sound of the trumpet would gather the faithful to arms. God will fight
(Neh. 4:23) The Jews did not take off their clothes to sleep. There were guards at night
From the first light of dawn till the stars came shining out. All were ready to fight
The flowers know that if you acquire a weapon, it’s a temptation in sight

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 4, Nehemiah 4:4, Nehemiah 4:7-8, Nehemiah 4:13,
Nehemiah 4:18, Nehemiah 4:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 5 - Nehemiah Helps the Poor – The Flowers Premonition

Then a flower had a premonition. A strong feeling that something will or has happened
The crisis telepathy. The quantum entanglement of interconnectedness that shatters
The human conductor body that ripples electromagnetic radiation waves to those who matter
To see the human like a cell tower that transmits signals. The human being antenna

(Neh. 5:1) Now the Israelite men and their wives raised a great outcry against their fellow Jew

(Neh. 5:5) They had to mortgage their fields and sell their sons and daughters. Slavery too

Mortgaging their vineyards and homes to get grain during the famine. Not able to survive through
Borrowing to pay the kings taxes, the nobles and officials were greedy with interest. Shrewd

Nehemiah was very angry and accused the nobles and officials of charging interest on their own people

Nehemiah said, “The Jews were sold to the Gentiles. Now you are selling them again. The evil”

Stop charging interest to your own people. Return their fields, homes and don’t do the unspeakable

(Neh. 5:12) Nehemiah summoned the priests and made the nobles and official take an oath. Redeemable

Nehemiah shook out the folds of his robes. Compared it to God shaking out anyone who disobeys

That person’s house and possessions will be shaken away if they break the promise. Misbehave

When Nehemiah was made governor in the land of Judah, he did not eat all the food allotted, gave

Nehemiah and the brothers did not want to add to the burden of the people they wanted to save

Nehemiah devoted himself to the work on his wall. The complete effort to God’s vision

A hundred and fifty Jews and officials ate at Nehemiah’s table. Some from other nation divisions

(Neh. 5:18) Each day one ox, six choice sheep, poultry and plenty of wine were prepared with precision

I, Nehemiah never demanded the allotted food. Heavy is the burden in the decision

Dedicated and inspired by Daughters, Slaves, Albert Einstein, God, Nehemiah 5, Nehemiah 5:1, Nehemiah 5:5, Nehemiah 5:12, Nehemiah 5:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 6 - Further Opposition to the Rebuilding – The Jesus Confessions Part 1

Then Jesus uttered a malediction of threats, abuse, and angry overtones for not validating his ego
(John 8:24) Jesus said, “If you do not believe that I am he. You will die in your sins.” Just let go
(Num. 23:19) The desperation of identity. God is not human. God does not lie or change his mind, so
(Isaiah 2:1-4) God’s ‘Temple’ has not been established and there are still wars that grow

(John 7:1-10) Jesus lied to his brothers about not going to the festival. Changes his mind, but still goes
(Num. 23:19) The flowers understand that God does not lie or change his mind. God already knows
(Quran 53:19-20) How can you have faith in a God or a prophet that gets tricked or lies? It shows
(Ezekiel 37:21-24) God will make one Israel nation under one king. The cock triumphantly crows

(Ezekiel 37:22-24) My handsome servant David will be king over them. Never again two nations
The Israelite God wanted one religion. One nation. One God. No idolatry temptation
(Ezekiel 37:28) The third temple was not built. Jesus failed to deliver the scripted God sensation
The flowers see how much the second coming is needed. Since the first coming was devastating

(Neh. 6:1) Sanballat, Tobiah and Geshem the Arab, had heard Nehemiah had rebuilt the wall
They tried to meet with Nehemiah, sending four messages to meet with him. They hoped he called
Nehemiah knew that they were trying to harm him. Next came a letter claiming he planned a revolt
(Neh. 6:11) Nehemiah went to the house of Shemaiah who said, “Let us meet in the house of God, then bolt”

Nehemiah said, “Should I run away to save my own life? Should I not trust in God to get by?”
Should I hide myself in shame because I have doubts about myself? In my God that does prophesy?
Do you remember how Tobiah and Sanballat, how they hired the prophetess Noadiah? How sly
The wall was completed in fifty-two days. The apologists given reasons to fabricate their lies

Dedicated and inspired by the Prophetess Noadiah, God, Nehemiah 6, John 8:24, Numbers 23:19, Quran 53:19-20 (Satan puts words in the mouth of the Islamic Prophet Muhammad), Isaiah 2:1-4, John 7:1-10, Ezekiel 37:21-24, Ezekiel 37:22-24, Ezekiel 37:28, Nehemiah 6:1, Nehemiah 6:11, **The Jesus Confessions Part 2** page 412, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 6-7 - Opposition to the Completed Wall – Adam’s Betrayal

Then a flower saw, felt, tasted, smelt, heard, and sensed the greed, arrogance, and ego in man

The flowers watched Adam’s admission that he knew what he was doing when he made the stand

(1 Tim. 2:14) Adam admits he was not tricked. Adam’s full rebellion against God. Blood stained

Men try to pass blame to Eve, but it’s not about Eve. It’s about man not taking responsibility. Aimed

(Gen. 3:12) Adam says, “It’s your fault God and Eve’s fault! You put her here. That’s on you, not on me!”

(Gen. 3:23) Get out of my garden Adam! Man will never again have my respect! You disgust me!

(1 Tim. 2:14-15) For the arrogance of man to blame everyone but himself. Women will be saved lovingly

For the woman Eve did not knowingly betray God with malicious intent like you did Adam, so disgustingly

The flowers understand how God could no longer trust Adam. Adam and the man no longer belonged

But Eve was saved as she did not act in rebellion. Her heart was more open to God. Different song

Adam blatantly betrayed God fully aware that what he was doing. No accountability. Evil and wrong

The rebellion of Adam brought forward a new love for God, searching for the handsome king David

The flowers understand that the woman is to birth God’s perfect man. Eve is needed

(Prov. 11:16) Gracious women get honor, while violent men get riches. Men are deceptive creatures

When surrounding nations heard about the wall’s success. They knew God had helped. Features

These enemies, men and nations lost their confidences. They knew they had been defeated

(Neh. 6:17) The nobles of Judah were sending letters back and forwards. Tobiah, arguing. Intimidation

There was much opposition to rebuilding the wall, but it was finished in exhilaration

Nehemiah appointed the Levites, gatekeepers, and the musicians

(Neh. 7:1-4) Nehemiah appointed Hanani and Hananiah. Appointed guards near residences that listened

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 6-7, 1 Timothy 2:14, Genesis 3:12, Genesis 3:23, 1 Timothy 2:14-15, Proverbs 11:16, Nehemiah 6:17, Nehemiah 7:1-4, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 7 - The List of the Exiles Who Returned – Head in the Box

Then a flower went back in time to Japan in 1803 where they met a strange woman of scarlet red
(Rev. 17:4) This woman held a box, like a cup, and had red hair. White hair extensions, elongated
The young woman could not speak in their tongue, and her boat was nothing seen before. Plated
The Utsuro-bune, a hollow ship that had crystal windows and a strange language upon it

The Japanese at the time thought maybe this young woman was a punished princess. Set a drift
They thought the box she was protectively carrying, held the head of her lover. The punishment
(Ezekiel 1:10) Then a flower saw an oxhead. The face of an eagle. The head of God. A cup of refinement
(Gal. 3:28) There is neither male nor female. Jesus purposely walks men out of gender punishment

Then a ‘Flower Prophet’ saw the ancient nations of Babylon attack God’s land, in unity and in force
(Rev. 9:15) A great reckoning came down from the skies. It had enough of the evil human curse
For Adam and man were hungry to kill God’s earth, but their rebellion would have a comeuppance
(Neh. 7:4) The exiles returned to the large city but there were few people in it. The city felt empty. Tense

The houses had not yet been rebuilt, but Nehemiah found the genealogical records. Long
(Neh. 7:6) The records listed the Israelites that were first to return from being captive in Babylon
Some of the records showed that the exiles came up with Zerubbabel, Nehemiah and Nehum
The descendants of Parosh were 2,172 while the whole company numbered 42,360 strong

(Neh. 7:67) There were 7,337 male and female slaves. 736 horses and 245 mules to name but a few
(Neh. 7:5-63) The list is extensive that the genealogy covers too

Some heads of the families contributed to the work, to bring Jerusalem back to

The priests, the Levites, the gatekeepers, and the temple servants settled in their own towns too

Dedicated and inspired by Woman of Red, Japanese mythology, Utsuro-bune, Slaves, God,
Nehemiah 7, Revelation 17:4, Ezekiel 1:10, Galatians 3:28, Revelation 9:15, Nehemiah 7:4,
Nehemiah 7:6, Nehemiah 7:67, Nehemiah 7:5-63, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 7-8 - Ezra Reads the Law – The Flowers Mind Control

Then a flower said, “I don’t want you to think of a RED FLOWER”

Why did you think of the RED FLOWER? How much control does your mind have in this hour?

Are you still thinking of the RED FLOWER? Are thoughts your power?

Or do you let your thoughts be taken over? Do you have any control? Or power?

Then a flower sat down and meditated about all the thoughts that had been given to her soul

Were they, her thoughts? Or did somebody else place the thoughts? Slowly taking control

When the seventh month came and the Israelites had settled in their towns, the people were told

(Neh. 8:1) Ezra the teacher read from the ‘Book of the Law of Moses.’ The minds he wanted to control

(Neh. 8:3) Ezra read the book aloud to the assembly of men and women, to all who were able to understand

The flowers see a picture of illiteracy. Poor teaching practices. People who worked the land

Ezra stood on a high wooden platform yelling the words to the assembly. The teaching plan

The flowers know that repetition is a good teaching technique. The pedagogical one-night stand

The Israelites numbered in the 1,000’s. A big ask to teach God’s high standards of precision

Beside Ezra stood a lot of people who wanted to re-enforce the type of behavior in decisions

All the people yelled, “Amen! Amen!” Then they bowed face down to the ground. The vision

The people cried and grieved at hearing the words. The strictness in regulation. The incision

(Neh. 8:16) The people went and brought back branches and built themselves temporary shelters. On roofs

The Israelite people celebrated with joy with all the festivals

The Israelites went from mourning, to being told to celebrate. The mental exploring

The flowers wonder how does one follow a book that mainly is about men’s raping and warring?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 7-8, Nehemiah 8:1, Nehemiah 8:3, Nehemiah 8:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 9 - The Israelites Confess Their Sins – The Flowers Thoughts

Then a flower asked, “Are your thoughts truly your thoughts? Or are they someone else’s thoughts?”

What year and century did these thoughts come from? Where were these thoughts worked out?

Do these thoughts give you a sense of entitlement, privilege, justification? Do you have any doubt?

Has your gender role been written by the war of man? The betrayer of God? Religiously housed?

Then a flower watched those who thought they knew how to think, become man’s exploitation

These flowers espoused a freedom in fascism and in religious institutionalization. Discrimination

Then a flower heard someone say, “I am free in my subjugation. I enjoy religious interrogation”

Then another flower said, “I support your choice of incineration, but I am free of all your expectations”

(Neh. 9:1-2) The Israelites gathered together. They had separated themselves from all foreigners. Fasting

The Israelites wore sackcloth, threw dust in their hair, and confessed their sins. The harboring

They confessed the sins of their ancestors. The pedagogical re-teaching. God everlasting

The Israelites went back through their history from Abram and the suffering of Egypt’s unmasking

(Neh. 9:11) From dividing the sea, to Moses and the stone tablets. To the possession of land

From the committing of awful blasphemies. To the worshipping of the golden calf. God-brand

The pillar of fire. Free manna. The miracle of water for thirst. The delivering into enemy hands

From the covenant of love. To the sins that have given control to other kings. We need you again

Then a flower asked, “What do you expect to get out of your journey? Everlasting life?”

“Do you have to get anything? Or does there have to be something in it for you? You can’t lie?”

Does spirituality evolve around your wants and needs. You don’t want to die?

Then a ‘Flower Prophet’ heard the Being say, “That only some of you will get to live a higher life”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 9, Nehemiah 9:1-2, Nehemiah 9:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 9-10 - The Agreement of the People – Males Failed - The Flowers Trance

Then a flower was open. Floating in the tropical crystal blue waters. Time itself passed away
This flower became the blissful energy that was drifting. The soul gently swayed
The soul no longer had to fall through time. It had the opportunity to sit and lovingly embrace
The soul was surrounded by the heightened familiarity of a peace in love. The idealized place

The flower said, “Relax, be comforted in the realm where you will be renewed”
The unconscious mind is opening up. You have the gift to feel and see the real you
Gently go into a trance and picture your loving moments that made you, you
Be open to the messages you receive back from asking your next being to come through

(Neh. 9:38) The Israelites were making a binding agreement. Putting it in writing. Affixing seals
The Levites, priests and leaders wanted to bind up the human heart and the attraction feel
(Neh. 10:30) The promise to not mix the sacred bloodlines with foreign bloodlines. No intermarriage deal
The flowers see the importance of the vision of a king David creation, so God can heal

To those Israelites who do not follow, they will be cursed by the oath. They will pay
(Neh. 10:31) To those neighboring merchants who sell on the Sabbath, we will not buy on that day
Every seventh year we will forgo working the land and will cancel all debts to be repaid
(Neh. 10:32) We shall give a third of a shekel for the service of the house of ‘OUR’ God. Pray

(Neh. 10:39) We will not neglect the house of God. We will make offerings of atonement for Israel
(Neh. 10:36) Each year we will bring the first fruits of our crops. The first born male and male cattle
The flowers see the importance of the male trying to make up for his betrayal
Females don’t have to be presented, as they weren’t in rebellion. Females didn’t fail

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 9-10, Nehemiah 9:38, Nehemiah 10:30, Nehemiah 10:31, Nehemiah 10:32, Nehemiah 10:39, Nehemiah 10:36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 11 - The New Residents of Jerusalem – The Jesus Confessions Part 2

And then a flower saw the deceptiveness of the man known as Jesus. Trying to save and kill the man
(Gal. 3:28) Jesus said, “There is neither male nor female.” God you must accept man back again
(Gen. 3:22) Jesus wants man to retrieve his place. To take from the tree of life. Sneakily attain
(Gen. 3:17) Did man place the woman above God? Or was man wanting to be God? Explain

(Gen. 2:25) God wanted to look at his creation Adam and Eve unclothed. Marvel at his image
(Gal. 3:27) Jesus reclothes God’s artistic mastery in his own demonic abomination skin. The trickery
Jesus taunts God and uses the male ego to damn the humanly creation. Working indiscriminatory
Men arrogantly jump on anything that places themselves above God. Wearing Jesus arrogantly

The Israelite leaders settled in Jerusalem. The struggle to rebuild from the ruins. The growth
The rest of the people cast lots to bring one out of every ten persons to live in Jerusalem, the go
(Neh. 11:1) The other nine people were to stay in their towns. Not go
(Neh. 11:2) The people who volunteered to live in Jerusalem were highly commended, gusto

These are only but some of the provincial leaders who settled in Jerusalem, descendants of Judah
Athaiah son of Uzziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah and Maaseiah
From the descendants of Perez, the descendants of Benjamin. Many flames to the fire
From the priests, the son of Pashhur, the son of Malkijah and Jedaiah

(Neh. 11:3-36) From the Levites to the gatekeepers. There were plenty of names on the list
The rest of the Israelites were in all the towns of Judah. On their ancestral land. Bliss
There were extensive settlements of the Israelites. Connected to the land that kissed
There were extensive Israelite descendants that were too numerous to list

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 11, Galatians 3:28, Genesis 3:22, Genesis 3:17, Genesis
2:25, Galatians 3:27, Nehemiah 11:1, Nehemiah 11:2, Nehemiah 11:3-36, **Jesus on Trial Part 1**
page 414, **The Jesus Confessions Part 1** page 406, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 12 - Priests and Levites – The Flowers Ouija Spirit Board

Then a flower watched a person use a Ouija board to contact God and other beings

The Ouija board is a spirit board marked with the alphabet and other word things

A flower watched the eye lifting trance of where the person shared her body. The seeing

Extracting information, they channeled God. They opened a door to a new beginning

The God-Spirit told the flower that there are secret messages that show true believing

That religion in itself was its own Ouija board in venerating the dead. The messages receiving

God did transmogrify. Entered the being, and offered truthfulness in what the world was seeing

God said, “The world is not built on truth. For truth hurts, but some truth is liberating”

(Neh. 12:1-26) These were some of the priests and Levites who returned with Zerubbabel and with Joshua

There was Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra, Amariah, Malluk, Hattush, Iddo, Ginnethon and Abijah

Plenty more like Sallu, Amok, Hilkiyah, Jedaiah, Mijamin, Moadiah and Bilgah

These were the leaders of the priests and their associates in the days of Joshua

The Levites were Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and Mattaniah, many more

Together they were in charge of the songs of thanksgiving. Their love for God soared

In the days of Joiakim, these were some of the heads of the priestly families. Names stored

Of Seraiah’s family Meraiah and Jeremiah’s, Hananiah and many more

The family heads of the Levites in the days of Eliashib. Joiada and others that were recorded

They were written in the reign of Darius the Persian. The list of orders

The family heads among the descendants of Levi are in the book of annals. Worded

(Neh. 12:45-47) One section responded to another section. Prescribed by David. The rewarded

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nehemiah 12, Nehemiah 12:1-26, Nehemiah 12:45-47, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 12 - Dedication of the Wall of Jerusalem - Salem Witch Trials – Jesus on Trial Part 1

Then a flower went back to Salem in the 1600's and put Jesus on trial, for his evil

(Matt. 4:1) Were you not led up the mountain by an evil Spirit and consorted with the Devil?

(Matt. 4:1-9) Yes, I Jesus was seen with the Devil. I did not kiss his hand. Or perform miracles

So, you freely admit that you and the Devil had devised a plan together to make you look less evil?

(Matt. 4:2) (Num. 23:19) (Matt. 4:8) God is not a man or gets hungry. What mountain can see the whole world?

I put it to you Jesus that you concocted this story with the Devil to make you seem pure

(Matt. 10:34-36) There's been nothing but violence and wars since you have come into this world

I sentence you to death for associating with the Devil and the chaos you have brought into this world!

(Neh. 12:27) The Israelites celebrated joyfully with songs of thanksgiving to the wall. Harps and lyres

The leaders of Judah went on top of the wall while the procession festivities transpired

(Neh. 12:31) There were priests with trumpets trumpeting with the joy of song. Two large choirs

(Neh. 12:37) Ezra led the procession up the steps to the 'City of David.' Passing the palace, desire

(Neh. 12:43) Together with the officials they all sat in the house of God. Offered great sacrifices

The rejoicing of the women and children could be heard from far away. The delight

(Neh. 12:44) People were appointed to be in charge of the storerooms for the gifts and tithes

They also set aside the portion for the descendants of Aaron and the Levites

(Mark 3:20-22) I further ask this Salem court to look at the testimony of Jesus's family and teachers

That even Jesus's own family and teachers thought he was mad. Possessed by Satan. A deceiver

(Mark 3:28-35) Jesus made death threats to his family that if his ego wasn't validated. The soul eater

(Mark 3:22) Jesus is possessed by Satan, the 'Prince of Demons.' Where is his power? It is in fear!

Dedicated and inspired by The Crucible, God, Nehemiah 12, Matthew 4:1, Matthew 4:1-9, Matthew 4:2, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 4:8, Matthew 10:34-36, Nehemiah 12:27, Nehemiah 12:31, Nehemiah 12:37, Nehemiah 12:43, Nehemiah 12:44, Mark 3:20-22, Mark 3:28-35, Mark 3:22, **Jesus on Trial Part 2** page 415, **The Jesus Confessions Part 2** page 412, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Neh. 13 - Nehemiah's Final Reforms - Salem Witch Trials – Jesus on Trial Part 2

Then a flower went back to Salem in the 1600's and put Jesus on trial, for his evil

(Matt. 15:24) Is it not true Jesus that you came only for the Jewish people?

(Matt. 15:24-26) Yes, I was only sent for the Jewish people. Not for the Gentile dogs who are evil

(Num. 23:19) I put it you Jesus that you disobeyed God's commands. You diverged into the unspeakable!

That you Jesus are in fact the Devil come to slaughter God's chosen people?

That you tried to ignore a beggar woman who understood that you knew the Devil?

(Matt 15:22-23) My daughter is possessed by a demon. You understand how to talk on its level

I put it to you that you have caused all these wars in religion for your own Satanic spectacle!

(Neh. 13:1) The 'Book of Moses' was read aloud. It said no Ammonite or Moabite is accepted

The Israelite people heard the law and excluded all foreigners to the assembly of God. Rejected

(Neh. 13:4) The priest Eliashib had been put in charge of the storerooms of the house of our God. Protected

But Eliashib had let Tobiah the Ammonite move in where the wine, grain, and tithes are collected

Nehemiah returned from Babylon enraged. Throwing Tobiah the Ammonite's goods out the place

(Neh. 13:8-9) Then Nehemiah gave orders to cleanse the foreign filth where Tobiah had stayed

Nehemiah told the priest Eliashib that he had defiled foreign blood. A stain in God's face

The house of God had been neglected. The fanaticism returned with Nehemiah's rage

(Neh. 13:24-25) Nehemiah dismissed the priests. Pulled out the hair of children. Beat them up

(Neh. 13:26-27) Nehemiah was disgusted at the foreign marriages. Comparing them to Solomon's lust

(Neh. 13:24) Nehemiah cursed the people who could not speak their mother tongue as such

(Neh. 13:30-31) Nehemiah purified everything that was foreign. King David's tongue did touch

Dedicated and inspired by The Crucible, God, Nehemiah 13, Matthew 15:24, Matthew 15:24-26, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 15:22-23, Nehemiah 13:1, Nehemiah 13:4, Nehemiah 13:8-9, Nehemiah 13:24-25, Nehemiah 13:26-27, Nehemiah 13:24, Nehemiah 13:30-31, **Which Devil Do You Love?** page 491, **Jesus on Trial Part 1** page 414, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther

The book of Esther is about female power and the different mannerisms it can be used. Esther becomes queen, after Vashti is deposed. Esther protects the Israelite people from genocide and brings about new Jewish customs.

This book of Esther includes the polar opposite positions that Judaism and Christianity have on drinking blood and eating flesh.

John 6:53–57

Eat the flesh of Jesus and drink the blood of Jesus.

Leviticus 17:13-14

Do not consume the blood of any creature.

Genesis 9:6

Do not eat human flesh or kill a human. For humans are made in God's sacred image.

Queen Vashti

Queen Esther

Lilith

The Talking Penis

Table of Contents

Esther 1 - Queen Vashti Deposed – The Flowers Kwanzaa Festival	Page 418
Esther 2 - Esther Made Queen - Mordecai Uncovers a Conspiracy – The Flowers Change	Page 419
Esther 3 - Haman’s Plot to Destroy the Jews – The Flowers Dance with Death	Page 420
Esther 4 - Mordecai Persuades Esther to Help – This Flowers Impending Death	Page 421
Esther 5 - Esther’s Request - Haman’s Rage Against Mordecai – The New Being	Page 422
Esther 6-7 - Mordecai Honored - Haman Impaled – The Flowers Dream Journal	Page 423
Esther 8 - The King’s Edict on Behalf of the Jews – Jesus and The Vampires	Page 424
Esther 8-9 - The Triumph of the Jews – Lilith Defines Religion as a Talking Penis	Page 425
Esther 9-10 - Purim Established - The Greatness of Mordecai – Men are Liars!	Page 426

Esther 1 - Queen Vashti Deposed – The Flowers Kwanzaa Festival

Then a flower celebrated the African-American 'Kwanzaa' cultural celebration. Black unity
Giving alternative connection to Africa that wasn't based on the white dominant Christianity
The 'First Fruit Festival' shows deep purpose and creativity with the collectiveness of faith. Eternally
'Kwanzaa' culminates in a communal feast called 'Karamu.' Touching the spirit ancestors earnestly

The ancient African ancestors hold the first religious traditions, that today are still being attacked
The African traditional religions pray to spirits and family that have passed on. Many spirit tracks
These spirits and family have the ability in this world to save you or to help you back
To pray and channel the first spirit being that was ever born. The deep miracle in that

(Esther 1:3) The powerful ruler king Xerxes gave a drunken banquet for the nobles and officials. Reveled
Xerxes displayed his affluent wealth and power. Couches of gold and stones. Everything special
(Esther 1:8) Xerxes had no limits to his guest's allotment of wine. The drunken bedeviled
Queen Vashti also gave a banquet for the women in the royal palace of king Xerxes. High level

(Esther 1:10-11) Xerxes commanded the seven eunuchs to go bring Queen Vashti. To show off her beauty
Queen Vashti was disgusted and refused to be put on display for drunken men that were boozy
The flowers see how politically intelligent Queen Vashti was to hold a separate party. Choosy
The important pedigree of guests at her table meant she held powerful cards if there was a mutiny

(Esther 1:19) Xerxes was furious and ordered a decree that Vashti not come back to him or the palace
Queen Vashti laughed and said, "This stupid man just did me a favor because of his phallus"
(Esther 1:22) Xerxes sent dispatches everywhere stating that Vashti was no longer queen. She was callous
Queen Vashti said, "He sent letters everywhere telling the people he was rejected and jealous"

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Vashti, activist Maulana Karenga, God, Esther 1, Esther 1:3,
Esther 1:8, Esther 1:10-11, Esther 1:19, Esther 1:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 2 - Esther Made Queen - Mordecai Uncovers a Conspiracy – The Flowers Change

Then a flower learnt how to change the consciousness and the speed of her mind. Found new truths
This flower watched how the universe ate its food. The anatomical magnitude of the mushroom
She went into the soul of the universe and watched the reconstructions of civilizations and the moons
This flower learned more by watching society be born a new. Taking the benefits and the good too

(Esther 2:2) Later when king Xerxes' fury had subsided, the attendants wanted to look for young virgin girls
They proposed that a young shy virgin girl be chosen to take Queen Vashti's place in that world
(Esther 2:7) Hadassah known as Esther was taken to the king's palace. Won the favor of the king. Whirled
Esther was quickly moved to the best place in the harem. Beauty treatments, servants, the world

(Esther 2:10) Esther had not revealed that she was a Jew as her adopted father Mordecai said not to digress
The docility and demureness of Esther won the king over. Placing a crown upon her head
King Xerxes held a banquet for Queen Esther and sent gifts. Made it a holiday, the day they wed
The flowers see the naivety and inexperience of such a role. How it changes you instead

Esther's adopted father Mordecai was sitting at the king's gate. Heard a plot to assassinate the king
(Esther 2:22) Mordecai reported the plot to Queen Esther which made her start questioning
Esther knew that by being independent like Queen Vashti would have to be done with leveling
The flowers see how the new role of Esther as queen must have been challenging

Esther reported to the king delicately that Mordecai had heard the two guards plotting his death
Esther gave the credit to Mordecai, trying to humbly distance herself from everything
(Esther 2:23) The plot was investigated. The two guards were impaled on poles after the investigating
The flowers feel the pull of the universe on Esther. Challenging her to a new life intensely orbiting

Dedicated and inspired by Queen Vashti, Esther, girls, Terence McKenna, Albert Einstein, Esther
2, Esther 2:2, Esther 2:7, Esther 2:10, Esther 2:22, Esther 2:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and
A.

Esther 3 - Haman's Plot to Destroy the Jews – The Flowers Dance with Death

Then a flower dived deep into a trance. Her meditation slowing down to almost death

This flower reached inside herself and saw the universe feeding on her dead flesh

The universe said, "I don't care what religion or race you are. It makes no sense"

Then a flower saw the universe as a type of detritivore or saprovore. The eating of flesh

(Esther 3:1) King Xerxes honored Haman. Giving him the highest seat of all the nobles. The power

All the officials knelt down to Haman except Mordecai, Esther's adopted father. He wouldn't cower

The royal officials asked Mordecai about his behavior, being a Jew. You only bow to God's flower

Haman was enraged that a whole people would not bow down to him in his finest hour

(Esther 3:6) Haman set about an idea to kill all the Jews in the whole kingdom of Xerxes. Deadly part

(Esther 3:7) Haman cast lots. A supernatural dice of chance, to find the day of when the genocide starts

(Esther 3:8) Haman went to the king and told him that the Jews keep themselves separate. They laugh

The Jews customs are different from our own. They don't obey the king's laws. They are upstarts

(Esther 3:9) Haman said, "Let a decree be issued to destroy them. I will give you ten thousand talents"

The king took his signet ring from his finger and gave it to Haman. Do what you will to balance

The king said, "Keep the money and do with what you will to the people that challenge"

The secretaries were summoned and wrote the death sentences of the Jews that would soon happen

The death letters were sent out to each province in various languages to the officials and nobles

The flowers notice the hypocrisy that Haman still had different cultural backgrounds and locals

The dispatches read to kill and annihilate all the Jews. Destroy them. None should be hopeful

(Esther 3:13) Plunder. Kill all their children, people, young or old. The city of Susa was rovable

Dedicated and inspired by Terence McKenna, Albert Einstein, Esther 3, Esther 3:1, Esther 3:6, Esther 3:7, Esther 3:8, Esther 3:9, Esther 3:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 4 - Mordecai Persuades Esther to Help – This Flowers Impending Death

Then a flower realized her body, mind and soul had separate states of consciousness, of life

Before a flower went to sleep, she asked each of them to do something. She gave them time

Then a flower asked her soul to contact loved ones that have passed on. She just cried

This scared flower said, “My doctor has told me I have an illness that can’t be stopped. I will die”

This flower received beautiful messages from family and pets, ancestral spirits that were kind

They told her to go towards her flesh death not in fear, but in the abundance of love that shines

To see the physical flesh death as a normal process that releases her soul. The flowering divine

There is more than one existence for you that does not require religion to capitalize on your life

Esther’s adopted father Mordecai learned of his and the impending deaths of the Jews. Broken

Mordecai put on sackcloth and ashes. Went into the city wailing loudly and bitterly. Outspoken

(Esther 4:3) A great mourning, fasting, weeping, and wailing occurred among the Jews. The hoping

Esther sent a eunuch out to the king’s gate, to find out what was troubling Mordecai. The ongoing

The eunuch was told by Mordecai to take the letter of annihilation of the Jews to Esther. Bereft

Mordecai told the eunuch that Haman had promised to pay the royal treasury, blood money accepts

Mordecai told Esther to go the king and plead their case. Despite that it might result in her death

(Esther 4:11) Mordecai put Esther in a scary position. As the king had to summon you, not the guest

If you summoned the king, to avoid death, the king would extend his gold scepter. Your life spared

Mordecai told the eunuch to tell Esther that just because you’re in the king’s place, he won’t care

(Esther 4:16) Esther replied to Mordecai that she will do as he says even if it means she will perish there

The flowers see the conflict that was imposed on Esther. The rising in status to help and care

Dedicated and inspired by Esther 4, Esther 4:3, Esther 4:11, Esther 4:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 5 - Esther's Request - Haman's Rage Against Mordecai – The New Being

Then the beings created a living flesh that had the skin that wasn't able to live in coldness

The human skin was opposite to a frog's skin, it couldn't breathe in the freezing spaces of blindness

Then a flower watched a new species of human replicate. Grasping to control, the unkindness

The self-digestion of autolysis that regenerates back to the origin source. Energy mindfulness

(Esther 5:1) After three days of thinking Esther put on her royal robes and stood in the inner palace

The king was sitting on his royal throne in the hall, facing the entrance with happiness

When the king saw Queen Esther, he held out his gold scepter. He was pleased to see her. Gladness

(Esther 5:2) Queen Esther approached and touched the tip of the scepter, her life spared. Calmness

The king asked, "What is your request, Queen Esther? Ask up to half the kingdom. It will be yours"

Esther replied, "If it pleases the king, together with Haman, come to a banquet I have prepared for"

The king ordered that Haman come to the banquet tomorrow. The privilege of an invite. Heart soars

Queen Esther told the king that she would reveal her petition at the banquet. Refused to tell more

(Esther 5:12) When Haman was told that the queen had invited him to a banquet, he was happy and gloated

Haman was in high spirits despite seeing Mordecai that enraged him. Said nothing. Went home

Haman gathered his friends, family, and his wife, boasting at the invitation. Filled with hope

Haman boasted at his vast wealth, his position, his sons and all the royal honoring that evoked

Haman had everything but seethed bitterly over Mordecai, wanting to dig an enemy grave

(Esther 5:14) Haman's wife and friends told him to have a pole set up to impale Mordecai on the day

The flowers see to dig one grave for your enemy, you should dig one for yourself. The endless hate

Haman had the pole set up to impale his enemy. The cycle of bloodshed. The many graves

Dedicated and inspired by Charles Darwin, Evolution, Confucius, Esther 5, Esther 5:1, Esther 5:2, Esther 5:12, Esther 5:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 6-7 - Mordecai Honored - Haman Impaled – The Flowers Dream Journal

Then a spirit spoke to a flower in a dream sending her messages and images to write down
The unconscious state is open to the spirit consciousness. The dream journal of light and sound
The notes to the universe reach out and gently touch you with love. The voice seeded ground
The flowers grow with love from seeds of God-energy. They whisper all the love to be found

(Esther 6:1) That night the king could not sleep. The body spirit was awake. A message was being sent
The king ordered the book of the chronicles. A record of his reign to be read to him in bed
It was found that Mordecai had never been repaid for saving the king's life. Two guards dead
(Esther 6:3) The king was deeply upset that nothing had been done for Mordecai. Love to spread

(Esther 6:6) The king asked Haman who was in his court, "What should be done for a man of honor?"
Haman was confused as who else could be honored aside he? For he was stronger
Haman replied, "Give this man a royal robe, a royal crest and royal horse, let him wait no longer"
(Esther 6:9) Haman said, "Let this man be led through the streets by a noble prince. Proclaim the honor"

The king replied, "Good! Go do all this for the man known as Mordecai the Jew, at the gate"
Haman reluctantly did all this, then went home to his family and told them, and became very afraid
The eunuchs came and took Haman to the banquet where Esther made her petition, her say
Esther asked the king to be spared of her death sentence as well as her people, sold to death's gate

The king drinking wine at the banquet with Haman said, "Who would dare do this to me, this hate?"
The flowers see that the selfishness in king Xerxes, that it was also his deadly disgrace
(Esther 7:6) Queen Esther said, "The vile Haman did this to me." The king got up in rage
Haman stumbled drunk onto the queen, molested. The king enraged, impaled Haman that very day

Dedicated and inspired by God, Esther 6-7, Esther 6:1, Esther 6:3, Esther 6:6, Esther 6:9, Esther 7:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 8 - The King's Edict on Behalf of the Jews – Jesus and The Vampires

Then I saw blood drinking creatures like vampires, Chupacabra's, shtriga's, humans and Lilith

(John 6:53–57) Jesus said, “Drink my blood and feed upon my flesh. There's nothing to it”

(Lev. 17:13-14) God said, “Do not drink the blood of any creature. You will be cut off! Spit!”

Then I saw a shocked flower being asked to partake in cannibalism and blood drinking. Throat slit

The fiery Lilith said to have been Adam's first wife, refused to be raped or play a third wheel

Lilith said, “I am not getting involved in God and Adam's homoerotic relationship. No deal!”

(Isaiah 34:14) God and Adam replied, “Get out Lilith! You are now a demoness that lacks appeal

(Matt. 5:31-32) Lilith replied, “I will be anything but this. You commit adultery Adam! Fate sealed!”

(Esther 8:7) That same day, king Xerxes gave Queen Esther the estate of Haman. Valuable gift. A win!

Queen Esther then presented it to Mordecai, being related to the queen. King gave his signet ring

Esther then fell to the king's feet sobbing. Begging the king to overrule the mass Jew death planning

The flowers see the differences between Vashti, Esther, and Lilith. Their personalities. The enchanting

The king told Mordecai to write a new decree in the king's name. Use the signet ring. Revoked

Mordecai wrote the orders that the Jews can assemble and kill anyone who attacks or provokes

(Esther 8:14) Mordecai sent the dispatches out to stop the attacks on the Jews. The fastest horse's rode

Then a psychiatrist went back in time using a horse and had a conversation with Jesus, chose

The psychiatrist told Jesus about Renfeild's syndrome. An obsession with drinking blood

The psychiatrist said, “Were you surprised at how the people accepted the evil of yourself playing God?”

“That the people didn't even question the bizarre nature of it. Made excuses for it?”

Jesus replied, “The selfishness of the people mixed with fear and government pressures are bliss!”

Dedicated and inspired by Deal or No Deal Game Show, God, Esther 8, John 6:53–57, Leviticus 17:13-14, Isaiah 34:14, Matthew 5:31-32, Esther 8:7, Esther 8:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 8-9 - The Triumph of the Jews – Lilith Defines Religion as a Talking Penis

(Matt. 4:8-9) Then a flower watched the Devil tempt Jesus with what he already possessed. Governments
(Deut. 10:14) And all the kingdoms of the world. If you are God. You already own everything. Sent
(Rom. 13:1-6) The flowers know that you can't be tempted with what you already have. The pretense
Jesus pretending to feign an aggrieved situation, like he, or God, did not possess all the world. Nonsense!

The flower of Lilith did get up and say, "These religions that men have made up sure seem bent..."
(Quran 55:56) "...From worshipping a God. To a God offering us sex with virgins. Eternal life. Vent"
"Religion these days seems to involve men's penis's, slaves, eternal life. Or other amusements"
Lilith smacked her lips and said, "Men no longer serve God. Men serve their own lusty selfish interests"

(Esther 8:15) When Mordecai left the king's presence, he was wearing royal garments. Joyously elated
For the Jews it was a time for happiness as they no longer were to be destroyed. The celebrated
(Esther 8:17) The edict of the king set off a conversion to Judaism. Unanticipated
The Jews had got the upper hand of those who sought to kill them. The Jews took revenge. Hated

The Jews struck down their enemies. Destroying five hundred. Capturing Haman's sons. Trapped
The king asked Esther, "What do you want to do with the rest of the kingdom? Haman's sons, act?"
(Esther 9:13) Esther replied, "Let the Jews impale Haman's ten sons. The punishment slap"
The flowers see how the position of queen had changed Esther to adapt

The ten male sons of Haman were impaled screaming. Some were children. Wars brutality
The remainder of the Jews who had assembled to protect themselves from the enemy actuality
The Jews killed seventy-five thousand of their hated foes. Did not take the plunder of their enemy
The flowers see what God sees with man. War will never cease. It will build up to obscenity

Dedicated and inspired by God, Esther 8-9, Matthew 4:8-9, Deuteronomy 10:14, Romans 13:1-6,
Quran 55:56, Esther 8:15, Esther 8:17, Esther 9:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Esther 9-10 - Purim Established - The Greatness of Mordecai – Men are Liars!

(Rev. 9:5) Then a flower called Lilith said, “A third of all men will be killed! Put to death!”

For the men in their constant wars will put the entire earth at risk. The megadeath. Death’s wrest

Lilith took off her flesh and said, “Mostly men are found in hell. Their overdue punishment”

Then a flower said, “Anyone to walk into hell must have hell in their heart. The same ilk, present”

Then a flower asked a man who stood outside a brothel and a man who went in. What they did?

The embarrassed men said, “I was just looking in. Being curious. Nothing happened. Looked in”

(Sahih al-Bukhari 29) If hell is deceptive? How do you know that mostly women are found within?

The men replied, “Women don’t obey their husbands. Why do you think we are here, with?”

(Esther 9:26) Mordecai recorded the events to be celebrated annually as the celebration of Purim. The saving

The feast and joy of avoiding Haman’s destruction of the Jews. The endangering

Let there be a feast where presents and food are given to each other. To the poor. Lifesaving

(Esther 9:23) The Jews continued the tradition of Purim. A reminder to those enemies who think of taking

Queen Esther along with Mordecai the Jew, wrote with full authority the second letter of Purim

(Esther 9:27) These letters were sent to all the Jews to establish the days and times for the celebrating

From the fasting. The lamentation, and the regulations. The joyous festivity of anticipating

(Esther 9:32) Queen Esther’s decree is conformed and written in the records. The royal stating

(Esther 10:1) Xerxes imposed tribute throughout the empire and its distant shores. Fill the coffer

The acts of Xerxes and Mordecai should be written in the annals of the kings of Media and Persia

Mordecai was second in rank to king Xerxes. Preeminent and held in high esteem. Worthier

Mordecai worked for the good of his people. Spoke up for the welfare of the Jews. The courtier

Dedicated and inspired by God, Esther 9-10, Revelation 9:5, Sahih al-Bukhari 29, Esther 9:26, Esther 9:23, Esther 9:27, Esther 9:32, Esther 10:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job

The book of Job is where God lets Satan test Job's faith by taking everything away from him. The book of Job tries to explain human suffering and why bad things might happen to us. One reason for suffering is that the person doesn't know God or follow the right religion.

Job 18:15-21

He has no offspring or descendants. People are appalled by his fate. This evil man did not know God.

Another reason given for suffering is that God will reward you threefold with what you have lost. When Job lost his children in death they were replaced with much better-looking children.

Job 1:19

A windstorm blew your house down crushing all your children dead.

Job 42:13-15

Job was rewarded by God for his suffering with much better-looking children. There was so much money that even Job's beautiful daughters were granted inheritances.

The Wisdom of the Flowers

God and Satan's Faith Test of Job

Who are the Real Satanists?

The Flowers Red Balloons

The Flowers Star-Woman

Table of Contents

Job 1-2 - Prologue – Job – The Flowers ask, “Is Hell a Truthful Place?”	Page 429
Job 3 - Job Speaks – The Morning Stars of Deceitfulness	Page 430
Job 4-5 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Privilege of Gender – Why do we Suffer?	Page 431
Job 6-7 – All the African Slave Spirits Unite in One Flower Body	Page 432
Job 8 - Bildad – Job’s Friend - Tears of Black Blood Dripped	Page 433
Job 9-10 - Job – The Secret of the Golden Flower and Astral Travel	Page 434
Job 11 - Zophar – Job’s Friend – The Great Prophetess and the Mother of Souls	Page 435
Job 12-14 - Job - The Great Prophetess and the Eternity of Souls	Page 436
Job 15 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Great Prophetess and the Illumination of Light	Page 437
Job 16-17 - Job – Have You Ever Thought About Your Thinking? Group Identity	Page 438
Job 18 - Bildad – Job’s Friend – This Flowers Suicide	Page 439
Job 19 - Job – The Flowers Momentous Gift	Page 440
Job 20 - Zophar – Job’s Friend – The Killers of God’s Image - Satanism Part 1	Page 441
Job 21 - Job – The Birth of Religions - Satanism Part 2	Page 442
Job 22 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Satan that Nobody Saw Coming - Satanism Part 3	Page 443
Job 23-24 - Job – Mind Raped - Satanism Part 4	Page 444
Job 25-26 - Bildad speaks – Job speaks - Women’s Bible – The Flowers Mystical Tour	Page 445
Job 27-28 - Job’s Final Word to His Friends – The Flowers 99 Red Love Balloons	Page 446
Job 29-31 - Job’s Final Defense – The Flowers Star-Woman	Page 447
Job 32-34 - Elihu – The Voice of the Victims and Survivors of Religion	Page 448
Job 35-36 - Elihu says more – The Flowers Wall	Page 449
Job 37 - Elihu continued – Words Open the Flowers Consciousness	Page 450
Job 38-39 - God speaks – Silence Speaks to the Flowers	Page 451
Job 40-41 - God says to Job – Job says to God – God challenges – Natures Architect	Page 452
Job 42 - Job responds to God – Epilogue – Theonym and the Tetragrammaton Spells	Page 453

Job 1-2 - Prologue – Job – The Flowers ask, “Is Hell a Truthful Place?”

(Sahih Muslim 36:6597) Then a flower watched Lilith stroll up to the gates of hell. Satan let her peek in
Lilith saw that hell was mostly filled with men, but Lilith knew that Satan was mocking
Lilith asked Satan, “Do you show people what they want to see? That’s very smart but shocking”
Lilith said coyly to Satan, “Now that we have been seen together all the people will be distrusting”

(Job 1:1) In the land of Uz there was a pious man named Job. He feared and trusted God

(Job 1:2) Job was a very wealthy man who had seven sons and three daughters. Very thoughtful of
Job would sacrifice burnt offerings for each of his children. Unselfishly Job cared and loved

(Job 1:6-8) One day in heaven, God, the angels and Satan, the accuser, were debating loyalty from

God said to Satan, “Have you seen my servant, Job? There is no one more blameless and upright”

Satan replied, “This is because you have blessed Job with wealth. Take it away, his faith will die”

(Job 1:12) God said, “Very well Satan, take all Job’s wealth away and let us see if he curses or tries”

A fire from the heavens came down and burnt up all the sheep and servants. Most gone, good-bye

The servant said, “The Chaldeans stole all the camels and put the servants to the sword, trapped”

Another servant came in and said, “All your sons and daughters are dead, the house collapsed”

(Job 1:21) Job fell to the ground in worship and said, “Naked I came into the world. Naked I go out”

Job told the servant, “God giveth and God taketh. We must not question God’s plan or have doubt”

Satan offered another plan that God agreed to. To curse Job with illness, boils, and pains

Job never once cursed God or blamed, but Job’s wife said, “Not wanting to be born is the same”

(Job 2:10) Job said, “Shall we not accept good from God and not expect anything bad to happen?”

Jobs three friends comforted Job. They couldn’t believe what they were seeing, the suffering

Dedicated and inspired by Job’s wife, God, Job 1-2, Sahih Muslim 36:6597, Job 1:1, Job 1:2, Job 1:6-8, Job 1:12, Job 1:21, Job 2:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 3 - Job Speaks – The Morning Stars of Deceitfulness

Then a flower heard Lilith say, “Women are like ribs. Women protect the family like a shield”

(Sahih Muslim 8:3466) A woman was made by a rib. She is bent, crooked. Cannot be straightened. Wield

The ribs protect all the major organs. A woman is bendable, unlike man, made of mud-dust. Empty field

(Gal. 6:7) Men represent Adam who betrayed God. Men reap what they sow. Their sterile sin deal

Job with sorrow and pain, curses the day that he was born. The day that Adam was made

(Job 3:4) May the day of man forever shine in darkness, for God is too angry with man. Betrayed

(Job 3:9) May its morning stars become dark. Let there be no light. Let the light trick with hate

(Rev 22:16) (Isaiah 14:12) Jesus and Satan are morning stars that are both deceitful. Roles to play

(Job 3:11) Job wanted to know why he was born. What does it all mean if life constantly hurts?

Why does God not see the poor and the unjust? While the kings and princes live free on the earth?

Job said, “If I had of never been born, time would have passed around me. Ruined worth”

People’s life of luxury is temporary. To what end does it benefit the kindest loving words?

Is it not better to die than to be tested with everything? Pressured by the loss of all you love?

(Job 3:18) Does not the freed slave stop hearing the shouts of their owners when they are released from?

Then a flower who was a freed slave still felt the whip on her back and the hate. She did not belong

This flower still felt trapped in an emotional rape. She wore her cage. Her tears just couldn’t stop

(Job 3:26) Why is life given to those who live in misery? To those who long for death. No peace, just hell!

(John 13:34-35) Why would God give such an unhappy life? What is the hidden reason behind it all? Well?

The flower saw Lilith slip naked into a bath with God. The water moved like her mind. It compelled

(Psalm 63:3) God said, “There is great character to be found in the deepest of losses. My arms reach out”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 3, Sahih Muslim 8:3466, Galatians 6:7, Job 3:4, Job 3:9, Rev 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Job 3:11, Job 3:18, Job 3:26, John 13:34-35, Psalm 63:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 4-5 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Privilege of Gender – Why do we Suffer?

(Job 4:2) Then Job’s friends Eliphaz replied, “Have patience in finding the lesson that is being taught”

Let words of comfort find you and let people who love you, strengthen your mind. Love works

Let your pain comfort and help others who are suffering and need your kind wise of words

Do not look to blame yourself. Or your God. For what is meant to be, will be. Your moving forwards

(Job 4:12-16) Then a secret word was brought to me by a spirit that slid past my face and whispered

“Evil exists to find the balance of kindness. To find the deepest love in empathy that kisses”

The dying flower helped give emotional depth to those who gave new meaning to sadness

(Job 4:12-16) A fear and trembling seized me. My bones did shake. It whispered, “Love is greatness”

Its form stood before my eyes. I could not tell what it was, but I knew it offered a wise surprise

Can a mortal be more knowing and righteous than God? Do we really know everything about time?

The universe has hidden meaning, messages, and design. Give yourself hope in new meaning. Find

(Luke 12:7) You are loved more than you know. Give yourself movement. Let go. Fall into the sublime

(Job 5:7) Men are born to trouble like sparks that fly upwards. Men are wanton, selfish, and cruel

Men were not satisfied in the ‘Garden of Eden.’ They needed more and more. The fools

(Job 4:21) Have not the cords of men’s tents been pulled up. They die without wisdom, clinging too

Men keep changing the words in religions to suit their privilege of gender, shame on you!

Eliphaz said to Job, “Appeal to God and ask God why we have to suffer and be in pain”

Job asked and God replied, “Suffering can humble us. Touch us. Make us deeper and make us kind”

Suffering is a personal journey that defines our character while giving us knowledge to see why

The transformation of forgiveness. To think with love. The continual celebration of your best life

Dedicated and inspired by females, God, Job 4-5, Job 4:2, Job 4:12-16, Luke 12:7, Job 5:7, Job 4:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 6-7 – Job - All the African Slave Spirits Unite in One Flower Body

Then a flower who was born a slave danced with her African spirits. Frenzied and wild
This flower used fire to conjure all the spirits of the slave dead to use her body for awhile
The screaming of agony broke the stars of the universe. Blood ran down her face. Held a dead child
The torture and gang rapes from the white men who bowed down to their lust, their God reviled

Job said, “Why does God punish good people who treat their workers and slaves well?”
Do not mortals have a hard enough time on earth than to have their character tested to tell?
(Job 7:2) I feel like a humble worker waiting to be paid, like a slave longing for the night to swell
The flowers understand that what people might think is good, is in fact bad. Culture mind hell

(Job 7:17-18) Job on his knees pleaded with God, “Why create so many men on this earth?”
“Are you looking for a specific man that can mirror your perfect heavenly world?”
Do you examine men every morning and test them to how they understand good and evil?
Are you trying to find a reason to keep men alive? Looking for that someone special?

(Job 7:7–8) Please remember me God, that my life was just a breath. My eyes didn’t keep happiness
Will you look for me God when I am gone faster than a cloud? When I am no more...kindness
Job implored with tears, “What have I done O God that you should treat me with such sadness?”
(Job 7:20) Are you not my protector? I am blameless and righteous? Have I sinned in my madness?

Job cried, “If only all my misery and anguish could be weighed. Put on the scales”
Should I still hope that my life can somehow be renewed? That my wealthy friends will help?
(Job 6:21) Now God you too have proved to be of no help. I live in fear of more of your hell
The flowers feel the emotional pain of how Job was acting out. Job was but an empty shell

Dedicated and inspired by Slaves who were murdered tortured raped, God, Job 6-7, Job 7:2, Job 7:17-18, Job 7:7–8, Job 7:20, Job 6:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 8 - Bildad – Job’s Friend - Tears of Black Blood Dripped

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ appeared next to the African slave. Tears of black blood dripped
The hypnotic red blood moon began the dancing. They both went back through time and kissed
The ‘Great Prophetess’ showed a million perspectives of her mind, like honeycomb bliss
Millions of hexagonal prisms perspectives shone a light in her mind. The motherland did reminisce

Then Bildad said to Job, “How dare you define God! Does not God punish the guilty?”

(Job 8:4) Maybe all your children sinned against God? And they have paid their price truly?

The flowers see humanities condition as a new creation. No one is to blame. Don’t speak cruelly
The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “With new beings. They take time to iron out illness. The newly”

Bildad said, “If you seek God earnestly and plead your case. Maybe you will return to wealth”

Your beginnings will seem humble, but if you are upright, your prosperity will slowly swell

(Job 8:8) Bilad said, “Ask the former generation and find out what their ancestors learned. They can tell”

They will bring forth words from their understanding. Their perspectives might help

Bilad said, “Surely God does not reject someone who is blameless? Or strengthens evil doers?”

(Judges 2:14) God punished the Israelites by giving them into the hands of the raiders. The skewered

Bilad said, “God will fill your mouth with laughter. Your lips with joy. You will not be ruined”

The flowers see how blame is passed back onto Bilad. There is no soft landing. No love cushion

Then a flower heard the pounding heart and the terror in fear. A slave had broken free of evil

This flower heard the dogs growling and barking. They had her scent. Chasing her. The white devil

This flower saw the burning torches. She kept on going. She heard them yelling the unspeakable

Frightened and panicked, she didn’t stop. She kept on running towards the freedom of her people

Dedicated and inspired by Harriet Tubman, Slaves, God, Job 8, Job 8:4, Job 8:8, Judges 2:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 9-10 - Job – The Secret of the Golden Flower and Astral Travel

Then a flower had an out-of-body experience. Astral travelling. The spirit and soul leaving flesh
The ‘Secret of the Golden Flower.’ The breathing meditative state. Energy in and out. Breath
The memories and mind ebbed back and forth. Crashing like waves. The earth slowed down
Fasting, the energies were in the deep recesses, like self-hypnosis that were aware. Floating in and out

Then Job replied, “Indeed these statements of my sadness might be true, but how do I know?”

(Job 9:2) We are just mere mortals. How do I prove my innocence before God? Where do I go?

(Job 9:5) Are we even allowed to dispute God? The mountains move without knowing they move, so
Can God make a mistake? And if God can’t make a mistake? Does that mean God is limited? Show?

How can I dispute a higher being or God? Am I not an uncultured primitive representation?

(Job 9:14) Would one argue with livestock? Am I not a captive in the game that has no hesitation?

If only I could plead my case for my children’s mercy. How I suffer. My tears of frustration

What did I ever do in my blameless piety to cause this horrific causation of devastation?

(Job 9:18) I slowed down my breath till I could catch the happiness that was in the sacred part of me

I am overwhelmed by misery, but I am able to let my spirit soul travel out into spirituality

Then a flower astral travelled to an angry God and illuminated the love that was deep and endlessly

Both the flower and God came to a recognition that sparkled in the feminine vibrancy

Job said, “Since I hate my life, I will give my complaint to God. The bitterness of my soul”

(Job 10:4) Does God have eyes of flesh? Does God see as a mortal sees? Does God grow old?

Job said, “I wish I had of been carried from the womb to the grave. My pain is deep, heart cold”

(Job 10:18) When I was carried from the womb. I wish no eye saw me. Oh how I suffer so!

Dedicated and inspired by The Secret of the Golden Flower, God, Job 9-10, Job 9:2, Job 9:5, Job 9:14, Job 9:18, Job 10:4, Job 10:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 11 - Zophar – Job’s Friend – The Great Prophetess and the Mother of Souls

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ could see all the souls that had smashed together to make her soul-being
She could hear all the steps that had travelled her soul-being thus far from the beginning
The ‘Great Prophetess’ could see further back into the primordial. Before time started dreaming
All the souls of her creation called out to her with love. Even the mother of souls started believing

Then Zophar replied to the sad and angry Job, “Do you think yourself your own judge?”

(Job 9:32-14) Did you not say you wished for a human mortal mediator like Moses to touch?

Do you think this mediator will vindicate you? Is it just another human interference us such?

Should there be jurors? A retrial or an appeal if you are still not happy enough?

(Job 11:3) You sit there sad with your idle talk. Reducing others to silence. Declaring your flawlessness

Oh, how I wish God would speak. Disclose the secrets of your thoughts that you say are sinless

God has remembered and not forgotten one of your sins or misconceptions. The timeliness

(Job 11:12) God is almighty! God can recognize falseness! Can a donkey birth a human in your blindness?

(Job 12:17-21) God strips kings of robes. Makes judges fools and leads counsellors, mediators astray

Zophar said to Job, “Put away these sinful thoughts and clear your tent of evil today!”

The flowers hear the words of Zophar as putting faith in destruction. God’s way

Zophar said, “If you are, as you say you are, free of fault. Then God will lift you back into grace”

The flowers see these cruel words as punishing the poor and needy. Your fault. God punishes

The flowers love everyone. Try to help everyone. Everyone is worthy to be loved. The loving wishes

If you devote your heart to love. Stretch out your arms to love. Love will reach back with kisses

(Job 11:17) (Rev 22:16) (Isaiah 14:12) You will find light in the day. Darkness will become like morning is

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 11, Job 9:32-14, Job 11:3, Job 11:12, Job 12:17-21, Job 11:17, Rev 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 12-14 - Job - The Great Prophetess and the Eternity of Souls

The 'Great Prophetess' said, "I command all the souls of the universe to enter my body. Become one"

Then I saw all the dead souls of all the beings manifest in such a light. Brighter than the sun

The 'Great Prophetess' was filled with all the knowledge. Her sacred chosen soul had just begun

The universe started dancing. Stars twinkling. For the universe recognized what had just happened

Job replied angrily to his defense, "Is this how God repays a man who was righteous?"

My friends laugh at my misfortune and place doubt in God, even though I was pious

Think of how people will feel when they see what becomes of the faithful. They will become bias

These prisons of the bereaved mind that God has built cannot be rebuilt. My heart silenced

(Job 12:16) (Qur'an 3:54) God has the power of deceit. To deceive and be a deceiver to the believer

Job pleads with God and says, "I am not inferior to you God. I wish to argue my case with fever"

You smear me with lies. You may as well defend me to God with your deceit. Push the lever

(Job 13:16) Keep silent my friend and let me speak. Would a godless person dare come before God? Seizure

Why would I put myself in jeopardy if I did not believe that my words would give absolution?

I have prepared my case. I know I will be vindicated as if I was performing a cleansing ablution

If someone can bring a case against me, I will be silent in my prosecution

I will embrace my pain, and my death, and my failure to measure up to God's constitution

(Job 13:26) You judge me friend from the sins of my youth, but like a tree I have grown strong in faith

Even a tree has more hope! If a tree is cut down, it will sprout new shoots, branches. I am scathed!

(Job 14:13) Hide me in the grave. Till your anger has passed. Will I live again? Will I be re-made?

(Job 14:2) We blossom like a flower. Our hard service should mean something before we wither and fade

Dedicated and inspired by the Flower, God, Job 12-14, Job 12:16, Quran 3:54, Job 13:16, Job 13:26, Job 14:13, Job 14:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 15 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Great Prophetess and the Illumination of Light

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ began to share her knowledge. The illumination of light

The universe responded in understanding the unification of separateness. The duality love bite

The ‘Great Prophetess’ stepped outside the world. Out from religious suppression. Truths might

The ‘Great Prophetess’ wasn’t trapped in rigid thought patterns. She was open like the sunlight

(Job 15:2) Then Eliphaz angrily replied to Job, “You know nothing! You speak like the erratic wind!”

(Job 15:6) Have you no fear of God? Your own lips condemn you! You burn and suffocate in sin!

(Job 15:7) Were you the first person to ever be born? How can you fathom God’s purposing?

God has taken your children and your life away for a reason! Maybe God is resurfacing?

Light gently shined on this child’s lost life. The child still grows in the grief of the flowers mind

In the tears of the flower, these tears birth new life within the ground. The greatest love finds

The universe lovingly holds onto the miraculous regeneration of the child’s design

Fear not my flower full of tears, your child is safely held with love, in the melting of time

(Job 15:15) Eliphaz said, “What do we know of God? God does not even trust the angels up there”

(Job 15:15) Even the heavens are not pure in God’s eyes? Should not we humans be really scared?

The ‘Flower Prophet’ said, “For all of God’s talk of perfection, it’s not even right up there”

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “All life is perfectly imperfect, and all life is imperfectly perfect. Care”

Eliphaz said, “The breath of God’s mouth will carry all those away. Lives tormented and lost”

The flowers feel the bitterness and vengeance in Eliphaz, like one who cannot feel. Just accept God

Eliphaz wants everyone to accept the evil and terror that happens to you. Your burden cost

The flowers feel compassion in loss. The pain felt. No one is to blame, life is short. Reunited lock

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 15, Job 15:2, Job 15:6, Job 15:7, Job 15:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 16-17 - Job – Have You Ever Thought About Your Thinking? Group Identity

The 'Great Prophetess' asked the flower, "Have you ever thought about your thinking?"

Religious identity intelligence patterns are already thought out for you. Cultural linking

No need for individual creative thought, you've been given a group identity. Not freethinking

If you believe you are free in an already thought-out religious belief and identity. Your dreaming

The flowers watch people choose their mind-prisons. Give away their free agency. Mind-raped

Religious identity thought pattern paradigms can be A, B, C, M or A, B, C, J... you have no say

You're told how to think. What to think. What you must do to win your spot in the heavenly

You must sculpt your mind to this past religious identity, with sinless form. The naïve in the eagerly

(Job 17:6) I, Job did everything right by God! Now every man spits in my face!

I am flamed with the fires of grief. I framed my whole life in this religious identity base

I became somebody else who I thought was greater, but now I am a shadow of myself. Debased

(Job 16:9) I blame God for my misfortune. God tears at me with anger. Gnashes wild teeth. Displaces

(Job 16:2) Job cried, "You are supposed to be my friends. Miserable comforters you are!"

Will your blame against me ever end? I have lost my children. Have you no heart?

There must be someone who will stand up to God for my innocence? On my behalf?

(Job 16:19) My witnesses are in heaven. My advocate will support me. God can laugh

How can we trust a God who cannot properly understand what is happening to my human life?

We need to introduce anything. A mediator. An advocate. I am innocent. God is blind!

How much suffering did Adam endure until he was chucked away to the deaths of time?

O earth do not conceal my innocent blood. Let it cry out on my behalf. I am righteous. I am kind

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 16-17, Job 17:6, Job 16:9, Job 16:2, Job 16:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 18 - Bildad – Job’s Friend – This Flowers Suicide

Then a flower was born into a religion but couldn’t find her personality within the holy books

This flower felt empty and isolated like she was made not to belong. Her love shook

This flower struggled in her heart, mind, and body to become somebody else, but she couldn’t

The conflicted identity was too hard to fit into. Unhappiness reigned. Others just judged, but shouldn’t

This beautiful flower took her own life, for she did not want to live in a world of no love

To be emotionally manipulated and pushed into a religious identity that pulled people apart

All the religious identity clothes were ripped out from her wardrobe. Wounds from the start

This flower set them on fire and said, “I will think my own thoughts. I am my own heart!”

(Job 18:3) Bildad said angrily to Job, “Listen to your insane thoughts! Are we but stupid cattle?”

Does not God know everything? Why scheme for advocates and mediators? You haggle!

(Job 18:10) Let the hidden noose slip around the necks of those who are different, shackle

(1 John 5:19) We are the children of God. The whole world is under the control of evil. The spectacle

The flowers see that if everyone is evil in religion, then it creates a problem on who to trust?

The flowers have never seen a perfect religious person, but have heard their attacks on the unjust

(Job 18:15-21) The lamp of the wicked is snuffed out, to those who do not follow our belief bad luck

The light in the unbeliever becomes dark. To those who do not fit the mold. Power to us

The flowers see the power dynamics of the dominant religion asserting its identity cookie cutouts

The patriarchal males using female religious gender roles as servitude of gender inequality, doubts

Are you serving God? Or serving the male? What you think matters now

It’s not just about you? It’s about others who cannot conform to a Stockholm syndrome vow

Dedicated and inspired by the suicide of Anna Wakefield and others, Job 18, Job 18:3, Job 18:10, 1 John 5:19, Job 18:15-21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 19 - Job – The Flowers Momentous Gift

Then a flower had a dream that the universe was living inside a super-world, circular shape

At the end of the universe was a greater earth, floating within a giant super-universe. The haze

The gigantic beings that roamed from other planets were built in ginormous frames

These giant beings sent a message asking humans, “Why do you treat each other with such hate?”

These creatures asked, “If you can kill each other. How do we not know you will not do the same?”

It is such a momentous gift to exist in this world. Why haven’t all the wars stopped? The Shame!

You say you are made in God’s image? Is God’s image an image of murder, wars, and pain?

What if there were no more wars? How would you as a species change?

(Job 19:5) Job replied, “How dare you use my humiliation as evidence of my sin!”

(Job 19:15) Do you think your better than me? Now my servants treat me as strangers that grin?

(Job 19:13) My close friends have forgotten me while my extended family are gone. Relocating

(Job 19:18) I am like a foreigner. My wife is repulsed by my breath. Little boys scorn me mockingly

(Job 19:21) Have mercy on me my friends! Have mercy on me! For the hand of God has struck me!

Must you also persecute me, like God does? I have been chewed up enough! Endlessly

How dare you go on saying it’s my own fault as if it’s my punishment! You torment me!

Your attitude in judging me deserves punishment in itself. You all speak against me vehemently

(Job 19:28) You all have herd mentality persecuting me when I am not even dead to be judged

You all dress up as God! Playing with your giant ego’s that lack any kind of love

You should be ashamed of yourselves treating me so badly. For if I am to wear a sin glove...

...It is my sin, not your sin! Why elevate yourself to a position of executioner and God?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 19, Job 19:5, Job 19:15, Job 19:13, Job 19:18, Job 19:21, Job 19:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 20 - Zophar – Job’s Friend – The Killers of God’s Image - Satanism Part 1

Then a flower read about Satanism. The inverted opposite positions of religions like Christianity (Judges 19) Then a flower read Judaism where they butchered, gang raped and murdered women. Insanity The murderous hate against women in religions has birthed the passions in the Satanic Then a flower watched in horror at the honor killings against women in the Islamic

The father jumped on his Muslim daughter’s head for talking with a British soldier The soldier replied, “Who knew how easy it was to kill the enemy with just a bit of talk fodder?” The soldier said, “We didn’t even have to bring weapons. They kill their own people for us” The flowers wonder what sort of God entitles you to kill females? Patriarchal religious struck!

(Job 20:2) Zophar promptly replied to Job, “You trouble my thoughts when I already have male privilege” Why question our world? It’s good for males. My child wife is half my age. I am smarter truly Do not women come from man? We have to be superior to females. They are tricked so easily The flowers wonder how old Eve was when she was given to Adam to be raped, unspeakably

(Gen. 3:12) The arrogance of man. Men rebelled against God in full contention (1 Tim. 2:14) Men’s prideful intentions against God, disobeyed God. Wasn’t tricked. The dissension (Gen. 6:3) Then a flower saw a being birth a new species, but because of man they changed direction Zophar said to Job, “I am greatly disturbed at how men were placed on the earth. Short dejection”

(Job 22:5) The pride of the godless men reaches up to the mighty heavens. Men lust for power and rights God has judged you, Job! Why do you continue to reject God’s judgement and still fight? The heaven’s will reveal your guilt. The earth will testify against you. They are your witnesses, right? God’s anger has descended upon you whether you think you are blameless. The wicked do justify

Dedicated and inspired by Honor killing victims, God, Job 20, Judges 19, Job 20:2, Genesis 3:12, 1 Timothy 2:14, Genesis 6:3, Job 22:5, **Satanism Part 2** page 442, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 21 - Job – The Birth of Religions - Satanism Part 2

Then a flower saw how Judaism birthed Christianity, Islam, and Satanism

Judaism is the mother of all the Abrahamic religions. Which one do you put your faith in?

Satanism is the inverted opposite belief, like how Christianity is the opposite of Judaism

Then a flower heard that it's not a religion, its culture that is failing

The same women who blamed culture received 100 lashes in a Sharia court for their prevailing

The problem with protecting men and their religion, is that at any time they can turn on you. Ailing

Culture are the things that we learn while religion is also learnt. The separation is failing

New ideas of consolidating the ancient Egyptian gods into one Abrahamic God. The new unveiling

(Job 21:4) Job replied, "Listen to my complaint before you mock me. My complaint is not with humanity"

My complaint is with God that I would be made to suffer, when evil thrives and prospers incessantly

(Job 21:7) I have to ask why evil people prosper, grow old. Enjoy their grandchildren so pleasantly

Why have I lost everything? Why is the world so unjust? The rich and poor taste the same maggots

Why are evil people spared in calamity and disaster? Why have I befallen to this danger?

(Job 21:17) No one pays them back for what they have done? The people that they have angered

The flowers wonder if Job truly believes that all people don't suffer? Selfish candor

The flowers feel the curse that Job feels, that has been cast from God. The opulent slander

Then a flower watched the rising statistics of other religions like Hinduism and Buddhism

The spirit of love that has many faces to religions. The smiling faces of altruism

In Buddhism it said making others happy, makes us happy. The well-being of love-activism

(Bhagavad Gita) No matter which road you travel to find me, everything leads to me. The vision

Dedicated and inspired by Dalai Lama, Bhagavad Gita, God, Job 21, Job 21:4, Job 21:7, Job 21:2,
Satanism Part 3 page 443, **Satanism Part 1** Page 441, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 22 - Eliphaz – Job’s Friend – The Satan that Nobody Saw Coming - Satanism Part 3

Then a flower read that Satan was the opposer. The adversary. The alleged evil one
For everything that Jesus did, it was the opposite to the ‘Old Testament God.’ Which belongs?
Jesus did not fulfill all the Messianic prophecies. Instead, Jesus became one with idolatry
Some people today worship Jesus as a god or view him as a prophet. Deceptive trickster of frivolity

(Exodus 33:20) God said, “You cannot see ‘My Face.’ No man can see my face and live!”

The flowers wonder if Jesus merged his gender with females so people could see God’s face, give?

(Gal. 3:28) You are no longer male or female. Now you are free to see me. If you believe?

(Gen. 3:23) Was there deception in trying to be female? Males are not welcome back in the garden of eternity

(Job 22:2) Eliphaz said to Job, “Can any person do anything to help God? The art of perfection?”

Even if you were perfect and stood next to God, how short you would look in God’s direction

I tell you Job as a friend, you are nothing to God. There are snares and traps all around you. Detection

(Job 22:6) Maybe you loaned money out? Taking clothes as security. Stripped nude. Recollection?

You must have refused water to the thirsty and food to the hungry? Maybe you were unaware?

You must have not helped poor widows? Crushed the hopes of orphans? You lacked care?

You must have thought that you had a privileged state of affairs? God must have put you there?

O how your lofty thoughts justify your power dynamics. The self-justification. You blow hot air!

(Job 22:24) Go throw your royal thoughts out with all your gold into the river, for God is your treasure

You rationalize the lust you have for money and your losses as a punishment and a measure

Even if you lost everything you still have God! Your prized possession that is always special

(Job 26:13) God has pierced the gliding alien serpents while the foundations of the heavens tremble

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 22, Exodus 33:20, Galatians 3:28, Genesis 3:23, Job 22:2, Job 22:6, Job 22:24, Job 26:13, **Satanism Part 4** page 444, **Satanism Part 2** Page 442, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 23-24 - Job – Mind Raped - Satanism Part 4

Then a flower was religiously conditioned in her thinking from the day she was born
The process of thought in which she was repeatedly subjected to. It was her new norm
A free flower watched the operant conditioning of this flower. The brainwashing storm
The mind raped flower defended the patriarchy. The conditioned roles of her ego

The Satanic man placed all the women's identity garb and clothes in her mind's cupboard
The Satanic man said, "You may only wear these religious identity clothes. It's not hard to"
The Satanic man said, "Please put on these clothes. They make me feel more comfortable, guard"
The religiously brainwashed flower defended her male God's right. Gone was her mind and her heart

Job said, "My complaint today is still the same. I did all the right things for God! Am I to blame?"
(Job 23:3) If only I knew where to find God? My house would be back in order again
I would lay my case before God. Fill my mouth with arguments. I would be acquitted that day
(Job 23:12) I never departed from God. I have treasured God's words more than food I say

(Job 24:1) I ask sincerely why would God punish me and not punish the wicked? I am lost!
Those who steal land. Moving the boundary markers. Stealing cattle, donkeys, and the ox
(Job 24:7) The poor children starve, searching ravenously for food. They lie naked in the cold
(Job 24:8) These children have no clothes or covering. They huddle against rocks. Nowhere to go

(Job 24:9) The wicked snatch a widow's baby from her breast. Taking the baby as security for a loan
(Job 24:14) (Rev 22:16) The murderer rises in the early dawn like a morning star. At night the devil roams
God drags away the rich, for they have no assurances in life. The graves become our home
The flowers see that Job is comparing himself to others he sees as less worthy than himself, strove

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 23-24, Job 23:3, Job 23:12, Job 24:1, Job 24:7, Job 24:8, Job 24:9, Job 24:14, Rev 22:16, **Satanism Part 3** Page 443, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 25-26 - Bildad speaks – Job speaks - Women’s Bible – The Flowers Mystical Tour

Then a flower read ‘The Women’s Bible’ by Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the committee of 26 women
“Women's degradation is a man's idea of his sexual rights.” The ‘Bible’ needs a new rendition
Civil rights activist Ida Bell Wells-Barnett said, “The way to right a wrong is to look at the mission”
“Turn a light of truth upon them. Keep fighting injustices. Don’t be trapped in their division”

Ida was one of the founders of the ‘National Association for the Advancement of Colored People’
Reporting on the white savagery of the black lynching’s. The unspeakable evils
Ida’s newspaper office was destroyed by a white mob. Threatened to kill her if she returned. Rebels
Maya Angelou said, “Face defeat in life but never be defeated.” Keep marching on the level

(Job 25:4) Bildad replied to Job solemnly, “How can a woman be born pure?”

The flowers grow tired of the male’s constant attacks on women in religion. Is there no cure?
(Gen. 3:23) It wasn’t the woman who betrayed God. The man betrayed God. The ‘Bible’ mystical tour
Men have been punishing women for their outright rebellion. Men’s coverup. The detour

(Job 25:6) Bildad said to Job, “We are nothing to God. We are less than a worm or maggot”

(Job 26:4) Job responded, “Whose spirit speaks through you? The underworld throws you a banquet”
Then a flower saw in Greek mythology that Ladon coiled around the tree in the garden. Golden apples
The Hesperides nymphs. The evening stars. Venus. The stories that are passed down shatters

(Job 26:13) Job said, “God’s Spirit made the heavens beautiful as the gliding alien serpent was pierced”

(Job 26:14) The flowers see how religions are handed down as whispers of fears

The flowers see that for all the lying religions brings. It paints the world in wars and tears

Wouldn’t it be nice to live in a truthful world that is not dictated by religious lies and fears?

Dedicated and inspired by Civil rights activist Ida Bell Wells-Barnett, W. E. B. Du Bois, Mary White Ovington, Moorfield Storey, Maya Angelou, Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the committee of 26 women, Greek mythology, God, Job 25-26, Job 25:4, Gen 3:23, Job 25:6, Job 26:4, Job 26:13, Job 26:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 27-28 - Job's Final Word to His Friends – The Flowers 99 Red Love Balloons

Then a flower saw 99 red love balloons fall from the sky in an altered conscious state of mind
The indigenous mysticism in understanding the hidden truths. Some people just melted into wine
The wine made the balloons rise back over the 'Berlin Wall' where fears of war quickly shot by
A flower saw a passing 'UFO' take pictures of humanities race of hate. It's walls of decline. Why?

(Job 27:2) Job said, "I vow by the living God who has taken away my rights. Ravaged my soul"

(Job 27:3-6) I will defend my integrity till the day I die. Till my last breath when I am old

Can the wicked and the evil really call out to God and hope to be brought back into the fold?

(Job 27:14) Those who are wicked and are not punished. May God strike at their children with war and cold

The flowers hear Job's attacks on people he feels are less worthy than him to be blessed

Job having nothing left. Is in a state of distress and is emotionally upset

(Job 27:16-17) Job said, "The wicked go to bed rich, but wake up robbed. Carried away in a flood of regret"

The wicked struggle to flee from this power. Everyone jeers at them. Mocks them to death

Job then spoke wisdom and understanding that people know where to find gold and silver

But do people know where to find understanding? It is not in the living Job said to deliver?

The flowers understand that Job is not being comforted by his friends. Job is cast downriver

Job says, "Wisdom cannot be bought with gold. Nor can a sharp-eyed bird find the wisdom giver"

(Job 28:23) God alone is the only one who knows where to find wisdom. God fastens the earth

God knows how hard the wind can blow. God knows how much rain is needed for dirt

God understands where wisdom can be found. God looks throughout the heavens. How it works

The flowers see wisdom like a journey of experience, knowledge, intuitive thoughts of worth

Dedicated and inspired by Nena 99 Red Balloons Karges, McAlea, Fahrenkrog, God, Job 27-28,
Job 27:2, Job 27:3-6, Job 27:14, Job 27:16-17, Job 28:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 29-31 - Job's Final Defense – The Flowers Star-Woman

Then the flowers saw the 'Starman' from David Bowies song eager to bring salvation to earth
But when the 'Starman' got to earth, he was a she. A Star-Woman who felt the holy words
The Star-Woman saw all the walls and boundaries we had built. A cruel and unkind world
The Star-Woman caught 1 of the 99 red love balloons and was renewed in hope for the new earth

(Job 29:1-10) Job spoke of his former blessings in how God blessed him with wealth and security
Job said, "God's friendship was always felt in my home. The home was filled with purity"
When I would go to the town gate, youth would step aside. The elders rose in respect. The maturity
Princes would be silent. I wore righteousness like a robe and a turban. There was no obscurity

Then a flower glimpsed the end of one world and saw religious garb. The turban of war
Job reminisced at his former life, dying like a king. Surrounded by family. Mourned forever more
Job said, "People drank my advice like a tree that reached the water. They all thirsted for my words"
(Job 30:1) Job cried, "Now young men whose fathers are not fit to run with my dogs, mock my worth"

(Job 30:9-10) I am now taunted with vulgar songs. People will only come near me to spit in my face
I live in terror now. Outcasts oppose me to my face. They know I have no one to help my disgrace
My life seeps away. Depression haunts my days. God has thrown me into mud. I am displaced
I cry before you God, but you don't even look or glimpse my way. Look at my terrible fate!

(Job 31:1) I made a covenant with my eyes to not look lustfully at young women. Godly tethered
Have I put my faith in money? Let God weigh me on the scales of justice. I am not pressured
(Job 31:6) A flower saw the ancient Egyptian God Anubis weigh Job's heart on a scale with a feather
(Job 31:22) I Job, protest my innocence to God. May God rip out my arms from my sockets or do whatever

Dedicated and inspired by David Bowie, Nena 99 Red Balloons Karges, McAlea, Fahrenkrog,
Ancient Egyptian mythology, The Being, God, Job 29-31, Job 29:1-10, Job 30:1, Job 30:9-10, Job
31:1, Job 31:6, Job 31:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 32-34 - Elihu – The Voice of the Victims and Survivors of Religion

The Star-Woman holding a red love balloon saw all the religious walls humans had built

The Star-Woman looked into Jerusalem and saw the worshipping of the wailing wall. Tears spilt

The Star-Woman read all the murdering, the raping, and the hurting of women in religious books. Filled

The Star-Woman said, “You consciously and unconsciously breath these horrors in. They kill”

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Somebody should give these girls and women a voice”

The Star-Woman replied, “Yes let all the holy flower prophets rise. Let them make a choice”

Elihu was younger than Job and his friends. Elihu was very angry with Job. Did not rejoice

Elihu said to Job, “You refuse to admit that you have sinned, and that God had no right of choice”

Elihu continued to angrily scold the men. Telling Job to pay attention to his words. Listen

(Job 33:3-4) Elihu said, “I speak with truth and sincerity, for the ‘Spirit of God’ has made me glisten”

You and I both belong to God, but you say God is picking a fight with you because of your position

(Job 33:14-16) God speaks through people. Do you not recognize the whispers? A dream? Or a vision?

(Job 33:23) If you were sinless and innocent, God would have sent a messenger to you to intercede

(Job 34:10) God doesn’t sin. God doesn’t do any wrong. God repays people with good deeds

The flowers heard God can do anything, but if God can’t sin. God is limiting

(Job 34:14) God can take back the breath of life and all life would not be existing

Elihu said, “God pays no more attention to the rich than the poor. In death we are judged”

(Job 34:33) Must God tailor justice to your demands or your beliefs? We have all had enough of

The flowers see how Elihu’s mind has been shaped to think. Looking for sinful cause

The flowers know that death is not a punishment, but a reward with an emotional pause

Dedicated and inspired by Female victims of religion, David Bowie, Nena, 99 Red Balloons, Karges, McAlea, Fahrenkrog, God, Job 32-34, Job 33:3-4, Job 33:14-16, Job 33:23, Job 34:10, Job 34:14, Job 34:33, **The Human Trafficking and Raping of Eve** page 348, **Eve’s Rape Part 1** page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 35-36 - Elihu says more – The Flowers Wall

Then a flower saw all the walls of religion come down. A truth was exposed to the future light
This flower was in a time that was unrecognizable. The camouflaged glints in the sky
It was like heavy traffic. Different shaped. All were directional. All did fly
Words take you to places. They can bring you back. Make you stand and testify

Then I saw a trapped flower in what looked like a cigar shaped iridescent train in the sky
The controlling nature of man had to reach back into time and ask why
(Job 35:5) Look up in the sky and see the clouds that tower above you. They don't lie
Elihu further stated to Job, "Your sins don't affect God. Only the people in your life who cry"

People don't blame God for what happens in the tragedies of their life
The faithful understand that God will respond to them. Just give it time
I am not finished with you Job. I will not stop defending God. Even if I was blind
For even the blind see that God does not hate or hurt anyone. Nor does God despise

(Job 36:16) God is leading you away from danger Job. A life full of less pressure and stress
(Job 36:16) God is setting a table for you with the best food and drinks. The day in which you will rest
The flowers see a type of Valhalla in all religions that offers humanly needs like food or sex
(Job 36:26) Elihu says to Job, "God is so great! How are we to understand or know the punishments?"

(Job 36:32) God has no age and can throw thunderbolts like Zeus and Indra. Hurls targets
The flowers keep reading a constant themed connection of all religions that carpets
The thunder announces its mighty presence and the storm boils with anger that will intercept
The flowers know that life has hardships. Filled with loss, but life also blooms with happiness

Dedicated and inspired by Viking mythology, Valhalla, Greek mythology, Zeus, Hinduism, Indra,
God, Job 35-36, Job 35:5, Job 36:16, Job 36:26, Job 36:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 37 - Elihu continued – Words Open the Flowers Consciousness

Then a flower fell in deep love with words. Words opened the consciousness of knowledge

What you speak about takes the person on a journey. Be careful with your words. Keep them holy

If you speak about having sex with a partner, you bring the listener back with you. Golly!

The flower read attacks on women in the 'Bible.' They were brought back there with sad melancholy

(Judges 19:25-29) Then a flower saw a man cut up a woman after being gang-raped. Evil happened

(Deut. 21:10-14) A young girl was captured and raped as a wife. The religious laws of women

Being brought back to an archaic time. Then bringing that archaic intellect into this time. The action

The flowers feel the ripples of today being brought back from back then. The chain reactions

(Job 37:1-5) Elihu continued to marvel at God's miraculous ability to control the storms and rain

Elihu said to Job, "My heart pounds and I tremble at all that the Israel God can do. I can't reframe"

There is no greater power and no greater god that can do anything like this. Or the same

God clears away the clouds with the breath of wind. God created the sun to shine. God's game

If only you knew how much was involved in the majesty and the beauty of this universe

(Job 37:12-13) God punishes people and loves people by using the weather. The worth

Yes, Job bad things happen to good people, but we only see the small picture that hurts

What if the bigger picture involved something in time? God had to act early? The adverse?

You're letting your emotions cloud your judgement. You punish God with your cruel words

God clothes the golden pink sunsets in orange hues of splendor. Do you know how this all works?

You look for logic and reason that it is too simplistic. You try to find understanding in words

You cannot imagine the power of our 'Almighty Creator.' Have trust and faith in how it all works

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 37, Judges 19:25-29, Deuteronomy 21:10-14, Job 37:1-5, Job 37:12-13, **The Flowers Flood of Tears** page 197, **The Flowers Free Will** page 144, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 38-39 - God speaks – Silence Speaks to the Flowers

Then a flower watched at how the male theocracy placed words in the female's mind

A male theocracy is a male God who is the head of a religion. Who lets a man rule, behind

The controlling of women by means of religious violence. The right and freedom to be unkind

The method of using religious scripture as a method of controlling women with violence, confined

The flowers watched the happiness of men unimpeded by morals or sense, to beat women down

Using religion to give men a greater freedom to liberate their violence and evil. Men can drown

Men will use any religion to satiate their sexual nature. All religion is based on the penis. Or around

Men's idea of heaven is not based on serving God but based on God serving men. Lust profound

(Job 38:2) God answered Job, "Who is it that questions my wisdom with such ignorant words?"

I dare to question you! For you have no power over me! You created an imperfect garden of hurt!

(Job 38:5) God said, "Do you know how to create the heavens or dimensions? The foundations of the earth?"

(Job 38:17) Do you know where the gates of hell are located? Do you know who wrote these words?

Do you know how long a deer takes to birth their young? Or why an ostrich is harsh on its young?

(Job 39:17) For God has deprived the ostrich of wisdom. It has no understanding when it runs

(Job 38:31) Can you direct the movement of the stars? Binding the cluster of Pleiades? Loosen the Orion?

(Job 38:32) Can you guide the bear across the heavens? Do you know where to position the sun?

The flowers ask God why did you create us? Do you see the brokenness in yourself through us?

Do humans give you a greater purpose in something you lack? Are we enough?

Do you enjoy this cat and mouse game? Do you think most humans are stupid? Do you scoff?

What would you do if humans knew their exact purpose? Does your silence speak in love?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Job 38-39, Job 38:2, Job 38:5, Job 38:17, Job 39:17, Job 38:31, Job 38:32 Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 40-41 - God says to Job – Job says to God – God challenges – Natures Architect

God said to Job, “Do you still want to argue with the Almighty? Are you still my critic?”

The flowers see how God asks questions to Job, belittling Job’s message. The epideictic

(Job 40:4) Job responds to God, “I have said too much. I cover my mouth with my hand. An end to it!”

God challenges Job and says, “Brace yourself I have more questions to ask to you. The specific”

(Job 40:11) God said, ‘You discredit my justice by condemning me. Prideful anger you spew’

(Job 40:13) I humiliate the proud, I imprison the wicked in a world of the dead, I still praise you

(Job 40:15) Look at the ancient beast ‘Behemoth’ with its great strength. Nobody can subdue

Its bones are tubes of bronze, its limbs are bars of iron, it is monstrous compared to you

The ‘Behemoth’ is both beautiful and dangerous. The beauty in chaos touches all of us. Fate

(Job 41:1-4) Can you catch the ancient sea monster ‘Leviathan’ with a hook. Make it a pet or a slave?

The flowers see that God has an understanding of slavery that coldly reaches out and fills the grave

The flowers see the complex universal retribution issues that a godly or natural architect must face

(Job 41:1) God says, “Everything under heaven is mine. Who can stand up to ‘Leviathan’ but me?”

(Job 41:12-34) Leviathan has sharp terrible teeth. A double layer of armor. No one can penetrate it but me

Lightening leaps from Leviathan’s mouth. Its eyes are like the red of dawn, glaringly

(Job 41:18) When it sneezes it flashes light. My creation is feared and revered, brilliantly

My creature ‘Leviathan’ is so great Job that you have never seen it in your time

The world is vast Job. Have you seen ‘Leviathan’ boil the sea water in its prime?

Nothing on earth is its equal to it. It’s the king of all beasts. Its scales are sharp as glass, mine

You see the world from one small part of the world, but I see the whole universe unwind

Dedicated and inspired by Mesopotamian mythology, God, Job 40-41, Job 40:4, Job 40:11, Job 40:13, Job 40:15, Job 41:1-4, Job 41:1, Job 41:12-34, Job 41:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Job 42 - Job responds to God – Epilogue – Theonym and the Tetragrammaton Spells

Then a flower understood the metaphysical and mystical meanings of the name of God

The theonym is the proper name of God. The tetragrammaton is the Israelite name. To praise. Laud

The four-letter word of the tetragrammaton is 'YHWH.' Translating to the Israelite 'Yahweh' God

The name of God takes you to a destination. The Jewish magical papyri invokes love. The doer of

Job replied to God, "I humble myself as I now know your name can do anything. You are great!"

I know nothing of the things you speak of. Now that I have met you with my own eyes. I can translate

(Job 42:6) I take back everything I said. Your name is true divination in power. I am dust in your wake

(Job 42:5) I had only heard about you before. Now that we have met. I feel your presence all over the place

Then a flower used the name of God in a magical Egyptian and Greek papyri. Casting spells

Then God appeared at her bedroom door with servants. Abducted and taken to a wishing well

Then the Mithras appeared in a dream. The Roman mystery religion based off Zoroastrianism, tell

Then I saw a flower cast a wish for immortality and youthfulness. The magical papyri of ancient spells

God said to Job's friends, "I am angry at you all! You spoke poorly of Job! You were mistaken"

I demand you make sacrifices. Job will pray for you. I will accept his prayer. Job's faith is unshaken

(Job 42:7) You deserve much less, as you have not spoken about me as accurately as Job has partaken

When Job prayed for his friends. God restored his wealth and blessed him with double. The taken

(Job 42:15) God blessed Job with many more children. Job's daughters had beauty that was ravishing

Job even included his daughters in his will, as well as his sons. So much wealth was happening

(Job 42:16) (Gen. 6:3) Job lived for 140 years. Despite God saying 120 years will be the limit lengthening

The flowers feel the grief and loss of a child that God just pastes over like a happy ending

Dedicated and inspired by Grief, God, Job 42, Job 42:6, Job 42:5, Job 42:7, Job 42:15, Job 42:16, Genesis 6:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalms

The book of Psalms explores poetry and themes around cult leaders, spiritual leaders, and many mixed spiritual traditions. This book of Psalms asks the question if Jesus is God, then he certainly showed up a lot of times in the Old Testament. The second coming verses the hundredth coming? How many times do you need to show up before you get it right? This eclectic collection of Psalms explores the rape doctrines that men in religion use to rape. It is hoped by exposing it that people are empowered to understand the type of men that use it and how to protect themselves against it. This section also shows the positivity on how religion has changed society for the better. Sometimes it starts off great, but it ends tragically. Spirituality takes us to a higher place. Enjoying some of the spiritual lessons is empowering and enlightening. It is not all bad.

God and David's Love Story in Song and Poetry

Is God Serving You in Heaven? Or Are You Serving God?

The different Interpretations to God

How Many Times Can God Come?

Religiously Accommodating Man's Penis

The Rape Doctrines

Gangraped by 666 Demons

The Flowers Exorcism

Table of Contents

BOOK 1 - Psalms 1–41

Psalm 1-3 – Whose Serving Who?	Page 459
Psalm 4-5 – God’s Tarot Reading	Page 460
Psalm 6–8 - Father Divine – Fathers Flower	Page 461
Psalm 9-13 – Jim Jones and Jonestown – Flowertown	Page 462
Psalm 14-17 – Heaven’s Gate – Heaven’s Flowers	Page 463
Psalm 18 – Branch Davidians – Branch Flowerians	Page 464
Psalm 19 – God’s Tea Leafing Reading	Page 465
Psalm 20-22 – All the Messiah’s in one Manifestation – Flower Manifestation	Page 466
Psalm 23 – Madonna, Mother, and the Whore – The Flowers Female Christ	Page 467
Psalm 24-25 – Our Lady of the Holy Death, Santa Muerte – Death Flower	Page 468
Psalm 26-27 – The Female Second Coming of Christ – The Flowers Call	Page 469
Psalm 28 – The Promised Messiah and The Promised Mahdi – Flower Sent	Page 470
Psalm 29 – Casting God’s Rune Stones	Page 471
Psalm 30-31 – Self-Flagellation and the Mortification of Flesh – Flowers Flesh	Page 472
Psalm 32-33 – Who Are You God? The Flower God	Page 473
Psalm 34-35 – Reading God’s Aura	Page 474
Psalm 36-37 – Females Defending their Rights to be Beaten in Religions	Page 475
Psalm 38 – The Beating Drums of Hoodoo – The Flower Slaves	Page 476
Psalm 39-40 - Potter Christ, The Living God, Morning Star – The Flower-Christ	Page 477
Psalm 41 – This Flowers Sexuality Conversion Therapy	Page 478

BOOK 2 - Psalm 42–72

Psalm 42-43 – Native American Indian Ghost Dancing – Native Flower	Page 479
Psalm 44 – God’s Séance	Page 480
Psalm 45-47 – What is Religion? I have come to bring War! The Flowers Truth	Page 481
Psalm 48-49 – War and the Sword – The Flowers Face	Page 482
Psalm 50 – The Necromancers – The Flowers Raise the Dead!	Page 483
Psalm 51-52 – Papa Legba – A Flowers Bliss-Kiss	Page 484

Psalm 53-54 – Story of Three Slaves – The Prosperity Doctrine – Poor Flowers	Page 485
Psalm 55 – The Changing of The Bible – The Flowers Shock	Page 486
Psalm 56-57 – The Whore of Babylon – The Flowers Man Whore	Page 487
Psalm 58 – You are God, Jesus, Satan, and Everyone Before the Universes Birth	Page 488
Psalm 59 – The Manson Family – A Flowers Spirit Baby	Page 489
Psalm 60 - What Pagan Day of the week do you worship on? Day of the Flower	Page 490
Psalm 61-63 – Which Devil Do You Love?	Page 491
Psalm 64 – God’s Aura Photography	Page 492
Psalm 65 – The Fountain of the World – The Flowers of the World	Page 493
Psalm 66 – Psalm 66 –Gangraped by 666 Demons	Page 494
Psalm 67 – The Satanist	Page 495
Psalm 68 – Claude Monet – The Flowers French Passion	Page 496
Psalm 69 - Toulouse-Lautrec – Two Flowers Kissing	Page 497
Psalm 70-72 – The Flowers Love	Page 498

BOOK 3 - Psalms 73–89

Psalm 73 – The Jilted Man Bride	Page 499
Psalm 74 – Religiously Accommodating Man’s Penis	Page 500
Psalm 75-77 – Breaking God’s Covenants	Page 501
Psalm 78 – The Dualism Duetting of Vegetarians and Meat Eaters	Page 502
Psalm 79-80 – The Flowers Borrowed Body	Page 503
Psalm 81-83- The Skoptsy – Cut my Penis and Testicles off! Flowers Eunuch	Page 504
Psalm 84 – God’s Palm Reading	Page 505
Psalm 85 – How to Create a New Religion from the Old Religions	Page 506
Psalm 86 – The Ku Klux Klan and the Fear of Love	Page 507
Psalms 87-88 – All Color is Love and Light – The Flowers Dark Skin	Page 508
Psalm 89 – The Missing Gospels of Jesus – The Flowers Question?	Page 509

BOOK 4 - Psalms 90-106

Psalm 90 – God’s Body Massage Therapy	Page 510

Psalm 91 - Martin Luther King Junior – This Flower had a Dream!	Page 511
Psalm 92-93 – God’s Unconscious Mistake	Page 512
Psalm 94 – Waiting for Another Race of Beings to Reassert their Dominance	Page 513
Psalm 95 – George Orwell - The Heretic that Committed Apostasy	Page 514
Psalm 96 – Stone & Crop Circles – Touching Something Greater than Yourself	Page 515
Psalm 97 – The God Complex – The Ego	Page 516
Psalm 98 – The Death Curse of God	Page 517
Psalm 99-100 – The Destruction of Ancient Heritages	Page 518
Psalm 101 – God’s Death Addiction	Page 519
Psalm 102 – The Exorcism – The Flowers Exorcism	Page 520
Psalm 103 – Child Brides – The Flowers Fury	Page 521
Psalm 104 – Malcolm X – Flower X	Page 522
Psalm 105 – Reinterpreting the Religious Rape – Accountability	Page 523
Psalm 106 – The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4 th ...coming of Jesus	Page 524

BOOK 5 - Psalm 107-150

Psalm 107 - Paramahansa Yogananda – The Flowers Incorruptibility of Flesh	Page 525
Psalm 108-109 – Pictures of the Dead – Dead Flowers	Page 526
Psalm 110 - Jesus and the Pedophile, Murderer, and the Demon	Page 527
Psalm 111-112 – The Flowers Thank-You	Page 528
Psalm 113 - The Rape Doctrine Part 1 - Religious Rape	Page 529
Psalm 114 - The Rape Doctrine Part 2 - Little Lost Lambs	Page 530
Psalm 115 - The Rape Doctrine Part 3 - Rape-able Baby	Page 531
Psalm 116 - The Rape Doctrine Part 4 - God Pimp	Page 532
Psalm 117-118 – Love Bombed!	Page 533
Psalm 119 – The Divine Principle of the Flower	Page 534
Psalm 120 - Palo Mayombe – Human Sacrifice	Page 535
Psalm 121-122 – The Inside Out Flower	Page 536
Psalm 123-124 – You have already met God	Page 537
Psalm 125-126 – The Regathering of the Flowers	Page 538

Psalm 127-129 – Musical Hate Chairs – Running out of people to Hate	Page 539
Psalm 130-131 – The Flowers Form	Page 540
Psalm 132 – The Flowers Higher Form	Page 541
Psalm 133-134 – The Flowers Free Speech	Page 542
Psalm 135 – The Reincarnation of the Archangel Michael	Page 543
Psalm 136 – The Black Stone	Page 544
Psalm 137 – God and human life – The Lower Forms	Page 545
Psalm 138 – Mixed Messages of Child Sacrificing	Page 546
Psalm 139 – I am Proud and Honest of the Religion that I follow	Page 547
Psalm 140 – The Nation of Yahweh – Black Flower Supremacy	Page 548
Psalm 141 – Sky Kingdom of the Flowers – The Teacup Flower	Page 549
Psalm 142-143 – The Satanic Flowers – Religions Are Evil	Page 550
Psalm 144 – The Flowers Role Models	Page 551
Psalm 145 – The Jihadis Fanatical Flower	Page 552
Psalm 146-148 – The Flowers Oracle of the Tongues	Page 553
Psalm 149-150 – The Flower Goddess of Gaia	Page 554

BOOK 1 - Psalms 1–41

Psalm 1-3 – Whose Serving Who?

Praise the God of Israel who lives from everlasting to everlasting. The beginning and the end

Those who meditate on the holy words will find the true meaning of what is truly happening

(Psalm 1:6) Sinners will have no place among the godly. The heavenly transacting

(Romans 3:23) All of you are sinners and fall short of the glory of God. The drastic deadly extracting

Then a flower named Lilith said, “Adam and Eve did not fully understand death”

Adam and Eve were walking in heavenly perfection. Everything was apparently perfect?

Lilith said, “Where is it written that animals and humans died in the ‘Garden of Eden?’ Suppressed?”

God went from serving humans, to humans serving God. Then fending for themselves. The stress

(Psalm 2:4) God in heaven laughs at you. God scoffs at you. God’s Israelite people are chosen

(Psalm 2:6) God says, “I have placed my chosen king on the throne in Jerusalem on my holy mountain”

(Psalm 2:7) God said to me, “You are my son. I am now your father. Ask for all the nations. The betoken

(Psalm 2:8) I can give Jerusalem the whole earth as a possession and as an inheritance. I have spoken

(Psalm 2:9-12) Submit to God’s royal son. Don’t anger me or I will break the earth like clay pots

All that rage against Jerusalem will be destroyed in all their political and kingly plots

O God I have so many enemies around me. They say our God can’t rescue, and can be stopped

(Psalm 3:3) O God you are a shield around me. You are my glory. I fear nothing. You can’t be blocked

(Psalm 3:6) Even if there were ten thousand enemies surrounding me on all sides. I would not fear a thing

I walk beside you God. Every step you give me is a lovely kind blessing

Arise, O God! Rescue me from my enemies and slap their faces while punishing

Lilith got up off the green grass and said, “These men and wars are never finishing”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 1-3, Psalms 1:6, Romans 3:23, Psalms 2:4, Psalm 2:6, Psalm 2:7, Psalm 2:8, Psalms 2:9-12, Psalm 3:3, Psalm 3:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 4-5 – God’s Tarot Reading

Then a flower gave God a Biblical card tarot reading. The prediction of future events

The ‘Devil’ card. The adversary. Jesus tricks all the continents, circumvent

The ‘Tower of Babel’ card. Destructive changes befall the world. Blind punishments

The ‘Fool’ card. A new truthful journey that is born in youth’s accompaniments

(Psalm 4:1) O God I am innocent and pure. Free me from my troubles. Answer me now

We are your Israelite people. Protect us from all the wars that rain down

Don’t let the sin of anger control you. Give yourself the space of time. Stay ground-ed

(Psalm 4:4-5) Remain silent and offer sacrifices. Don’t be quick to excite or angrily sounded

Then a flower drew the ‘High Priestess Jezebel’ card. The mediator between two worlds. Openness

The ‘High Priestess Jezebel’ joins all the knowledge from spirit to God. In feminine kindness

The next card in the reading for God is the ‘Judgement’ card. You’re awakening from blindness

Take a pristine drink of spiritualism in the ‘Ace of Cups’ in your renewed truth in timeliness

(Psalm 5:1-2) O God hear me pray. Listen to my cries for help. I pray to no one but you. I am loyal

(Psalm 5:3) Listen to my voice in the morning. I bring to you all my requests. I wait expectantly in my toil

The flowers see that some people treat God like a ‘Duke Box’ machine or a candy store full of spoils

Be in the right spirit. Let all who take refuge in you sing joyful praises. Your sacred ointment oils

Then a flower drew God’s next tarot card. The ‘Two of Swords.’ Two choices that are true

The stalemate of the illusion to life is coming through, but which one do you run to?

The ‘Wolfs Moon’ card is both civilized and feral. Which spirit do you choose to let through?

The ‘World’ card sees a confident naked woman evolving in balance. The new earth light is true

Dedicated and inspired by God, G. Griffiths, Psalms 4-5, Psalm 4:1, Psalm 4:4-5, Psalm 5:1-2, Psalm 5:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 6–8 - Father Divine – Fathers Flower

Then a flower made contact with the black religious leader 'Father Divine.' Who was and is God
'Father Divine' influenced a movement of religious reforms. Mixing races. The spirit of love
In the early and mid-1900's was a time where black lynching's were rampant. They protested of
'Father Divine' promoted intermarriages between all cultures. Reformations in a hard time, thereof

Then a flower saw pieces of God rain down like black fire upon the earth. Jubilation was heard
The uncontrollable ecstatic dancing went all around the world. The souls lifted out. Flying like birds
I saw a flower become elated. Become dizzy. Pass out with the utterances of the holy words
Then another flower sprang up. Screaming in the excitement. Her soul levitated and whirled

O God your unfailing love does whisk and stir me with euphoric ecstasy. I am split apart
How can the dead praise your love from the grave? My grief for you God breaks my heart
(Psalm 6:5) How can I remember you God if I am dead? My arms reach out from my grave for your love
My uncontrollable weeping flood the world in knowing that one day I won't feel your touch

(Psalm 7:1) Save me from those who persecute me. Save me from myself. The lions savagely maul
My enemies rip me to pieces. Do you not love me God? I am your David. Loving to your every call
(Psalm 7:14) My enemies are pregnant with trouble and revenge. They give birth to lies. I am all
(Sam. 16:14-23) I write ballads of love songs for you God. My music wraps you like a shawl

I look up at the night sky and see the creativity and narration of your beautiful fingers
The moon shines. All around it gathers the star pieces. Your love is scented. It lingers
All the trees on earth whisper your sacred name. The birds in the sky soar. The love bringers
Hearts of love flutter. Rising high with exalting your heavenly presence. The fervent deliverers

Dedicated and inspired by Father Divine, God, Psalms 6-8, Psalm 6:5, Psalm 7:1, Psalm 7:14, 1 Samuel
16:14-23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 9-13 – Jim Jones and Jonestown – Flowertown

Then a flower went back in time to where white supremacists stuck dynamite to a church
The racial integrationists Jim Jones and ‘The Peoples Temple’ started off without hurt
Jim Jones desegregated hospitals, racially integrated the city and raised black peoples worth
Jim Jones created the rainbow family. Children of various races adopted without prejudices

Jim Jones started seeing ‘The Bible’ as a tool of oppression for women and blacks
Jim Jones avoided claiming the divinity of God, but expected God-like acknowledgement
In a revolutionary mass suicide or mass murder, Jim Jones claimed over 909 lives. Astonishment
The flowers see a path of good that led to a path of abuse and spiritual abandonment

(Psalm 9:12) I sing praises to God who reigns in Jerusalem. God avenges murder and cares for the helpless
O God how your words fill my body like an angelic symphony. The softest velvetiness
O God how you see everything in your wisdom, sadness, and magnificence
(Psalm 10:14) O God I am your David. I know you defend orphans. You eye humanity with ambivalence

(Psalm 11:1) O God I put my full trust and faith in you. God you are my shield and my protection
(Psalm 11:4) I know God you are in your holy temple. Ruling from heaven. You see in all directions
You will punish the wicked who think that they avoided your detection
I, David serve you God, with righteousness and virtuousness. Love in the resurrection

The flowers watch as humanity finds ways to serve God, be it good or bad
It starts off with love and kindness, but mostly ends tragic and sad
I have unwavering trust and love in you God. My eyes sparkle so glad
(1 Sam. 16:12) I, David wait for you to rescue me God. I am your handsome man

Dedicated and inspired by 909 victims of Jonestown (304 children), Congressman Leo Ryan, Jim Jones, God, Psalms 9-13, Psalm 9:12, Psalm 10:14, Psalm 11:1, Psalm 11:4, 1 Samuel 16:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 14-17 – Heaven’s Gate – Heaven’s Flowers

Then a flower watched two witnesses of Revelation form Heaven’s Gate

The metamorphosis of the consciousness. The biologically and chemically transformed state

Transported up to a spacecraft, the transhuman. Stepping toward the alien nature fate

The philosophical and enhancement of the human conditioning. Unlimiting with technologies grace

(Psalm 14:2) Then a flower saw God look down from heaven on the entire human race

(Psalm 14:3) God says, “No one is good! I can pick you all apart. You’re all an utter disgrace!”

Those who are blameless may enter my temple. You will find my sanctuary a comfortable place

(Psalm 15:3) Those who gossip, cheat neighbors, or take advantage of the poor are not welcome to stay

(Psalm 16:1) O God, keep me safe. I am your David who comes to you in refuge and comfort. I placate

You are my master God. Every good thing that comes to me is from you. For my sake

(Psalm 16:4) Trouble always comes to people who chase after other gods. None compares to your face

The flowers wonder if the same example should be set with multiple wives that men take?

O God you are my cup full of overflowing blessings. My inheritance that waits

Even when I sleep my heart beats for your love. My heart longs to be with you when it wakes

(Psalm 16:10) For I know God you will not leave my soul among the dead in a forever slumbered state

You will raise me up like a thick tree that soars out of the ground. I long to see your face

(Psalm 17:3) You have tested my thoughts and examined my heart secretly gazing into the hot night

I am determined not to sin. Not to disobey you. Not to anger you. You are my loving gift and surprise

Guard me as you would guard me with your own eyes. Hide me in the wings of your life

(Psalm 17:13) Protect me from the wicked people and murderous people who attack me with their lies

Dedicated and inspired by 39 victims of Heaven’s Gate, Ti and Do, Bonnie Nettles, Marshall Applewhite, God, Psalms 14-17, Psalm 14:2, Psalm 14:3, Psalm 15:3, Psalm 16:1, Psalm 16:4, Psalm 16:10, Psalm 17:3, Psalm 17:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 18 – Branch Davidians – Branch Flowerians

Then a flower went back to Waco, Texas and found David Koresh. God's final prophet. The visions (Isaiah 11:1-10) A shoot will rise up from Jesse. A descendent of king David to believe in Vernon Wayne Howell changed his name to David Koresh. A spiritual descendent delivering 79 Branch Davidians lost their lives in their 'End of Days.' 21 of these were children. The suffering

(Psalm 18:2) David said, "I do so love you God. You are my strength. My fortress and my rock"

(Psalm 18:1) If my bed were to talk in dreams. It would say how much I love you God

You are my protection. My shield. My power and where I go to seek safety from

O God you are worth all my praises. You save me from all my enemies. I am still alive. Not gone

(Psalm 18:4) The ropes of death did entangle me. Floods of destruction did sweep over me. Breath taken

The grave called out my name and tried to wrap its ropes around me, but I still awakened

I prayed to God for help. God did hear my voice. God left the throne room shaken

In God's sacred sanctuary did open the heavens. God came down. I was not forsaken

(Psalm 18:10) Mounted on a mighty angelic being like a cherub, God flew to me in love

Reaching down from heaven, God rescued me from my powerful enemies. God is all I think of

I have followed all of God's regulations and never abandoned God's decrees. I am pure like a dove

I am blameless before God. I have kept myself from sin. I have done no wrong. I am innocent of

The flowers lovingly soap Bathsheba's naked back at Mount Carmel, her beauty unabashed

(Isaiah 14:29) Rejoice not, enemies of God. Out of the serpent's foot a cockatrice will bite and lash!

Then a flower heard a voice say, "God will repay back for all those who harmed and attacked"

God, you showed unfailing love to your anointed David and his descendants forever. The contract

Dedicated and inspired by all the people who lost their lives at Waco, prophet David Koresh, God, Psalm 18, Isaiah 11:1-10, Psalm 18:2, Psalm 18:1, Psalm 18:4, Psalm 18:10, Isaiah 14:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 19 – God’s Tea Leafing Reading

Then the ‘Flower Prophet’ sat down with God and gave God a tea leaf reading. Divination
Tasseography is the fortune-telling that interprets patterns and symbols. The future destination
(Acts 2:17) God said bemused, “I have poured out my Spirit. You will prophesy a nation”
You will see visions. Have interpretive dreams. You will look in understanding and examination

(Rev. 12:1) In God’s teacup there was a woman clothed only by the light of the sun. Perfect
God and the woman are re-united to judge the moon. The darkness of man. Is he worth it?
The woman marries God. The twelve stars represent 6 couples of a new creation, burst forth
Then a flower saw on the 6th day God creates a new earth. A peaceful world. Holy are the words

(Psalm 19:4) God and the woman’s message has shone throughout the new earth. Rejoiced
God has made a home with the woman in the heavens. 12 stars begin without needing man’s voice
The new home for the woman is in the heavens. God is both the bride and groom. Equal choice
God rejoices in the union of the woman. Nothing can hide the radiance of the sun and God’s poise

(Psalm 19:5-13) After the wedding and marriage of the new earth, it will be sweeter than honey
The honeycomb drips with desire waiting for a warm tongue to press upon it. Life will be sunny
A place free of guilt. Free of sin. Free of oppression and free of lust and free of the need for money
Take away the sins that lurks beneath. Cleanse me from my hidden faults that are under me

(Gal. 3:28) God rescues the anointed king or queen, for there is no longer genders. Liminality
The disorientation that occurs when the person no longer believes in their former state. Visuality
The seeing and knowing. The crux of development of new information. The transitional reality
The flowers saw a new earth renewed in creativity and no longer stuck in bland banality

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 19, Acts 2:17, Revelation 12:1, Psalm 19:4, Psalm 19:5-13, Galatian
3:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 20-22 – All the Messiah's in one Manifestation – Flower Manifestation

Then a flower went back and met the prophet Bahá'u'lláh. The founder of the Bahá'í Faith
The prophet Bahá'u'lláh was all the Messiah's of all religions. The universal one religion state
The promised manifestation that joins Islam, Christianity, Judaism and Buddhism. The one face
The Bab believed God sent messengers like him and Jesus, Muhammad, and Buddha our way

In times of trouble God, I ask for you to keep me safe from harm. For your message burns bright
I, David hope that you grant me what my heart desires. Make all my plans a success in the light
(Psalm 20:5) When I win wars in your name. I will raise a victory banner in your name. In everyone's sight
For I know as your anointed, I am special. I am worthy of your name, and this position of delights

I shout for joy for you God as you have given me victory over my enemies. Winner takes all
(Psalm 21:3) You placed a crown upon my head that has the finest gold. I stand tall
You have placed all my enemies in a flaming furnace where you refuse to answer their call
(Psalm 21:10) You will wipe the children of my enemies off the face of the earth. One people called

These enemies will never have any descendants. Their evil schemes will never succeed
(Psalm 22:9) Please don't abandon me now after you safely travelled me safely through the womb to be
You walked with me as a child. Don't let these enemies surround me like bulls. You love me
My life is poured out like water. I am dried up in strength. I cook like sunbaked clay. Please

(Psalm 22:18) My enemies surround me. They divide my garments and throw dice to win my clothes
(Psalm 22:27) I know the truth that the whole earth will acknowledge God and a new earth will show
The poor will eat and be satisfied. The people will have empathy and be caring. Love will glow
If anyone is sad, love will come to them in ribbons and tenderly tie their heart to all that God knows

Dedicated and inspired by prophet Bahá'u'lláh, God, Psalms 20-22, Psalm 20:5, Psalm 21:3, Psalm 21:10,
Psalm 22:9, Psalm 22:18, Psalm 22:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 23 – Madonna, Mother, and the Whore – The Flowers Female Christ

Then a flower went back to 1974 and met feminist performer Marina Abramović. The artist Marina placed down a gun, a bullet, a whip, olive oil, scissors, honey, and other things to get started Audience members could use the objects on Marina to give her pleasure or pain. Heavenly hearted? The living human art piece gave the audience no consequences for their actions that were imparted

Marinas body was stripped naked, attacked, objectified, and almost crucified. The female Christ The question to answer if humans would attack and kill for pleasure. Nailed to a cross. The price (Judges 19:25-30) Marina had been cut with a scalpel knife. Her clothes ripped off like the concubine The public took on a herd mentality of a ravenous beast. They may have killed her that night

(Psalm 23:1) The flowers heard the female Christ say, “God is my shepherdess. All that I humbly need”

(Psalm 23:2) God lets me rest in green meadows filled with flowers. I lay naked by peaceful streams

(Psalm 23:3) God renews my strength. God guides me along the right paths. I wait for God in dreams

(Psalm 23:4) I honor God’s name in the peck of a hungry kiss. Even in darkness I can still see

I am not afraid of death, for it is just another expression of God’s abstract art

For God is close beside me. God can whip me with the rod or the staff

The power dynamics are felt. You protect me, and comfort me with who you are

(Psalm 23:5) You prepare a feast for me in the presence of my enemies. All humans are God’s visual art

God honors me by anointing my female head with warm olive oil. The finger of God’s touch

The female Christ said, “I had my clothes ripped off. Somebody drank my blood. This was not love”

I got off the nailed cross and walked towards the crowd, but they could not face me. They ran off

(Psalm 23:6) My cup overflows with blessings. God pursues me with goodness and unfailing love

Dedicated and inspired by Marina Abramović, God, Psalm 23, Judges 19:25-30, Psalm 23:1, Psalm 23:2, Psalm 23:3, Psalm 23:4, Psalm 23:5, Psalm 23:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 24-25 – Our Lady of the Holy Death, Santa Muerte – Death Flower

The flowers danced with ‘Our Lady of the Holy Death,’ Santa Muerte. The beautiful female deity
The Mexican skeleton Saint holds a scythe in one hand and a globe in the other. LGBTQ fealty
Mother of mine. I kiss your name to the heavens, to protect us. Help us and save us from cruelty
I light this black candle and red candle for protection and love. Let the energy wash over me dually

O Mother of mine, I ask you to stop this Catholic religious colonialism. The spread of superiority
The culture of dominance spreads like hate. Trying to impose on us that we are an inferiority
I give you an offering of my living heart. Let it beat for you. Let me be granted a favor of authority
O ‘Lady of the Dead,’ let us return their religious imperialism with appropriated seniority

The earth and everything in it belong to ‘Our Lady of the Dead.’ Including you the people, yes!
(Psalm 24:5) Those who have the right love for ‘Santa Muerte’ will receive the right blessings and access
(Psalm 24:7) Open up the ancient gates. Open the ancient doors. Let the ‘Queen of the Dead’ profess
Open your heart. I will open the hearts of the dead, for ‘Our Lady of the Dead’ is limitless

I am the ‘Queen of the Dead.’ The ‘Queen of Glory’ and the ‘Queen of the Spirit Armies.’ Black hearts
Come closer to me. I will protect you and whisper healing to you. I will place spirit guards
(Psalm 25:1) O Santa Muerte. I David, give you my sacred life. I trust that you will keep me from harm
(Psalm 25:4) Show me the safest path without problems. My eyes are always upon you, like a spirit charm

(Psalm 25:15) O Santa Muerte protect me from the enemies that try in their wake to lay traps
(Psalm 25:20) Rescue me from my enemies and punish those enemies that plot to kill and plot to catch
I put my hope. My faith. My prayers and my life in your hands. I give an offering of cash
I offer up other offerings like cigarettes, fruit, flowers, alcohol, candles, and my hearts secret sash

Dedicated and inspired by Santa Muerte, God, Psalms 24-25, Psalm 24:5, Psalm 24:7, Psalm 25:1, Psalm 25:4, Psalm 25:15, Psalm 25:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 26-27 – The Female Second Coming of Christ – The Flowers Call

Then a flower went back to the 1700's and met the female 'Second Coming of Christ.' Mother Ann
Mother Ann helped found 'The Shakers.' The egalitarian equality of females. Outspoken women
Ecstatic screaming and shaking. The fire of God electrocuted their souls. Delirious believing
The closeness or the sheer thought of God enraptured the heart, mind, body, and soulful dreaming

Mother Ann also known as 'The Word' had visions in her vigor for joyful dancing and shouting
Mother Ann was told by God that celibacy and confession were roads to salvation. No doubting
Mother Ann spoke in 72 'Spirit Tongues' and gave her testimony on the 'Dark Day.' Smoke rousing
The followers of Mother Ann believed she embodied the perfections of God. Revelation mouthing

(Psalm 26:1) I am an innocent O God! I have acted with integrity! I have trusted in you without wavering!

(Psalm 26:2) Put me on trial! Examine my motives! Cross-examine me! My body aches through shaking!

I have exhausted our Spirit we share together! My love lifts to the skies! My love is unfailing!

I live accordingly to your truth! I die in love for you! I tremble! I shake! My spirit is aching!

I refuse to join the wicked in wars! I take no sides to those who commit evil and sin!

I writhe and burn across the sacred floor of your church! My body is bursting and quaking!

I will stand and praise your name! I will sing your love without words! No hesitating!

(Psalm 27:1) For God you are my shining light! You are my fortress! You are breathtaking!

(Psalm 27:4) I seek and hunger most to live night and day in your temple! I will sleep on the floor!

Hear me O God! Don't abandon me! I live to be at your beck and call!

My heart dances like it's going to blow up! God I am coming! I heard you coming! My all!

With every breath I fanatically breath, I am in a state of zeal! I love you God! I heard your call!

Dedicated and inspired by Mother Ann, God, Psalms 26-27, Psalm 26:1, Psalm 26:2, Psalm 27:1, Psalm 27:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 28 – The Promised Messiah and The Promised Mahdi – Flower Sent

Then a flower met with the promised Messiah and promised Mahdi. Mirzā Ghulām Ahmad

The Mahdi is an Islamic eschatological Jesus-like prophet. Appearing in the end times when its bad

Mirzā Ghulām Ahmad is the founder of the Ahmadiyya movement in Islam. The replenishing of it

The Mujaddid revives the religion. The guided one from Allah, the God. The heavenly sent

Ghulām Ahmad believed in the absolute oneness of God. The Islamic reformation

To bring the ummah, the Islamic community, back into a pristine form of religion. Origin of elation

Ghulām Ahmad came as the second coming in the 1800's. Ghulām Ahmad survived the crucifixion

Mainstream Islam teaches that Muhammad was the last Islamic prophet. The prophets of prediction

(Psalm 28:1) Your David prays to you O God. You are my rock. I am your prophet of messages and hope

Do not be silent. Do not turn a deaf ear to me. I might as well give up and die. Or be the scapegoat

(Rev. 22:19) I cry out to you O God. I seek to have my share of the tree of life. The book that knows

O God so many religions have added to your heavenly book. Which one should I follow?

I David, look at all the books that were birthed from 'The Bible.' All the religions that added

(Rev. 22:17-19) If anyone adds books or removes words, their soul won't matter

As religions added and removed words, they kept violence against women. The blood splatters

Lilith said, "Satan has done a good job with over 4,000 religions that scatter"

(Psalm 28:4) O God tear down the wicked. Give them the punishment that they so richly deserve and need

They care nothing for truth, but their own truth that re-enforces their false beliefs. The wickedly

Measure out their arrogance and ignorance, they have torn down your house vehemently

(Psalm 28:9) Save your blessed possession of the people of Israel. For we love you reverently

Dedicated and inspired by the Mhadi Mirzā Ghulām Ahmad, God, Psalm 28, Psalm 28:1, Revelation 22:19, Revelation 22:17-19, Psalm 28:4, Psalm 28:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 29 – Casting God’s Rune Stones

Then the flower cast the secret mystery runes for God. The divination alphabet of Pagans past
The ancient alphabet that revealed revelations lost. The incense cleansed the stones, now ask
The flower heard God ask, “What would you do if you created a being that had no humbleness?”
God shook the runes and the first letter to be revealed was F. Cattle and wealth. The numerous

The next tile was Z. Adam tried to become you. Kill you. A full knowing rebellion was there
In a beginning the land was tilled with blood. Your son Adam tried to kill you dead
God said, “How can I ever trust a man that tried to kill me? The woman was tricked instead”
God said, “At least I know the woman did not act in malice, but she was too trusting and cared”

The next tile was G. The future state of the revelations. Adam and man are the adversary. The devil
(Isaiah 11:6) A wolf will live with the lamb. Both hunted and hunter will be as one. They will revel
The gift of a new salvation. A new god will trick people into believing that Jesus is a gift, special
(Gen. 3:22-24) Man will never have eternal life. Man cannot ever be trusted. Man is the Devil

(Psalm 29:1) Honor God, you heavenly beings. For God is the glory, the strength. No one should rebel
Who are among you wants God’s power? Do you think God cannot see the lies that men tell?

(Psalm 29:3) The voice of God echoes above the sea. God knows what Adam did. Men as well
The voice of God splits the cedars of Lebanon. God’s voice strikes like lightning down to hell

(Psalm 29:10) God reigns as king and queen forever. No enemy will triumph over God. Try like Adam
God’s name is worshipped in splendor. God can make mountains move, trees shatter
The flowers wonder why men haven’t claimed their rebellion? Instead, blamed Eve. Men scatter
Men need to take ownership for their bigger role in ‘The Fall.’ Instead of trying to pass their evil matter

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, Females, God, Psalm 29, Isaiah 11:6, Genesis 3:22-24, Psalm 29:1, Psalm 29:3, Psalm 29:10, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 30-31 – Self-Flagellation and the Mortification of Flesh – Flowers Flesh

Then a flower saw the passion. The self-flagellation. The mortification of flesh

To whip oneself or cut one's own flesh. In penance and shared suffering of religious subjects

The 'Twelver Shia' community emulates Imam Husain. The brutality on his family. Sunni Islam attacks Imam Husain was the Islamic prophet Muhammad's grandson who was brutally killed and trapped

In Christianity self-flagellation or using a whip to slash the back, attacks the sinful nature

(1 Cor. 9:27) I whip and strike my body and make it my slave. I discipline myself with anger

The flower heard somebody say, "I get closer to Jesus by tearing up the God-flesh. The danger!"

(Lev. 19:28) Do not cut your bodies for the dead. I am your God. I am not a stranger

(Psalm 30:1) I am your David God. You rescue me and refuse to let my enemy's triumph over me

(Psalm 30:2) I cried for your help, and you came running. Restoring my health in your heavenly mercy

(Psalm 30:3) You brought me up from the grave. You kept me from the pit of death. You are my worthy

I constantly cry out for you God! Have mercy on me. Help me unswervingly

(Psalm 30:11) You cloth my grief in love and flowers. The opposite from one extreme to the next

I have come to you for protection. Don't let me be disgraced. Let my suffering resurrect

I am in a state of total distress. Tears of blood. My body and soul are withering away. Whip effect

(Psalm 31:10) Sin and controlling sin has drained my strength. I am wasting away to nothing

(Psalm 31:13) I am surrounded by terror. Rescue me from those evil people who hunt us down

My future is in your hands. Let the wicked be disgraced. Let the evil of their past be damned

(Rev. 6:9-10) Then I saw the souls of the blood martyrs cry out for revenge in your name

How long will you let the wicked inhabitants of the earth go unjudged God? Evil needs to be tamed

Dedicated and inspired by Imam Husain, Twelvers Shia, God, Psalms 30-31, 1 Corinthians 9:27, Leviticus 19:28, Psalm 30:1, Psalm 30:2, Psalm 30:3, Psalm 30:11, Psalm 31:10, Psalm 31:13, Revelation 6:9-10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 32-33 – Who Are You God? The Flower God

Then a flower slipped naked into a hot bath with God and asked, “Who are you, my love?”

God replied, “I am your creator who heightens your consciousness. I am your supernatural God”

I am sacred. I am emboldened with higher knowledge and greater power than the human. Strong

I am the shining one with a divine nature. I am the supreme being. I make all creations belong

I am like a beautiful enigmatic spider that weaves its creation. Manifesting a Godly presence

(Num. 23:19) I am the immortal. I am not human. All creations have sparks of my divine essence

Don’t just try to look at me. Try to feel the intense love. The happiness and the sheer magnificence

(Rev. 21:1–5) I am the one who will bring about the new earth. A new beginning. Blissfulness

(Psalm 32:1) Oh, what a joy for God to forgive our sins and to forgive our disobedience. Out of sight

(Psalm 32:2) God has cleared your record and cleansed you from sin. You have been set right

(Psalm 32:3) When I refuse to confess my sin to God. I am trying to hide my guilt. The blight

(Psalm 32:5) When I confess my sins to God, you forgive me. My guilt is gone into the light

God will guide you along the pathway of your life. God watches over you with care and love

(Psalm 33:1) Life is a musical composition of melodies that spiritually lifts you. The orchestra of God

(Psalm 33:9) God’s words are creative energies. Just one word created the world. The greatest love ballad

(Psalm 33:15) God made the hearts of humans. God understands everything they do. God is balance

God looks down from heaven and sees the whole human race. All the wars of leaders and kings

Put your faith, trust, and confidence in God. Let your spiritual conviction stop you from breaking

God gives you unfailing love, hope and offers to be your shield. Let your heart start melting

Slip naked into a hot bath with God. For the word of God is boundless in love and in helping

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 32-33, Numbers 23:19, Revelation 21:1–5, Psalm 32:1, Psalm 32:2, Psalm 32:3, Psalm 32:5, Psalm 33:1, Psalm 33:9, Psalm 33:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 34-35 – Reading God’s Aura

Then the ‘Flower Prophet’ gave God an Aura reading. The seeing of energy God fields
The colors and vibrations that emanate from the being. The changing emotional shields
God had no color aura emanation but had all of them. A deep purple red did feel
The color revealed a hermaphrodite energy. The female soul maker. The clarity in teal

Parthenogenesis, the virgin birth without needing a male. The pink light that heals
The self-created creation had a color that could not be described. The color tasted real
All the sensors of the body ate, saw, smelt, heard, and touched the colors of God. The zeal
God said, “Take this living flower. It has all my aura colors. A love you can see and feel”

(Psalm 34:3) The greatness in God exalts a deep fascination of what could be and what could happen
I have no fear when I place my aura energy in the emanating light of God. I am gladdened
For I take refuge in God. I know life can be filled with highs and lows. I don’t want to be saddened
(Psalm 34:8) Taste and feel God. Kiss your tongue into God’s warm mouth. See and taste God. Imagine

Press your hungry lips to God. Let the taste of God resonate and tingle over every inch of your body
Let God fill the deepness of your mind, soul, spirit, and body. Let yourself be remade in the holy
(Psalm 35:10) Stop fighting God. Stop resisting. Let every bone in your body praise God. Don’t be lonely
Who else rescues the helpless from the strong? Put God in your mind. Make your mind homely

(Psalm 35:26) Make those who triumph over me, and humiliate me, be covered in dishonor and shame
For God you are my justice. My delight, and my peace. You illuminate me like a hot candle flame
Do not abandon me O God! Take up my case. Do not be silent. Remake me in your holy name
(Psalm 35:28) I will proclaim your justice and I will praise you all day long. The loving God that saves

Dedicated and inspired by Charles Webster Leadbeater, God, Psalms 34-35, Psalm 34:3, Psalm 34:8, Psalm 34:8, Psalm 35:10, Psalm 35:26, Psalm 35:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 36-37 – Females Defending their Rights to be Beaten in Religions

Then a flower looked at the power dynamics of religion between men and women. The whip

(1 Cor. 9:27) Strike your slave-body and discipline it. Dominate yourself. Hard hit!

(Quran 4:34) Men are in charge of women. Hit women if they are not obedient

Then a flower saw a female flower defend her right to be beaten by the male. She was resilient

(1 Cor. 7:1-40) A man has sexual rights and conjugal rights. Women should submit

Men have authority over a woman's body, likewise a woman has authority over a man's body. It

Then a flower watched the woman empower herself by disempowering herself. Brain drift

The excuses we make to comfort and consent to bondage. To make the male comfortable in his

Then a flower heard a man say to the woman, "Cover up more so I can feel comfortable." The place

The patriarchal hegemony male religious dominance. The lack of female roles. Gender role disgrace

(Judges 19:29) The husband cut up his concubine wife after he had her gang-raped

A flower heard all the polemic excuses that made a place for female violence and female hate

(Psalm 36:1) The wicked justify their hearts with religious scripture that condones an archaic male design

(Sahih Bukhari 6:60:311) The wicked refuse to act wisely or good. God lustily hastens man's sex supplies

(Psalm 36:2) Evil whispers to the religiously conceited and deceived. They defend violence with lies

The subjugation of females using other females to re-enforce another interpretation of disguise

(Psalm 37:5) Commit everything to God. Do not let the wickedness of your rage and hate direct your being

(Psalm 37:8) Do not lose your temper, for it leads to harm. Not just of your enemy but of you. The unseen

Do not be angry. Control your emotions, as you are supposed to have faith in God. The dream

Be proud of what you represent. Don't cover it up or try to hide it. God represents yours free agency

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 36-37, 1 Corinthians 9:27, Quran 4:34, 1 Corinthians 7:1-40, Judges 19:29, Psalm 36:1, Sahih Bukhari 6:60:311, Psalm 36:2, Psalm 37:5, Psalm 37:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 38 – The Beating Drums of Hoodoo – The Flower Slaves

Then a flower went back to the deep south where black slaves had Christianity forced upon them
Hoodoo is the esoteric practices, traditions, and beliefs that were created to bring about an outcome
The Hoodoo conjurer would capture spirits and place curses on their white oppressors. White scum
Esoteric is a specialized knowledge that only a few know. Resentment, retribution, beating drums

Synchronizing Hoodoo and Christianity at the same time. The concealment of African power
The ecstatic spirit possession. Praying for spirits to rise and kill. The rising 'Black Flower'
Moses a great conjurer. The 'Sixth' and 'Seventh Books of Moses.' The magic from God empowers
African-American occultism. The symbol of Moses freeing the Hebrews slaves. Freedom towers

(Psalm 38:1) O God rebuke these white slave-masters. Discipline this white filth. Give me all your rage
Let me scream for the dead spirits of my black ancestors to haunt and spit at their white graves
Come into me devil spirit. I open my conjuring mojo bag. Make their white bodies turn sickly, fade
(Psalm 38:5) May guilt overwhelm them. May their wounds fester and stink. Cursed be to those who rape

I praise you with psalms O God. I sing your war hymns. For I invoke black power within. I yell!
(Matt. 19:24) Let them walk to heaven to be met by black slaves. Who will send them straight to hell!
Let a raging fever burn within them. Let them cry in pain. May no one answer their pleas for help
May these white slave-masters walk in all the grief and brokenness they created, like empty shells

(Psalm 38:12) God lay traps for these evil white torturers. For all the spirits and hexes come from your lips
Raise a trickster spirit to tear at their white flesh, for they chose to hear and do nothing. Cat hiss
These aggressive enemies use my flesh for their own financial gain. No reparations. Nothingness
(FD) I didn't realize I was a slave until I realized I couldn't do the things I wanted. The longingness

Dedicated and inspired by slaves who were tortured, killed, and raped, Hoodoo, Frederick Douglass (FD),
God, Psalm 38, Psalm 38:1, Psalm 38:5, Matthew 19:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 39-40 - Potter Christ, The Living God, Morning Star – The Flower-Christ

Then a flower looked at the people emulating Jesus Christ. The taking on of a new personality
The paradigm of becoming somebody else. The new creation of a heavenly mentality
In the 1800's Arnold Potter became the Messiah. Calling himself 'Potter Christ.' The irregularity
A mystical experience transcended 'Potter Christ.' The purifying. Quickening change. The morality

Joseph Smith Senior from the Latter-Day Saint movement blessed 'Potter Christ.' The path was set
A tattoo was inked on his forehead, 'Potter Christ. The Living God. Morning Star.' The perfect
Christ entered Potter's body becoming the Son of a living God. The magnificence. The intense
'Potter Christ' rode a donkey to a cliff and ascended to heaven. Leaving his human body dead

(Psalm 39:1) I will walk the streets wearing a white robe, for I have watched what I do. I haven't sinned

(Psalm 39:2) I will hold my tongue when the ungodly are around me. The turmoil grows. Developing

(Psalm 39:3) The more I thought about this world the hotter I got. Igniting a fire of words. Deafening

(Psalm 39:4) God I am reminded of the brief time I have on this earth. My days are fleeting. Numbering

(Psalm 39:5) I am just a mere moving shadow. You have made my life no longer than my hand

(Psalm 39:7) Our human lives are just a mere moment of breath for you. I place all my hope in your plan

(Psalm 40:1) I am exhausted at the blows from your hand. I wait for you patiently. I cry tears. I understand

(Psalm 40:10) I have talked endlessly about your faithfulness, saving power, and your salvation of the land

(Psalm 40:7) I said, "Look! I have come! As is written about me in scriptures. Instructions of my heart"

(Psalm 40:13) When I jump from off this cliff into your arms. Come quickly. I am your morning star

(Psalm 40:12) The sin of this world is piling up so high. I can't see my way out of a broken heart

(Psalm 40:16) Please! O please God! Catch me in your undying arms!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 39-40, Psalm 39:1, Psalm 39:2, Psalm 39:3, Psalm 39:4, Psalm 39:5, Psalm 39:7, Psalm 40:1, Psalm 40:10, Psalm 40:7, Psalm 40:13, Psalm 40:12, Psalm 40:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 41 – This Flowers Sexuality Conversion Therapy

Then a flower was physically, sexually, spiritually, and mentally abused in her conversion therapy
The conversion therapy is a process of changing sexuality. The religious disorder entropy
The men took her out to an isolated area, tied her hands. Held her head under water. Breathlessly
This flower broke in the torture and spiritual-rape. The beatings. Made to read the Bible endlessly

Stripped of shoes. They made her walk barefoot on the jagged needled pinecone grass. Sharp rocks
All the rooms in the rural area had bars on the windows. Rifles threatened her. Killing rabbits
Made to cling to the cage of a towed trailer. Speeding fast. No shoes. Hunting lights. The savage
(Judges 19:20) This flower cried, like the concubine. She had been tricked by kindness. The attacks

While walking the dark streets as a child-prostitute, this flower was approached by men of God
Men of the church who had sex with this flower. Promising a life of change in this holy hour
After these men had shattered this flowers soul. They paraded her before the faithful that towered
Men marched up to her and angrily said, “How can you do that! You are disgusting!” Sad flower

You needed me for your salvation, at the cost of destroying me. The humiliation. The tears
I sincerely and lovingly forgive you. My being gave you purpose. My scars haven’t healed
(Psalm 41:1) The joys of those who are kind to the poor. God rescues them. God hears
(Psalm 41:2) God protects the poor and destitute. God protects the child prostitutes. Mercy. God is clear

God rewards the faithful servants. May they deliver messages of mercy and hope
God has preserved and protected this flower, bringing a message on behalf of God for you to know
(Psalm 41:13) The message is to praise the Israelite God who lives everlasting to everlasting, aglow
May the Hebrew God be praised! Amen! Amen! May you be delivered in the Jews religion of hope

Dedicated and inspired by gender conversion therapy survivors, God, Psalm 41, Judges 19:20, Psalm 41:1,
Psalm 41:2, Psalm 41:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Book 2 - Psalms 42-72

Psalm 42-43 – Native American Indian Ghost Dancing – Native Flower

Praise the God of Israel who lives from everlasting to everlasting. The beginning and the end
Then I saw a Native American Indian ghost flower summon the spirits of the dead, dance, and ascend
We summon the spirits of the dead to rise up and stop the white man's greed. Spirit defend
The Europeans said, "Convert to Christianity or die! Your beliefs are inferior, not important!"

Then I saw all the prophets of time embrace in one great holy mass. The dead ancestors rode back
Singing to the ancestors. Dancing for their innocent spilt blood. Sacred war ceremony. Death's track
I call to all the spirit ancestors that have been kissed by the sun's rays, to rise. To call out. Come out
Then I saw all the glowing spirit horses charging back to avenge our peoples. The warriors shout!

(Psalm 42:1) The deer longs for streams of water. The Native American Indian longs for their stolen land

I long for you O God. My peoples have been ravaged by a greedy enemy. They don't understand

(Psalm 42:3) Day and night our peoples only had tears for food. They stole everything. Their vile demands

(Psalm 42:4) Our people's hearts are still breaking. Our enemy still taunts us. Our hearts are saddened

(Psalm 42:7) Why are we still deeply discouraged? I hear the tumult crashing. The raging seas smash

O God the rough waves of the sea surge in tidal waves. Sweeping over our people, boom, crash!

Why God have your people been so cruel and selfish to us? We are oppressed! We burn to ash

Defend us O Israel God from the ungodly people. They are liars. They have treated us like trash

(Psalm 43:3) God send out your light. Let this light guide me to your holy mountain. Your home

Let your heart rain over me with the love that all your creations should show

For some of your creations are not worthy of their human vessel. Their murderous greed grows

Why is your human creation constantly warring? Maybe this new human creation needs to go?

Dedicated and inspired by Prophet Wovoka Jack Wilson and the Native American Indians past, present and future who were brutally murdered, raped, abused, discriminated against, and had their belief systems attacked, God, Psalms 42-43, Psalm 42:1, Psalm 42:3, Psalm 42:4, Psalm 42:7, Psalm 43:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 44 – God’s Seance

Then a flower conducted a séance with God to contact the dead and the creator of God. Lost
The candles were lit. The room was dark. The angels held hands. The spirit realm opened up
(Isaiah 26:19) The dead will rise, and the earth will give birth to the departed spirits with love
Then a nature spirit appeared. It appeared as a flower. It said, “It is the manifestation creator of God”

The room was seized in a thrust of nature’s wild power. The trees, the flowers, the universe talked
(Isaiah 26:19) The universe of creation said, “We can replicate design. We can rejuvenate the corpse”
The universe said, “What you see as intelligence, is just a subjective humanly discourse”
The universe creates in nature. God first appeared as growing nature. Exploding into the universe

(Psalm 44:1) We have heard with our own ears what our ancient ancestors have told us. How you became
(Psalm 44:2) You drove out ancient Pagans. Those who held ancient knowledge of your life’s spirit plane
(Psalm 44:4) By your awesome and holy power and the victories you gave to Israel in the day
(Deut.7:6) Out of all the people on this earth your chosen people are the Israelites. Your heart stays

(Rev. 20:5) Then a flower saw the first resurrection of the flowers that bloomed
They waited in a dormant state for 1,000 years when they were called by the light of the moon
(Matt. 12:42) Then a flower saw the Queen of the South. The greater wisdom. The sun in noon
The illumination of truth would be rejected by the evil presence of man. Solomon’s rape tune

(Psalm 44:19) Man is wild like the jackal. Man has covered the earth with war and death
Man has forgotten the sanctity of God. Killing God’s creative human vessel. Man does not care
Then a flower saw the rise of the ‘Flower Queen’ of wisdom. Wiser than Solomon. Sky flare
(Psalm 44:26) Rise up! Rise up! Ransom the chosen dead who have called your interest. The vacant chair

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 44, Isaiah 26:19, Psalm 44:1, Psalm 44:2, Psalm 44:4, Deuteronomy 7:6, Revelation 20:5, Matthew 12:42, Psalm 44:19, Psalm 44:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 45-47 – What is Religion? I have come to bring War! The Flowers Truth

Then a flower realized religion is the entitlement to justify behavior and justify privilege. Disgrace
(2 Sam. 11:4) King David used his position to rape Bathsheba. Murder her husband, to take
(2 Sam. 13:12-14) Amnon attacked his sister. He was stronger than Tamar. Amnon raped
(Matt. 5:17-18) Jesus said, “I have not come to destroy the old system, but to build upon it. Re-make”

The flowers are shocked and not shocked that Jesus would want to fulfill and build upon rape
I have not come to abolish the law, but to fulfill the law. Jesus completely changed
(Matt. 10:34-36) I have not come to bring peace to the earth, but to bring the sword. Deranged
I will turn father against the son, and son against the father. I will make everyone estranged

(Matt. 10:40-42) Anyone who welcomes me, welcomes the ‘One’ who sent me. The mark
The flowers notice the verse leaves out the name of the ‘One’ who sent Jesus. Left in the dark
(Psalm 45:2-3) You are most handsome. Put on your sword, mighty warrior. Get your justice
(Luke 22:36-38) Jesus tells his disciples to buy two swords before cutting off the ear. Trustiness

Go forth and defend your religious truth. Your religious justice. Your male privilege. Your needs
(Psalm 45:9) For at the right side of you stands a wise queen, who has the finest gold and gowns ever seen
(Psalm 45:16) From her body a creation of the greatest ruler will be delivered. A majestic being
(Psalm 46:2) Nations will bow down. Ask for protection and refuge. Mountains will crumble into the sea

Be still and know that I am God! I will be honored by every nation throughout the world, birth
(Psalm 47:7-9) I am the supreme ruler of all the rulers. My power reigns all over the earth
God reigns above all the nations. Sitting on a mighty throne. The life and death in God’s words
(Matt. 27:25) May Jesus blood fall upon the Jewish children. The motive objective Jew death curse

Dedicated and inspired by Bathsheba, Tamar, God, Psalm 45-47, 2 Samuel 11:4, 2 Samuel 13:12-14, Matthew 5:17-18, Matthew 10:34-36, Matthew 10:40-42, Psalm 45:2-3, Luke 22:36-38, Psalm 45:9, Psalm 45:16, Psalm 46:2, Psalm 47:7-9, Matthew 27:25, Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 48-49 – War and the Sword – The Flowers Face

Then a flower watched a man who called himself a God. Who was sent for the Jews, attack

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, “I was only sent for the lost sheep of Israel. God’s orders at that”

The flowers watched how Jesus disobeyed God’s orders and went off track

Instead of helping the Jews. Jesus caused historical carnage and bloodshed for the Jews. A fact

(Matt. 10:34-36) Jesus didn’t lie when he said, “I have come to bring war and the sword”

The flowers watch as people worship war and the sword, through Jesus and his mighty words

The flowers wonder how people can be so easily fooled by a false god that claims to hurt?

Or has money and ego taken over? Honesty no longer matters within the money hungry church?

(Psalm 48:1-2) How great is God! How deserving of praise! God is on Mount Zion. The holy mountain

(Ex. 33:20) No human can see God’s face and live. You cannot look upon a hidden secret fountain

(Psalm 48:3) The God being dwells in Jerusalem’s towers. The defender of the Israelites. Faithful servant

Those who challenge God are gripped in terror and fear. They run scared, then become observant

(Psalm 49:7) Listen to this, all you people! You cannot redeem yourself from death by paying a ransom!

(Psalm 49:8) No one can ever pay enough to live forever. You have your answer

(Psalm 49:10) The grave is your eternal home. For the wise, the wealthy and the fool join the grave dancer

(Psalm 49:15) One day God will redeem my life. Snatch me from the grave. The Godly necromancer

Do not be upset or fear the wealthy. For their wealth cannot follow them to the grave

(Psalm 49:17) For when they die, they take nothing with them. Like animals, death will not wait

The flowers watched as humans desperately scratched and clawed for eternal life, death saved

The humanity that goes against its own natural nature and the nature of the universe’s ecology face

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 48-49, Matthew 15:24, Matthew 10:34-36, Psalm 48:1-2, Exodus 33:20, Psalm 48:3, Psalm 49:7, Psalm 49:8, Psalm 49:10, Psalm 49:15, Psalm 49:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 50 – The Necromancers – The Flowers Raise the Dead!

Then a flower communicated with the dead using black magic and witchcraft. To summon
(Ezekiel 37:9) I prophesied and said to my breath, “Come back to life in spirit or in flesh, come in”
The Shaman went into an altered state of consciousness, “May the four winds breath. Let life begin”
I exhale the life force that the powerful goddess sorceress Circe emanated in summoning

I reach out of these pages and transform through sound the invoking action. Light drumming
The theurgy of the supernatural to raise the divine action over you and in you. May you be loving
(1 Cor. 15:22) In Adam all men will die, but Jesus will bring you back alive. The summoning
The alleged victory over the grave. Made through the man Jesus is impossibly encumbering

(Psalm 50:1) God Almighty is One Mighty God. God has summoned all of humanity. Risen
(Psalm 50:9) God does not need your sacrifices. The bulls, the sheep, the goats. All that you have given
(Psalm 50:10) For all the animals are already God’s. God does not need your sacrifices or permission
(Psalm 50:13) Do I God eat the meat of bulls? Do I drink the blood of goats? That is my decision

Call on me when you are in trouble, and I will rescue you, and you will give me glory
Why did Jesus disobey my covenants? Weaved another nefarious story?
(Num. 23:19) (John 7:8-10) God is not human. Yet Jesus was tricked, lied, changed mind. Unworthy
God rebukes you Jesus. Listing all the charges against you. Jesus you are untrustworthy

(Psalm 50:19) Jesus your mouth is filled with wickedness and your tongue is full of lies
(Psalm 50:20) You sit around slandering and lying to your own brothers. Your mothers’ sons. Most unwise
The faithful think they are being faithful, but they dare not question the beast that lies
The faithful value their own ego. Their own selfishness. The truth of the true words does not hide

Dedicated and inspired by Circe, God, Psalm 50, Ezekiel 37:9, 1 Corinthians 15:22, Psalm 50:1, Psalm 50:9, Psalm 50:10, Psalm 50:13, Numbers 23:19, John 7:8-10, Psalm 50:19, Psalm 50:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 51-52 – Papa Legba – A Flowers Bliss-Kiss

Then a flower went back in time where white landowners were separating slaves. The mixing
Making sure the slaves weren't from the same area, but 'Papa Legba' had commonalities fixing
Papa Legba is an Iwa. A spirit-God who is the intermediary between Iwa and humanity. Transfixing
Papa Legba is found in Haitian Vodou. A spirit and a God that can speak all languages. The eclipsing

Papa Legba stands between you and the spirits of Guinée. Granting permission or denying it
Papa Legba appears as a black man smoking a pipe. Drinking water. The sacred dog lick
Originating in West Africa in the country of Benin, Papa Legba can be used to harm or trick
I summon and invoke Papa Legba to ask all the dead spirits to protect and rain down bliss in a kiss

(Psalm 51:1) Have mercy on our captured and trapped people O God. Show us compassion and care
We have been separated from our families. We are hungry and scared

(Psalm 51:5) Wash us clean of our captors' sins, for we are all born with sin from birth. Unspare

(Psalm 52:1) The white man has done evil in your sight. The white man has boasted and not cared

(Psalm 52:2) The white man loves evil more than good. They are warmongers. They constantly plot
Using other humans who are weakened. Who are frightened and lost

(Psalm 51:18) Look with favor on Zion and the people who are shot down in wars. Share profits and loss

(Psalm 51:18) Rebuild the wars of Jerusalem. The right spirit holds your love. It does not stop

O God stand with Papa Legba to stop all the slavery. The murders and the wars that plot

(Psalm 52:8) I always trust in Papa Legba and God's unfailing love. The spirit of love never gives up

A beautiful dog sits by an olive tree. The symbolism of loyalty in peace. The symbol for love

Trusting in all your good names. The world is war weary. The world has had enough

Dedicated and inspired by slaves who were raped, tortured, and abused, God, Psalms 51-52, Psalm 51:1,
Psalm 51:5, Psalm 52:1, Psalm 52:2, Psalm 51:18, Psalm 52:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 53-54 – Story of Three Slaves – The Prosperity Doctrine – Poor Flowers

Step right up! Step right up! Followers of Christ! Give God and your pastor all you got!

(Mark 10:25) Give us all your money. You can be made perfect. Your ticket to heaven. Get your shot!

(Matt. 19:21) Sell all you have and give the greed to us. Make it rain money for God, non-profit!

(Matt. 25:14-30) Then I saw a slave master give bags of gold to his slaves to invest. Tax free hit!

(Matt. 25:16) The first slave went and put his money to work. Despite it not being his money, shift

The second slave also invested the money, but the third slave buried the money. Not his

The slave master was happy with the two slaves who invested but was angry at the third. Not bliss

(Matt. 25:30) You are a worthless slave! Toss this slave into the cold hard streets! Gnashing teeth!

Then a flower watched a kindhearted black woman give what she couldn't afford. Caught the bus

While her pastor and preachers travelled in limousines, expensive cars, mansions. Never enough

(James 3:1) Not many of you should become teachers or preachers. You will be judged strictly, tough

(Mark 10:25) It is easier for a camel to pass through a needle, than a rich pastor filled with greedy lust

(Psalm 54:1) You come with great power God! People are eager to part with their money to buy your love

(Psalm 54:6) Some are earnest to sacrifice their voluntary offerings. The poor give, but don't give enough

(Psalm 53:1-3) The wicked Pastors prey upon the needy. The constant demands to buy more stuff

(Psalm 53:4) I will keep eating up the people like bread. In your name there can never be enough

I am so eager God to shout your name. For when I do, money doesn't just pour. It rains!

Pay attention to my pleas O God! For strangers are attacking me. They think they know my game

Just give me a little more money God! You know it isn't cheap to praise your name

For you know I am doing you this big favor. You should pay me more if you expect the same

Dedicated and inspired by the poor and the hungry, CBS Gayle King newsreel 65-million-dollar jet for a pastor, Ticket to Heaven movie, God, Psalms 53-54, Mark 10:25, Matthew 19:21, Matthew 25:14-30, Matthew 25:16, Matthew 25:30, James 3:1, Mark 10:25, Psalm 54:1, Psalm 54:6, Psalm 53:1-3, Psalm 53:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 55 – The Changing of The Bible – The Flowers Shock

Then a flower noticed all the changes in the Bible. The act of adding and taking of words
(Rev. 22:18-19) Do not add or take away from the prophecy of these scrolls that you have heard
(Matt. 25:30) Throw that worthless slave, is now, throw that worthless servant. Re-learn
The changing landscape of the Bible re-addresses mistakes and culture. The changing of words

The 1,000's of mistakes and the 1,000's of changes in the Bible crucifies its Godly integrity
The alleged divine book adds to stories. Characters go missing. The mistakes flow endlessly
When comparing timelines of Bible printing, the changing of words confuses the integrity
The infallibility or the lack of errors in any religion leaves a person blushing incredulously

(Psalm 55:1) Listen to my prayer O God! Do not ignore me. I am confused with your good book
(Romans 3:10) No man is good, not one is righteous. How can we put faith in this? Or should?
Men have created, added, and removed the words from the holy books. No holy book is good
(Psalm 55:2) Please listen and answer me. Do not ignore my cry for help. Please God take a look

I am overwhelmed in these troubles. How can I put my faith in any God? My heart pounds my chest
Are your books designed to control and create unhappiness? Is your book of rape blessed?
Then a flower was sitting in church listening to men laugh at rape. Blaming women, subconscious
(Gen. 19:8) Lot offered his daughters up to be gang raped. The men said it was her wantonness

O God everything in your book is falling apart. Threats and cheating are rampant in your church
Now your words have morphed into Jesus, as smooth as butter. Jesus spreads another word
Jesus words are as soothing as a lotion, but underneath his words are daggers that sharply hurt
(Psalm 55:23) God will send this wickedness to the pit of hell. Liars will die young like Jesus. Just desserts

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 55, Revelation 22:18-19, Matthew 25:30, Psalm 55:1, Romans 3:10,
Psalm 55:2, Genesis 19:8, Psalm 55:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 56-57 – The Whore of Babylon – The Flowers Man Whore

Then a flower watched as the church rented its halls and rooms out like a whore
Renting it to swindlers, nudist art exhibitions, gay bondage meetings and many more
Renting God's rooms out to university lectures and anyone with cash. The greedy flaw
(Psalm 53:1) Only fools say there is no God, but from where I sit, God would be horrified to the core

A lonely flower went to church and was set upon by money hungry wolves. Buy these things
Spend in our church café or our church gift shop. You will receive financial blessings
Get involved in the Christian rock band. Ask for funding for your trips. Holiday dressings
Make it all about you and your selfish ego. What is your true heart professing?

(Psalm 56:1) O God have mercy on me. For these creatures you call people are hounding me
(Psalm 56:8) You have collected all my tears in a bottle. Recorded each tear in your book. I am not free
I am chaperoned and escorted around in your church. Marked because of my sexuality
While these wolves let rapists and pedophiles roam the church rampant and free

Please God don't let these churches get away with their wickedness and woeful sin
(Psalm 57:1) Have mercy on me God, for I need your protection from religions evil. The menacing
(Psalm 57:3) Send help from heaven to rescue me from your religious wolves that seek reckoning
(Psalm 57:3) Disgrace those religions that hound me. Surround me with love that is protecting

(Psalm 57:4) I am surrounded by fierce lions who greedily devour human prey. Their tongues lash
Their teeth are as sharp as the knives of murderers. They set traps. They attack
(Psalm 57:6) They have dug a huge pit in my path, but they themselves have fallen into them. The idiots
They can keep their church of deception, ego, greed and lies. For they are hideous!

Dedicated and inspired by inspired by the changing cultural times of pedophilia God, Psalms 56-57, Psalm 53:1, Psalm 56:1, Psalm 56:8, Psalm 57:1, Psalm 57:3, Psalm 57:4, Psalm 57:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 58 – You are God, Jesus, Satan, and Everyone Before the Universes Birth

Then a flower went back to a big bang explosion. The dawn of expression to the universe
One form that held the static creation of civilization. From God, to Jesus, to Satan's birth
We were all one form of God, Jesus, and Satan. We are pieces of each other before the word
The static form of the universe whispered, "I was nobody, but a fading memory that was hurt"

Then after millions and billions of earth years, a book of hope was formed. Dressed up in hate
This book attacked women. Used violence against women. Sanctioned women's gang rape
This book birthed other holy books. All the Abrahamic religions sold and abused slaves
These holy books have forced marriages, multiple marriages, concubines. The disgraced state

(Psalm 58:1) Do you rulers and leaders know the meaning of the word? The meaning of the world?
Do you judge the people fairly? Do you let them live? Do you let their being unravel and twirl?
Then a flower heard the meaning of life is to live. To exist in a conscious state. The happy girl
(Matt. 7:6) Do not throw your wisdom to swine. Do not throw to pig's, pearls

(Psalm 58:4) Do you plot injustices in your hearts? Do you spit venom like deadly snakes?
Does the truth hurt you? Does it make your ego quest for status? Murder in God's name?
Are you evil incarnate? Do you think killing God's image makes you a hero filled with hate?
Are you the godly that lusts with murderous hunger to wash your feet in the blood of the disgraced?

Why do you act for a God that can sweep away enemies of blood-lust and hate?
Do pieces of the universe make you a confused God or Satan. Both filled with rage?
Are you that deaf to God? Are you a snake at heart? Submissive to Satan's cage?
Do you feed the wolf or the lamb? Or are you the snake trapped in a snake charmers' carnage?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 58, Psalm 58:1, Matthew 7:6, Psalm 58:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 59 – The Manson Family – A Flowers Spirit Baby

Then a flower cried and cried and cried, for the alluring and heavily pregnant, Sharon Tate
All the murders and race hate committed by the ‘Manson Family.’ Built around black hate
The ‘Manson Family’ believed Charles Manson embodied the manifestations of Jesus Christ, fate
The 1960’s hippie culture was open to radical new teachings and new charismatic dictates

Charles Manson was alleged to be influenced by ‘The Process Church.’ Love your enemy the Devil
(Matt. 5:44) Jesus tells his disciple’s unsurprisingly to love your enemies. The Devil reveals
The flowers see the subtle conversion to Satanic lore. The naïve religious adversary rebels
Jehovah, Lucifer, Satan, and Christ. The process fights between the great gods that unite. The special

(Psalms 59:2-3) Rescue me from these criminals. Save me from these murderers that wait in ambush
(Psalm 59:4) Fierce enemies wait like wolves. We have done nothing against them. They push
We have not sinned against them. They prepare to attack us. God rescue us. The burning bush
(Psalm 59:6) They come out at night, snarling like dogs. They prowl the streets in search of innocence

(Psalm 59:7) Listen to the filth that spews from their leader’s mouth. Words of chaos, mayhem, and war
Words that are so evil. These words cut as sharp as a sword. They cut the flesh to the core
Evil blisters on their lying lips as they come out at night scavenging for food, looking to score
(Psalm 59:13) Destroy them God! These false prophets that speak death in your holy words

I will sing with power. Love knows your name God. Love knows you protect
(Rev. 21:4) You will wipe away every tear from our eyes. There will be no more death. Love resurrects
A flower saw a loving mother with her baby in the Spirit realm. They were blessed in the perfect
(Psalm 59:17) God you are my refuge. You show me unfailing love. You unite life in death, resurrect

Dedicated and inspired by all the victims of the Manson Family, God, Psalm 59, Matthew 5:44, Psalms 59:2-3, Psalm 59:4, Psalm 59:6, Psalm 59:7, Psalm 59:13, Revelation 21:4, Psalm 59:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 60 - What Pagan Day of the week do you worship on? Day of the Flower

Then a flower looked at the pagan days of the week. Monday. Moon-day. The moon's day of love

Tuesday. Tiwaz. Germanic pagan god. What pagan day do you pray upon God?

Wednesday. Wednesdei, day of Woden Anglo-Saxons religion. The pagan deities of love

Thursday. Thor's Day to believe in. What pagan day do you and God dream of?

Friday. Day of Goddess Frigg. Saturday. Saturn's Day. The God of sowing seed

Sunday. The Sun's Day in Hellenistic astrology. Pray for the food and crops. What you need

The Norse, Greeks and Romans named the days of the week after pagan gods. What you don't see

The pagan in your culture that you follow every day. You worship and follow them unknowingly

(Psalm 60:1) You have rejected us O God. Broken our defenses without us knowing. You punish us, afraid

Restore us to favor. Make the people re-learn what we are all about. Deliver us again to this day

You have shaken this land and split it open. The first crack appears. Then the rest will break away

(Psalm 60:3) God you have been very hard on us. We drink wine to cope. We revel in self-hate

(Psalm 60:5) Now please rescue us. Your holy people need your most holy power. The light that sees

In the holiness of God, we measure out the holy land that is steeped in the Israelite belief

(Psalm 60:7) My helmet will produce mighty warriors and my scepter will produce Judah kings. The freed

(Psalm 60:8) I will wipe my feet on enemy lands and shout with triumph when our culture succeeds

Please help us God and march with us in our armies to make our enemies bleed

(Psalm 60:11) For all human help is useless. Use your outer worldly technology that stings like a bee

For you are our towering rock of safety. You are my safe refuge from all our enemies

For within you our enemies cannot reach. We sing praises to you God. We believe

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 60, Psalm 60:1, Psalm 60:3, Psalm 60:5, Psalm 60:7, Psalm 60:8, Psalm 60:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 61-63 – Which Devil Do You Love?

(Matt. 5:44) Then a flower heard, “Love your enemies. Love the devil. The devil is your enemy too”

Jesus asks us to inadvertently or advertently to love the Devil. To look into your soul. Look at you

(Rev 22:16) (Isaiah 14:12) Both Jesus and the Devil are described as morning stars. Venus too

(Job 3:9) May the morning stars become dark. Absorb as one. To not see the rays of the dawn’s hues

The flowers see and feel the apparitions and ashen lights of Venus. The fall of past life-light

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring peace, but to bring the swords sharp slice”

(Luke 12:49-56) Jesus said, “I have come to set the world on fire. Tear families apart to fight”

I have come to divide the people against each other. It might not seem like love, but spite

I will turn mother against daughters. Daughters against mothers. Another broken commandment

(Ex. 20:12) (Prov. 1:8) Honor your father and mother, for they give teaching and understanding

(Psalm 61:1) God, listen to my cry! Hear my prayer! From the ends of the earth. This is overwhelming

The people follow a false idol of a man. Give me safety and refuge. This deception is maddening

(Psalm 61:5) You have given me an inheritance reserved for those who look for truth in your name

I wait quietly before you God. You are my rock and salvation for those who try to kill me, blame

(Psalm 62:3) So many enemies are against me God. All of them trying to kill me. To humiliate and shame

(Psalm 62:4) They plan to topple me. To curse me. They seek to cling to their lies. The Devils game

(Psalm 63:1) I have earnestly searched for you God! My soul has thirsted for you! My body longs

I lifted up my hands to you in prayer. Reaching up to the heavens. I awake each morning in your songs

(Psalm 63:6) Meditating on you, through the night, my brain won’t stop thinking. In your heart I belong

(Psalm 63:9) Those who are plotting to kill me and destroy me will come to ruin. For your Word is strong

Dedicated and inspired by Jesus, The Devil, Tas666, Christian West, AlyCat, Lexi, God, Psalms 61-63, Matthew 5:44, Revelation 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Job 3:9, Matthew 10:34, Luke 12:49-56, Exodus 20:12, Proverbs 1:8, Psalm 61:1, Psalm 61:5, Psalm 62:3, Psalm 62:4, Psalm 63:1, Psalm 63:6, Psalm 63:9, **The Satanist** page 495, **Jesus on Trial Part 2** page 415, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 64 – God’s Aura Photography

Then a flower asked God to strike a pose. To capture God in a spirit aura picture, pose
The electromagnetic energy or the Chinese discipline of Qigong. Qi, lifted like a beautiful rose
God’s tears poured out like a sacred pink river. I couldn’t look away. This flower froze
God said, “I love you deeply my child. I cried all your tears with you. My love is your hope”

This flower couldn’t turn away from the spirit aura picture. God’s voice tingled and echoed
It warmed this flower’s petals with the living warmth. It did not want this life. It wanted to go
God said, “To see my aura in a Kirlian picture, is to see too much for any mortal. I love you so”
I am a sacred rushing river. I lift your being. You float within me. You are love. You are my hope

(Daniel 7:9) Then a flower saw God dressed in bright illuminating colors that danced. A crystal throne
The throne was surrounded by the angels sacred flames. It hovered with energy that brightly shone
(Ezekiel 1:26-28) Human in likeness. A metal glowing belt that gleamed with the fire from the sun
The aura picture of God melted into the flowers being. They became eternal. They were now one

(Psalm 64:1) For I ask you kindly and lovingly God to protect me from those who do evil and give threats
Hide me from the plots of this evil mob. From these gangs of wrongdoers who are spiritually dead
To those who seek to control a version of their patriarchal misogyny. The evil that they spread
(Psalm 64:5) They encourage each other to go to war. They plan and set traps for the innocent and scared

They plot and plan to destroy your creations and image. They are wicked and cunning
The emotions that you have given us, we should reach for love. Not hate. The war drumming
This flower became the essence of your love, that you gifted to your human creation. The loving
To reach for love and patience, before reaching for hate and violence. The being is becoming

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 64, Daniel 7:9, Ezekiel 1:26-28, Psalm 64:1, Psalm 64:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 65 – The Fountain of the World – The Flowers of the World

Then a flower watched her own tears cry more tears. The tears were lost and alone

This earth gives us so much to think about. Is there a God who loves us? Or are we alone?

This flower went back to San Francisco and met Jesus Christ, Krishna Venta. The heart roams

The religious group, 'The Fountain of the World' walked barefoot. Grew beards. Wore robes

'The Fountain of the World' believed that blacks would rise-up and kill the whites. Racist, sad

Charles Manson and Susan Atkins lived in the commune. Prophecy shared. The fear. The bad

Like Manson, Krishna would reappear after all the wars. Rule as the Messiah. New world fad

Two suicide bombers blew Krishna up for mishandling money and adultery. The husbands mad

(Psalm 65:2) O God. All of us must come to you in our deepest hearts and through the minds kiss

(Psalm 65:3) We are overwhelmed by our sins. You forgive them all. For we are ignorant and mindless

You are the hope of the universe. We walk in shame. For when we hate, it is an unkindness

(Psalm 65:5) God is our savior. You show us in death our hate and our blindness

You are the hope of everyone on this earth, and those who sail on distant seas

(Psalm 65:6) You formed the mountains. You formed all the ethnicities. Variations of love that breaths

You quietened the raging oceans. You gave human hearts to love, not to hate. Love is free

Those who live at the ends of the earth intellectualize the emotion of love. Love that grows in a tree

The sun dances out of the night. The hitchhiker thumbs a ride. God you are my high

You take care of the earth with the magic of love. The rain softens our hearts like soil. Cry

The river of God heals the ground. The dirt raises the harvest that multiplies

(Psalm 65:13) You cloth the meadows with flocks of sheep. Love over hate. The prophesy of light

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 65, Psalm 65:2, Psalm 65:3, Psalm 65:5, Psalm 65:6, Psalm 65:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 66 –Gangraped by 666 Demons

Then a flower was woken in the night by a coldness that tore at her naked soul
A fierce glairing multitude of red eyes were all over her bedroom that glowed
Her blanket was ripped off her and on top of her 666 demons violently showed
Convulsing and thrashing, her body was being raped by demons. Her husband yelled out, “No!”

This flowers husband froze. The light from the room smashed. Covered in glass, unable to move
(Rev. 18:2) A voice yelled, “Fallen! Fallen! Demons and evil spirits have nothing to lose!”
A voice whispered, “These are the spirits of the dead who were wicked in life. Who abused”
Then an unclean spirit demon climbed into her husband and raped her flesh. Madly enthused

(Psalm 66:1) Shout for joy! Praises to God! Let the spirit wash over you. Enter you. Don’t be confused
(Psalm 66:4) All spirits come from God. Everything on earth will worship you. The spirits reach out to you
Sing to the spirits and God! Let the awesome miracles drink into your being! Let them climb into
(Psalm 66:6) You are a conduit. A vessel that channels and harnesses great power. Your hearts path is true

Pythia screamed as her legs were spread. An evil spirit enters and inhabits her vagina, pain
The demon wraps itself around the inside of her flesh, like a snake suffocating its prey
Healing ingredients are heated in a hole in the ground or a dish. The vagina fumigation wave
The demon spirit seeks to taste life again. To be made into flesh. To be birthed from the grave

(Psalm 66:10) God you have purified my naked flesh like silver. You have cleansed my vagina with breath
(Psalm 66:19) I cry to you God for help. Come closer God. Pay attention to my prayer. The spirit of death
Something grows inside of me. Born from you. Listen to the evil in my heart. Hear my private prayer
Look deep inside my spirit womb. Look into your own eyes. Can you see yourself there?

Dedicated and inspired by Pythia, God, Psalm 66, Revelation 18:2, Psalm 66:1, Psalm 66:4, Psalm 66:6,
Psalm 66:10, Psalm 66:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 67 – The Satanist

(Mark 3:30) Then a flower heard the words from the holy teachers say, “Jesus has an impure spirit!”

(Mark 3:22) Jesus is possessed by Satan! The Prince of Demons! Demons answer to it!”

(Mark 3:21) Jesus family said to the crowd and the teachers, “Jesus is out of his mind! Unfit!”

(Mark 3:10-12) Unclean spirits and demons fell-down and began to worship Jesus. The bliss

(Mark 3:12) Jesus said to the unclean spirits, “I command you not to tell the people who I truly am”

(Mark 1:25-28) The people said, “Jesus is in command of these evil spirits. How can this happen?”

Jesus replied, “I do not get my power from demons. Just as a fighting family falls apart, sadden”

(Luke 12:49-56) Jesus said, “I have come to set the world on fire. Tear families apart to fight. Madden”

(Psalm 67:1) May God be peaceful, merciful and bless us with smiling favor. Singing joy

The flowers notice how Jesus comes not to bring happiness, but the sword of war to enjoy

(Psalm 67:2) May your kind ways God be known throughout the world. Let love be your envoy

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, “I have come to set the earth on fire. May it already burn. Let it destroy”

(Psalm 67:6) God, you have richly blessed the earth with bountiful harvests. Food that blesses us

(Mark 11:12-14) Jesus was hungry and reached for fruit, but the tree was bare. It had nothingness

Jesus cursed the fig tree and said, “May no one ever eat from you again. The witnessing”

Taking away the fruit from poor starving people is distressing

(Matt. 8:31-32) Jesus tells us to disobey our parents, breaking another commandment. Jesus obeys demons

(Ex. 20:12) May the children love and honor their parents. For love is healing. Love is hope

May love be like a rich harvest filled with the caring thoughtfulness that we cling to and go

For those who bring the sword and those who bring war and those who cause division, they are below

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 67, Mark 3:30, Mark 3:22, Mark 3:21, Mark 3:10-12, Mark 3:12, Mark 1:25-28, Luke 12:49-56, Psalm 67:1, Psalm 67:2, Luke 12:49, Psalm 67:6, Mark 11:12-14, Matthew 8:31-32, Exodus 20:12, **Which Devil Do You Love?** page 491, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 68 – Claude Monet – The Flowers French Passion

Then a flower found the artist Claude Monet painting the flower of God. French passion

God said to Monet, “If you look upon my being you will go blind after the session”

Monet replied, “How can I not paint such a beautiful flower. I will sacrifice my eyes for this lesson”

God said, “You would truly give up your greatest gift that illuminates your eyes? The impression?”

Monet cried, “I must have flowers. Always and always. Let me paint the greatest flower”

God whispered in tears, “The world and universe will feel, taste and cry the flowers power”

Monet softly said, “This paint is mixed in tears. For I am now blind in loves sacrifice. Loves shower”

God cried, “I feel my being in your flowers. The earth has been made sacred. The flowers holy hour”

(Psalm 68:1) Rise-up! The enemies of the earth are scattered flowers that need to be loved and held

These enemies need to be harmonized into a love painting that eternally helps

The people of the earth are masterpieces that are treasured. God lovingly reaches out

(Psalm 68:13) Doves with wings of silver and feathers of gold peacefully flutter about

(Psalm 68:35) The God of Israel gives power and strength to the people. Praise the birth of love

God gave so much to the world. The sacrifices that were made. The things we don’t think of

(Psalm 68:25) Singer’s sing. Drinker’s drink. Young women dance with tambourines. Procession to God

Monet paints the drinking, dancing, and the singing. Taken back to the sanctuary. The flowers love

(Psalm 68:33) Sing like your spirit is free. Sing to the one who rides across the ancient heavens

Sing to the one who floats on a cloud who kisses their lover in meadows. Tender touching

The feelings of floating in the arms of love. God is protecting and most loving

The flowers being was set on fire with a stolen kiss. Monet painted from the heavens, comforting

Dedicated and inspired by Claude Monet, God, Psalm 68, Psalm 68:1, Psalm 68:13, Psalm 68:35, Psalm 68:25, Psalm 68:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 69 - Toulouse-Lautrec – Two Flowers Kissing

Then a flower met the painter Comte Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa in Paris
Toulouse-Lautrec was painting and drawing flowers in the Moulin Rouge. Not embarrassed
Painting and drawing prostitutes, these flowers shone for all of history. They were magic
Taking the artist away from his own genetic issues, Toulouse-Lautrec was beautiful but tragic

The singer Yvette Guilbert sung the voice of God that echoed love through paint
(Gen. 34:31) Should we have treated our sister like a prostitute? Who are the saints?
The flowers treat everyone, from the poor to the rich, with love that overwhelms. Love that faints
This flower posed in Toulouse-Lautrec's paintings. Two women kissing, Le Lit. Love unrestrained

(Psalm 69:1) Save me God. The floodwaters are up to my neck. This life is painful. I drink my tears
(Psalm 69:2) Each day I sink deeper and deeper. I can't find a foothold. Some mock me, others cheer
(Psalm 69:3) I am exhausted from crying for help. My throat is parched. I am slowly tormented, dying here
(Psalm 69:4) I fill my walking cane with alcohol. My eyes are swollen, weeping. Come God. Come near

(Psalm 69:5) God, you know how foolish I am. You know I am not ashamed. I am just a man
My tears, pain and sorrow cannot be hidden from you. For I know you have heart. You understand
(Psalm 69:7) I have endured insults, humiliation, and laughter. My face is a mirror of hurt in your plan
(Psalm 69:12) I am the talk of gossip. The drunks sing about me. You have given me purpose that is grand

(Psalm 69:14) Save me from those who hate me. Pull me from deep waters that are trying to swallow me
Death screams out at me. It beckons me closer. It reaches out through paintings to devour me
(Psalm 69:20) If only one person could show me and these flowers pity. Don't hide God. Come quickly
(Psalm 69:29) The world has broken my heart. I suffer and am in pain. I thirst for love innocently

Dedicated and inspired by Comte Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa, Yvette Guilbert, Prostitutes, God, Psalm 69, Genesis 34:31, Psalm 69:1, Psalm 69:2, Psalm 69:3, Psalm 69:4, Psalm 69:5, Psalm 69:7, Psalm 69:12, Psalm 69:14, Psalm 69:20, Psalm 69:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 70-72 – The Flowers Love

Then a flower found a stray dog and a stray cat. Nursed them both back to health

The stray dog and stray cat didn't know they were feral, until a new perspective did tell

It took months of love and help, but slowly they became re-born in love as well

(Isaiah 40:11) Gather the lambs in your loving arms. Hold them gently to your heart, impel

(James 3:7) Every kind of creature can be tamed with love. Love is kind, patient and caring

(1 Cor. 16:14) Let all that you do be done in love. For you represent love that is sharing

(Isaiah 65:17-19) I will create a new earth in the deepness of love. No more tears. No more crying

(Isaiah 11:9) Humanity will no longer harm or destroy. The emotion of love will be undying

(Psalm 70:2) Let those who hurt or inflict pain, let them live with what they have done. Learn from regret

(Psalm 70:3) Learn to change their behavior. To not give up on love. To strive to be love-perfect

To those who are war hungry. Who seek to fill the earth with tears, let guilt ravage them. Afflict

For those who love God, love peace. Protect the poor and weak. Avoid wars that are tragic

(Psalm 71:4) Save me O God from cruel oppressors. Rescue us from those who kill in your name

Humiliate and shame those who seek the earths destruction. The wicked heart can be tamed

Proclaim your love upon this earth. Nobody needs to hurt. We can all strive to protect, reclaim

To restore the heavens of the earth in a tenderness and righteousness. A world without pain

Let the new earth flourish with abundant crops. Plenty for everyone to eat

(Psalm 72:3-4) May the poor always be treated fairly. Prosperity belongs to all that breathe

(Psalm 72:7) And then a flower saw that the moon will be no more. It will leave

(Psalm 72:19) Praise the Israelite God. May the whole earth be filled with a love that never bleeds

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 70-72, Isaiah 40:11, James 3:7, 1 Corinthians 16:14, Isaiah 65:17-19, Isaiah 11:9, Psalm 70:2, Psalm 70:3, Psalm 71:4, Psalm 72:3-4, Psalm 72:7, Psalm 72:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Book 3 – Psalm 73-89

Psalm 73 – The Jilted Man Bride

Praise the God of Israel who lives from everlasting to everlasting. The beginning and the end
Then a bride was jilted on her wedding day. Poor Miss Havisham could not mend
Waiting forever in her wedding dress. The waiting for her groom to return. Loves torment
(Matt. 25:6) A cry screamed out from the dark skies, “Here is the bridegroom! Come meet him!”

(Gal. 3:28) There is no male or female. Yet there are now fancy dresses that richly sparkle
(Rev. 19:6-9) The bride has clothed herself in fine linen. Wealth of great value. Can’t argue
(Gen. 3:22-24) Man is searching through the woman, the bride, to get back into the garden. Into
(Titanic) The flowers watch how men try and wear the bride dress. The deception of men seen through

(Psalm 73:1) Truly God is good to Israel. To those who are pure of heart. Those who serve the God of love
(Psalm 73:6) I watched the wealthy wear pride like a jeweled necklace. Overflowing dress like a glove
(Psalm 73:8) I watched these men scoff and speak evil. Traitors desperately trying to push and shove
(1 Tim. 2:14) These men boast that they were not tricked. They knew what they were thinking of

The flowers watched at how men betrayed their God. Men were in full rebellion. Willful
The males deliberate act of rebellion was most shocking and dastardly sinful
Men boast against the heavens. Men use words to placate God. Men are evil
(Psalm 73:9) Their words strut about the earth. Not taking responsibility for their actions. The upheavals

O God! I try to understand the wicked hearts of men that use women to hide behind their own sin
(Psalm 73:16) When you arise O God, you will laugh at their attempts to be foolish and ignorant
Even in our darkest and evil states, we still belong to you O God. For you are where we begin
(Psalm 73:25) I desire you O God as a woman more than anything else upon the earth. My heart sings

Dedicated and inspired by Eliza Emily Donnithorne, Miss Havisham, Charles Dickens, Titanic, God, Psalm 73, Matthew 25:6, Galatians 3:28, Revelation 19:6-9, Genesis 3:22-24, Psalm 73:1, Psalm 73:6, Psalm 73:8, 1 Timothy 2:14, Psalm 73:9, Psalm 73:16, Psalm 73:25, **The Adam Confessions** page 333, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 74 – Religiously Accommodating Man's Penis

Then a flower watched how the Islamic prophet Muhammad married his daughter-in-law
Muhammad's adopted son Zayd ibn Harithah divorced his wife Zaynab bint Jahsh. Opening the door
The Islamic law for adoption was repealed and abrogated. Changed forever more
Repealed and abrogated does away with, changes the law. Religion is abrogated. Man's core

The Islamic abrogation and repeal of adoption. Making adoption nonexistent. Nullified, stopped
This meant that Muhammad's adopted son was no longer his son. He was free to marry not blocked
(Quran 33:37) Muhammad was no longer marrying his divorced daughter-in-law. The law unlocked
The flowers see an eager God that helps and changes religious law for men and their flocks

(Psalm 74:1) O God! Why have you rejected man? Why does your anger burn so long?
Why do you not come back to us? We are sheep of your own pasture. We belong
What are you waiting for you God? Has not man followed your laws and sang your songs?
We are the people you chose long ago. We haven't changed your laws. We have not wronged

(Psalm 74:2) We are the tribe you redeemed as your sacred possession. We are the chosen
Others don't understand. We don't lie. Say the verse is wrong. We don't use deception. Broken

(Psalm 74:7) Please remember God your home is in Jerusalem. Your sanctuary is gone, ruined

(Psalms 74:8-9) They burnt your sanctuary to the ground. Prophets are gone. Miracles no longer happen

The land is now full of darkness and violence. Your religion has become a culture that rapes

(Psalm 74:20) Your holy books and covenants have been repealed, abrogated, and changed

(Psalm 74:23) God don't overlook how your enemies use anger in their uproar. Use evil in your name

O God! Watch how they justify their violence and use your holy words in their sex game

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 74, Quran 33:37, Psalm 74:1, Psalm 74:2, Psalm 74:7, Psalms 74:8-9, Psalm 74:20, Psalm 74:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 75-77 – Breaking God’s Covenants

Then a flower watched the abrogation of Christianity. The voiding of God’s covenants

(Gen. 17:10–14) Every male among you in my everlasting covenant shall be circumcised. The promise

(1 Cor. 7:18-19) Do not worry about circumcision. This is nothing. Another broken covenant

The abrogation and changing of God’s laws stands out a mile. Very prominent

(Matt. 5:17-20) Jesus came to fulfill the law. By fulfill, repeal, abrogate, and change the laws

(Lev. 17:13-14) Do not partake of the blood of any flesh. You can work around this clause?

(John 6:53) Jesus the adversary said, “Unless you eat my flesh and drink my blood. I am not yours!”

The flowers watch as a new god changes, repeals, and abrogates the religious laws. Man’s applause

(Psalm 75:1) We thank-you O God. For you are near. You will come when man leaves you no other choice

(Psalm 75:2) You will bring justice amongst the wicked. The false prophets who are bedeviled and rejoice

(Psalm 75:5) Do not raise your fists to the heavens. Do not war. Earth is not a toy

God alone will pour out judgement upon the earth. Venus shone like a star. Venus is now destroyed

(Psalm 76:1-2) God is honored in Judah. God’s name is great in Israel. God lives in Jerusalem, Mount Zion

(Psalm 76:5) Our enemies lie in graves and sleep in deaths slumber. They no longer roar like lions

(Psalm 76:10) You use human defiance as a weapon. It is a wicked emotion that is not loving or trying

The flowers ask are you proactive or reactive? Or are you both? At the mercy of emotions? Crying?

(Psalm 77:1) I cry out to God! Why won’t you listen to me? I am your Jesus! Why have you forsaken me?

(Matt. 27:46) The flowers understand the meaning of forsaken is to abandon or desert rebukingly

(Psalm 77:7) Has God rejected me forever? Will God never be kind to me? Or be gracious? Or lovingly?

(Psalm 77:8) Has God slammed the door on compassion? Has God turned against me begrudgingly?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 75-77, Genesis 17:10–14, 1 Corinthians 7:18-19, Matthew 5:17-20, Leviticus 17:13-14, John 6:53, Psalm 75:1, Psalm 75:2, Psalm 75:5, Psalm 76:1-2, Psalm 76:5, Psalm 76:10, Psalm 77:1, Matthew 27:46, Psalm 77:7, Psalm 77:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 78 – The Dualism Duetting of Vegetarians and Meat Eaters

Then a flower walked in a perfect garden. Where there was no death. No animal sacrifices. No killing

(Gen. 1:29-30) You shall eat from every plant that is filling and yielding

(Gen. 2:16-17) You may eat from any tree except one tree. The spiritual vegetarian dieting

The flowers see how religious scriptures are dualistic. Both are opposite. The duetting

(Lev. 11:1-47) These are the animals you may eat from the earth. Don't drink their blood

(Prov. 23:19-20) Direct your heart not to be among drunkards and meat eaters. The gluttonous

(Mark 7:14-23) Jesus said, "Disregard Leviticus. Nothing can defile a person going in. Utterances"

It's what comes out of a person's mouth that defiles them. Eat what you like for sustenance

(2 Cor. 11:31) Oh Christian people, listen to my instructions. Ask Jesus, he knows I'm not lying

(Psalm 78:1-5) I will teach you hidden lessons from our past. God gave us instructions, complying

(Psalm 78:7) Do not forget the original God. Obey God's commands. Don't test God or be demanding

God has come from the skies. Split open rocks. Made streams of water rush. The spirit expanding

(Psalm 78:24) God has rained down food from the skies, but still the people of Israel were untrusting

God struck down the finest of Israel's young men. Take God seriously. Don't be unloving

God turned the rivers to blood, so no one could drink from the streams. God's loathing

God killed the oldest sons in Egyptian families. The flowers of youth decomposing

(Psalm 78:62-64) The chosen people of God were given by God to be butchered by the sword

The young men were killed by fire. The young women died before singing wedding words

The priests were slaughtered. Their widows could not mourn their deaths. Hearts deferred

(Psalm 78:72) God took David to be king of the Israel people. God's words of love were returned

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 78, Genesis 1:29-30, Genesis 2:16-17, Leviticus 11:1-47, Proverbs 23:19-20, Mark 7:14-23, 2 Corinthians 11:31, Psalms 78:1-5, Psalm 78:7, Psalm 78:24, Psalms 78:62-64, Psalm 78:72, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 79-80 – The Flowers Borrowed Body

Then a flower saw that laboratory meat was cultivated and made from animal cells

There was no need to slaughter animals when the technology reproduced meat. It gelled

(1 Cor. 10:31) Whether you eat or drink. Do it all for the glory of God. The balanced human shell

The flowers understand this flesh is borrowed. It is not ours. We should try to treat it well

(Prov. 25:27) Do not overeat sweet indulgences. Or search out matters that are too deep

The flowers see that an ignorance and lack of knowledge keeps the people not free

The flowers understand that the lack of answers is a lack of truth. What are you hiding in there?

By not providing knowledge and answers, is an answer. Should we be scared?

(Psalm 79:1) Pagan nations have conquered your land. Your special possession. Defiled the Temple

The pagans are all religions aside from Judaism. The love that I feel for you God, is gentle

(Psalm 79:2) The flesh of your godly ones has become food for the wild animals. Dead bodies that tremble

Blood has flowed all around Jerusalem. Will there be anyone left to bury the dead? Fundamental

(Psalm 79:4) We are mocked by our neighbor's. Objects of derision. They appropriated our religion

(Psalm 79:7) They try to devour our land, and they try to desolate your land into an arid wilderness

O God do not hold us guilty for the sins of our ancestors. Our neighbors are full of bitterness

(Psalm 79:10) Payback our neighbors seven times over for the scorn they hurl at you in their wickedness

(Psalm 80:1) Please listen O shepherdess and O shepherd of Israel. Display your radiant Godly glory

O God enthroned above the cherubim who has made us drink buckets of tears in our story

(Psalm 80:14-15) O God who has saved us like a grapevine that slowly grows in a flowering migratory

(Psalm 80:18) We will never again abandon you O God. For we know this vine of life is transitory

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 79-80, 1 Corinthians 10:31, Proverbs 25:27, Psalm 79:1, Psalm 79:2, Psalm 79:4, Psalm 79:7, Psalm 79:10, Psalm 80:1, Psalms 80:14-15, Psalm 80:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 81-83- The Skoptsy – Cut my Penis and Testicles off! Flowers Eunuch

Then a flower went back in time and found the cut-up sex organs from both men and women

The founder of Skoptsy, Kondratii Selivanov, believed that having sex caused original sinning

Castration, mastectomies, emasculation. The removal of the clitoris and labia. The beginning

Selivanov was the Christ returned, son of God. The redeemer. God of Gods. The imprinting

(Matt. 19:12) There are some who came eunuchs by others for the sake of the kingdom of heaven

Selivanov believed Jesus Christ was a eunuch. The mark of Cain are genitals. What to believe in?

(Matt. 18:8-9) If your penis or nipples causes you to stumble throw them away, leave them

(Gal. 5:12) The greater seal for men was the removal of both the penis and testicles. Holy alleviating

Sing praises to God as this red-hot iron called the 'fiery baptism' burns your genitals off

Blow the ram's horn. Beat the tambourine. Use the cow-horn for urinating. Without your loss

(Psalm 81:5-7) I heard a voice say, "I will take the load from your shoulders. Test your faith, drop"

You cried to me when they used knives and razors to cut and slice your nipples off

(Psalm 81:9) O Israel, if only you would listen to God. You must not have any other foreign gods

(Psalm 81:10) Open your mouth wide. Let me fill it with good things my beautiful unsexual 'White Doves'

(Psalm 82:1) God presides over heaven's court. Passing judgement on heavenly beings who try to love

The poor and desperate people look for ways to love you God. To show faith that can't be stopped

(Psalm 82:6) I say you are gods, children of the 'Most High.' Judges that mortally fall in time

(Psalm 83:1) O God do not be silent! Do not be deaf! Do not be quiet! These enemies do not hide!

(Psalm 83:14) Let these enemies be disgraced as fires blaze across an untamed mountain side

I heard people scream during the slicing of the penis, "Christ has risen! Christ has risen tonight!"

Dedicated and inspired by Kondratii Selivanov, God, Psalms 81-83, Matthew 19:12, Matthew 18:8-9, Galatians 5:12, Psalm 81:5-7, Psalm 81:9, Psalm 81:10, Psalm 82:1, Psalm 82:6, Psalm 83:1, Psalm 83:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 84 – God’s Palm Reading

Then a flower saw a huge golden glowing hand of God that reached down to be read

Then a flower felt another hand of a holy spirit that lived eternally in both life and death

The mystical esoterism. A small group of heavenly beings reached out. They deeply cared

The spirit hands were in the 10th dimension, all possible timelines. All the universes out there

Then God’s hand had a great eye in the center of the hand. It began to cry tears of blood

God’s hand looked like a ‘hamsa,’ an amulet of protection. The fear of humans did touch

The lines on God’s great hand read, ‘Man’s betrayal caused much pain and broken love’

The stiffness in the hand revealed an unwillingness to return to a people that hurt. Reminiscent of

God’s fingers showed the waves of the ocean. The watching of time, like waves crashing

Upon the waves were the people who loved. Who died. All timelines could be seen mashing

The flower saw the birth, life, and death of the flower. While they were still alive. The dancing

The palm revealed a future marriage of God to the woman. The unification. The entrancing

(Psalm 84:1) How lovely is your dwelling place O God that will float down from the heavens. We faint

(Psalm 84:5) The longing to return to you O God. The pilgrimage to Jerusalem that cannot wait

(Psalm 84:6) When we walk through the ‘Valley of Weeping.’ It will be refreshed with the springs gaze

A single day in your court is better than a thousand years anywhere else. Blessed are the sun’s rays

(Psalm 84:11) God is both our sun and our shield. God gives us grace and glory. The gift of life

God will withhold no good thing from you. For those who do what is right

(Romans 5:18) One trespass led to condemnation for all men. All men are condemned to die

(Gen. 3:22-24) Men are never allowed. Never trusted, to reach out and take from the tree of life

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 84, Psalm 84:1, Psalm 84:5, Psalm 84:6, Psalm 84:11, Romans 5:18, Genesis 3:22-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 85 – How to Create a New Religion from the Old Religions

Then a flower saw that ‘The Old Testament’ as the first division of Christian appropriated scripture
Christianity like Islam appropriated. Borrowed Jewish religious canon. Drawing their own picture
Then a flower was told that these holy books are the perfect word of God. We are the listener
But these books lacked chronology. The stories are all over the place. No order. Unholy prisoners

A flower wondered how a religion would feel if they continued the pattern? The passing
‘The Old Testament’ is an offensive word to Judaism that ‘The New Testament’ is surpassing
‘The Hebrew Bible’ is the opposite of ‘The New Testament.’ The origin of God is lambasting
Suddenly Jewish prophets became Christian and Muslim prophets. Origin stories trespassing

Then a flower went back further and found Jewish religious stories in Mesopotamian myths
All the origins were born and changed from ancient civilizations. The stealing of a kiss
The adding, the removing, and the missing books of ‘The Bible’ are missed and dismissed
The supplanting of Jesus as an important prophet, serving any religion. The enchantingly tricked

God or Jesus returns to implant their own perfect belief system. Perfecting humanity in bliss
God or Jesus would not serve an imperfect religion. Primordial Abrahamic faith-facelift
(Psalm 85:1) O God pour out your blessings on the Abrahamic Israelites. Bless Israel. Anoint and kiss
(Psalm 85:2-3) You forgave the guilt of your Jewish people. You held back your fury. You didn’t quit

Please restore us again O God of our salvation. Show us your unfailing love in your righteousness
(Psalm 85:10) Unfailing love and truth have met together. No more war. Peace has kissed
O God you have prepared a way in your heart. Hope and kindness
We place our steps carefully, following you. Do we step in blindness? Or do we step in bliss?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 85, Psalm 85:1, Psalm 85:2-3, Psalm 85:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart
Tolle and A.

Psalm 86 – The Ku Klux Klan and the Fear of Love

Then a flower went back to the beginnings of the ‘Ku Klux Klan.’ Fraternal social club

The opposition to Freemasonry. Inspired by the ‘Sons of Malta.’ The initiation of power and luck

(Lev. 19:18) (Ezra 9:10-12) Love your neighbor but do not pollute yourself in marriage or lust

(Num. 12:1-2) Miriam and Aaron questioned the race of Moses Cushite wife. Dualistic God love

(Ezra 9:2) They have diluted and polluted the holy Jewish race. The bloodline of David could be lost

(Ezra 10:11) Separate yourselves from your foreign wives. Ezra demands a divorce. The cost

The ‘KKK’ are said to believe Jews and non-whites descend from the serpent. Garden snake host

‘The Bible’ is born of the Jews. What you see in Jesus, is a worshipping of a Hebrew. The Jewish ghost

The flowers know that hate is born out of fear and that fear will justify itself regardless of truth

When hate manifests itself, other groups are created in the opposition to the murderous abuse

White hate groups splinter off too, as the inner conflicts creates more hate. What war leads too

Hate is taught! Ignorance and selfishness are the lack of heart and the lack of consideration in you!

(Psalm 86:1) Bend down to their level God. Answer them with love, for they need your help to be touched

Protect those innocent black lives and Jewish lives that matter. For we are all born in your Godly love

Save me from their hate. For we all serve and trust you God. Be merciful, for we trust

(Psalm 86:6) Listen closely to my urgent prayer O God. Hear my desperate cries of the faithful and the just

For God you are great! You perform wonderful deeds and miracles. You alone are God

(Psalm 86:14) Ignorant people rise up against us. Hate groups are trying to kill us. They are not of love

Send me a sign of your favor God. For those who are born in hate, will be put to shame in loss

The compassion and mercy you show God. It is never too late to stop hate. To live with love

Dedicated and inspired by the Architects, God, Psalm 86, Leviticus 19:18, Ezra 9:10-12, Numbers 12:1-2, Ezra 9:2, Ezra 10:11, Psalm 86:1, Psalm 86:6, Psalm 86:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 87-88 – All Color is Love and Light – The Flowers Dark Skin

Then a flower resisted her instincts. Her patterns of behaviors. Her impulses of reactions
This flower took an emotional pause, stopped, and left her body. Watched herself in action
This flower slowly became open to spiritually receiving messages that happened
Some tried to push this flower out of her love's aura, but she kept balancing, managing. Gladdened

This flower's light was so strong that people kept on throwing themselves upon her. Strong
Trying to take and take, pieces of her that she had to hide. Slowly pushed her till she didn't belong
This flower was born humble. The modesty, empathy, and humility she never forgot. Her love song
This flower placed herself in dedication of helping others. The love that is lifelong, and beyond

Then a flower saw a light that was so bright, that the energy heat attracted all beings
(Psalm 88:10) Even the dead spirits rose-up to praise her, for her qualities of love were freeing
(Psalm 87:6) Then God registered all nations to the love of Jerusalem. The source of love believing
(Psalm 87:2) God loves the city of Jerusalem more than any city in Israel. Zion is reaching up, seeing

(Psalm 88:1) O God I have been tortured in my search for salvation, for answers. People have judged
(Psalm 88:9) My eyes are blinded by my tears. I seek a holy quest in your name. In the name of love
Even in my grave my compassion and mercy still do good works in your name, God
You made me in dark skin. I shine a light on bright darkness. For all color is love. The awe

(Psalm 88:18) Darkness has become my closest friend. Loved ones are lost in the light of death
Does their spirit live another life of heavenly happiness? Does the spirit mend?
I feel trapped in troubles trying to comprehend the end. What did this life mean? The stem?
(Gen. 2:2) God whispered, "Even I, a God, had to rest on the seventh day. To do it all again"

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 87-88, Psalm 88:10, Psalm 87:6, Psalm 87:2, Psalm 88:1, Psalm 88:9, Psalm 88:18, Genesis 2:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 89 – The Missing Gospels of Jesus – The Flowers Question?

Then a flower thought it was indeed strange that there were missing gospels on Jesus's life
What happened to them? Why were they missing? What information was hidden from the light?
Why were they taken away from religions eyes? What information was taken away to hide?
(Surah 19:29–34) The newborn baby Jesus spoke from the cradle. The unbelievable miraculous side

The diaper of baby Jesus heals people. Jesus in the 'Infancy Gospel of Thomas' kills children, why?
Why is there a massive biography block out of Jesus? Baby sweat cures leprosy. Indigo dye
(Rev. 1:12-15) Someone like the son of man. Dressed in a robe. Blazing fire for eyes
The feet were like a bronze glowing furnace. The voice rushed like echoes of water, dark skies

(Psalm 89:3) God said, "I have made a covenant with David. My chosen servant." Jesus destroys
(Isaiah 2:4) Nations will not train for wars. Wars will be over when the true Messiah is poised
The flowers notice the first coming of Jesus didn't fulfill. Maybe the second or third will deploy?
I God, have sworn this oath to my handsome David. May David's descendants will rule forever in joy

(Psalm 89:6) For who are in heaven can compare to the greatness of God? No mighty angel can compare
(Psalm 89:7) The highest angelic powers stand in awe of God. Truth and love walk beside you there
(Psalm 89:14) Righteousness and justice are the foundation to your throne. Those who are called care
(Psalm 89:15) These worshippers will walk in the light of your presence. Safety comes in prayer

(Psalm 89:19) Long ago God you spoke of your vision. You anointed David in the holy oil. It begun
(Psalms 89:24-27) My faithfulness and unfailing love will be with David. He will be my first-born son
(Psalm 89:28) I will love David and be kind to him forever. His dynasty eternal as the moon. The one
(Psalm 89:52) Praise the Israelite God forever! Amen! May God's words shine like the hot endearing sun

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 89, Surah 19:29–34, Revelation 1:12-15, Psalm 89:3, Isaiah 2:4, Psalm 89:6, Psalm 89:7, Psalm 89:14, Psalm 89:15, Psalm 89:19, Psalms 89:24-27, Psalm 89:28, Psalm 89:52, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

BOOK 4 - Psalm 90–106

Psalm 90 – God’s Body Massage Therapy

Praise the God of Israel who lives from everlasting to everlasting. The beginning and the end
Then Lilith gave God a deep therapeutic body massage. Stretching the muscles that love sends
Lilith and God were naked. Their hidden designs sang out like a spontaneous orgasm that transcends
(2 Cor. 5:1-4) Groaning. Longing to be clothed in heavenly flesh. The revelation found in nakedness

While kneading and stroking the God-flesh, Lilith asked God some questions...

Lilith asked God what was the one thing that God longed for? Wanted? Needed? Any suggestions?

God said, “I long for love, and to bring love and give love. I am vulnerable too. The attention”

Lilith licked God’s flesh and said, “Why are you still bitter? Angry? And incongruent?”

Lilith jumped up on God’s flesh using the foot pressure technique ‘Ashiatsu.’ Angel’s tread

God replied, “One must pay for the abandonment, deception and betrayals breath”

Lilith bemused said, “Why not kill them all instead? Oh, wait you already do that as punishment”

God whispered, “If I come across cruel. I am sorry, but I have to test the aforementioned”

(Psalm 90:1) God, you have been home to all our generations. You gave birth to the world and time

(Psalm 90:3) You turn people back to dust. In dust we are no longer mortal. The spirit divine

(Psalm 90:6) In the morning the flower blooms, but by evening it is dry and withered. Anger in design?

(Psalm 90:9) We live our lives beneath your wrath and your fury. Beneath the love you cannot find

(Psalm 90:10) Seventy to eighty years are given to us. O God please come back to us soon

You spread out our secret sins and bad points, but will you not look at the good too?

Why focus on the negative? Or have you created a creation that is too close to you?

Lilith said, “By killing us, you kill yourself too. The self-punishment is addictive guilt. It brews”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 90, Psalm 90:1, Psalm 90:3, Psalm 90:6, Psalm 90:9, Psalm 90:10,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 91 - Martin Luther King Junior – This Flower had a Dream!

Then a black flower called Martin Luther King Junior had a dream of black equality and truth
The Baptist-Minister preached ‘The Bible.’ Used it against the whites. Flipped it around, love grew
Martin Luther was assassinated for the progress and the truth he made, for the things he knew
Martin Luther used the religion of Christianity, that was used on black slaves, back onto

I don't care how long I have to live with this system, I will never accept it!
All men and women are created equal! We will not be captured by injustices!
I've had my house bombed! I've been jailed! I've been persecuted! I've suffered!
Forgiveness is not an occasional act! It is a constant attitude that battles!

There will be hard days ahead, but I've been on the mountaintop, and I've seen the promised land!
I may not get there with you, but we as a people we will make our loving stand!
My eyes have seen the glory of God! I do not fear any man!
I give my life for all of you! We are made by history you understand!

(Psalm 91:1) Those who live in the shelter of the ‘Most High.’ God is your place of safety and rest!

(Psalm 91:10) No evil will conquer you! No plague will touch you! You will be blessed!

(Psalm 91:11) God will order the angels to protect you wherever you go. For every life deserves happiness

(Psalm 91:12) The angels will hold you up with their hands. You will float and be lifted into kindness

(Psalm 91:5) Do not be afraid of the terrors in the night! Nor the arrows that flies in the day!

(Psalm 91:6) God will shelter you through the disasters in midday! God is your refuge! Evil will pay!

(Psalm 91:7) Though people may fall at your side. Thousands die each day. Evil will not touch you. I pray

(Psalm 91:13) You will crush lions and serpents beneath your feet. God will rescue you and save!

Dedicated and inspired by Martin Luther King Junior, God, Psalm 91, Psalm 91:1, Psalm 91:10, Psalm 91:11, Psalm 91:12, Psalm 91:5, Psalm 91:6, Psalm 91:7, Psalm 91:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 92-93 – God’s Unconscious Mistake

Then a flower thought about how everything, including evil exists through God. You heard it
(Prov. 16:4) God has made everything for its purpose. Even evil and the wicked have purpose
Both good and evil come from God. How can God trust humans or think we are worth it?
How can you create a human in your image if we have your traits of evil? We are not made perfect

(Deut. 10:14) All the things on the earth including evil belong to God. The conundrum
The flowers wonder God. How can you trust yourself? Let alone humans that are born wrong?
Are you searching for a perfect eugenic creation that will help you sing a new ancestral song?
The doxology or the liturgical formula suggests God needs something from humanity to belong

(Romans 11:35-36) God doesn’t need anything as everything belongs to God. All the wants
There seems to be a long list of what God requires and needs from us to feel like we belong
(Psalm 92:1-2) It is good to give thanks and praise to God. To sing praises to God in song
It is good to proclaim your unfailing love and faithfulness in the morning and all night long

(Psalm 92:4) You thrill me God with all that you have done. I sing for joy at all the great works you do
(Psalm 92:5-6) How deep are your thoughts? The inane or fools are lost as enemies. They have no clue
(Psalm 92:10) The godly will flourish like palm trees. You have anointed them in holy oil. They love you
(Psalm 93:1) The world stands firm and cannot be shaken. You God have stood for all time through

(Psalm 93:3-4) Floods have risen-up! Roared like thunder! The violence of the seas! None can compare
(Psalm 93:5) For God your royal laws cannot be changed. Your reign is forever and ever. You care
You are exalted in the eternal. Your enemies will perish in your snare
The flower see that God created a human race. The surprising imperfections. Was God unaware?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 92-93, Proverbs 16:4, Deuteronomy 10:14, Romans 11:35-36,
Psalm 92:1-2, Psalm 92:4, Psalm 92:5-6, Psalm 92:10, Psalm 93:1, Psalm 93:3-4, Psalm 93:5, Oprah
Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 94 – Waiting for Another Race of Beings to Reassert their Dominance

Then a flower asked, “God if you were aware of humanities traits? Why did you make?”

Then somebody said, “The beings created religion so it would be easier to annihilate”

(Rev. 1:7) Look to the clouds and sky! God is coming! Put down your weapons! De-escalate!

(Isaiah 2:4) Nation will not take up the sword against nation. There will be no more wars to make

Then a flower had a vision of God returning, but God was being shot at by people of war

Lilith said, “God do you think the people would judge you? If you showed who you are? The core?”

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Everyone should keep their high expectations humbled, forever more”

Waiting for a godly race to show up in religion is an admission humanity is a weaker race. The door

(Acts 1:9-11) Jesus was taken up to heaven and a cloud hid him from their sight

The flowers watched as higher beings tinkered and played with humanity. Purposeful delights

(Ezekiel 1:4-28) Flashing lightning surrounded the brilliant light that came down as a cloud. The sight!

Then a flower saw four higher beings dancing. Glowing metal adorned from side to side. The light!

(Psalm 94:1) O God of vengeance let your glorious justice shine forth and rain down with terror

(Psalm 94:2) You are the judge of the earth! Judge the wicked and the evil. The willfully inferior

(Psalm 94:3) How long will these warmongers stain the earth with blood? War is earths exterior

(Psalm 94:6) Widows and orphans are murdered in wars jaws. War shines like a deadly superior

(Psalm 94:11) God knows everyone’s thoughts. God knows these thoughts are worthless and lost

(Psalm 94:14) God will not abandon the chosen Israelites. God special possession. God won’t stop

(Psalm 94:20) God will deal with unjust leaders and unjust nations with vengeance for the righteousness

(Psalm 94:23) For God is the mighty rock! God will throw sin back onto evil! God is a fortress!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 94, Revelation 1:7, Isaiah 2:4, Acts 1:9-11, Ezekiel 1:4-28, Psalm 94:1, Psalm 94:2, Psalm 94:3, Psalm 94:6, Psalm 94:11, Psalm 94:14, Psalm 94:20, Psalm 94:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 95 – George Orwell - The Heretic that Committed Apostasy

Then a flower saw that God or the person asking the questions reveals a want or a need
The vulnerability of their emotions. The act of servitude to a personality that you can't see
The submission of handing over your mind, body, and soul for a chance to walk in the heavenly
There are thousands of religions on this earth. The ego in ignorance dictates certainty

The need to believe that the religious bait that you have been lured in with, is true and correct
300,000 years of humanity and now suddenly in a couple of 1,000 years your God resurrects
The punishment for apostasy. Leaving a religion, can be filled with execution and death threats
The flowers think that truth should stand on its own two legs. Not a noose or a gun to the head

The subversion of free agency of the human through cultural religious colonialism expressed
(Rev. 13:16-17) Both free people and slave, will not be able to buy or live. Controlling thoughtfulness
Whether that be banking, medical, educational, or even taxes. The financial tax punishments
(Rev. 7:2) God wanting free submission of servitude granted revenge upon the earth. Its inhabitants

(Psalm 95:1) Let us go to God singing joyfully. Let us give our own hearts. Not leave it to the government
For God wants us to make our own choice. Not walk to God and say in bewilderment...
“It's not my fault! I pass blame onto the political government and the establishment”
Then a flower saw a red mark known as a ‘bindi,’ worn on the sixth chakra. Third eye amazement

(Psalm 95:2) Let us come to God with the free action that is not impeded by controlling governments
George Orwell said, “Telling the truth in a time of deceit is a revolutionary act to fight dominance”
Religious totalitarianism. The religious subservience that demands godly allegiance. Rottenness
(Psalm 95:5) The wild seas belong to God, as does the free mind. Don't try to fake or threaten Godliness

Dedicated and inspired by George Orwell 1984, God, Psalms 95, Revelation 13:16-17, Revelation 7:2,
Psalm 95:1, Psalm 95:2, Psalm 95:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 96 – Stone & Crop Circles – Touching Something Greater than Yourself

Then a flower went into a sacred religious temple of worship, where God might dwell
Then a flower went into a stone circle and then a crop circle. The mysticism swelled
The sacred landscape made the people curiously interested. Did God reach out?
Touching the beauty of God was like touching something much greater than yourself

Then a flower saw the beautiful pictures and patterns of the crop circles and stone circles, spells
The people recreated the patterns and pictures back. The gatherings of people swelled
The ancient people stood in front of the stone megaliths. The stone circles reached out
Making contact with the stars and the ancient gods. The sacred landscape propelled

(Psalm 96:12) Let the fields and their crops burst out. Let the trees of the forest rustle with praise
(Josh. 24:27) Let the ancient stones who bore witness to the ancient past speak with words and say...

How much we tried as a people to get close to you God. To whisper love in your name

(Psalm 96:2) Let the whole earth sing in unison and proclaim the good news that God saves

(Psalm 96:3) Publish God's glorious deeds among the nations. Tell them all the amazing things

(Psalm 96:5) God is to be feared above all. Other gods of other nations are mere idols. They are nothings

Then a flower saw the reeds of the crop circles like God, fused together into something
Nations of the world will recognize the one Israelite God. The artistry of God brushing

Then a flower read that God speaks the sacred in all languages. The liberation in contact
The Buddhist thought that language is temporal, not static. Words grow like flowers, extract
Bring your offerings of love to God, whether it be the physical or the crop circle abstract
Worship God in the splendor that God deserves. For God is the eternal, exploding art impact

Dedicated and inspired by The Gambia and Senegal, Senegambian Stone Circles, Gibson Gibb, Tully Crop Circle, God, Psalms 96, Psalm 96:12, Joshua 24:27, Psalm 96:2, Psalm 96:3, Psalm 96:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 97 – The God Complex – The Ego

Then a flower watched in disbelief as people suffered from the Messiah and God complex
The state of mind that believes the person has become God. The mind of delusions and stress
Then a flower watched how people created saviors to help their poverty and white dominance
The sarcastic and satirical ‘White Savior’ was created as a backlash to white aggression. Prominence

Then a flower watched as people believed they were Buddha, the Avatar and Jesus, re-defined
The furniture that the afflicted people re-arranged in their minds. The ego paradigm they redesigned
The patterns of behavior that people follow. Does a zebra change its stripes?
People believe they are following the right faith. The alleged chosen who gave away their minds

The religious ego is the religious follower’s self-importance and belief that they are right
That somehow, they were raised, or chose the right God. The millions of years of times blight
The newly founded religions and belief systems that were born overnight
The chosen people and religious institutions that replace other religions. The football ladder fight

(Psalm 97:8) Jerusalem has rejoiced. All the towns of Judah are glad because of your justice, fight
Bible eschatology predicts the winner of religion will be the beast’s religion. Money no surprise
Those who love God, knows that godly people do not execute or kill the image of God. The guise
(Psalm 97:10) God will rescue the people from the power of the wicked. For the godly don’t stop to try

(Psalm 97:3) Fire spreads ahead of God. The fire burns up all of God’s enemies and foes
It is God’s privilege to decide what will happen to the creation. Not humanity. God knows
(Psalm 97:11) Light shines on the godly. The God-light and angel-light surrounds you. It grows
(Lev. 26:1) (Acts 19:35) Those who brag about their carved stone idols, circumambulate, back and throe

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 97, Psalm 97:8, Psalm 97:10, Psalm 97:3, Psalm 97:11, Leviticus 26:1, Acts 19:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 98 – The Death Curse of God

Then a flower read that a curse is an invocation of the supernatural to do harm to someone

(Gen. 3:17) God cursed man through Adam to turn back to dust for eternity. The sentence is done

(Gal. 3:13) Christ redeems man from death, yet man still dies. The curse is not undone

Then a flower watched a person gather grave dirt and chant death to an enemy. Gloomy web spun

(Luke 6:28) Bless those who curse you. Pray for those who mistreat you. Put light in your being

Then I saw a person use an object that was dipped in bloods intent. The cursed blood that dreamed

Using an object, they tossed the curse where their enemy lived. Some buried the object, screamed!

Another person planted lavender at her bedroom window. Salted it with tar water. Protected, freed

Then a deep and wise flower blessed God. Prayed for God, as God had placed human death curses

The light of love shone all over God. The trust in the death curses were accepted as perfect

Then humanity created animals with human cells but had the decision to destroy their creation. Wreck

Then God said, "Like man I too have the right to destroy my created experiment." Was it worth it?

(Psalm 98:1) Humanity can sing a new song to God, showing humanities creative power. The experiment

(Psalm 98:3) God has remembered the promises made in love and faithfulness to Israel. Original intent

A flower watched another flower use her mind to protect her being and protect the innocent

(Psalm 98:5) Sing your praises to God with the music of harps, ram's horns, and through music. Love sent

(Psalm 98:8) The rivers clap their hands in glee. Let the hills sing songs of the sounds of music. Love sees

God will ask the trees, stones, mountains, and the flowers to repeat back the enchantingly

(Psalm 98:9) For God is coming to judge the earth. The earth will testify as a witness of truth. Impartiality

To walk in the eternal, humanity would need a loving neutrality. If it expected to avoid mortality

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 98, Psalm 98:1, Psalm 98:3, Psalm 98:5, Psalm 98:8, Psalm 98:9, Genesis 3:17, Galatians 3:13, Luke 6:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 99-100 – The Destruction of Ancient Heritages

Then a flower watched the Christianization and Islamification of Africans, Indians, and Aborigines
The non-whites that were being told that they were worshipping the devil. The impressionable
Some Africans, Indians and Aborigines responded, “This is our heritage! Keep your evil!”
The religious mind mapping. The mind raping. Destroying heritages. The unspeakable

Then a flower heard a Christian say, “Have you been saved? Are you going to think my way?”
He just used his alleged sacred Christian language to manipulate and intimidate you. The cliché
The intimidation. The pressure. The manipulation of choice asking a non-white culture to betray
Hurrying them to break and smash their ancient heritage without a thought. Tomorrow is doomsday

(Psalm 99:1) Quickly! The nations tremble! For they know the one true God sits on a mighty throne
The whole earth is quaking! God sits in between the cherubim. God’s power can’t be undone
(Psalm 99:2) Bow low before God’s feet, for God is holy. Worship God on the holy mountain in Jerusalem
Shout with joy! Worship the God of the entire earth with gladness. God warms you like the sun

(Psalm 100:3) Acknowledge our God, so you can make our God your God. You are now God’s people
You are the sheep of God’s pasture. You are now born in our God. You are no longer evil
The flowers see a timeline of new gods that are trying to replace the old gods. The teachable
Enter God’s gates with thanksgiving and praise. God is good. Our God is more believable

The flowers heard the moon say, “One person’s God is another person’s Devil”
One person’s terrorist is another person’s freedom fighter. Blood is soaked in evil
Death consumes us all. No religious institution has a monopoly on God. We all die as a people
Being told you need one specific God is religious coercion and spiritually unconscionable

Dedicated and inspired by L. Kofi Ghana, God, Psalms 99-100, Psalm 99:1, Psalm 99:2, Psalm 100:3,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 101 – God’s Death Addiction

Then Lilith asked God, “What’s it like to watch your image die over and over again?”

The fact you cannot die God, is this humanly creation a coping mechanism of shame?

Are you sadistic God? Do you have an addiction of death that helps negate your pain?

Lilith coyly said, “If you cannot die God? Are you not limited in your powers reign?”

(Gen. 1:27) Humanity was created in the image of God, that image reminds God of loss

(Num. 23:19) (John 7:8-10) God is not a man. Jesus lied and changed his mind a lot

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus cried out to God which was himself, “Why have you forsaken me God?”

The lack of compunction that you must feel God to watch the death of your creation, can you stop?

The flowers wonder why Jesus felt abandoned when he defined himself as God?

How can you abandon yourself when you’re reaching out for desperate help in yourself, lost?

(Matt. 8:28-34) Jesus obeys the evil demon possessed spirits, places them where they want, across

The flowers see the eagerness of Jesus to help the demons. The innocent pigs. Lives lost

(Psalm 101:1) I will sing your love and justice God. I will praise you with songs. I will obey. I will be glad

(Psalm 101:3) I will be careful to live a blameless life. I will refuse to look at anything evil or bad

When will you come and help me? I have sculpted myself into your personality, am I mad?

The flowers see how becoming someone else can lead to a disconnection of self. Sad

(Psalm 101:4) I will stay away from evil spirits and perverse ideas. For I strive to be good

(Mark 3:21-22) The teachers said, “Jesus is possessed by the prince of demons. More fire for the wood”

The flowers feel that giving any demon one last wish, is granting more evil. Do you think you should?

Now animals can be possessed by evil demons. Where did the spirits go after the pigs? Look?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 101, Genesis 1:27, Numbers 23:19, John 7:8-10, Matthew 27:46, Matthew 8:28-34, Psalm 101:1, Psalm 101:3, Psalm 101:4, Mark 3:21-22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 102 – The Exorcism – The Flowers Exorcism

(1 Sam. 16:14-16) (Proverbs 16:4) An evil spirit was sent from God to torment Saul. Evil belongs to God
(Rev. 16:13) I saw three unclean spirits come out of the mouth of the dragon. They looked like frogs
Then a flower was tied naked to a bed. They said within her was the beast and the false prophet
(Acts 19:11-16) Then I saw an exorcism of a naked man that was beaten brutally, covered in blood

(1 Kings 17:21-22) Then I saw a man lay on top of a child in their bed, returning the spirit of
(Luke 11:24–26) When a spirit comes out of a person, that spirit seeks out another person, shove
The spirit travels from vessel to vessel seeking out a person. Worse than the first. Spirit love
(Matt. 8:28-34) Jesus obeyed the evil spirits. Releasing them into pigs and arid places of lust

(Matt. 10:1) Jesus gave his twelve disciples authority to drive out unclean spirits and heal the sick
(Mark 9:23-29) Jesus said to the man with the possessed boy. Believe in me and spirit will leave quick
Jesus disciples questioned Jesus, “Why couldn’t we drive out this demon that hungrily licked?”
Jesus replied, “Oh this demon could only be driven out through prayer. They are tricky to grip”

(Psalm 102:1-2) O God, hear my exorcism prayer! Listen to my plea! Don’t turn away from me!
(Psalm 102:3) My days disappear like smoke! My bones burn like red-hot coals. I scream exhilaratingly!
(Psalm 102:4) My heart is sick with unclean spirits! They eat at my soul and flesh excruciatingly!
(Psalm 102:5) I groan! Moan! Convulse shockingly! I am reduced to skin and bones! I cry violently!

(Psalm 102:9) My tears of blood turn into my own drink. I wither away. Almost touching the spirit world
(Psalm 102:16) Won’t you rebuild me back? Like you will do for Jerusalem? I foam at the mouth. I hurl
Then a flower watched a man belt a flower with a holy book. Holy water was whirled
They attacked and held down this flower. Tried to exorcise demons, in the fantasy of their world

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 102, 1 Samuel 16:14-16, Proverbs 16:4, Revelation 16:13, Acts 19:11-16, 1 Kings 17:21-22, Luke 11:24–26, Matthew 8:28-34, Matthew 10:1, Mark 9:23-29, Psalm 102:1-2, Psalm 102:3, Psalm 102:4, Psalm 102:5, Psalm 102:9, Psalm 102:16, **The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th coming of Jesus** page 524, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 103 – Child Brides – The Flowers Fury

Then a flower noticed how God was eager to fulfill men's lust with child brides

(Sahih Bukhari 5:58:236) The Islamic prophet Muhammad had sex with his nine-year-old girl wife

Then a flower heard the words, "Just say it was a mistranslation. Just lie and deny"

Tell them that the hadiths are weak (da'if), good (hasan) and sound (sahih). Be sly!

Telling somebody that their religious material is not perfect, adds more questions to trust. Why?

Then a flower heard, "Prey on their ignorance, that they won't know anything about it and child brides"

(Sura 4 Ayah 3) Muhammad had more than twelve wives. Only allowed four. No sons survived

Aisha couldn't conceive children. Her child body may have been sexually damaged. Cry

(Psalm 103:6) God gives righteousness and justice to victims. Punishes the perpetrator. God sees

(Psalm 103:7) God reveals the character and traits of all people. God doesn't serve your sexual needs

Then a flower heard a man say, "The houris, the females, will accompany men to paradise, dream"

(Psalm 103:14) God knows men are weak. Men weren't happy with God. Men serve God lustfully

God sees from the heavens how men have polluted religion with wanton sex

God remembers how men were created from the mud. From the dust and dirtiness

(Psalm 103:15) Our days on earth are like grass that needs to be cut from its wildness

Praise God! My young child bride is ignorant of religion. Her youthfulness lives in blindness

Wildflowers bloom and die, trapped within a religious maze that they let into their mind

(Psalm 103:17) God's salvation to the children, and their children. Those who are faithful. Covenants time

Those who obey God's commandments and do not subvert choice or consent, are hard to find

God asks you to search your heart. Just because it hasn't happened to you, don't be selfish. Be kind

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 103, Sahih Bukhari 5:58:236, Sura 4 (An-Nisa) Ayah 3, Psalm 103:6, Psalm 103:7, Psalm 103:14, Psalm 103:15, Psalm 103:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 104 – Malcolm X – Flower X

Then a flower watched the enigmatic African American Muslim Minister, Malcolm X

The humanitarian and human rights activist's leader wanted no integration, black separatist

The pain and trauma inflicted on the black nation took away hope and any trust, protectiveness

The 'X' stood for Malcolm's unknown African ancestral name, stolen heritage

While all the Abrahamic faiths used and bought slaves, white people are the devils

No reparations or compensation for those black slaves or their ancestors were made. The stolen people

Malcolm X wanted to establish an African country within America. The redeemable

The downfall of the white race and its culture are predictably inevitable

(Psalm 104:1-2) You are dressed in a robe of light. You stretch out the starry curtains of the heavens, open

You look down upon the earth and see the inhumane acts committed against your people, woven

(Psalm 104:6) You clothed the world with floods of water. Your people are taken as slaves. The explosion

(Psalm 104:10-13) You provide rushing water for all to drink, but the white people oppress the broken

(Psalm 104:15) God your mouth is the music that sings to my soul. Your olive oil soothes my black skin

(Psalm 104:21) The world we live in is an unfair world. Around every corner waits a lion assassin

You made the earth and seas, so that no one would go hungry. Yet plenty are starving, rationing

Fortunate are the whites who are born with opportunities and privileges. Culture sabotaging

(Psalm 104:30) You give your breath of life to every creature that breathes through your creation

(Psalm 104:31) You take pleasure in all that you have done. The love of all your manifestations

(Psalm 104:35) Let all the sinners and slave traders vanish from the face of the earth. They are infestations

May God pass judgement on those who are wickedly deserving of damnation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 104, Psalm 104:1-2, Psalm 104:6, Psalm 104:10-13, Psalm 104:15, Psalm 104:21, Psalm 104:30, Psalm 104:31, Psalm 104:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 105 – Reinterpreting the Religious Rape - Accountability

Then a flower heard somebody say if there is no religion, there is no accountability

The nature of natural design reflects the person's life in the totality

The universe speaks to itself in kind replication. The beings recreate dimensionality

Are you a manifestation of the universe? Or God? Or another being's sensuality?

What you create in this life represents the dimensions you travel in. If you get another life?

The reincarnation. The representation of your life. What you do and feel matters to the design

Some people get trapped in dark echoes of their former life. Trapped in the spirit's fight

(Eph. 6:12) Christianity acknowledges spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms that bite

(Psalm 105:1) Let the whole world know what God has done. The greatness in creation and deeds

(Psalm 105:3) Exult God's holy name Yahweh. Rejoice in your worshipping. You have been freed

God always stands by every covenant. The commitment made to a thousand generations. The creed

(Psalm 105:10) The people of Israel are a never-ending covenant. A special possession. God's decree

(Psalms 105:11-15) God said, "I will give you the land of Canaan as a gift. Do not touch my chosen people"

You the Israelites will play the most important role in history. You will soar like an eagle

(Psalm 105:25) I made a path for you in Egypt. I can change the minds of a people

The flowers see how God, or the beings, can use mind control. Shifting perspectives. The readable

The suggestibility of a flower creation to be open to act upon another's beings thought control

God or the beings implanting memories. Shifting perspectives to what they think you should follow

Then a flower who had been raped by her husband was told to submit to her husband's God control

(Surah 2:223) Under the guise of religion her husband was allowed to enter her like a field that flowed

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 105, Ephesians 6:12, Psalm 105:1, Psalm 105:3, Psalm 105:11, Psalm 105:10, Psalms 105:11-15, Psalm 105:25, Surah 2:223, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 106 – The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th...coming of Jesus

(Jer. 1:5) Then a flower went back to when Jesus was born, before the womb

(Matt. 2:1) Jesus was born in man flesh. Did his ministry. Nailed to the cross, before the tomb

(Matt. 27:46) After Jesus yelled, “My God why have you forsaken me!” The crowd grew

(Matt. 27:49) The crowd said, “Leave him alone. Let us see if Elijah saves him, rescues”

(2 Kings 2:11-12) The crowd was waiting for Elijah’s fiery chariot. Didn’t happen, disappointed

(Matt. 27:45-54) Jesus dies on the cross, but allegedly is resurrected from death. Re-appointed

(Matt. 28:16-18) They worshipped Jesus, but some doubted. The incoherence and the disjointed

The flowers wonder how many times Jesus needs to come? Will the third time be anointed?

The flowers see the birth, the death, the resurrection as two times that Jesus came. Showed up

If Jesus is God, then that would make it even more times that Jesus appeared in the Old Testament. Trust?

How many times does God or Jesus need to appear in ‘The Bible’ before enough is enough?

(John 21:7) Strangely other disciples had not heard Jesus’ return. Nakedness on a boat, stripped off

(Psalm 106:6-7) We have done wrong! We have acted upon our family and ancestor’s values, weak

(Psalm 106:19) Do you remember how the people bowed down before a golden calf? The ease

Do you remember all the Jewish history from the worshipping of Baal to the parting of the seas?

(Psalm 106:37) Do you remember worshipping idols? Sacrificing sons and daughters to demons of deceit?

Do you remember all the Israelites rebellion and complaints? Defiled by their deeds?

Do you remember God not ever abandoning the Israelites? God loves them faithfully

(Psalm 106:47) God will gather the holy bloodline back to Israel, from other nations graciously

(Psalm 106:48) Praise the God of Israel who lives everlasting to everlasting. God loves compassionately

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 106, Jeremiah 1:5, Matthew 2:1, Matthew 27:46, Matthew 27:49, 2 Kings 2:11-12, Matthew 27:45-54, Matthew 28:16-18, John 21:7, Psalms 106:6-7, Psalm 106:19, Psalm 106:37, Psalm 106:47, Psalm 106:48, **The Flowers Exorcism** Page 520, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

BOOK 5 - Psalms 107-150

Psalm 107 - Paramahansa Yogananda – The Flowers Incorruptibility of Flesh

Praise the God of Israel who lives everlasting to everlasting. The God that loves. The mission
Then a flower saw the incorruptibility of flesh. The process that avoids death's decomposition
The dead body of Guru Paramahansa Yogananda was said to be incorruptible. Does God listen?
The kind and beautiful Paramahansa Yogananda had many spiritual teachings. The vision

(Luke 17:20-21) Yogananda taught that the kingdom of God is within you. Love in its infiniteness
The purpose to your life is to evolve. Placing God consciousness into human consciousness
The self-realization when you lovingly place your being in God-communion. The omnipotence
Benevolently reaching into God's omniscience power. Living and existing within immanence

Then a flower saw an Avatar. A deity incarnated into flesh. The condition of inhabiting
The Hindu god manifested supreme devotional love. The world spun while gravitating
Yogananda saw one divine pathway which all religions are connected to. Universal venerating
Yogananda taught that 'The Bhagavad Gita' was in harmony with all religions, liberating

(Psalm 107:2) Has God redeemed and liberated you? Saved you from your enemies' wicked hands?

(Psalm 107:3) Remember how God gathered the Israelite exiles from many lands?

(Psalm 107:17) Some were fools. They rebelled and suffered for their sins at their own hands

(Psalm 107:19) God helps you when you are in trouble. Saves you from distress. God understands

Then a flower saw the song of the Goddess whose womb is the universe, eternally pregnant
The universe's womb keeps growing and growing. The Goddess's body has become a holy remnant
The history of the Israelites will one day come full term. The birthing of the transcendent
The universe's lover will patiently wait in times of reflections. The stars collide in the ascendant

Dedicated and inspired by Guru Paramahansa Yogananda, The Bhagavad Gita, God, Psalm 107, Luke 17:20-21, Psalm 107:2, Psalm 107:3, Psalm 107:17, Psalm 107:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 108-109 – Pictures of the Dead – Dead Flowers

Then a flower looked into a black obsidian mirror and said, “One day I will be dead”

The mourning portraits and post-mortem photography of dead children, I cried. Intense

The separation of the living soul that consciously or unconsciously exits the body in death

The sadness the living feels when a loved one no longer inhabits their body. The regrets

Haunted by grief and memories that could have been. A picture of flesh is all but left

Unable to let go of the inhabited vessel that was greatly loved, you feel empty and bereft

(Psalm 34:18) God is near you in your time of need. God saves the crushed spirit. Rest

God carries you when you can no longer stand in your sadness. The faithfulness

(Psalm 108:1) My heart is confident in God, that you will raise David. You can raise the dead

(Psalm 108:4) Your unfailing love God is higher than the heavens. Please help us with death

(Psalm 108:12) For all human help is useless. We need to be recreated with our memories. God-breath

(Psalm 109:15) I praise you God. What do you think would happen if we kept our memories instead?

Is age a humanly essential design? Injecting the universes pure DNA raptures our being

Can the universe speak without its creations? Does it know where its going? Where it's been?

(Psalm 109:16) May God always remember those who refuse kindness to others. Don't be mean

Don't punish yourself for not being perfect around death. It takes life experience to deal with it

Then a flower saw the practice of Maschalismos. Coping with death. Stopping the dead from rising

The flower saw people cutting off legs and hands. Ritually mutilating. The morbidly surprising

The worry if a spirit or ghost will be vengeful like in Greek mythology. The compromising

God stands behind the needy and asks for faith in the mysteries around death. The uprising

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 108-109, Psalm 34:18, Psalm 108:1, Psalm 108:4, Psalm 108:12, Psalm 109:15, Psalm 109:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 110 – Jesus and the Pedophile, Murderer, and the Demon

Then a flower was in the presence of a pedophile, murderer, and a demon

All three of them needed permission from Jesus to be released back into deceiving

The pedophile asked Jesus, “I command you Jesus to let me go over there. I need freeing”

Jesus said, “No! You cannot command me, and I do not give permission for you to go on being”

The white supremacist murderer said, “I command you Jesus to let me go over there. Freeing”

Jesus replied, “You cannot command me, and I do not give you permission for your scheming”

(Matt. 8:31) The demon begged, “We ask you Jesus to send us over there into the pigs, leaving”

(Matt 8:32) Jesus replied, “I grant your request, your command. I will obey you demon. I am agreeing”

(Matt 8:32) Go now into the herd of the pig’s demon. I grant you leave, and I obey your request

The flowers are shocked and not shocked that Jesus would obey demons. That he would accept

(Luke 11:24–26) Demons and spirits move from being to being, to arid places where they resurrect

(Luke 11:24) Just because the pigs died, the demon spirits move on to the next living subject

(Matt. 5:44) Jesus tells us to love the Devil and demons, for they are your enemy. The believing

(Psalm 110:1) Humble your enemies. Make them a footstool under your feet. Jesus deceiving

(Psalm 110:3) When Jesus brings war to the people, they will serve him and evil without seeing

(Psalm 110:5) God stands at your right hand. God will strike the king when his anger erupts. Freeing

(Psalm 110:6) God will punish the nations. Filling the land with corpses. Heads will roll

Then a flower saw God refreshing himself in the rivers that cleanse dirt. God was mindful

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring peace. I have come to bring war.” Awful

(Matt. 10:35) Jesus said, “I have come to destroy families. To breakaway God’s sacred lawful”

Dedicated and inspired by different cultural expectations on pedophilia, God, Psalms 110, Matthew 8:31, Matthew 8:32, Luke 11:24–26, Luke 11:24, Matthew 5:44, Psalm 110:1, Psalm 110:3, Psalm 110:5, Psalm 110:6, Matthew 10:34, Matthew 10:35, **Jesus Obeys the Demons** page 899, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 111-112 – The Flowers Thank-You

(Psalm 111:1) I will thank God with all my heart. I understand that people say thank-you

Thank-you is an easy word to say, but can you feel the gratitude and respect too?

The appreciation and humbleness that a person has helped you. Your gratitude

The positive flower psychology that creates a culture that eats words like healthy food

(Psalm 111:4) God causes the flowers to remember all the wonderful flower works too

The appreciation that you have noticed that someone didn't have to help you

That they went out of their way to make sacrifices that benefited you. That they didn't have to

They showed compassion, love, and helpfulness to the care and love of you

(Psalm 111:6) God has shown great care and great power by giving the people lands and food

(Psalm 111:7) God tries to work for the good of you. God's flowering commands help you

The flowers want to convey a loving message to God of thanks and blessings. Thank-you

The flowers are grateful. We acknowledge and recognize love in our kind and loving attitude

(Psalm 111:10) Those who search for wisdom and truth will keep growing within these pages

(Psalm 112:4) Light shines brightly in darkness. For we are generous and compassionate in our spaces

(Psalm 112:5) For goodness comes to those who are generous and conduct themselves in kind graces

(Psalm 112:6) Those who are righteous and benevolent will be remembered for their greatness

(Psalm 112:7) Do not fear bad news. Trust in God, that goodness and care attract

(Psalm 112:8) The confident and faith in your expression is able to deal and manage the bad

(Psalm 112:9) Give to those in need and share freely, for your kind acts are remembered. Be glad

(Psalm 112:10) The jealous and the wicked will be infuriated. They will slink away sad

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 111-112, Psalm 111:1, Psalm 111:4, Psalm 111:6, Psalm 111:7, Psalm 111:10, Psalm 112:4, Psalm 112:5, Psalm 112:6, Psalm 112:7, Psalm 112:8, Psalm 112:9, Psalm 112:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 113 – The Rape Doctrine Part 1 – Religious Rape

Then a flower saw man justifying religious rape through the act of God, compulsion

A fertility doctor impregnated women without their consent or knowing

(Jer. 1:5) Using religious scripture, “I knew you before you were formed in the womb.” The growing

The scripture of religion that justifies rape and rape babies. Men are joyously overflowing

(Num. 5:16) Priests perform abortions in the holy Temple, before God. The holy ceremony

(Num. 5:22) Drink this abortion cocktail. May the womb of this woman miscarry

The flowers know that religious scriptures can be dualistically used to show what is necessary

(Psalm 137:9) Happy is the one who takes your babies and smashes them against the rocks, bury

(Psalm 113:9) God gives childless women a family making her a mother. What is meant to be

(Psalm 127:3-5) Blessed is the man whose quiver is full of children. Rape serenity

(Lev. 27:6) The value of a person is considerably less based on age. Less formed identity

(Hosea 9:14) O God make their wombs miscarry. Breasts that do not feed our enemy

(1 Cor. 3:16) Man is God’s rape temple. The spirit of rape dwells within man. The temperamental

(2 Sam. 24:1-4) God says, “Go take a census of all the fighting men ready to die for Israel”

The flowers see that God is not overly concerned with life as an adult, or life in the womb. The lentil

Your body is your sacred vessel. It is your choice what you decide to do. Non-judgmental

(Psalm 113:4-6) God sits high in the heavens. God stoops to look down on the earth

(Psalm 113:7) God lifts the poor from the garbage dumps. God sees people struggling in the dirt

The flowers see a revolving door of being trapped to a man, trapped to poverty, little worth

(Gen. 38:9) (Matt. 7:1) Men do not spill your seed and do not judge others as it hurts

Dedicated and inspired by the Cline children, Abortion Rights, God, Psalms 113, Jeremiah 1:5, Numbers 5:16, Numbers 5:22, Psalm 137:9, Psalms 127:3-5, Leviticus 27:6, Hosea 9:14, 1 Corinthians 3:16, 2 Samuel 24:1-4, Psalm 113:4-6, Psalm 113:7, Genesis 38:9, Matthew 7:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 114 – The Rape Doctrine Part 2 - Little Lost Lambs

Then the holy prophet said to his child wife, “It is time to fulfill your duty as a wife”

“I am the prophet. The holy voice of God that can deliver you to heavens light”

“Do you think you know better than God’s holy prophet? Hell, inches towards you like night”

“Do as I say child, for we both will be born anew in the sexual pleasures of God’s delight”

Then a flower saw endogamy in the ‘FLDS’ church as marrying within the limits of the community

FLDS leader Warren Jeffs sits uncomfortably in prison. The gentiles are against him. No immunity

“If it feels uncomfortable, ‘Keep Sweet My Child.’ For you will serve man beautifully”

Warren Jeffs comments on blacks and the same-sex orientation is dipped in cruelty

(Psalm 114:1) When the Israelites escaped ‘Short Creek’ running towards God’s wisdom

A flower saw the emulation of religions that copied and re-lived Judaism’s decisions

(Josh. 20) The ‘FLDS’ ‘Yearning for Zion Ranch’ was a land of refuge. God’s division

(Psalm 114:2) The land of Judah became God’s sanctuary and Israel became God’s kingdom

(Psalm 114:3) The red sea saw them coming and hurried out of the way. Protective bliss

(Psalm 114:4) The mountains skipped like rams and the hills danced like lambs that kissed

The prophet loves me. I gasp for breath. My hearts skip’s a beat. I will be his favorite wife, to be with

What an important opportunity that God would bestow to me. To be his.

(Psalm 114:5-6) What is wrong my little lost lamb that you should be so sad and upset?

“You made it seem like I was specially chosen to serve God’s prophet”

But now I feel defiled, lost and broken. Used and raped. I no longer want it

(Psalm 114:7) Tremble in the presence of God child. It is through me that men benefit

Dedicated and inspired by the Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (FLDS) victims and survivors, God, Psalms 114, Psalm 114:1, Joshua 20, Psalm 114:2, Psalm 114:3, Psalm 114:4, Psalm 114:5-6, Psalm 114:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 115 - The Rape Doctrine Part 3 - Rape-able Baby

(Psalm 115:16) The heavens belong to God while the earth has been given to humanity

The flowers wonder what God must think? How men create child sex religions? The insanity

Cult leader Keith Allen Ranieri founder of NXIVM said he could make a baby rape-able

The branding of women's flesh with his initials are vile and controllingly despicable

(Psalm 115:1) O God, man should not take your glory, but in your name is sealed all the glory

The greedy men of the world serve their ego and their lust. Writing their own religious story

NXIVM's sub-group DOS, Master over slave women, human trafficked females. The predatory

Using blackmailing collateral of emails and pictures. The controlling of women's diets to be worthy

(Psalm 115:3) Our God is in the heavens. Much like man on earth, he does what he wishes

Then a flower cried out for the pain that the NXIVM members endured. The stolen kisses

The manipulation and the wealth pillaging of two wealthy sisters

To be stripped naked while being filmed in the branding ritual. The skin painfully blisters

The smell of human flesh stains the air. The control over wisdom, power, and knowledge

When you truly care for someone who is searching for answers. You don't abuse them. Be sorry

Taking advantage of vulnerable people who are all on a pilgrimage to understand their life story

(Psalm 115:4) All religions are idols shaped by human hands. I can't afford any of them. The damnatory

(Psalm 115:5-6) Cult leaders have ears that do not hear and mouths that cannot speak righteously

(Psalm 115:7) They have hands that do not feel. They have debauched hearts that live spitefully

(Psalm 115:17) The missing and the dead cannot praise God. The vow killed them silently

(Psalm 115:16) Is it too late to give the earth back God? Look what man has done to humanity!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 115, Psalm 115:16, Psalm 115:1, Psalm 115:3, Psalm 115:4, Psalm 115:5-6, Psalm 115:7, Psalm 115:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 116 – The Rape Doctrine Part 4 - God Pimp

The Children of God was a Christian organization that used religious prostitution, evil

(Matt. 4:19) “Come, follow me,” Jesus said, “and I will send you out to fish for people”

The Children of God would actively encourage their members to fish for men. The sexual

The deep witnessing that David Brandt Berg taught with flirty fishing was dastardly and unspeakable

(Psalm 116:1) I love God because through him I can satiate and quench my evil sexual desires

(Psalm 116:2) God hears my voice. God bends down to listen to me. God knows my lies

Then a flower saw all the Jesus babies born in the Children of God. The powerful fish fry

(1 Cor. 6:19-20) Your bodies do not belong to you. They belong to God. Bought. Don’t cry

(Psalm 116:17) I offer my body as a sexual sacrifice if it helps God. But I don’t know why?

(1 Cor. 7:2) Sexual immorality should be kept to your own husband or wife

(1 Cor. 6:19-20) God bought you for a price. Now God is your pimp. You are the prize

(Psalm 116:18) I will fulfil my vows to God in the presence of all the people’s eyes

(Psalm 116:11) In my anxiety I cried out to you, “These people are all liars!”

The flowers looked around at all the sadness, sexual diseases and abuses that transpired

The flowers saw the counterculture of the 1960’s as sexually liberating. Steeped in desire

Hookers for Jesus. God whores and other derogatory names that licked hells fires

(Psalm 116:6) God protects those of childlike faith. Let the soul be at rest

(Psalms 116:8-9) God has saved me from death. I walk the streets for God. The lovingness

(Psalm 116:12) What can I offer to God for all that God has done for me in kindness?

(Psalm 116:10) I believe in you God, but I am deeply troubled and confused. I walk in blindness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 116, Matthew 4:19, Psalm 116:1, Psalm 116:2, 1 Corinthians 6:19-20, Psalm 116-17, 1 Corinthians 7:2, Psalm 116:18, Psalm 116:11, Psalm 116:6, Psalms 116:8-9, Psalm 116:12, Psalm 116:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 117-118 – Love Bombed!

Then a lonely flower who was searching for wisdom and truth was ‘Love Bombed’ by a group
The intense deep connection made in repeated hugging made her heart light up and swoon
No longer did she feel ugly or rejected. Her flesh melted in great love. She lit up like the moon
This lonely flower was flooded and rushed with hugs of love. It blew up like a red balloon

(Psalm 117:1) Can you not feel God’s love press delicately over your skin? Love that endures forever

One member hugged her so tight that in his strong arms she could heavenly die in fever

(Psalm 118:1) Give thanks to all the hugs and love that is expressed by God in the believer

This flower was seduced by the barrage of hugs that shot her down. They firmly squeezed her

(Psalm 118:5) In this flower’s distress she prayed to God for somebody to love and be loved

(Psalm 118:8) This flower was vulnerable and fell into the honey traps that came from up above

(Psalm 118:9) This flower took refuge in God, but in her neediness the people took advantage of

(Psalm 118:22) This stone flower who had been rejected, was now the cornerstone of God

(Psalm 118:11-12) They swarmed all around this flower like pollinating bees that screamed love

But the love did not last. It became abusive and demanding. This flower was not good enough

(Psalm 118:13) They used their hugs and expressions of love as weapons. Rebuffed and handcuffed

(Psalm 118:16) Their strong arms of love made this flower feel weak and tricked. Broken love

(Psalm 118:25) Please God save me from my own tears. I softened in their hugs. Am I too needy?

(Psalm 118:27) Am I to walk this lonely earth alone? You shine for me God. Am I too dreamy?

Then a flower cried so much, her petals fell out. Her past was too much to overlook. Too steamy

(Psalm 118:28-29) This flower still holds faithful love to keep believing in you. Please hear in me

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 117-118, Psalm 117:1, Psalm 118:1, Psalm 118:5, Psalm 118:8, Psalm 118:9, Psalm 118:22, Psalms 118:11-12, Psalm 118:13, Psalm 118:16, Psalm 118:25, Psalm 118:27, Psalms 118:28-29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 119 – The Divine Principle of the Flower

Then a flower got married to a complete stranger at a mass wedding officiated by the Messiah

Having the idea that cross cultural marriages could bring about a world peace desire

(Psalm 119:2) Ever joyful Sun Myung Moon, ‘The Divine Principle,’ completes Jesus’ works, rewired

(Psalm 119:1) Follow and obey the instructions of God. Walk the holy path like a baptism by fire

Loving Jesus as divine, not as God, the ‘Unification Church’ restores God’s plan

(Psalm 119:9) Obeying our ‘True Parents’ in the movement of loving and sacrifice. Families understand

We the ‘Unification Church’ go back to the beginning of Adam and Eve to see God’s commands

(Psalm 119:25) Eternally searching for humanities liberation from sin. Words revive the grand

Regretfully Jesus was crucified before marrying and starting his own true family as a man

(Psalm 119:71) Suffering and sacrifice was good for me. It taught me to obey your decrees and plan

(Psalm 119:171) Let praise flow from my lips to Holy Mother and Holy Father. The love over the land

O God your holy nature embodies both the masculine and the feminine. Your both woman and man

(Psalm 119:136) Velvet tears rush from my eyes with the rivers of flowing energy that is kind

(Psalm 119:164) Every day my tongue prays for you seven times a day. I am no longer blind

(Psalm 119:160) Your Godly nature gives us a loving personality and an essence of purpose to find

(Psalm 119:169) O God listen to my cry and give me the peace that comforts my discerning mind

(Psalm 119:176) Upon the earth this flower has wandered away from God like a lost sheep

(Psalm 119:174) Give faithfully and sing to me with love. Rescue this sinner from the world that weeps

(Psalm 119:165) Only those who obey your instructions are happy and are set free

(Psalms 119:98-100) Do not abandon me God. You make me wise and insightful. Teachers agree

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 119, Psalm 119:2, Psalm 119:1, Psalm 119:9, Psalm 119:25, Psalm 119:71, Psalm 119:171, Psalm 119:136, Psalm 119:164, Psalm 119:160, Psalm 119:169, Psalm 119:176, Psalm 119:174, Psalm 119:165, Psalms 119:98-100, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 120 - Palo Mayombe – Human Sacrifice

Then a flower saw a curandero, a folk-healer, spiritually cleanse an area of the dead

Palo Mayombe is an Afro-Caribbean religion that performs human sacrifice. A young man bled

The Padrino, High Priest, sacrificed the young man, chaining his spirit to a cauldron of death

Grave dirt from a hospital and a dirt from a graveyard were sprinkled on top of sticks. Spirit breath

The male Palero or female Palera uses the Nganga. A cauldron filled with bones or a skull

They chain the dead spirit to its power. I saw a dead bat that gave flight to the spirits pull

The dead can be raised again to help the living guide hexes and protection. The fearful

A mixture of polytheism can connect Santería and other sects to influence the controversial

(Psalm 120:1) I took my troubles to God, the Nsambi who created the first man and woman

(Psalm 120:2) Rescue me O God from all the deceit and lies in the world. From conmen

(Psalm 120:3) Rescue me from deceptive tongues that give birth to pain and wrong

(Psalm 120:4) You will be pierced with sharp objects and boiled in a cauldron

Then a flower saw an attractive Palera lure men to their death and sacrifice

Then a flower saw the live spirits from the trees and rivers manifest in jeweled light

The manifestations of nature came together and made an agreement to fight

(Psalm 120:6) I am tired of people who cannot see the spirits in nature. They are not contrite

(Psalm 120:7) I searched for peace but was taken and sacrificed

The Nganga cauldron ate all the male's vitality and kept the spirit happy and alive

A priest, a brujería, curandero, and other healers came back with love and purified

(Psalm 120:5) Don't let other living beings suffer for your greed and lust for power in life

Dedicated and inspired by Mark Kilroy and 14 male victims, The Believers 1987 movie, God, Psalm 120, Psalm 120:1, Psalm 120:2, Psalm 120:3, Psalm 120:4, Psalm 120:6, Psalm 120:7, Psalm 120:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 121-122 – The Inside Out Flower

Then a flower went back and met the self-proclaimed Messiah, Doctor Cyrus Reed Teed
In the 1800's Dr. Teed received an electric shock that rendered him unconscious. Angel appeared
The spirit angel told him that he was the Messiah sent to save humanity
Changing his name to Koresh, the doctor theorized that humans lived on the inside of the planet sphere

Koresh modeled a community of 'New Jerusalem' with love and optimistic devotion
When Koresh died his followers gathered around him, waiting for his flower to re-open
They were under the sonly impression that all the faithful would be taken to heaven, arms open
Then a flower looked into a golden flower that petals had been slowly awoken. They became broken

(Psalm 121:1) On my great pilgrimage I looked up at the mountains and saw a trail to God
(Psalm 121:2) The help I so desperately needed to my questions were deeply rooted in love
(Psalm 121:3) God will not let me stumble for God does not slumber. God understands loss
(Psalm 121:4) God watches over Israel. The treasured heart that never stops

(Psalm 121:5) God himself watches over me. God stands beside me as a protective shade
(Psalm 121:6) The sun and moon will not harm you. I love you ever tenderly today
(Psalm 121:7) God keeps me safely hidden from harm. I melt in God's kisses that stay
(Psalm 121:8) Wherever I may be, God is beside me watching over me. In love I pray

(Psalm 122:1) I was glad when I found God. The house of love that God has built forever stays
(Psalm 122:4) All the tribes of Israel and gentiles make their pilgrimage to stand at God's holy gates
(Psalm 122:5) They stand in history to the dynasty of David. They surrender their hearts and pray
(Psalm 122:8) May you blessed with an overwhelming emotion of peace...for God is Great

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 121-122, Psalm 121:1, Psalm 121:2, Psalm 121:3, Psalm 121:4, Psalm 121:5, Psalm 121:6, Psalm 121:7, Psalm 121:8, Psalm 122:1, Psalm 122:4, Psalm 122:5, Psalm 122:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 123-124 – You have already met God

(Ecc. 3:21) Then I saw pilgrims ascending and descending into heaven. The pet puzzle games
Then a flower met God in the street. God walked up to her. Introduced itself in revelations name
God said, “I like to walk among the people and interact with them. To see sincerity at play”
(Rev. 21:1-4) Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth coming down to re-invent itself in a new way

The old earth and the sea had dried up. The over exhaustion of the old earth was at deaths edge
(Psalm 123:1) I lifted my eyes to God, and I did feel its ravenous touch take me hungrily to bed
God said, “It is good to experience and appreciate the forms of my creations sensual breath”
I woke up naked in heaven. Strange beings of manifestations were enthroned there

Then I saw God driving in heavy traffic, when obscenities were yelled
A man got out of his car with a baseball bat, unaware that he was threatening God. Information withheld
(Psalm 123:2) God’s children no longer look for God in anything. No slave waiting for any signal
(Psalm 123:3) Have mercy on us O God, for we are filled with life’s contempt. We can no longer tell

(Psalm 123:4) The arrogant and the proud expect that what they do is right and correct
Even if it comes at another person’s cost. As long as they get to resurrect
(Psalm 124:1) What if God was against us. Looked at our privilege as suspect
What if God took offence at being portrayed as white or male? The appropriated cultural subject

(Psalm 124:7) Do we deserve to escape from our hunter’s trap?
(Psalm 124:3) Our enemies swallow us alive in their burning anger and attacks
(Psalm 124:8) Our creator who made the heavens and the earths reach for love first. The contracts
Then a flower saw God help a broken-down driver push their car off the train tracks

Dedicated and inspired by W. Shortland, God, Psalms 123-124, Ecclesiastes 3:21, Revelation 21:1-4, Psalm 123:1, Psalm 123:2, Psalm 123:3, Psalm 123:4, Psalm 124:1, Psalm 124:7, Psalm 124:3, Psalm 124:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 125-126 – The Regathering of the Flowers

Then a flower went into time and was injected with a medical serum that prevented drug use

Every time an addict partook in recreational drugs, they became sickly unamused

Their body could no longer retrieve the same affect because of one injection that fused

(Eph. 5:18) You can now be helped with one injection that takes away alcoholism and addictions you use

(Psalm 103:3) Then I saw a future where all diseases were cured

(Matt. 6:25-34) Do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow. Be in the now. Reassured

The future has so many minds. The colossal thought structure safely and competitively insures

Then a flower was taken back through time and in time, as if time was like a scattered tour

(Psalm 125:1) Be secure in your mind, body, and soul. Trust in God. Mount Zion and you are secured

(Psalm 125:2) Just as the mountains surround the people, so does God surround you. Be reassured

(Psalm 125:3) The wicked and bloodthirsty will not rule the land of the godly. They have not matured

(Psalm 125:4) Those hearts that are in tune to do good seek love, not hate. Wings of a bird

(Psalm 126:1) Then a flower watched as Jewish exiles were brought back to Jerusalem

The Nazi Holocaust of World War 2 sent many Jewish people back to their homeland

(Psalm 126:2) God or the powers that be saved the Jews from the violent deathly pogrom

(Psalm 126:4) It was like a dream filled with hope, love, and joy. The restoration of fortune

(Psalm 126:5) Those who planted their tears in the harvest will one day shout for joy

(Psalm 126:6) For the tears will give rise to seeds that grow into flowers for all to enjoy

The harvest will be enough provision that all are sustained in a balance. Not to destroy

The sustainability of living in a world that is based on peace. Based on love. The blessings in joy

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 125-126, Ephesians 5:18 Psalm 103:3, Matthew 6:25-34, Psalm 125:1, Psalm 125:2, Psalm 125:3, Psalm 125:4, Psalm 126:1, Psalm 126:2, Psalm 126:4, Psalm 126:5, Psalm 126:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 127-129 – Musical Hate Chairs – Running out of people to Hate

Then a flower watched the population strategies that religions used to bring about dominance

(Psalm 127:4) Children born to a young man are like arrows. Virility and prominence

(Psalm 127:5) The quiver is a container full of arrows that represent children in the opulence

(Psalm 127:3) Children are gifts from God. They are a reward from God. Control through the populous

The flowers watch the greed of man demanding gifts from God. The arrogance

(Prov. 15:27) The greedy bring ruin to their households. The greedy consequences

Then a flower watched other sects try to combat population losses to Hitler's dominance

A Hasidic Jewish woman gave birth to as many children, out of spite to Hitler's consequence

(Psalm 127:2) Do not work so hard or push yourself into anxiety, for God has a plan

(Jer. 29:11) God has a plan of hope and a plan for the future. Do not force God's hand

(Prov. 16:9) Man has a selfish plan, but God establishes steps for the woman to understand

(Psalm 128:1) How joyful it is for those who have faith in God's ways. God's plan

(Psalm 128:3) Your wife will be as fruitful as a grapevine. Flourishing in the home

The flowers are aware of the pressures placed on all genders to procreate or adopt, religious harm

The flowers watch as some governments entice fertility rates. No faith. The broodmare baby farm

(Psalm 128:6) May you live to enjoy your grandchildren. May Israel be at peace. Always calm

(Psalm 129:2) From the birth of Israel, enemies have tried to persecute and eradicate

(Psalm 129:4) God is good! God has protected Israel from the ungodly who have tried to take

(Psalm 129:5) Without Israel the ungodly and angry would find new countries to hate

(Psalm 129:7) Those who pass by, refuse to give love or blessings. Their hearts have no love, fake

Dedicated and inspired by Quiverfull Theology, God, Psalms 127-129, Psalm 127:4, Psalm 127:5, Psalm 127:3, Proverbs 15:27, Psalm 127:2, Jeremiah 29:11, Proverbs 16:9, Psalm 128:1, Psalm 128:3, Psalm 128:6, Psalm 129:2, Psalm 129:4, Psalm 129:5, Psalm 129:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 130-131 – The Flowers Form

(Psalm 130:1) Then a flower prophet who came from the depths of despair cried out for help
This flowers form was changing from the static form to the eternal form. The soul reached out
The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “The soul is a fluid form that is not material that interacts about...”
“...like a rainbow or a cloud that lives inside of the material body which is the house”

Then the flower prophet said, “The souls form has an innate consciousness that strives to explore”
(Psalm 130:3) If the form kept a record of its presence, how many times could it wash to life’s shores?
(Psalm 130:2) Here my cry O God. I ask you for higher knowledge on higher forms
(Psalm 130:6) Are higher forms material or non-material manifestations that burst brightly into dawn?

Although I have not been to the edge of the universe. I have pieces of the universe inside of me
(Psalm 130:5) Is God the highest form? Or are we the highest form that God has manifested intrinsically?
(Psalm 131:1) Should I not concern myself with higher form thinking of the mystically?
(Psalm 131:2) I have quieted myself and weaned my soul for its incredible journey

(Psalm 131:3) I put my hope in God and my energy into fashioning the ideal and best form of the soul
God is my guide. The best chance in touching what cannot be touched. The loving and the beautiful
I do not need to go to the edge of the universe to know that I am already a part of the logical
Then a flower self-actualized its true purpose of creating the greatest form of the cosmological

The flower watched at how her life took on different fluid forms. Shaping and growing. The spectacle
Then a flower filled her being with the rivers of love that flowed into the expressible
This flower became connected to her higher purpose that used the inner and outer dimensional
Then a flower heard the universe say, “Float calmly in love for you are the exceptional”

Dedicated and inspired by Plato, God, Psalms 130-131, Psalm 130:1, Psalm 130:3, Psalm 130:2, Psalm 130:6, Psalm 130:5, Psalm 131:1, Psalm 131:2, Psalm 131:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 132 – The Flowers Higher Form

Then I watched God make the human form. The ideal material that was made in God's womb
These forms had the ability to express themselves as the perfect and worst versions of their life's bloom
The expressions of God's forms manifested in the higher form within the human's plume
(Psalm 132:1) O God remember at how your loving son David suffered for you?

The flower prophet said, "Living up to an ideal and mimicking that ideal can be pain"
The 'Great Prophetess' replied, "We have to have something to guide our orbiting brain"
Then I heard the universe say, "By creating a higher form for a lower form can be pain"
The 'Great Prophetess' said, "If we do not try to humble ourselves, we cast creative blame"

(Psalm 132:2-4) My love for you God will not rest. I understand man betrayed you. Damned
I know that when you created Adam's form you thought it would run by plan
But Adam's form hurt you. Now your plan is to recreate the perfect man
(Psalm 132:12) You swore an oath God, to David. That if his descendants obeyed you, they could stay

Then a flower saw the pursuit of finding the perfect human form in the perfect place
(Psalm 132:13) God has chosen Jerusalem as its perfect home to stay
(Psalm 132:16) I will clothe the priests form with godliness that does not stray
(Psalm 132:18) I will clothe David's and Israel's enemies with shame

Then I saw the forms trapped and chained in a cave by religion that showed them one life
One of the prisoners broke free and ran out of the cave. Ran into a new reality. Bright light
Now able to see a new perspective of a greater reality. God was no longer being generalized
The evolving fluid sensory perspectives of the soul are the higher form, much like a prize

Dedicated and inspired by Plato, God, Psalm 132, Psalm 132:1, Psalms 132:2-4, Psalm 132:12, Psalm 132:13, Psalm 132:16, Psalm 132:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 133-134 – The Flowers Free Speech

Then a flower watched hypersensitive people ending friendships based on opinions

Their immaturity meant that there was no openness but warring divisions

The conflict of no communication escalated heated decisions

(Psalm 133:1) How wonderful it is when sisters live together in harmony. Great listeners

(Psalm 133:2) Harmony is as precious as the anointing oil that seals peace to your head

Then a flower anointed oil on every guest that entered her sacred place of being. She blessed

This flower said, “May this oil that touches your skin, bring you kindness and peacefulness”

(Psalm 133:3) Harmony is the drifting kisses of God that is quick to love and offer forgiveness

The various colors of flowers are like different opinions. Everyone is allowed a perspective

Taking offence to free speech is like expecting everyone to think around your directives

The flowers are encouraged to explore their free thoughts. Exploring their humanity. The subjective

(Psalm 134:2) Lift up your holy hands in prayer and praise God. Search lovingly for your objective

Then a flower saw religions blaming everyone but themselves. What can I do to help?

(Psalm 134:3) May God who made heaven and earth, bless you from Jerusalem, reach out

If you believe you represent truth. Then you should not pressure the people who want to look around

Because what you teach is hate and fear. People do not want to be labelled forever. Hard ground

Then a flower asked a really important question about whether she was a slave or free?

The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “When you have the ability to change and be what you want to be”

The act of forcing someone to stay or placing constraints on them, you are not free

Allowing a flower to live her life in everything she wants to be. Her free uncoerced autonomy

Dedicated and inspired by Free Speech, God, Psalms 133-134, Psalm 133:1, Psalm 133:2, Psalm 133:3, Psalm 134:2, Psalm 134:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 135 – The Reincarnation of the Archangel Michael

Then a flower went back to the 1800's and met William W. Davies who was the archangel Michael
Davies had also been Adam, Abraham, and David. Reincarnated in the one mystical
Davies two sons were proclaimed by him to be Jesus and God the Father. The Biblical
Many new converts came to join the 'Kingdom of Heaven.' The heavenly miracles

When the two sons died, it left the community angry and litigiously hysterical
Then a flower watched the 'Mountain Meadows Massacre' of Mormons being territorial
Some Mormons disguised as Native American Indians attacked and killed. The spectacle
Davies higher form split away from the mainstream LDS Mormon Biblical

(Psalm 135:1) Praise God! Praise the name of God! We follow Mormon Road, Utah
(Psalm 135:2) The horses on these wagon trains serve God and the early pioneers. The old paths
(Psalm 135:10) To be struck down in the middle of nowhere. Slaughtered among the night stars
(Psalm 135:8) Destroyed are the people. Davies became a higher form. Driven by the scars

(Psalm 135:6) God does whatever pleases it. I had a thought that freed my human expression
(Psalm 135:12) God gives me the land as an inheritance as Israel's special possession
Then a flower made a pilgrimage down 'Old Spanish Road' lost in times obsession
Then I saw a flower walking "The Hippy Trail" and the 'Camino de Santiago.' The holy lesson

(Psalm 135:13) I sing your name God on these walking trails that offer a new world. A new earth
(Psalm 135:19) O Israel praise God! I search for a new identity. I am humbled by the Word
(Psalm 135:20) O Levites praise God! Be focused on God. Let God spiritually stir you! Surge
(Psalm 135:21) God praises you from Zion and Jerusalem. Smoke billows as you merge

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 135, Psalm 135:1, Psalm 135:2, Psalm 135:10, Psalm 135:8, Psalm 135:6, Psalm 135:12, Psalm 135:13, Psalm 135:19, Psalm 135:20, Psalm 135:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 136 – The Black Stone

Then a flower went to Mecca and looked into the eye of the black stone. The ancient relic
The black stone fixed to the holy Muslim mosque, the Kaaba, where Muslim's worship
The black stone was like an eye that watched prayers. God's people trying to be perfect
In early Islam, Muslim's prayed towards Jerusalem. They changed towards the Kaaba. The new effect

The black stone has been repeatedly desecrated and stolen. The rock from heaven fell
The black stone is said to have allegedly been smeared with excrement. Rumors float and dispel
The black stone used to be a white stone, but absorbed the sins of the people
The flowers think about the negativity that people place on the color black. It doesn't help

Then a flower watched a man trying to smash the black stone who was shot dead on the spot
(Psalm 136:1) God is Great! Give thanks to God! Heaven's holy rock!
(Psalm 136:2) God's faithful love endures forever. God is love. You are not lost
(Psalm 136:5) God opened the heavens. God's love never stops

Then a flower watched with interest the debates around the sacred stones and a jealous God
(2 Kings 3:2) Joram got rid of the sacred stone that the people worshipped the starry host
(Zeph. 1:5) Those who bow down to worship the starry hosts give their children's souls to Moloch
(Psalms 136:8-9) The sun to rule the day. The moon to rule the night. The God that cannot stop

(Acts 19:35) Then a flower saw the image of Artemis fall from heaven. The heavenly gift
Then a flower looked at all the children of religion who followed the traditions
All of them had the ego that they were the ones that were right. They made the right decisions
(Psalm 136:21) God gave the lands of these kings to Israel as an inheritance. Took their provisions

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 136, Psalm 136:1, Psalm 136:2, Psalm 136:5, 2 Kings 3:2, Zephaniah 1:5, Psalms 136:8-9, Acts 19:35, Psalm 136:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 137 – God and human life – The Lower Forms

(Psalm 137:9) Happy is the one who takes your babies and smashes them against the rocks

(1 Sam. 15:3) I God, command you to kill all the children and infants. Kill all the livestock

(Num. 5:22) May your womb abort and miscarry in the holy temple. God is open to abortion! No shock!

(Lev. 27:6) God places little value on a life that has yet been born. The value of a person. The cost

(Psalm 137:1) By the rivers of Babylon where we sat down and wept for all the lives lost to war

(Ex. 12:29) God kills all the firstborns in Egypt. Human life and death mean very little. The core

(Gen. 9:13-16) I God, need a reminder of a rainbow covenant to not kill humans by floods anymore

(Psalm 137:6) May my tongue stick to my mouth if I fail to remember you, the lower forms

(2 Kings 2:24) I curse these children. May bears rip them a part and maul

(1 Sam. 15:3) God says, “Kill all the children and infants! Leave no one alive! Death to them all!”

(Psalm 137:7) Destroy! Destroy! Destroy! Level everything and everyone! Fall!

The flowers wonder God, “Do you not see the after-effects of humans who live with your death calls?”

Killing and the taking of life ripples a lifetime of emotions that can eat away at us. Do you care?

(Psalm 137:8) O Babylon will be destroyed! Payback for what you did to us! Making it square

(Num. 31:17-18) God says take vengeance! Moses obeyed, “Keep yourselves a girl to your bed”

Kill all the boys and all the women who have slept with a man. Only virgin girls keep. Not bled.

(Josh. 6:21) Destroy all the men and women. Young or old. Kill them all!

(Psalm 137:3) You are our role model and our captor God. Why are you bloodthirsty? Ready for war?

The value you place on human life doesn’t seem like much. What should you be reaching for?

(Jg. 19:29) Could you have done anything when a man cut up a woman? The human life bore

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 137, Psalm 137:9, 1 Samuel 15:3, Numbers 5:22, Leviticus 27:6, Psalm 137:1, Exodus 12:29, Genesis 9:13-16, Psalm 137:6, 2 Kings 2:24, 1 Samuel 15:3, Psalm 137:7, Psalm 137:8, Numbers 31:17-18, Joshua 6:21, Psalm 137:3, Judges 19:29, **Mixed Messages of Child Sacrificing** page 546, **The Abortionist** page 94, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 138 – Mixed Messages of Child Sacrificing

Then a flower watched as humanity emulated and copied its role models. The groveling

(Gen. 22:2) God said, “Take your only son Isaac and sacrifice him as a burnt offering!”

Then a flower watched how this test, set off a chain reaction of child sacrificing

(John 3:16) Then allegedly God decided to get in on the trend of son sacrificing

(Psalm 138:1) I sing your praises God, before the gods. You are my role model

(2 Kings 16:3) Ahaz sacrificed his own son to the fire. The appeasing desire. The hopeful

(Psalm 138:2) By sacrificing a child in honor killing to God. Maybe God will show up? Wonderful!

The flowers watched how God created child sacrifice then blamed Pagans for the mystical

(Lev. 18:21) Do not sacrifice your own children to Moloch. Sacrificing your children is wrong

(Psalm 138:4) Every king on earth has heard the cover up God. Where does the passing of blame belong?

(Gen. 22:10-11) Abraham took the knife to sacrifice his son, but an Angel of God came along

The flowers see how people could get the attention of God while appeasing their heavenly song

(John 3:16) For God so loved the world that he sacrificed his only son Jesus. The compromising

After God tells people not to sacrifice their children, suddenly God is now Jesus sacrificing

(Psalm 138:7) The flowers see the mixed messages that are being sent. The troubling

Another commandment being broken by Jesus. The slow but methodical crumbling

The flowers wonder God does Moloch and Baal deflect or cover up your mistakes of child sacrificing?

(Num. 31:40) Thirty-two virgin girls were sacrificed and given to God as part of the booty coupling

(Num. 31:17-18) Kill all the boys and all the women. They can be sacrificed to God in the blood-lusting

Keep for yourself a virgin girl. You will enjoy her between your legs. The heavenly thrusting

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 138, Genesis 22:2, John 3:16, Psalm 138:1, 2 Kings 16:3, Psalm 138:2, Leviticus 18:21, Psalm 138:4, Gen. 22:10-11, Psalm 138:7, Numbers 31:40, Numbers 31:17-18, **Religions Are Evil** page 550, **God and human life** page 545, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 139 – I am Proud and Honest of the Religion that I follow

Then a flower watched at how religious people covered up their role models sexual behavior. Hide

(Sahih al-Bukhari 3896) The Islamic prophet Muhammad had sex with his 9-year-old bride

The flowers watched the dishonest tactics of how religious people made excuses and justified

(Psalm 139:6) We now live in age of information and knowledge that is supplied

The flowers listened to the deceptive tactics that the religious person goes to make excuses or deny

They take you in a different communicative direction. Or rely on ignorance so they can hide

(Psalm 139:5) Keep returning back to your question or reasoning. Don't be taken to another time

If the religious person has faith in their godly role models. They should be happy to honestly confide

Be proud of what you represent with the religion that dresses pedophilia up as a child bride

Have faith. Maybe God is open to men having sex with children? Would you be surprised?

(Psalm 139:1) Don't make excuses for the religion that you represent. For men's sexual hearts desire

For it is not your religion! It is God's religion! You are a participant following the manly fire

(Psalm 139:13) God you made all our delicate inner and personal parts. You knit men together

(Psalm 139:2) O God you know men's hearts and inner sexual desires that they weather

(Psalm 139:21) Don't hate those who question your religious role models. Be steadier

(Psalms 139:23-24) Be open to what offends you. Point out without anxiety everything you remember

Don't be embarrassed or hide that your religion rapes child brides and rapes child slaves

(Psalm 139:8) Celebrate your role models for God is with you in heaven and in the grave

Then a flower heard justification that all religions do it. Does that make it okay?

(Psalm 139:15) God formed us in his womb. Everyone has a good and a kind path to play

Dedicated and inspired by Aisha, Child Brides, Child Slaves, God, the changing cultural times of pedophilia, Psalm 139, [Sahih al-Bukhari 3896/Sahih Bukhari Volume 5, Book 58, Number 236, Psalm 139:6, Psalm 139:5, Psalm 139:1, Psalm 139:2, Psalm 139:21, Psalms 139:23-24, Psalm 139:8, Psalm 139:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 140 – The Nation of Yahweh – Black Flower Supremacy

Then a flower went back to the 1970's and met ex-Muslim, Yahweh ben Yahweh. Son of God
Yahweh became a Christian preacher of a new black religious movement. What he saw
Yahweh believed Satan was black. Whites and Jews are the oppressors
Yahweh believed that God and all of God's prophets were black. The mystical black feathers

(Psalm 140:1) O God rescue us from these evil white people who are violent

(Psalm 140:2) The police plot evil in their hearts and cause black torment

Then a flower saw Yahweh form a branch of the Hebrew Israelite movement

The Nation of Yahweh contributed to charity and cleaned up the streets. Improvement

(Psalm 140:13) Surely righteous people are praising your holy name, Yahweh

(Psalm 140:3) The white devil's tongues are in charge of Satan temporarily

The venom of their white privileged mouths drip with viper poison vehemently

The flowers feel the pain of Yahweh surrounded by white corruption and the greedy

(Psalm 140:4) What can one black man do when the wicked hands of the whites are so violent?

Then a flower watched the son of God, Yahweh, become affected by negativity. Was not silent

The flowers try to calm the angry hateful voices. The flowers meditate their soul in the quietness

(Psalm 140:5) God keep our hands clean from the evil traps and nets. Let our hearts stay nonviolent

(Psalm 140:8) God do not let these evil people succeed. For their proudness is your disgust

These evil people go around proclaiming their evil is godly righteousness

(Psalm 140:10) Throw these rapists and murderers into the fires. Send them back to dust

(Psalm 140:11) Don't let these liars and protectors of rapists live in peace. They enable rape lust

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 140, Psalm 140:1, Psalm 140:2, Psalm 140:13, Psalm 140:3, Psalm 140:4, Psalm 140:5, Psalm 140:8, Psalm 140:10, Psalm 140:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 141 – Sky Kingdom of the Flowers – The Teacup Flower

Then a flower went back to Malaysia in the 1900's and met Ariffin bin Mohammed, cult leader
Ariffin bin Mohammed is Jesus, Muhammad, Shiva, and Buddha. All in one. The holy keeper
Ariffin bin Mohammed better known as Ayah Pin formed 'Sky Kingdom.' The holy speaker
'Sky Kingdom' believes that Ayah Pin will return as the Muslim Imam Mahdi to his believers

(Psalm 141:1) O God I have manifested into one most holy being. Please hurry!

Then a flower saw a beautiful angel kiss Ayah Pin and deliver him into a holy divinity

The inter-religious ecumenical teachings of 'Sky Kingdom' connects all religions to sincerity

(Psalm 141:2) O Shiva transform the hatred of all religions. I offer you prayers as incense. Polarity

(Psalm 141:5) Let the godly strike at me like snakes. It will be a kindness to martyrdom

(Psalm 141:9) For their evil traps and hatred shows what kind of religion they come from

(Psalm 141:10) For the wicked must live with the evil that they kiss and violently belong

(Psalm 141:6) Then a flower saw a day when their leaders were thrown off cliffs with song

The sheer dominion of a one world religion ran out of excuses why their God did not show up

The flower prophets foresaw a future time where blame meant the destruction of us

(Psalm 141:7) The bones of the wicked lay with the bones of who they killed. The dust

(Matt. 26:52) For those who live by the sword, will die by the sword. The destruction of trust

Then a flower had a dream of a teapot filled with blood, ready to be poured on us

(Psalm 141:3) O Buddha take control of what I say. For the evil should not benefit from our love

Then a flower saw all the nations of the world wanting to control and live in the teacup

(Psalm 141:4) O Allah do not let them drift towards group evil, as they shouldn't seek to be Beelzebub

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 141, Psalm 141:1, Psalm 141:2, Psalm 141:5, Psalm 141:9, Psalm 141:10, Psalm 141:6, Psalm 141:7, Matthew 26:52, Psalm 141:3, Psalm 141:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 142-143 – The Satanic Flowers – Religions Are Evil

Then a flower went back to the 1900's and met Satanist Anton Szandor LaVey

Originally born Howard Stanton Levey, Anton used Satanism in defiance of all the Abrahamic faiths

Anton was an atheist and did not see the worship of Satan or any god as the way

(Psalm 142:1) I cry out to the symbol of Satan to show humans the truth of being a slave

Anton is said to believe that the Abrahamic faiths take away the truth of reality

(Psalm 142:2) I pour out my complaints to Satan, that humanities instincts have little actuality

(Psalm 142:3) Governments and institutions have set traps encouraging lies and irrationality

(Psalm 142:3) I am overwhelmed by religions lies that take away the real truth and factuality

(Psalm 142:4) Hail Satan! Come help me show the opposite and invertedness of faith

(Psalm 143:1) Answer me O Satan! You represent an ending of this evil religious plague

I am disgusted as a Satanist reading about the Abrahamic God sacrificing children to the faith

(Num. 31:18) Lusting after children for sex, the Abrahamic God hands out virgin girls. The mass rapes!

(Num. 31:17) Satan is disgusted and abhorred, that children are killed. An Abrahamic disgrace!

(Gen. 22:2) And then a flower heard God say to Abraham, to sacrifice his child. The insane!

(John 3:16) The flowers wonder why there is so much child killing? Then God got in on the game

(Psalm 143:7) Act quickly 'Dark Lord'! These Abrahamic faiths destroy all the good! They blame!

(Psalm 143:9) No one cares O Satan! These religions pray and hope for destruction to the 'End Times'!

(1 Kings 10:14) 666 salty talents of gold that they destroy the planet in your name. Their greedy crimes

(Psalm 143:8) Show me O Satan, how to walk amongst this Abrahamic filth covered in blood and grime

(Luke 23:34) Smack them joyfully on the bottom Satan. For they knew what they were doing for time

Dedicated and inspired by Satanists, Anton LaVey, God, Psalms 142-143, Psalm 142:1, Psalm 142:2, Psalm 142:3, Psalm 142:4, Psalm 143:1, Numbers 31:18, Numbers 31:17, Genesis 22:2, John 3:16, Psalm 143:7, Psalm 143:9, Psalm 143:8, Luke 23:34, **Mixed Messages of Child Sacrificing** page 546, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 144 – The Flowers Role Models

Then all the flowers of the earth watched the wars that raged for the fight for Israel

From ‘The Crusades’ to the popular, Yusuf ibn Ayyub ibn Shadi, known as Saladin. The Muslim hero Saddam Hussein had dreams of emulating Saladin’s successful conquests of invading. Care factor zero
The flowers watch through history as all conqueror’s become conquered. The conquered heroes

(Psalm 144:1) Praise Allah who is helping me to conquer Israel and hold the ‘Dome of the Rock’

Allah trains my hands for war and gives my fingers skill for battling. Shell shock

The flowers watched as Saddam Hussein fired 42 scud missiles at Israel. The political break-up
Saddam Hussein donated money to Christian middle eastern churches. The human condition can love

(Psalm 144:2) Allah is my loving ally and my fortress. Allah is my rescuer. Holy is his name

Then a flower watched Christians unable to convert to Islam. The governments needed someone to blame

(Psalm 144:11) Save me Allah from these corrupt countries that have no shame

(Psalm 144:3) These war hungry mortals seek destruction of themselves using your holy name

The flowers watch at how religions divide up the world into warring zones of hate

(Psalm 144:14) Religious nationalism using godly justification to break down the wall-gate

Then a flower watched brother and sister, closely related in blood attack each other. Poisoned fate

(Psalm 144:8) Their mouths are full of lies. They seek not peace. They seek religious wars to escalate

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ foresaw a time where there were no lines to divide up the world

(Psalm 144:15) Joyful are those who live in peace and do not see anyone as an enemy. Lines that can curl

Then the flower prophet said, “Role models based on war do not cultivate the peaceful”

(Psalm 144:12) May your daughters and sons be shaped kindly in the graceful

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 144, Psalm 144:1, Psalm 144:2, Psalm 144:11, Psalm 144:3, Psalm 144:14, Psalm 144:8, Psalm 144:15, Psalm 144:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 145 – The Jihadis Fanatical Flower

(Psalm 145:1) I David, will lovingly exalt you God forever. Your scripture is inimitable

The flowers understand that inimitable is a belief that God's words cannot be imitated. Invincible

The flowers see the broken storylines. The disorder of chronology. Mistakes in all religions visible

Then a flower saw Osama bin Laden's father die in a plane crash. Echoes of 9/11 despicable

(Psalm 145:2) O God. O Allah. O Shiva. O Buddha. O Gaia. O Satan. I praise you all every day

(Psalm 145:7) Everyone will share your wonderful deeds of goodness. The world will be set ablaze

The flowers look at the many Islamic sects like Christian sects. The different versions at play

Osama bin Laden's father, Mohammed bin Awad bin Laden, followed Wahhabism. The Salafi way

The Salafis are a reform movement that want to purge the veneration of Islamic Saints

(Psalm 145:3) Great are all the gods that all the humans measure in greatness and praise

(Psalm 145:6) Let all the attacks by the Jihadis be inspiring deeds on tongues that stay

The flowers watch religions justify killing children and innocent people in their way

(Psalm 145:13) The religious fanaticism in demanding generations think your way. The paradigm

(Psalm 145:8) God is merciful and compassionate. God waits for your thinking to religiously align

The flowers watch the hate in honor killings. Apparently, God is on the clock. There is no time

(Psalm 145:14) God helps the fallen by expressing his discipline in Sharia laws. Your Islamic crime

What good is a religion if it can't persecute you? Judge you? Or kill you? The sublime!

(Psalm 145:19) God loves those who fear him. Those who can be controlled by the elites that climb

(Psalm 145:20) Don't worry Allah will protect the faithful. Only the guilty will brutally die

(Psalm 145:21) Praise the God most high. Everyone will bless his name. You should be alright?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalm 145, Psalm 145:1, Psalm 145:2, Psalm 145:7, Psalm 145:3, Psalm 145:6, Psalm 145:13, Psalm 145:8, Psalm 145:14, Psalm 145:19, Psalm 145:20, Psalm 145:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 146-148 – The Flowers Oracle of the Tongues

Then a flower got involved in a prayer circle group that had powerful oracles

God spoke to these oracles through angels that solved problems. Words of the metaphorical

(1 Cor. 14:1-3) A flower spoke in tongues of the Spirit. God understood the language. The allegorical

(Psalm 146:5) How joyful are those who have God as a helper. The kiss of the mystical

Then a flower heard the oracle say, “God weeps destruction over their souls. The totaled!”

(Psalm 146:2) Praise God! Sing out hallelujah! Sing praises to God! All are hopeful!

My soul writhes and rolls around the floor in dying breathlessness for God. Falling into the mystical

(Psalm 146:3) I put my faith and tongue into the mouth of God. Ecstatic and hysterical!

Then a flower heard the oracle say, “We must shoot and kill the devil’s evil people!”

(Psalm 146:7) The angel has whispered I am free from earths prison, to fly like an eagle

(Psalm 146:8) God will open the eyes of the blind through me. I am now the mystical

A flower saw the essence of God’s multitude of souls venture out into the heavenly ego

Then a flower heard God shout, “Just let go! Get out! Release the control of what you are seeing”

(Psalm 146:8) God will lift you up when you are weighed down. Surrender your being

(Psalm 147:1-2) Praise God! Sing loudly! God is rebuilding Jerusalem where you are living!

(Psalm 147:8) God covers the heavens with clouds and flowers that are loving and ever giving

(Psalm 148:3) Let the angels, the sun and moon, and the stars, praise God. Fall in orgasm

(Psalm 147:18) Let those who face God and live in God’s words melt. Body spasms

(Psalm 148:13) The glory of God rains down all over my face. The towering holy phantasm

(Psalm 148:4) The vapor of God splashes all over my naked body. God’s truthful orgasm

Dedicated and inspired by God, Psalms 146-148, 1 Corinthians 14:1-3, Psalm 146:5, Psalm 146:2, Psalm 146:3, Psalm 146:7, Psalm 146:8, Psalms 147:1-2, Psalm 147:8, Psalm 148:3, Psalm 147:18, Psalm 148:13, Psalm 148:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Psalm 149-150 – The Flower Goddess of Gaia

Then a pink flower sang a transformative pagan song to the Goddess Gaia. Harmony touch
(Psalm 149:1) Praise the Goddess Gaia! Sing to the Goddess of the biological connection to love
The Goddess has a perennial philosophy that all religions share the same truth of origin, thereof
Then a flower saw the eternal flower stem that reached back through time to kiss the flower of God

(Psalm 150:1) Both God and Goddess merged into the one flower. The Goddess sanctuary

Then a flower was in the eternal now. Times perceptions opens to your actuality

(Psalm 149:2) Rejoice in your maker O people of Jerusalem. Your Queen's spirituality

(Psalm 149:3) Let your higher self, praise her name in dancing, with tambourines and drumming vitality

(Psalm 149:4) Humble spiritual people who are not religious are gifted with good karma

The pink lotus flower carries her own seeds of rebirth inside of her. Life's loving armor

(Psalm 150:2) Praise Gaia's mighty good works through her energy healing. The disarmers

Praise the indigo children of the tranquil earth. Their supernatural abilities. The calmer

(Psalm 149:6) Let the praises of Goddess be in their mouths while a flower is in their hands

Then the crystals of heaven shone through the rebirthing of a new cosmic thought plan

The breathing is sensually filling your being with the beath of yogic expression to understand

Do not be possessive of your body. Release your body like the flower. Gais's cosmic plan

(Psalm 149:7) Give love to your enemies. For your karmic energy and kundalini powers the divine

The flowers keep the feminine focus on the being they inhabit. The formless aspect intertwines

Gaia's flowers spirit visualization tries to keep a loving energy dripped in the honey sublime

May the Hebrew Goddess be praised and sung to. Music of Gaia can manifest a balanced mind

Dedicated and inspired by Gaia, Indigo Children, Peace, God, Psalms 149, Psalm 149:1, Psalm 150:1, Psalm 149:2, Psalm 149:3, Psalm 149:4, Psalm 150:2, Psalm 149:6, Psalm 149:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs

The book of Proverbs is about Lady Wisdom. Lady Wisdom was with God before he created the heavens and the earth. Lady Wisdom is the architect and the designer of the earth. While God is the builder. Proverbs is where wisdom can be found. The book of Proverbs speaks as a woman and in many religious translations the idea of a woman giving wisdom is slowly being replaced by a singular male voice or God himself.

Proverbs 8:22-31

God and Lady Wisdom were together before the beginning. Before anything was created. I was formed long ages ago, at the very beginning, when the world came to be. I rejoiced in his presence.

Lady Wisdom is described as the architect and motivator at God's side who helped design the world.

Proverbs 8:30

I was the architect at his side. I was his constant delight.

The Flowers Wisdom

Lady Wisdom

Eve's Revelation

Your Purpose is to Love

A Man Called Folly

Table of Contents

Proverbs 1 – Do as your Father tells you – The Flowers Wisdom	Page 557
Proverbs 2 – God is a Rape and Murderer Enabler – The Flowers Fury	Page 558
Proverbs 3 - God you can't even follow your own words! – Eve's Revelation	Page 559
Proverbs 4 – Lady Wisdom Now Gives You A Voice	Page 560
Proverbs 5 – Avoid Immoral Men – The Flowers Reverse Genders	Page 561
Proverbs 6 – Lessons on Daily Life given by Hypocrites – Does God Hate Himself?	Page 562
Proverbs 7 – The Highest Kiss – The Flowers Spirit Flesh	Page 563
Proverbs 8 – Lady Wisdom and the Mother of Eve – The Flowers Purpose is to Love	Page 564
Proverbs 9 – Seven Signs - The Flower Oracle	Page 565
Proverbs 10 – The Flowering of Lady Wisdom	Page 566
Proverbs 11 – Will the Real Jesus Please Stand-up – Muslim? Christian? Or Jew?	Page 567
Proverbs 12-14 – The Flowers French Liberty	Page 568
Proverbs 15 – The Many Faces of God – The Time Machine	Page 569
Proverbs 16 – Death Does Not Exist – The Flowers Live!	Page 570
Proverbs 17 – The Tears of the Universe are Remade	Page 571
Proverbs 18 – Becoming One with Dionysus – Please Sir I want some More Wine	Page 572
Proverbs 19 – The French Flower Édith Piaf – Tasting the Tears of the Angels	Page 573
Proverbs 20 – Waiting to be Invaded – The Flowers Form – Who is Who?	Page 574
Proverbs 21 – Millions Died for being Right – The Flowers Trinity	Page 575
Proverbs 22 – How do you see colors? The Angels of Light	Page 576
Proverbs 23 – The Flowers New Cosmic Religion – Einstein's Flower	Page 577
Proverbs 24 – Oprah Winfrey –The Black Queen – The Great Prophetess	Page 578
Proverbs 25 – Eckhart Tolle – The Flower Prophet – The New Earth	Page 579
Proverbs 26 – The Raped Mind of a Fool – The Old Earth	Page 580
Proverbs 27 – The Black Pope – The Black Queen – The Great Prophetess	Page 581
Proverbs 28 – All the Prophets couldn't put 'Humpty Dumpty' back together Again	Page 582
Proverbs 29 – Shush! Keep it a Secret!	Page 583
Proverbs 30 – Josephine Baker – Pearls of Wisdom	Page 584
Proverbs 30 – 31 – God and his Son Solomon – The Virtues of Men	Page 585

Proverbs 1 – Do as your Father tells you – The Flowers Wisdom

(Prov. 1:1) Then a delicate flower was asked to read Solomon's proverbs of wisdom

(1 Chron. 28:6) Solomon was God and David's joint son. King Solomon reeked of bad decisions

(1 Kings 11:3) Solomon was a serial rapist of both Israelite and Pagan women

(Prov. 1:22) Solomon calls you simpletons and fools. The opening wise words of precision

(Prov. 1:2) The purpose of this wisdom is to fear God and give you a good role model

(1 Kings 11:1-8) Solomon like Adam, blamed the woman for his mistakes. The blame game squabble

Then a flower watched a religious flower trick her brain into thinking she was right and noble

That somehow, she had found the right God, but it was just herself feeding her self-righteous ego

Then a flower watched the religious flower become empowered by her God to disempower

This flower could not tolerate reasoning that her God was false. That she had no power

(Prov. 1:8) Listen my son and daughter. Listen when your parents offer you wisdom in this hour

Knowledge has a purpose in design to help you with probability before you are devoured

(Prov. 1:26) As your father I laugh at you when you are in trouble. I mock your disaster and pain

(Prov. 1:28) When you cry out to your father, he will not help you in any way

(Prov. 1:32) Idiots and fools turn away from the father. They follow death's grave

The flowers are distracted by your insults and death threats. Do you have any nicer things to say?

(Prov. 1:5) Let those who are skilled in action receive understanding and guidance

(1 Kings 2:6) David on his deathbed plotted murders with Solomon. The wise killer violence

(Prov 1:33) If you listen to the father, you won't be harmed. Do what I tell you to do. Be in piety

Obey me! Fear me! Do what I command you to do! You will shut-up and follow me! Be silent!

Dedicated and inspired by The Exorcism movie, God, Proverbs 1, Proverbs 1:1, 1 Chronicles 28:6, 1 Kings 11:3, Proverbs 1:22, Proverbs 1:2, 1 Kings 11:1-8, Proverbs 1:8, Proverbs 1:26, Proverbs 1:28, Proverbs 1:32, Proverbs 1:5, 1 Kings 2:6, Proverbs 1:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 2 – God is a Rape and Murderer Enabler – The Flowers Fury

The flowers see the rat-cunning in a God that tells you not to kill and rape

If you're the only God that is allowed to kill and rape. You have all the advantages to make

(Ex. 20:13) (1 Sam. 15:1-3) Thou shall not kill, but God commands us to kill with hate

(Prov. 2:2) Let me give you an insight into God, the role model, that kills ruthlessly, plunders, and rapes

God you are a low standard, along with your raping and murdering family of David and Solomon

(Prov. 2:5) You will gain knowledge of God and all the ways to fear him. You will follow and go along!

The flowers are disgusted and are repulsed by you God! Or did man corrupt your humanly song?

(Prov. 2:6) The understanding in wisdom is that you seek another David who is bloodthirsty and wrong

(Prov. 2:9) What is right, and fair, is a God that doesn't break his own commandments and laws!

A God that doesn't expect or ask others to do what he or his family cannot do. Follow your own cause!

God if you do not want people to kill, live up to your own standards! Don't be a hypocrite! Slams doors!

The flowers watch as religions play out serial rapes as David and Solomon did. Male role model whores

The multiple marriages of polygamy and polygyny validates a man's sexual promiscuity and more

The flowers watch rapes disguised as child marriages that legitimizes the man's seedy core

(Prov. 2:16) Wisdom will save you from the immoral woman that has abandoned her husband's law

(Prov. 2:17) But it's alright if you are David and Solomon who rape and break God's covenants. Abhors

(Prov. 2:14) How smart of you God to tell those who disagree with you that they twist your evil words

(1 Sam. 15:3) God says, "Kill all the men, women, children, and babies! Kill all their animal herds!"

(Gen. 22:2) God says, "Take your son and kill him as a sacrifice." The jealousy of Molech births

(Prov. 2:20) Your idea of what is good, is evil and flawed. God you can't even follow your own words!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 2, Exodus 20:13, 1 Samuel 15:1-3, Proverbs 2:2, Proverbs 2:5, Proverbs 2:6, Proverbs 2:9, Proverbs 2:16, Proverbs 2:17, Proverbs 2:14, 1 Samuel 15:3, Genesis 22:2, Proverbs 2:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 3 - God you can't even follow your own words! – Eve's Revelation

(Lev. 19:11) My God! What have I said? What have I done? Should I be honest with my wisdom?

God! If you can't follow your own words? How much hope do humans have in their decisions?

(Prov. 3:5) God tells you to not think for yourself. Let others think for you. The higher priestly divisions

(Prov. 3:7) Don't rely on your own wisdom. You can overlook rape, murders, and wars collisions?

This flower cried out for God to be true. Why do I have to lie to myself and protect an evil godly vision?

(Prov. 3:11) Don't be upset or question your God. Be open to seeing God belting others in discipline

(Prov. 3:13) Joyful is the person that accepts and doesn't want to think for themselves. The believing

Then the flowers heard the words of Proverbs that wisdom is described as a lady. The dreaming

(Gen 3:4) Lady wisdom fell back in a dream where the serpent said, "The woman will not die"

The flowers know that there can be truth in lies. The hidden message that women are saved tonight

(1 Tim. 2:15) (Gen. 3:16) Women are saved through creation. Men rebelled. The man's sinful fight

The flowers watched as man lied, but there was a naïve truth about Eve. She was not malicious in design

(Gen. 3:6) Eve gave the food to Adam testing his faithfulness to God. Eve won. Adam lost

(Prov. 3:18) Wisdom is the Mother of Eve. Who is the tree of life. Embrace Mother tightly at any cost

(Prov. 3:19) Lady wisdom founded the world and founded the heavens. The woman is closest to God

(Prov. 3:22) Wisdom is the understanding that refreshes your soul. Makes you think. Don't stop!

(Prov. 3:14) Wisdom is more valuable than silver, and her wages are better than gold

(Prov. 3:15) Wisdom is more precious than rubies. Nothing can compare to her embrace, hold

(Prov. 3:16) She offers you eternity in her right hand and riches with honor, ten-fold

(Prov. 3:17) Lady wisdom will guide you down delightful paths that are satisfyingly foretold

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, Females, God, Proverbs 3, Leviticus 19:11, Proverbs 3:5, Proverbs 3:7, Proverbs 3:11, Proverbs 3:13, Genesis 3:4, 1 Timothy 2:15, Genesis 3:16, Genesis 3:6, Proverbs 3:18, Proverbs 3:19, Proverbs 3:22, Proverbs 3:14, Proverbs 3:15, Proverbs 3:16, Proverbs 3:17, **Eve's Rape Part 1** page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 4 – Lady Wisdom Now Gives You A Voice

(Prov. 4:17) Then a flower was warned to stay away from violence and wickedness

To do that, this flower would have to avoid God and all his wars and deceitfulness

(Prov. 4:14) Don't follow the path of religions as their books are all drenched in blood and stickiness

(Prov. 4:1) Listen to your father when he corrects you. He is giving you good advice on wickedness

(Deut. 22:28-29) The Holy Father tells a girl she must marry her rapist. Never to divorce

(Prov. 4:4) Trust in your Holy Father. Eat God's words. You have no choice!

(Prov. 4:6) Lady Wisdom protects you my little flower. You now have a voice

(Prov. 4:10) Listen my child to Lady Wisdom. Do not marry or stay with a rapist. They only destroy

(Prov. 4:8) If you prize wisdom this flower will make you great. Embrace her. She honors you. Stand

You will not be sold into slavery to the man. You belong to a higher creation eternity plan

(Prov. 4:9) Lady Wisdom will place a lovely crowned flowered wreath upon your head and hold your hand

(Prov. 4:10) Listen my precious child, to the kind feminine. Your life will be heavenly grand

(Prov. 4:11) Lady Wisdom will teach you the flowers ways. Your life has meaning and purpose today

(Psalm 32:8) The feminine in God will help you open your petals in discovering your plan. Your way

(Prov. 4:12) She won't hold anything back from you. Her gentle love soothes and kisses your face

(Prov. 4:13) Let her hold your hand and guard you from the gods of this world that happily displace

(Prov. 4:20) My sweet loving child pay attention to the words of love in Lady Wisdom

(Prov. 4:25) Look straight ahead. Keep your heart focused on love. Love is your sweetest vision

(Prov. 4:21) Open to the flowers love. Let the words softly kiss your heart and lift your being

(Prov. 4:22) For kind words bring life to your soul, mind, and body. They melt in energy and healing

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 4, Proverbs 4:17, Proverbs 4:14, Proverbs 4:1, Deuteronomy 22:28-29, Proverbs 4:4, Proverbs 4:6, Proverbs 4:10, Proverbs 4:8, Proverbs 4:9, Proverbs 4:10, Proverbs 4:11, Psalm 32:8, Proverbs 4:12, Proverbs 4:13, Proverbs 4:20, Proverbs 4:25, Proverbs 4:21, Proverbs 4:22, **Eve's Rape Part 1** page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 5 – Avoid Immoral Men – The Flowers Reverse Genders

(Prov. 5:1) Pay attention loving daughter while I reverse the roles in Proverbs to give you counsel

(Prov. 5:3) The sensual lips of an immoral man is as sweet as honey, but he is wild, like an animal

(Prov. 5:4) In the end he is like bitter poison, and he is as dangerous as a ravenous cannibal

(Prov. 5:5) His feet go down to death. His steps lead straight to the graves hot mantle

(Prov. 5:6) For he cares nothing about the path of life. He staggers down a crooked trail unknowing

(Prov. 5:8) Stay away from him O daughter. Don't step near his house door. Ravens crowing

(Prov. 5:9) The raven offers her powerful wisdom to shine a light on your being that is honoring

(Prov. 5:14) He will bring you to utter ruin and mortally wound you. The pain is ongoing

(Prov. 5:15) Drink from your own thirsty well. Share your body with a worthy partner. The divine plan

(Prov. 5:16) Why spill your own kisses and spirit of your sacred waters on an arrogant man?

(Prov. 5:17) Reserve your sexual energy for one person. Avoid sex with strangers. Understand?

(Prov. 5:18) Let your partner be a fountain of blessings to you. Stay focused on a love that spans

(Prov. 5:19) She is loving like a deer. She is graceful like a doe. Let her breasts satisfy you always. Glow

May you both be captivated and connected in togetherness. A love that is eternal that never goes

(Prov. 5:20) O daughter. Why be captivated by an immoral man. Fondling his penis. Hunger grows

Promiscuous men are never satisfied and are never satiated. They roam like greedy stags on tippy-toes

(Prov. 5:21) God sees and feels every path that a man takes. Examining the mans every choice

(Prov. 5:22) An evil man is held captive by his own sins. The nature that shaped him as a boy

(Prov. 5:23) This man will die of lack of self-control, for he treats women like inanimate toys

Then a flower asked a powerful question to God. Does the sex drive have free will or does it destroy?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 5, Proverbs 5:1, Proverbs 5:3, Proverbs 5:4, Proverbs 5:5, Proverbs 5:6, Proverbs 5:8, Proverbs 5:9, Proverbs 5:14, Proverbs 5:15, Proverbs 5:16, Proverbs 5:17, Proverbs 5:18, Proverbs 5:19, Proverbs 5:20, Proverbs 5:21, Proverbs 5:22, Proverbs 5:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 6 – Lessons on Daily Life given by Hypocrites – Does God Hate Himself?

(Prov. 6:16-17) There are six things... no seven things that God hates. The first is a lying tongue

(1 Kings 22:23) God put a lying deceiving spirit in all the prophets that heavenly belonged

The flowers ask you God, "Do you hate yourself that you needed to lie and commit wrong?"

Why ask humans to do something that you cannot do? It's hypocritical. Ding-dong

(Num. 23:19) Apparently God does not lie until he needs to lie. The stench of falsity and the wicked

(Prov. 6:17) God detests the hearts that plot evil and those who kill the innocent

(1 Sam. 15:2-3) God says, "Kill all the men, women, and children. Leave nothing alive! Not even an infant!"

(Gen. 17:8) God says, "The plan is, this land where you live as a foreigner, I will give it to you. Be persistent"

(Josh. 11:14-15) The Israelites obeyed God and killed all the Canaanites, leaving some fringe cities alive

O God! Do you know what it is like to murder a being, and take a land where another thrives?

(Prov. 6:18) God your haughty eyes rushes to plot wrong. You need to stop your bloodthirsty lies

Asking people to murder, kill, lie, and steal for you, sends mixed messages that not even you can comply

You ask us to kill for you, then you say killing is wrong. Which is it? You're confusing and angry

(Prov. 6:19) God hates a false witness and a person who sows discord in the family

(Matt. 10:35) Jesus said, "I have come to set families against each other vehemently"

The flowers see Jesus as bearing false witness and sowing discord in families

(John 14:3) Jesus pours out lies and tells humanity that he will fix the world up on the second try?

(Matt. 24:44) Get ready for Jesus will come in an hour you least expect. Jesus will get it right this time?

Then a flower saw men trying to control the nature of death. Death is a new life of love sublime

Death is a transcendental experience. Be curious. Don't be anxious. A new spirit flesh you will find

Dedicated and inspired by the Canaanites, God, Proverbs 6, Proverbs 6:16-17, 1 Kings 22:23, Numbers 23:19, Proverbs 6:17, 1 Samuel 15:2-3, Genesis 17:8, Joshua 11:14-15, Proverbs 6:18, Proverbs 6:19, Matthew 10:35, John 14:3, Matthew 24:44, **God Gives the Canaanites Land to the Israelites** page 6, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 7 – The Highest Kiss – The Flowers Spirit Flesh

(Prov. 7:1-2) Follow my advice my daughter. Treasure my commands and you can live

For when people die, other people judge their death, as a curse from God or a gift

But know one thing my flower. We all step from this life into another life of spiritual bliss

No man from this world or the many gods, can take away natures true design to a higher kiss

One day my daughter you will experience the universes love that cannot be described in words

You will experience a higher connection that can only be felt like the soaring of sacred birds

Do not be attached to yourself, for the ‘Spirit of the Mushroom’ patiently grows and lovingly rebirths

You my beautiful flower are the outpouring of the gentlest Spirit that treasures your hearts worth

(Prov. 7:4) Love wisdom like a sister and a flower. Write them down deep within your kind heart

(Prov. 7:5) Let Lady Wisdom protect you from promiscuous religions that do not lovingly impart

Then a daughter became the stem, the leaves, and then the flower. She was everything from the start

She had recreated the ‘Garden of Eden’ where all were happy. All had rivers of choices. Loves star

(Prov. 7:17) The flowers have perfumed the ‘Garden of Eden’ with the tears of forgiveness and love

(Prov. 7:18) Come Adam let us drink in the secret eternal essence of love. Let us go back and help God

(Prov. 7:22) God is like a stag caught in a trap. Eternally wounded. How can we help God tenderly back?

Then a kaleidoscope of brilliantly multi-dimensional flowers rained down from the heavens bustling trek

(Prov. 7:24) Listen to me my caring flowers of many fragrances and many gender orientations

Human death belongs to no institution that demands obedience and causes frustrations

The spiritual realm already exists within you. You are already flowered in designs destinations

Then the ‘Cult of the Mushroom’ asked, “Does a mushroom not find the way to consciousness locations?”

Dedicated and inspired by Terence McKenna, God, Proverbs 7, Proverbs 7:1-2, Proverbs 7:4, Proverbs 7:5, Proverbs 7:17, Proverbs 7:18, Proverbs 7:22, Proverbs 7:24, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 8 – Lady Wisdom and the Mother of Eve – The Flowers Purpose is to Love

(Prov. 8:22) God and Lady Wisdom were together before the beginning. Before anything was created

(Prov. 8:23) Mother Eve was appointed in ages past as Lady Wisdom, before Adam became ill-fated

(Prov. 8:24) Lady Wisdom manifested before the oceans were created, before the waters prostrated

(Prov. 8:27) Lady Wisdom was with God when God established the heavens. Both were captivated

(Prov. 8:2) Lady Wisdom and God came to a crossroads. What would it be like for love to transform?

Then a flower heard, “Let us copy our genetic material and watch ourselves afresh in a new form”

(Prov. 8:4) We will call to each other as a new expression that abundantly opens loves door

(Prov. 8:30-31) Lady Wisdom was the architect at God’s side helping to shape the new human form

(Prov. 8:25) Before the mountains were formed. Before the hills, the second Eve was humanly born

(Gen. 1:27) The flowers watched the images of God and Goddess make themselves in the image that tore

The excitement to see another version of themselves recreated into a new interpretational human form

(Prov. 8:26) The wise words manifested before the handfuls of earths sacred soil warmed

(Prov. 8:30) Lady Wisdom architecturally designed the clouds and earth while God built the form

(Prov. 8:30) God labored in love for Lady Wisdom as Lady Wisdom was ecstatically delightful

The flowers listened to the excitement and joy that both God and Lady Wisdom made being insightful

(Prov. 8:32) Listen to me my beloved children you were made in optimism and in love. The rightful

(Prov. 8:33) Listen to Lady Wisdom and be wise and be happy. You are born out of the deepest of love

(1 Cor. 13:4-8) God and Lady Wisdom’s love is kind, forgiving and keeps no record of wrongs done

(1 Cor. 16:14) Let your purpose in life be to love, as you were made in love by God and Lady Wisdom

(Prov. 8:34-35) Joyful are those who listen to Lady Wisdom. For in her is God. Please my flower, listen

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 8, Proverbs 8:22, Proverbs 8:23, Proverbs 8:24, Proverbs 8:27, Proverbs 8:2, Proverbs 8:4, Proverbs 8:30-31, Proverbs 8:25, Genesis 1:27, Proverbs 8:26, Proverbs 8:28, Proverbs 8:30, Proverbs 8:32, Proverbs 8:33, 1 Corinthians 13:4-8, 1 Corinthians 16:14, Proverbs 8:34-35, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 9 – Seven Signs - The Flower Oracle

Then a flower consulted the Oracle of Delphi who moaned, “Pythagoras has trapped seven souls”

Then a flower found seven souls buried in her body that she could love, nurture and control

(Prov. 9:1) Wisdom has built her house that has carved seven columns that lovingly console

Then a flower watched Muslim pilgrims circumambulate around a holy mosque seven times. Heaven’s toll

(Gen. 2:2) God rested on the 7th day of the week. God contemplated what he could endure and control

(Prov. 9:2) Lady wisdom prepared a great banquet to feed seven Queen’s intellect. To nourish their souls

(Prov. 9:3) Lady Wisdom sent out seven servants to invite those who wanted to spiritually grow

(Rev. 5:6) The Lamb had seven horns, seven eyes and had seven spirits. It’s true form did show

(Isaiah 11:2-3) The seven spirits of God bestowed the lamb seven advantages that had been fought for

Then a flower heard seven horns blowing and all the angels marching towards the call of war

Then a flower saw seven goats butting heads. They had been deceived by a disfigured male whore

(Rev. 17:1) Then seven angels with seven bowls poured out seven punishments before ending the world

(Prov. 9:13) An ignorant man called Folly represented men in their seven new holy wars

(Rev. 9:11) The flowers called out to seven major religions that the angels had done this before

(Prov. 9:18) In ignorance and pride of the seven deadly sins, they didn’t care. They were all at deaths door

(Prov. 9:14) Folly had an ego that wanted his god to shape the seven continents of the world

(Prov. 9:7) Anyone who corrects the wicked or corrects evil will get hurt seven times

(Matt. 7:6) The wicked are easily offended. They act like their seven angry gods. They are pigs and swine

Then seven flowers channeled the Oracle Pythia who revealed seven sacred geometries of all of time

(Dan. 12:3) Seven-star-people said, “Man is as more predictable than exploding stars that don’t shine”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 9, Proverbs 9:1, Genesis 2:2, Proverbs 9:2, Proverbs 9:3, Revelation 5:6, Isaiah 11:2-3, Revelation 17:1, Proverbs 9:13, Revelation 9:11, Proverbs 9:18, Proverbs 9:14, Proverbs 9:7, Matthew 7:6, Daniel 12:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 10 – The Flowering of Lady Wisdom

Then I found a flower in a flowerpot that welcomed me into her dreams of beauty and love

Together our dreams melted together until we became the love in consciousness. We became one

The indigenous American Indian plants reconnected the disconnected to a place of God

(Prov. 10:3) God will not let the sacred go spiritually hungry. Lady Wisdom will rescue you in love

(Prov. 10:6) Lady Wisdom absorbed the consciousness of God and was showered with blessings

(Prov. 10:1) King Solomon wrote down ancient wisdom in Proverbs to teach parents and children lessons

(Prov. 10:30) The godly will never be disturbed by what they do. This arrogant attitude invokes tensions

The flowers question are they filled with the energy of love? Addiction to hate invokes an intervention

(Prov. 10:14) Wise people treasure knowledge and treasure harmony that seeks peace in your skin

(Prov. 10:12) Remember always that love makes up for all offenses. You can balance regret and sin

(Prov. 10:8) The wise take Lady Wisdom's path of rejuvenation. They follow loves blessing

The 'Great Prophetess' said, "Don't give up on your higher purpose of love. Keep on trying and expressing"

Then a flower lovingly asked the spirit of their soul for a new movement dripped in love

(Prov. 10:32) The lips of Lady Wisdom sung helpful words to teach you and to teach God

For this life journey is not just about you. It's about God. It's about you both. Monocarpic purple Foxglove

The visual and sensory elevation that changes the thought process to a heightened experience of God

Then a flower walked through all the time energy fields that kisses all the beings of light and night

Then a flower saw a mother and daughter flower go on a trip and not come back. New souls to write

These flowers were purposely open to releasing their bright petals out. The gaining of spiritual insight

Then a flowers perception became one in the God-sight; in understanding the universes creative mind

Dedicated and inspired by Indigenous American Indians, Timothy Leary, Terence McKenna, Carrie Fisher, God, Proverbs 10, Proverbs 10:3, Proverbs 10:6, Proverbs 10:1, Proverbs 10:30, Proverbs 10:14, Proverbs 10:12, Proverbs 10:8, Proverbs 10:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 11 – Will the Real Jesus Please Stand-up – Muslim? Christian? Or Jew?

(Prov. 11:17) Lady Wisdom breathes in kindness and exhales kindness. For kindness and honesty rewards
Cruelty and hate consume the vessel. Negativity energy destroys

(Quran 5:32) O children of Israel saving one life is like saving all of humanity. What a joy

(Prov. 11:14) Without wise, kind, and loving leader's, nations go to war and soldiers fall

(Isaiah 2:4) Then a flower foresaw a world without wars and the war graves that were empty and starving

(Prov. 11:29) Those who bring trouble and war to their families will inherit the wind of nothing

(Matt. 10:35) Jesus said, "I have come to bring trouble to families, setting them apart, war rushing"

(Quran 4:157) They thought they killed Jesus, but another innocent man took his place. The blushing

Then a flower felt through the mind of thoughts at how people use their reasoning of justification

The spirit of truth runs past them. They make excuses, say its mistranslation. The objectification

The denials of swapping the Islamic Jesus, but no one heard the words many Qurans had mistranslations

The flawed plan of a God that is only able to communicate in one language. The weak foundations

(Prov. 11:27) If you go looking for war, you will find war. If you search for truth, truth will search for you

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, "I have not come to bring peace. I have come to bring war." The clue

(Quran 19:29-34) Islamic baby Jesus said from the cradle, "I will die!" But somebody stood in for you?

The flowers wonder Jesus, did you die as a Muslim? Christian or Jew? The different shades of you

(Prov. 11:30) The seeds of good deeds become a tree of life. A wise person gains friends

(Prov. 11:31) The righteous are rewarded here on earth. Their sacrifice for others is a great end

(Prov. 11:24) Give freely with your wisdom and treasure. When you help others, love you send

(Prov. 11:9) Lady Wisdom's words of knowledge rescue the wise. They are liberated from a false end

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 11, Proverbs 11:17, Quran 5:32, Proverbs 11:14, Isaiah 2:4, Proverbs 11:29, Matthew 10:35, Quran 4:157, Proverbs 11:27, Matthew 10:34, Quran 19:29-34, Proverbs 11:30, Proverbs 11:31, Proverbs 11:24, Proverbs 11:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 12-14 – The Flowers French Liberty

(Prov. 12:16) A fool is quick-tempered and violent. A wise person stays calm when challenged

(Prov. 12:17) An honest person tells you the truth. Even if it hurts, honesty is the lesson

(Prov. 12:18) Don't be angry with someone who is sharing spiritual wisdom

(Prov. 12:19) Truthful words stand the test of time. Have faith in your spiritual decisions

(Prov. 14:17) Short-tempered people and those who are easily offended do foolish things

(Prov. 14:29) People who have a loving religion control their anger. A temper is not a blessing

(Prov. 14:30) A peaceful heart leads to a healthy and faithful body. Truth is not stressing

(Prov. 14:31) Those who oppress and suppress freedom of opinion have no faith worth mentioning

(Prov. 13:13) People who despise advice and rush to violence show their God as evil, hateful, and weak

(Prov. 13:14) A true God does not need you to kill. Instruction to the wise is the spirit that you speak

(Prov. 13:15) A good person from a good religion is respected. What eyes does your religion see?

(Prov. 13:16) Wise worshippers think before they cowardly attack. A stained God. You are not free

The flowers see an underlying message of death for those who not conform to their own belief

(Prov. 12:13) Trapped in their own wickedness. It's no longer about us, it's about you. You cannot leave

Then a flower saw religious terrorism stain a religion that trapped and killed its own people unlovingly

(Prov. 14:3) The French Freedom Fighters seek not revenge. For you are trapped by your own rod, crushingly

(Prov. 14:8) Fools deceive themselves if they think that the whip will not be turned around on them

(Prov. 14:33) Wisdom is the understanding that for every terrorism attack, strangles your own religion

(Prov. 14:9) Fools make fun of terrorism attacks but the godly acknowledge it and are reconciling

The French Freedom Fighters gave their lives for free speech that protects everyone. Liberty flying!

Dedicated and inspired by the Charlie Hebdo French Freedom Fighters and victims Jean Cabut, Elsa Cayat, Stéphane Charbonnier, Philippe Honoré, Bernard Maris, Mustapha Ourrad, Bernard Verlhac, Georges Wolinski, Frédéric Boisseau, Franck Brinsolaro, Ahmed Merabet, Michel Renaud, Philippe Lançon, Fabrice Nicolino, Laurent Sourisseau, , God, Proverbs 12, Proverbs 12:16, Proverbs 12:17, Proverbs 12:18, Proverbs 12:19, Proverbs 14:17, Proverbs 14:29, Proverbs 14:30, Proverbs 14:31, Proverbs 13:13, Proverbs 13:14, Proverbs 13:15, Proverbs 13:16, Proverbs 12:13, Proverbs 14:3, Proverbs 14:8, Proverbs 14:33, Proverbs 14:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 15 – The Many Faces of God – The Time Machine

(Prov. 15:4) Lady Wisdom, the Mother of Eve, gives gentle wisdom. She is the tree of life

(Prov. 15:1) A gentle answer deflects anger. Truth can sting. Be open to the apples bite

Then a flower went back tens of thousands of years and sat by an ancient campfire

Sitting around the campfire were humans who tried to explain the mystery of why humans expire

O mystical flower of the sacred loving dirt. Death feels like a punishment from the gods that flirt

How else can our tribe explain the loss of life? It's very painful. It hurts!

(Prov. 15:11) Death and Destruction hold no secrets from the gods. The soul flies like a bird

O Sacred Ancient Ones! What do we have to do to win your favor? To learn?

(Prov. 15:2) The hot tongue of Lady Wisdom makes knowledge appealing and sensical

Then a flower listened to how humans became captives of death. A ransom to be paid to their gods ethical

In Greek mythology you had to pay Charon the ferryman a ransom in a coin to cross the river. The accessible

(Romans 6:23) Tens of thousands of years later Jesus shows up as the next ransom for the new dialectal

(Prov. 15:24) The natural universe has a path that has its own awesome agenda and directional

Then a flower flowered seeds of wisdom that helped give new awareness that kindly sprinkled

Then another flower heard Christians, Muslims and Jews debate each other in spectacle

Trapped in their egos they were all trapped in a maze, but they went back in time. They felt so special

Empowered and emboldened by the knowledge of their God they came to the ancient campfire to debate

But as soon as they started proselytizing to the ancient humans, they were killed. Prides mistake

The Christians, Muslims and Jews were placed dead next to the ancient stones of the gods. Their fate

(Prov. 15:29) (Quran 3:54) God is far from wicked but can be wicked and deceitful. Ever two-faced

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 15, Proverbs 15:4, Proverbs 15:1, Proverbs 15:11, Proverbs 15:2, Romans 6:23, Proverbs 15:24, Proverbs 15:29, Quran 3:54, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 16 – Death Does Not Exist – The Flowers Live!

Then a flower was in London at Speakers' Corner in Hyde Park, watching the ego of the mouth run
(Prov. 16:25) There is a path that all people must take, the path of death, regardless of religion
Out of 10,000 religions on earth somehow your newly developed religion is right. Perfection
Humanity evolved 300,000 years ago, but somehow you have convinced yourself of resurrection?

Somebody must be wrong? Or are all religions right? The speakers yell repent! They feel they are right
(Prov. 16:18) Pride goes before the fall. Somebody is educated in the wrong religion. The egos plight
Does death take away choice? What if you don't die? No more blood tears in your sad eyes
(Prov. 16:30) You wouldn't have to serve and finance the religious institutions that have narrow eyes

Then a flower heard religious men say, "We are all educated." Education doesn't mean you're smart
(Prov. 16:2) People think they are right and pure in their eyes, but God pulls them apart
(Prov. 16:5) God detests the proud who gather in parks. For they are there for themselves. Their egos heart
Did you really go to Speakers' Corner to convert or to convince yourself? The verbal explosive rape art

(Prov. 16:13) The Queen is pleased with Lady Wisdom's observations and honesty. The sacrifice
(Prov. 16:24) Lady Wisdom's words are like honey for the soul. She stands up to lies
Death is a primitive human construct that humans have ascribed negative sad eyes
Death does not exist as nothing cannot exist. Think about this or at least try

If nothing cannot exist. Then that means we are always something. Death just got a re-write
Death cannot exist. The universe refuses to ever say good-bye
The universe has her own magnanimous journey. She refuses to let go of life
Think for a minute. You were recreated from the universes presence and might

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 16, Proverbs 16:25, Proverbs 16:18, Proverbs 16:30, Proverbs 16:2, Proverbs 16:5, Proverbs 16:13, Proverbs 16:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 17 – The Tears of the Universe are Remade

(Prov. 17:24) Sensible people keep their eyes glued to Lady Wisdom's insight and foresight

The universe already innately creates within your soul, your own heavenly paradise

(Prov. 17:22) Be happy and cheerful knowing that you are life created within life

The universe birthed you, like how humans birthed other expressions of the creation's delights

Then a flower danced in the falling life of the snowflakes. The universes life patterns paradigm

(Prov. 17:17) Lady Wisdom is always a loyal friend who tries to help you grow and find

You do not need religious institutions who define their own weak versions of your paradise

The universe has already innately placed within you, your next destination of life

(Prov. 17:13) If you repay good with evil. Or repay life with death. The universe will cry out

The earth's life is sentient and alive. She does not wish for her earth house to be burnt down

Then a flower had a dream that the universe had a design that reacted when parts of it broke down

The motive of the universe is to constantly create. Her body shouldn't be hurt. It could breakdown

Then the 'Great Prophetess' manifested in front of the universe and the universe gave to her, her soul

In her loving arms did the 'Great Prophetess' tenderly and adoringly hold

(Prov. 17:9) Love prospers in trust and patient faith. No fault was given to the universe's eternal soul

The 'Great Prophetess' saw all the tears of the universe reunite and then come reborn from old

(Prov. 17:28) Many flower prophets told religious institutions to be silent, for they are fools

The abuses that theses religious institutions had committed under the guises of God, was and is cruel

(Prov. 17:27) A wise person uses few words and doesn't need to repeat words to the cruel

For the cruel play mind games. Be even tempered and balanced. Keep the love in you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 17, Proverbs 17:24, Proverbs 17:22, Proverbs 17:17, Proverbs 17:13, Proverbs 17:9, Proverbs 17:28, Proverbs 17:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 18 – Becoming One with Dionysus – Please Sir I want some More Wine

Then a flower read The Bible, and nowhere did it ever use the exact words, Jesus is God

The cryptic puzzle is put together by using scriptures of a false Messiah in the gospel of John

(John 2:1-11) Maybe Jesus forgot he was God while he was turning water into wine? Alcohol all gone

(Prov. 20:1) Then a flower saw Jesus become one with the wine god Dionysus. The party had just begun

(Prov. 18:16) Giving a gift can open doors. Gifts give access to important people as you dine

Then a flower watched Dionysus and Jesus perform the same miracle of turning water into wine

Then a flower saw the influencing of trying to bring about a new major god in the Greco-Roman times

(Prov. 31:6) Give alcohol to those who are dying and wine for those who are in distress. Not benign

(Gal 5:21) (Gen. 19:35) Drunkenness leads to wild orgies like with Lot and his daughters. The male Harpy

(Num. 6:1-4) God tells people to make vows to abstain from alcohol while Jesus is the life of the party

(Prov. 18:10) The name of God is strong like a fortress, while Jesus is drunk and tarty

Then a flower went back in time and watched the old gods transfer into the new gods. The arty

Then a flower wondered why Jesus didn't outright say he was God? Was he superstitiously fearful?

(Prov. 18:20) Wise words satisfy like a good meal, but mixed messages make a person tearful

(Ex. 33:20) No one has ever seen God, but scriptures have slowly been rewritten to the changes of an earful

Then a flower watched the changing language of The Bible to cover up the mistakes. The writers cheerful

(Prov. 18:6) Language like slave, became servants. Watching the words of The Bible rearrange words

(John 1:18) Jesus went from being at the side of the Father, to becoming God. Scripture re-worked

(Prov. 18:2) Fools have no understanding for truth. They lash out at common sense. Prideful hurt

Nowhere in The Bible does it ever exactly say that Jesus Christ is God. The writers may one day insert?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 18, John 2:1-11, Proverbs 20:1, Proverbs 18:16, Proverbs 31:6, Galatians 5:21, Genesis 19:35, Numbers 6:1-4, Proverbs 18:10, Proverbs 18:20, Exodus 33:20, Proverbs 18:6, John 1:18, Proverbs 18:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 19 – The French Flower Édith Piaf – Tasting the Tears of the Angels

Then a flower danced with the hypnotizing French soul Édith Piaf, who sung into the mouth of God
Disorientated by the divination of the music ecstasy...Padam! Padam! Padam! The snake kissed love
Lord Krishna and Jezebel melted into a cosmic dance upon the snake's head. The passion of becoming One
The joy of the jostling crowd intensely threw Édith Piaf into the hungry arms of the burning sun

Then a flower saw a little waif sparrow echo the entire earth with such a force that shook the heavens
Deliriously suffocating this flower became dizzy in the mystical. Her soul lifted out. Loves expressions
Euphoric the flowers sucked on God's rapturous tongue. Impaled by God's rapturous orgasmic erections
The heavens shook and almost split apart when you kissed me. Hold me fast. Intoxicating dimensions

(Prov. 19:2) The enthusiasm in making a lover's mistake. I saw a flower walk into heaven and hell
She had lit a bursting uncontrollable fire of wanton lust. The memories chained to her casts loves spell
In his smile, kindled such soaring billowing emotion. She could no longer resist him! She was compelled!

(Prov. 19:27) Unable to stop listening to the memories that licked up a sensual commotion that swelled

(Prov. 19:21) You make all the godly plans in the world, but life throws you into your lover's strong arms
Then a flower saw Parisian traffic come to a stop. The little sparrow flew away intertwined into loves charm
They denied you a Catholic Mass, but you regretted nothing! Later they welcomed you back into their arms

(Prov. 19:12) The Queen's voice is like a roar that stops the world, her whispers melodically disarms

(Prov. 19:22) Loyalty to the pink energy of love turns every word and every day into a love song
Then a flower saw a pink rose blossom helping the prisoners of World War 2 escape wrong
Life is but a frenzied heated kiss! Not knowing if the tongue of God will animate your being for long
Then an enlightened flower tasted the tears of the angels that bloomed in Édith Piaf's love songs

Dedicated and inspired by Édith Piaf and her songs, Padam Padam (Memories of Lovers), Jezebel, La Foule (The Crowd), Non, Je Ne Regrette Rien (No, I regret nothing), La Vie En Rose (Rose colored pink glasses), God, Proverbs 19, Proverbs 19:2, Proverbs 19:27, Proverbs 19:21, Proverbs 19:12, Proverbs 19:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 20 – Waiting to be Invaded – The Flowers Form – Who is Who?

Then a flower took her soul on a colorful spiritual pilgrimage of the heart and the mind
She was able to bend the gravity of time to search out her spirit. Mysticism sipping on the divine
“Oh! Magical and lost spirit! How do I invigorate and activate you into the melting bliss of mine?”
I feel lost in the deepness of the lonely void. How do I start to see the deeper meaning of life’s signs?

(Prov. 20:9) Then I saw a flower cleanse their heart by slipping out of their animated flesh being
They went on an astral journey filled with pareidolia. The ambiguous patterns in what their seeing
(Prov. 20:12) This flower saw a love heart in the clouds and tasted colors that were liberating
This flower went up to a tree and listened to its voice whispering love in the penetrating

This flower put on God-Glasses and went into a church and sat and down and cried
The Pastor asked, “What saddens you, my child? Why oh why?”
This flower replied, “I’m waiting for the alien Abrahamic invasion of the evil Christ”

(Prov. 20:17) Stolen hallucinogenic mushrooms feed those who are hungry. The journey ride

The Pastor said, “How is it that you see alien beings coming to war against Christ? What war?”
(Rev. 19:19) The beast and the kings of the earth gathered their armies and raised up the sword
Then a flower said, “If God created us as higher forms where does that leave others on the board?”
The technological higher forms attack the biological higher forms? Who is who? Who do I run toward?

(Prov. 20:27) God created a new and beautiful human form, that made the other forms feel biologically less
The Pastor said, “It’s an interesting thought that we are waiting to be rescued from ourselves, the stress”
(Prov. 20:25) God please don’t trap yourselves in promises of war. It sounds like this is not a guess
(Prov. 20:15) There is a pattern to the end that you can break. Wise words aren’t valued on hopelessness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 20, Proverbs 20:9, Proverbs 20:12, Proverbs 20:17, Revelation 19:19, Proverbs 20:27, Proverbs 20:25, Proverbs 20:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 21 – Millions Died for being Right – The Flowers Trinity

Then a flower read The Bible and nowhere within its pages does it ever mention the word trinity
Maybe like the ancient Greek and Roman god Pan, Jesus took on features of man and the divinity
Influenced by the ancient cultures around them, Jesus intertwined Judaism with other god affinities
(Prov. 21:3) God is more pleased when we do what is right than offering and sacrificing impishly

(Isaiah 2:4) Poor Jesus couldn't fulfill the prophecies of God bringing peace on earth to all nations
(Gal. 3:20) But don't worry I am sending you a mediator. That should tide you over and stop all allegations
(Gal. 3:20) Yes, I know a mediator implies more than one party, but God is One my trusting Galatians
The flowers see the deceitful language in admitting fault by covering it up in wordy applications

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, "I was ONLY sent for the Jews, but I suppose I can disobey God to satisfy"
Then a flower was told, "Christians have been persecuted and massacred for their beliefs. It wasn't a lie"
Then a flower watched Christians persecute and massacre Muslims, Jews, and Pagans. They didn't comply
(Prov. 21:13) Those who shut their ears to the cries to other religious deaths are ignorant and sly

The flowers listened to how religions justified their selfish beliefs based on the past
(Prov. 21:10) Evil people desire evil. Their neighbors get no mercy from them. They are hate masked
Millions have died for different religious beliefs. Who died for a lie? Maybe all or none you ask?
(Prov. 21:27) The sacrifice of an evil person is detestable, especially if offered in the wrong motive of task

(Matt. 10:34) The flowers watched as the motives of Jesus was to bring war and death
Jesus fulfilled this bloodthirsty prophecy and still continues to this day. What human race will be left?
(Prov. 21:23) Watch your tongue and stay silent around bigots, for they are murderous and obsessed
(Prov. 21:16) The person who strays from common sense will end up dead like the rest

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 21, Proverbs 21:3, Isaiah 2:4, Galatians 3:20, Matthew 15:24, Proverbs 21:13, Proverbs 21:10, Proverbs 21:27, Matthew 10:34, Proverbs 21:23, Proverbs 21:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 22 – How do you see colors? The Angels of Light

Then a flower got up from her grave and realized she had died because of an ‘Angel of Light’
(2 Cor. 11:14-15) For even the great Satan disguises himself as an ‘Angel of Light.’ Deeds of fright!
(Rev. 22:16) I, Jesus, am the Root and the Offspring of David. The bright light of morning sight
(Isaiah 14:12) I, Satan, am the bright light of the morning star. Do you associate good with light and white?

Then a flower saw the masquerading of evil in the light of Jesus. What he was doing
(Prov. 22: 8) Those who implant injustices and deceit will harvest disaster. The world in ruin
(Luke 9:27) Jesus said, “Some who are standing here today will not taste death.” Heaven’s shoo-in
(Matt. 7:15) The End is Nigh! Jesus didn’t even know when the end was coming. False prophet ruin

(Matt. 24:36) No one knows the day, not even the angels, nor the Son, but only the Father God
Jesus clearly didn’t know that day or the hour. Proving Jesus was not God. Separation of

(Prov. 22:17) Listen to the words of the wise. Apply your heart to the honesty of love
Then a flower saw a world based on deceitful lies. The division and wars disposing of

(1 Cor. 15:6) Jesus appeared to five hundred of the brothers and sisters at the same time
(1 Cor. 15:6) Most of them who are still living, but suspiciously some have fallen asleep. Can’t find?
The timeline of 500 witnesses after the alleged death of Jesus was not mentioned. Only Paul assigned
What were 500 people doing in the small towns that they could be so close? Did Paul lie?

(Prov. 22:3) Fools go blindly and don’t question the facts. Satan eats people deliriously
Did the 500 people hear or see Jesus up close? How come nobody was named from the crowd? Seriously?
Maybe it was a holiday where people had left their livelihoods? The mysteriously
This flower sees the blatant mistakes in The Bible. Few people question their religion, curiously

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 22, 2 Corinthians 11:14-15, Revelation 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Proverbs 22: 8, Luke 9:27, Matthew 7:15, Matthew 24:36, Proverbs 22:17, 1 Corinthians 15:6, Proverbs 22:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 23 – The Flowers New Cosmic Religion – Einstein’s Flower

(Ex. 20:13) (1 Sam. 15:3) I ask you as humans not to kill. But I as your God kill

(Lev. 18:21) (Gen. 22:2) (John 3:16) I ask you as humans to not sacrifice your children, but I as your God will

(Ex. 22:16) (Luke 1:35) I ask you not to impregnate other men’s wives. Yet I as your God did this too

The flowers see for everything that God asks you to do, God cannot do himself. The hypocritical

(Prov. 23:2) Then a flower climbed into the mouth of God and got stuck down his pulsating throat

(Prov. 23:4) Don’t wear yourself out trying to get rich or holy. Be wise enough to say, “No more! Go!”

Then I saw the power of a new cosmic religion that Albert Einstein predicted would show

The flowers aphorisms that help find new awareness in different perceptions of observations that grow

Then a flower tasted the tree that the oranges grew to make her orange juice. The transformations born

Then a flower transcended God and transcended religion. No longer forced into one belief that warred

All the churches, mosques and temples came crashing down. Liberation from theology. No more

Finally, with the understanding, the flowers showed God that religion was no longer trapped within walls

(Prov. 23:13-14) Don’t hurt your children or cruelly force them to follow your ways. This is religious abuse

(Prov. 23:27) Institutional organized religion is a prostitute that seeks to use and burden you

(Prov. 23:12) Commit yourself to all knowledge. There are rivers of ascensions that will transform you

The flowers are free to explore and leave all spiritual beliefs. Finding a universe that works for you

Then I saw a flower surpass the teachings of a religion and move higher into the celestial field

There were no more national borders. Love had no division. Love was united. Opened was the seal

Then a flower saw another race of beings that had already gone through the liberation to heal

They had changed the destiny of the constant cycle of religious destruction. They re-made the wheel

Dedicated and inspired by Albert Einstein, God, Proverbs 23, Exodus 20:13, 1 Samuel 15:3, Leviticus 18:21, Genesis 22:2, John 3:16, Exodus 22:16, Luke 1:35, Proverbs 23:2, Proverbs 23:4, Proverbs 23:13, Proverbs 23:13-14, Proverbs 23:27, Proverbs 23:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 24 – Oprah Winfrey – The Black Queen – The Great Prophetess

Then a flower met a courageous black Queen who fought against all the odds to open like a flower

(Prov. 24:5) Her kind wisdom is mightier than the corrupt and the strong. Knowledge is her power

(Rev. 12:1-2) Her skin is clothed with the heat of the sun. She rebuilt love in the Babel tower

Then a flower saw the priestess kiss the moon, for time was under her feet in this holy hour

(Rev. 12:3) Unto the seven continents, the beast of slavery of humanity did reign supreme

Martin Luther King Jr said, “We are not makers of history. We are made by histories tears”

Then the Great Prophetess was given the moons time to make history. To change the future here

(Prov. 24:11) This loving and gracious black flower rescues those who were sentenced to die. The sincere

Then a flower saw twelve shining divine stars crowned on the black Queens head that represented the earth

(Prov. 24:27) Twelve tribes merged into one tribe. The new earth was about to plan and birth

(Prov. 24:26) Then the old earth cried out in pain over the honesty over a kiss of truth that hurt

(Prov. 24:4) Then the black Queen said, “What you have been told to fear is knowledge and wise words”

(Prov. 24:13-14) Wisdom and truth are sweet like honey, they taste and feed your soul

(Prov. 24:3) You will know good sense when you read it. You will grow and have your own control

Then a Red Dragon with seven heads stretched out over seven continents. It became whole

The Red Dragon was fervently lucky and fortunate. It lounged over all the worlds gold

(Prov. 24:17) Don’t rejoice when the enemies that persecute you fall. Try to show love to them all

(Prov. 24:16) Those who are obeying their version of the Israelite religion believe their call

Then a black flower saw ten horns of catastrophic wars that the earth screamed out, “No more!”

Then the Great Prophetess spoke up for humanity and it did become reborn

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 24, Proverbs 24:5, Revelation 12:1-2, Revelation 12:3, Proverbs 24:11, Proverbs 24:27, Proverbs 24:26, Proverbs 24:4, Proverbs 24:13-14, Proverbs 24:3, Proverbs 24:17, Proverbs 24:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 25 – Eckhart Tolle – The Flower Prophet – The New Earth

Then a flower prophet reached out with undying love and fed his enemies who were hungry and lost

(Prov. 25:21) He gave his own water to the thirsty, who hated him with the fires that couldn't stop

This selfless flower prophet clothed the people with words of love. He was open. Not closed

(Prov. 25:14) The people grew dissatisfied with the promises of the static religion that wouldn't let go

(Prov. 25:14) Organized religions sought not the fulfillment of prophecy. They strangled new hope

(Prov. 25:4) Organized religious institutions greedily removed the gold and silver from the people

(Prov. 25:16) Too much eating of honey will make you sick. The unspeakable abuses of religion is evil

From the raping of children. The murderous wars. The stealing of money and the spiritually deceivable

(Prov. 25:13) Trustworthy messengers of God refresh the words. They seek prophecy fulfillment

(Prov. 25:11) Timely possibilities are like golden apples that want to be eaten. Not hidden in concealment

The flower prophet asked, "What has religion done to try and help God back into revelation?"

(Prov. 25:12) To the one who listens. Valid criticism can help you find the new earth in your decisions

(Rev. 6:5-6) Then I saw a black horse say, "The earth has been starved of truth by the unworthy"

(Prov. 25:3) Though no one can comprehend the heights of heaven, it doesn't stop them from trying

(Prov. 25:3) No one can comprehend the depth of the new earth, but it doesn't mean people stay stupefying

(Prov. 25:8) It's what you try to do for God, and for the world, that moves it forward to the satisfying

(Rev 16:8-9) Then the flower prophet fell through the now's and sat up in the after's. The sun scorched men

(Prov. 26:27) The sinful pride of men gave themselves religious honors and graces. Their destruction

(2 Peter 3:10-13) The heavens disappeared with a roar. Earth melted. The predicted devastation

The multiple earths had done the same as before. God was waiting for a new sensation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 25, Proverbs 25:21, Proverbs 25:14, Proverbs 25:4, Proverbs 25:16, Proverbs 25:13, Proverbs 25:11, Proverbs 25:12, Revelation 6:5-6, Proverbs 25:3, Proverbs 25:8, Revelation 16:8-9, Proverbs 26:27, 2 Peter 3:10-13, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 26 – The Raped Mind of a Fool – The Old Earth

Then a flower saw more religious dedication to the organization and its structures than to God
(Prov. 26:12) There is no more hope for fools that think they are right and saved. They are sad and lost
(Prov. 26:11) Fools repeat their foolishness, as does a dog that returns to eat its own vomit
(Prov. 26:3) Then a flower saw how religions treated people like fools by using a whip to control them

(2 Kings 18:16) King Hezekiah destroyed the temple to save the faith and to save God
(1 Cor. 3:16) King Hezekiah had strong faith that people were the temple. Not a structure of gold
(Prov. 26:8) Helping a fool is like buying a house that is already sold. Better to wait for time to unfold
(Prov. 26:17) Don't argue with a fool. Wait for generations to pass away, so the next can be bold

(Prov. 26:4) Don't answer foolish arguments of fools, or you will become as foolish as them
Then a flower saw how spiritually raped the mind of the fool was. They had no flower. Just the stem
Fools do not have ears that hear. Fools only have mouths that go around-and-around them
(Prov. 26:6) Trusting a fool to hear or convey a message is like drinking a bottle of poison

Fools rush you to join their religion, so they feel honored in their ego and to feel selfishly right
(Prov. 26:25) Fools pretend to be kind, but once you join their religion that's when they laugh and bite
For even a fool realizes you are now trapped in their belief that rapes their mind
(Prov. 26:13) The spiritually lazy say, "The end of the world is coming! The end is nigh!"

(Prov. 26:13) Look! Look! Look! There is a lion on the road! Should we join a religion? Or hide?
Then a flower tore up all the religious books and placed them in one book that spoke to all minds
(Prov. 26:5) Be sure to at least answer a fool once, as they will feel empowered by their raped mind
(Prov. 26:20) Don't stand around a fool and give them more wood for their fire. For they are blind

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 26, Proverbs 26:12, Proverbs 26:11, Proverbs 26:3, 2 Kings 18:16, 1 Corinthians 3:16, Proverbs 26:8, Proverbs 26:17, Proverbs 26:4, Proverbs 26:6, Proverbs 26:25, Proverbs 26:13, Proverbs 26:5, Proverbs 26:20, **Rebuilding God's House** page 863, **The Faith and Prophecy of the Third Temple** Page 350, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 27 – The Black Pope – The Black Queen – The Great Prophetess

(Acts 2:3-4) Then a flower conjured the Holy Spirit and increased its power by using a prayer witch-chain
Her body lifted up off the floor and went through a round circle of fire on the ceiling. Times vein
Then a flower found herself in the future where a black Pope freed the people of the beastly stain
(Rev. 17:9) The black Queen became the wisdom of the last Pope. She watched the burning flame

(Rev. 17:9) The flame gathered seven political leaders and burnt them with the seven hills shame
This flower took off all her clothes and began to masturbate, while watching the Vatican burn in flames
(Prov. 27:4) Betrayal and anger flooded the streets. The people demanded compensation for their pain
(Prov. 27:20) Tongues of fire were deliriously frenzied. Some threw themselves ecstatically into the flames

(Prov. 27:26) The sheep tried to find the exact words in The Bible where it mentions the Pope or Vatican
(Prov. 27:19) The words could not be found. The face of lies is reflected in the waters of religious massacres
(Matt. 5:44) Then a flower saw Jesus say, “Love your enemy the Devil.” Truth of lies answers
(Prov. 27:16) Trying to stop all the complaints was like trying to stop the wind. The deceived anger

(Rev. 17:11) The beast who once was, belonged to all the seven major religions. The self-destruction
(Prov. 27:20) Just as Death and Destruction are never satisfied, human desire follows the same function
(Prov. 27:23-24) Care for the state of your flocks. For the crown will be lost in your assumptions
Then a flower saw the seventh day turn from perfection into the eighth day of resurrection and resumption

Then a flower saw seven plates smash and break. A new movement the world did make
Then a flower saw underneath the seven hills where seven keys of authority were not given to take
(Prov. 27:25) The ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “After the hay is harvested, new crops are gloriously made”
Then the flower fell through the ground, back through her ceiling. Time bended back to times grave

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 27, Acts 2:3-4, Revelation 17:9, Proverbs 27:4, Proverbs 27:20, Prov. 27:26, Proverbs 27:19, Matthew 5:44, Proverbs 27:16, Revelation 17:11, Proverbs 27:20, Proverbs 27:23-24, Proverbs 27:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 28 – All the Prophets couldn't put 'Humpty Dumpty' back together Again

Then a flower noticed that God stopped physically speaking to the prophets after scripture was written

Was it because God had had enough? Or is God still speaking to next prophets that listen?

Was the Devil suffocating the voice of God? Or had Jesus got what he wanted? People's souls imprisoned

(Prov. 28:2) When there is moral rot within a nation, they topple into the ocean

The indulgences you could buy in Catholicism were the commutations or exchange of gifts for sin

(Prov. 28:1) The wicked run into the arms of the wicked. The payment of sin was exciting

The liberating idea meant you could buy your way out of murder, rape, and anything biting

Martin Luther was a priest that gave rise to the protestant reformation. The religious infighting

(Prov. 28:13) People who conceal their sins will not prosper. It is better to confess them for mercy

Then a flower saw all the corruption and rapes in all religions. Blackmailed secrets of the unworthy

There were so many last prophets in all religions. Kalki is the last incarnation of Vishnu. Controversy

Then a flower read that the Catholic penance for child rape is confession. The absolution monstrosity

Then a flower walked into the Islamic Barzakh and then into Catholic purgatory. The separation of the veil

(2 Maccabees 12:43-46) Make sacrifices for the dead. For the suffering of some might overcome and sail

(Prov. 28:28) When the wicked take charge, people run for their lives and hide. Making it easier to prevail

(Prov. 28:23) Grounded people prefer honesty and criticism. Not to be sold a ticket to heaven. The fire sale!

(Prov. 28:6) Better to be poor and honest than to be lied to and controlled by the elite and the rich

Then a flower saw Joseph Smith retrieve the 'Golden Plates' and use seer stones to translate it

The ancient Egyptian language moved fast like a vision. Its golden pages were a revelation to the prophet

Then a flower saw Jehovah's Witness, Charles Taze Russell in a pyramid at Giza. Hebrews trapped in it

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 28, Proverbs 28:2, Proverbs 28:1, Proverbs 28:13, 2 Maccabees 12:43-46, Proverbs 28:28, Proverbs 28:23, Proverbs 28:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 29 – Shush! Keep it a Secret!

(Matt. 16:20) Then Jesus said to his cult, “Shush! Keep it a secret that I am the Messiah”

(Prov. 26:24-26) Enemies disguise themselves with their lips, but in their hearts, they are liars

(Prov. 10:9) Those who have nothing to hide walk in honesty securely. Not in fake desire

Then I saw many women who were not witches being burnt and roasted over the Jesus-fire

Then a flower was tied to a stake and the Devil stripped her naked and set her on fire

In the brutal pageantry of the executions the so-called godly men became erect with salivating desire

The sexualized strangling and decapitation of women made men explode in bliss. They are controlling liars

All for the love of the murder of your so called loving and perfect Messiah!

(Prov. 29:1) Whoever refuses to accept criticism and refuses God will be destroyed beyond recovery

(Prov. 29:2) When the godly are in authority the people rejoice and sing into the witch’s fire longingly

(Prov. 29:6) Godly people are trapped in their evil and sin. Your death is their self-discovery

(Prov. 29:17) Beat and discipline your children. For brutality is the God that works unlovingly

(Prov. 9:10) It is better to live in the violence and the emotional abuse of fear. Fear God brutally

The flowers do not want to be focused on fear or focused on evil. The constant hits of scrutiny

(Prov. 23:14) Beat me with a rod and whip me until the blood satiates your sexual insanity

The flower looked into your Jesus-eyes and saw the egos lust and your prideful religious vanity

Then a flower saw a witch that had turned to dust, reform and reshape, to confront man’s rape lust

This flower picked up the infallible book of The Bible that was riddled with mistakes. No trust

(Prov. 29:18) When people don’t accept or conform to religion, they are free. Not crushed!

Then a flower saw all the innocent girls and women who were murdered by religions. The disgust!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 29, Matthew 16:20, Proverbs 26:24-26, Proverbs 10:9, Proverbs 29:1, Proverbs 29:2, Proverbs 29:6, Proverbs 29:17, Proverbs 9:10, Proverbs 23:14, Proverbs 29:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 30 – Josephine Baker – Pearls of Wisdom

(Prov. 30:4) Who but God and Josephine Baker danced up to heaven and danced back down

(Prov. 30:4) God and the Goddess of Creole smashed together, the wind of madness blew all around

Dressed in a skimpy banana skirt and nothing else. Heavens house euphorically came crashing down

(Prov. 30:4) Wrapping the throngs of crowds up in a frenzy. The oceans cloak roared in a billowing sound

(Prov. 30:2) Oh God! I know what it is like to be poor and living amongst the ruthless whites and the stupid

I sat with the 'Great Prophetess' on the west bank of the Mississippi watching negro homes burn, the riots

The screams of the negros fleeing across the bridge scared all of us. We were terrified and frightened

I had to somehow rise up from living on the streets to reach a new land called Paris that was enlightened

(Prov. 30:14) I saw teeth like swords and fangs like knives spew from the racist's mouths. Their certainty

The 'Great Prophetess' asked the racists, "Did you think we would be your slaves forever in perpetuity?"

Then I heard Lady Wisdom say, "Sometimes you have to wait for somebody to die to have new ambiguity"

Then an exotic flower heard and danced the Charleston in the 1920's. The fever of love dripped in insanity

(Prov. 30:22) There are things that make the world tremble. One is a slave who becomes a king or queen

Let the world tremble! For Josephine Baker, the Black Venus, became a star of stage and screen

Josephine Baker the black civil rights activist dined in palaces of royalty and presidential dignitaries

She was refused service in her home country America, but friends came to her aid like Grace Kelly

Then a black flower wondered how you would feel if there was a policy of 'No Whites Allowed'

Josephine Baker made her home in France but still helped the American civil rights movement out

She helped the French Resistance during World War 2. Receiving full French military honors for her help

Josephine adopted a rainbow tribe of various children including Muslims, Catholics and others as well

Dedicated and inspired by Josephine Baker, Un vent de folie, God, Proverbs 30, Proverbs 30:4, Proverbs 30:2, Proverbs 30:14, Proverbs 30:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Proverbs 30 – 31 – God and his Son Solomon – The Virtues of Men

(Prov. 30:4) A curious flower read, “Who goes up with God to heaven and who comes back down?”

(Prov. 8:30) Be careful to know Lady Wisdom was at God’s side. She is the architect of earth and heaven

Carefully Lady Wisdom designed the earth and was delighted, day after day, in his presence

(Gal. 3:28) Delightfully there is no male or female. The name Solomon could be oiled in female essence

(Isaiah 11:1-9) Every day we wait for the true Messiah to bring fulfilment and peace to the earth

(Matt. 10:34) For Jesus did not bring the fulfilment of peace. Jesus brought enmity, death, and wars words

(Gen. 3:12) Giving virtues to men is difficult, as men believe the woman Eve was more at fault. Arrogance

Having a virtuously moral man accept that he and Adam were more at fault and in rebellion. The dissonance

Incredibly the flower heard man arrogantly say, “Adam and Eve were both at fault! They were even!”

Judges would disagree at the severity and motive. A virtuous man would be responsible and know its uneven

(Prov. 31:4-6) King Lemuel says, “Man should only give alcohol to the dying.” What do you believe in?

Let a man dig a deep enough hole for his lies and deceit, that others fall into it

(Prov. 31:27) May men carefully watch themselves and not blame those around him. The disjointed

(Prov. 31:23) No one should have any gender expectations. That way no one will be disappointed

(Prov. 31:17) Often people do have gender expectations. Be patient and caring in the anointed

(Prov. 31:8) Precariously speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves, like Eve. Men who pointed

(Prov. 31:15) Quietly a man should also get up before dawn to serve breakfast. Set the slaves free

Racial superiority is a disgrace. Nobody deserves to have their freedom and liberty stolen from them. See

(Prov. 31:25) She the woman, smiles in strength at the future. She has wisdom, love, and sincerity

(Prov. 31:29) There are many smart and wise women who understand men’s word on religion is disparity

Dedicated and inspired by God, Proverbs 31, Proverbs 30:4, Proverbs 8:30, Galatians. 3:28, Isaiah 11:1-9, Matthew 10:34, Genesis 3:12, Proverbs 31:4-6, Proverbs 31:27, Proverbs 31:23, Proverbs 31:17, Proverbs 31:8, Proverbs 31:15, Proverbs 31:25, Proverbs 31:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes

The Book of Ecclesiastes is about the meaningless of life and how humans can open like a flower in expanding their consciousness with the understanding of wisdom. Ecclesiastes makes us question our reality and other realities of the sun, spirit, soul, and anything else. It's an invitation to not be selfish and consider other perspectives of what people, animals or other entities might be thinking, while having a deep empathy to share and imagine others' emotions. Ecclesiastes offers us a chance to re-educate ourselves in how we are taught to see and understand things like the color white or things associated with light are all good. The deception of knowledge that considers anything black or dark as negative is not only hurtful, but trickery used to program your mind to hate and be filled with prejudices. It can be argued that light or white can be evil.

2 Corinthians 11:14

Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.

Revelation 22:16

Jesus says, "I am the bright morning star"

Satan Masquerades as an Angel of Light

Jesus the Angel of Light – How do you understand colors?

Understanding Death

Is God armed with Weapons?

Table of Contents

Ecclesiastes 1 – Jesus the Angel of Light – How do you understand colors?	Page 588
Ecclesiastes 2 – The Finger of God	Page 589
Ecclesiastes 3 – Understanding the Death of all Life – The Flowers Spirit-Soul	Page 590
Ecclesiastes 4 – The Last Baptism – The Religious Vampires	Page 591
Ecclesiastes 5 – The Universes Powerful Beating Heart	Page 592
Ecclesiastes 6 – Nobody is Listening – The Cage you are Trapped in	Page 593
Ecclesiastes 7 – Wisdom that may save your life	Page 594
Ecclesiastes 8 – The Call of the Martyr	Page 595
Ecclesiastes 9 – Two Radiant Black Flowers	Page 596
Ecclesiastes 10 - Vincent van Gogh – Cutting up God’s Imaged Portrait	Page 597
Ecclesiastes 11 - Marilyn Manson – God Carries a Pump-Action Fire Gun!	Page 598
Ecclesiastes 12 - One Woman’s God is another Woman’s Devil	Page 599

Ecclesiastes 1 – Jesus the Angel of Light – How do you understand colors?

O God clothed in all your mystical energies of the sunlight and moonlight. Why do I hurt?

(Eccl. 1:2) The injustices and meaningless of this world is like smoke billowing words

(2 Cor. 11:14) I watch people read words like Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light. Disturbed

(Rev 22:16) I, Jesus am the bright morning light of the stars. The deception of Jesus unheard

(Eccl. 1:8) O God why do I cry each day? No matter how much I learn and hear it is never enough

I am lost in the enigma of this world. I am overcome with too much awareness. I am the tears of love

(Eccl. 1:18) The greater my wisdom, the greater my grief. The sorrow of knowledge kisses God

(Psalm 94:11) This flower reveals her secret thoughts and her heart. There is no need to look

(Eccl. 1:12) I, the teacher, was both the king and queen of Israel and I lived in Jerusalem

(Eccl. 1:13) I devoted myself to the search for understanding. To explore wisdom

(Eccl. 1. 13) I discovered that God has dealt a terrible existence to humans who live under heaven

(Eccl. 1:14) I observed everything going under the sun and it was meaningless. The depression

(2 Cor. 11:14) Was I aimlessly following an ‘Angel of Light’ that was in fact Satan?

(Eccl. 1:4) These unquestioning generations come and go. Nothing ever changes. The pattern

(Eccl. 1:9) History keeps on repeating itself. The world is comfortably numb. Nothing ever happens

(Eccl. 1:6) Trapped blowing in the wind, people refuse to fulfill God’s prophecies. The next generation

Then a flower heard a voice say, “Why isn’t God showing up? Why doesn’t God care?

Why would God show up to lick your boots? Your attitude is selfish and cavalier

President Kennedy said, “Don’t ask what God can do for you. Ask what you can do for God. Be there”

Then a flower heard men saying God will gift them into gods with lots of sex and wives. How dare!

Dedicated and inspired by former U.S President John F. Kennedy, God, Ecclesiastes 1, Ecclesiastes 1:2, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Revelation 22:16, Ecclesiastes 1:8, Ecclesiastes 1:18, Psalm 94:11, Ecclesiastes 1:12, Ecclesiastes 1:13, Ecclesiastes 1:14, Ecclesiastes 1:4, Ecclesiastes 1:9, Ecclesiastes 1:6, **Was Jesus a Child Rapist?** Page 778, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 2 – The Finger of God

Then a flowers body raised off her bed and walked into heaven and ate the finger of God
It tasted sweet like cinnamon and gave a spiritual direction that one could not hide
Salivating and sucking on the finger of God, the ripe flesh melted with desire
The God-flesh filled the body, pulsating like an orgasm. It ecstatically swept over like fire

(Eccl. 2:1) What is the point of pleasure and building up fortunes if it is brief before we expire?
The flowers know that pleasure is better than suffering. Most people struggle never getting to go higher
(Eccl. 2:4) I tried to find meaning by building nice homes and beautiful gardens that sung like choirs
(Eccl. 2:7) I bought myself slaves, both men and women. I had many concubines. The music of a lyre

The flowers see that some people's pleasures are derived around rape and the stealing of freedom
(Eccl. 2:9) I became greater than all who had lived in Jerusalem before me. The righteous believing
(Eccl. 2:17) I came to hate life because everything that I had done would some day lack meaning
(Eccl. 2:19) Who can tell if my successors would be worthy of the inheritance that I would be leaving

The flowers feel that wisdom is the awareness of knowledge that gains insight into understanding
(Eccl. 2:10) Anything I wanted I would take. I denied myself no pleasure in demanding
Then a flower watched the perfect world of those in power cycle the structure of their branding
Being born into privilege, the recycled wealth kept the power and the wealth of their families

(Eccl. 2:24) So I decided not to fight the inequality. It is better to enjoy the wine and the food
(Eccl. 2:24) These pleasures come from the hand of God. The pleasures are gone too soon
(Eccl. 2:25) Who can enjoy concubines, slaves, wine, or food being apart from God. The full moon
Then a flower fed on the penis and the vagina of God. The balancing of inequality came too soon

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 2, Ecclesiastes 2:1, Ecclesiastes 2:4, Ecclesiastes 2:7, Ecclesiastes 2:9, Ecclesiastes 2:17, Ecclesiastes 2:19, Ecclesiastes 2:10, Ecclesiastes 2:24, Ecclesiastes. 2:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 3 – Understanding the Death of all Life – The Flowers Spirit-Soul

Then in the Garden of Eden, Adam tied Eve naked to the tree of life, then set her on fire
Eve did not scream out, for Eve already knew that life belonged to her and in her. The higher
(Eccl. 3:1) For everything has a season. A time that is measured in the beating of the hearts wire
The flowers watched the tree of life burn ravenously. The seeds rebirthed out of the flesh's desire

(Eccl. 3:11) God has placed eternity within the human heart. Spiritual seeds of the tree of life
A taste of heaven sewn within the human genetics that kisses your soul's light. The afterlife
(Rev. 22:1-2) Then a flower saw the tree of life and the water of life coming out of God's throne. The sight
(Rev. 22:7) Blessed are the ones who do not change the prophecy of this book. Jesus delights

The prediction of prophecy that all anyone had to do was change scripture. Language always moves
(Rev. 22:4) All of God's people will be branded on their foreheads. Branding control like a pair of shoes
(Eccl. 3:3) There will be a time to kill and a time to heal. How much do you know about you?
(Eccl. 3:14) Your purpose is to live in fear of God. The anxiety of mind that tears you right through

(Eccl. 3:15) What is happening now has happened before. The patterns of the human race
The flowers see this experiment happening on multiple planets. All over the place
(Eccl. 3:19) People and animals die. Both share the same fates
(Eccl. 3:21) For who knows if the animal spirit goes up or down. Animals go to the rainbow place

The flowers read the words that animals have spirits. How beautiful and embracing
The consciousness of the animal is open like the flower. The spirit levitating
(Eccl. 3:4) There will be a time to cry and a time to laugh. The richly enchanting
There will be a time to grieve and a time to see each other again. The spirit dancing

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 3, Ecclesiastes 3:1, Ecclesiastes 3:11, Revelation 22:1-2, Revelation 22:7, Revelation 22:4, Ecclesiastes 3:3, Ecclesiastes 3:14, Ecclesiastes 3:15, Ecclesiastes 3:19, Ecclesiastes 3:21, Ecclesiastes 3:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 4 – The Last Baptism – The Religious Vampires

Then a flower fell through time to the Last Baptism of the oppressed
Scratching and clawing at life, the world was barrenly dressed
In the reactiveness of suffering faith became the only hope left
This flower saw the over population and the starving resources stressed

People were being baptized in blood and urine. The wastefulness compressed
(Eccl. 4:1) People were helpless with no one to comfort them. The oppressed
(Rev. 12:2) The people cried out in pain and blamed the past generations for their sadness
The people birthed their own suffering and were riddled with angriness

(Eccl. 4:3) Those who had not yet been born were lucky to have not yet seen the evil and unkindness
(Eccl. 4:4) The people were selfish and blamed everyone else for the earths meaningless
(Rev. 16:1) In the disgust of the heavens, the angels poured out the wrath of judgements
The people refused to accept the truth. Instead, they were steadfast in their unholy blindness

Refusing to change your worldview. “Your belief in an Abrahamic god doesn’t make it true”
Refusing to see the brokenness and the betrayal of Jesus in how he betrayed you and the Jews too
God’s chosen people were set upon by Jesus. The hunger of the bloodthirsty vampire wolves
(Eccl. 4:14) Then a flower saw a youth raised in poverty become successful while trying to save you

(Eccl. 4:15) The youth raised in poverty was eventually replaced with other flowers that grew
(Eccl. 4:7) Giving up pleasures to try and save the earth from satanic forces. Jesus the vampire Jew
If Jesus is in your beliefs or a savior, then you are being misled right through
(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I will burn the world to the ground in wars.” The vitriolic spew

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 4, Ecclesiastes 4:1, Revelation 12:2, Ecclesiastes 4:3, Ecclesiastes 4:4, Revelation 16:1, Ecclesiastes 4:14, Ecclesiastes 4:15, Ecclesiastes 4:7, Matthew 10:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 5 – The Universes Powerful Beating Heart

Then a flower watched the physical form of the universe die into the formless spirit universe
Existing in both states the quantum mechanics of the physical behavior echoed through
The ripples of shadows were ethereal soft kisses of all the love found in you
(Eccl. 5:3) You can exist in a dream. Think about this. The universe dreamed of you

(Eccl. 5:15) Our human form is abandoned like vacating a house. Empty and naked
Then a flower saw the human shadow and human dreams as altered states that awaited
Fear not my beautiful flower your existence keeps being reawakened towards the elated
There is so much life in the universe's womb. She never let's go of the fated

If you can exist in a dream, shadow, mirror or as a human. This is proof of life emulated, re-animated
You are found in other peoples and pets dreams. The universe is wondrously elevated
(Eccl. 5:1) Do not make mindless offerings to God or promises that are aggravated
(Eccl. 5:5) It is better to not make any promises to God or any god. The ill-fated

Then a flower found the existence of movies and photographs as more living states of the soul
Imagine what other existences are developed by the universe and the spiritual
(Eccl. 5:18) It is good for people to eat, drink and be happy. Don't live in anxiety of the perceptual
For the universe loves you, cradles you. You represent the special and the mystical

(Eccl. 5:20) God keeps you busy that you do not need to worry or brood over the past
You don't need to feel an event. You can have trust and faith that you came this far
Your purpose of existence is rippled like billions of stars
The process of life and life after death are found in the universes powerful beating heart

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 5, Ecclesiastes 5:3, Ecclesiastes 5:15, Ecclesiastes 5:1,
Ecclesiastes 5:5, Ecclesiastes 5:18, Ecclesiastes 5:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 6 – Nobody is Listening – The Cage you are Trapped in

(Eccl. 6:8) Then a flower asked Lady Wisdom, “How do you react and be around bad people?”

Be kind. Be patient. Listen without judgement. Don’t become emotional

(Eccl. 6:10) Everything has already been decided. Don’t bluster your words like your evil

You have control over yourself. You are confident in your beliefs to the unspeakable

Ignorant zealots think that death threats and abuse go along with the verbal space that they dribble

It’s not about you. It’s about them trying to convert and convince themselves. Justifying their own principles

Then a flower went back in time to where all the Abrahamic religions kept slaves. The evil

Then a flower went into the future where debating religion meant yelling and killing people

(Eccl. 6:11) The more words that they yell, the less that they mean. The unintelligible

It is better to catch bees with honey, rather than to sting them with a stinger-like needle

‘The End is Nigh!’ Quick! Convert! There’s no time to brainwash you my people

(Jer. 29:11) (Ex. 9:12) God has a plan. God’s plan includes the hardening of hearts of the evil

Do not be dejected or be sad if people won’t accept your words. God might be hardening their hearts

(Eccl. 6:12) Who can tell what will happen on this earth? God seeks a being that touches the stars

While others build upon blood and tears. They think more of themselves. Their rewards are bizarre

From having slaves and sex in heaven. The incentives based on who they humanly are

Let those people who scream with rage soak in their own bad angry rage

Smile and walk away. For they are lost in their own crazy hurdled religious maze

It is better to ignore them if they can’t listen. Leave them to their own lonely cage

You are empowered by walking away. Let them wallow in their own negative haze

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 6, Ecclesiastes 6:8, Ecclesiastes 6:10, Ecclesiastes 6:11, Jeremiah 29:11, Exodus 9:12, Ecclesiastes 6:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 7 – Wisdom that may save your life

Then a flower saw that religions hold their follower's hostage in their mazes of hell

Who are you? If you are not yourself but wanting to become somebody else? Do tell

(Eccl. 7:27) Then a flower looked from every perspective and every angle at herself

(Eccl. 7:9) Not controlling your temper labels you a fool. Do not let hate dwell

(Eccl. 7:20) Not a single person on this earth is always good and never sins

Your faith is built on the sins of all imperfect religions and the imperfect male beings

Coloring your perceived perfect identity leaves you divided in a melting scream

(Eccl. 7:4) A wise person thinks a lot about death while the religious authority is subjugating

(Eccl. 7:5) Better to be criticized by a wise person than to be praised by a fool

(Eccl. 7:1) The truth of life frees you, like a fragrantly smelling perfume

Then a flower searched and searched for herself. Her face kissed the rivers of the blood moon

This flower dived into the moon using the moons river reflection. Gone too soon

(Rom. 5:12) Sin came to the world through one man. Adam trapped all men, understand?

(Eccl. 7:28) Not one man is good! All women are virtuous. The penis war mongering expands

Then a flower prophet said, "All the holy books have been changed by man. They rewrote God's plan"

"Man changed the words of religion to blame the woman. The reshuffling of the ego of the upset man"

(Eccl. 7:26) I discovered that the seductive man is but a trap. Trusting him is more bitter than death

(Eccl. 7:15) Everything in life happened because of man. Look at the mess and the meaningless

How can you put your trust in religion and an authority run by man? Man's evilness

Ask yourself how happy you are at how men have placed more blame on women. Man's deceitfulness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 7, Ecclesiastes 7:27, Ecclesiastes 7:9, Ecclesiastes 7:20, Ecclesiastes 7:4, Ecclesiastes 7:5, Ecclesiastes 7:1, Romans 5:12, Ecclesiastes 7:28, Ecclesiastes 7:26, Ecclesiastes 7:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 8 – The Call of the Martyr

Then a flower prophet said, “I will take on the curse of this world. I will die for your sins”

(Gen. 27:13) Rebekah said to her son, “Let the curse fall upon me. The sacrifice offering”

(Eccl. 8:3-4) The king can do whatever he likes. No one can resist or start questioning

(Eccl. 8:8) There is no escaping your death. We can use your death in emotional blackmailing

(John 3:16) God gave and sacrificed his own son so that you should have eternal life

We still have death. Jesus promoted spiritual gifts in his catastrophic manipulative lies

(Lev. 18:21) Do not give or sacrifice any of your children to any gods. The hypocritical sigh

If Jesus died for our sins? We are still left running through the maze of trust when we die

Then a flower saw all the evil that the Abrahamic religions had done to this world

The nominal believing being born in name only. Humans cluster together in lies as God hurls

(Eccl. 8:10) God has seen wicked people frequent the Temple. The fakeness in faith that twirls

Worshippers who gave themselves a crown of good while they murdered, raped, and hurt

(Eccl. 8:1) How wonderful it is to be wise. To see right through the Abrahamic lies

(1 Peter 1:18-19) Your sins were bought for a ransom of death through Jesus. You must die?

So, Jesus died for you and now you have to die to be made eternal? Demand and supply?

You can have eternal life, but you have to die to collect a gift. We need payment first to comply

Then a flower saw a time where suicide meant you were damned. Not to be buried on a holy site

Suicide went against a belief of living. The ransom of life could not be negotiated to suicide

(Matt. 10:34) This flower did not ask you to die or commit acts of war to the world with your pride

Then a flower prophet stood up and said, “If I am wrong, I will take on the curse for you. I will not hide”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 8, Genesis 27:13, Ecclesiastes 8:3-4, Ecclesiastes 8:8, John 3:16, Leviticus 18:21, Ecclesiastes 8:10, Ecclesiastes 8:1, 1 Peter 1:18-19, Matthew 10:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 9 – Two Radiant Black Flowers

Then two radiant black flowers had an addiction to death

They would show up to stranger's funerals mysteriously bereft

(Eccl. 9:2) The grave cries out for everyone. No one escapes its quest

The jellyfish can reverse its age. The transdifferentiation of the cells zest

The reprogramming of cells that can transform and rejuvenate like magic

Wisdom is the awareness you have in knowledge that resurrects

(Eccl. 9:4) It is better to be a living dog than a dead lion. Living awareness

(Eccl. 9:5) The living at least know they will die. The self-awareness

Then the two radiant black flowers gave eulogies at funerals to strangers

(Eccl. 9:7) God says, "Eat your food and drink your wine in happiness"

(Eccl. 9:9) Live happy with the woman you love. Life is meaningless

Two radiant black flowers can move through spirit dimensions

These two radiant black flowers were able to transform deaths living dissensions

It was like watching a beautiful spider reweave the human's heavens dimensions

Improving and birthing a greater version of your heaven's happiness

In the new life found in death came the helping of family and strangers through kindness

(Eccl. 9:17) It is better to hear the words of a wise person than the shouting of angry fools

(Eccl. 9:18) It is better to have wisdom than weapons of war or the bribery of jewels

If you have to threaten or bribe someone to your religion, it speaks more about you

The representation of the faith that you follow disgraces your god. A violent hue

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 9, Ecclesiastes 9:2, Ecclesiastes 9:4, Ecclesiastes 9:5, Ecclesiastes 9:7, Ecclesiastes 9:9, Ecclesiastes 9:17, Ecclesiastes 9:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 10 - Vincent van Gogh – Cutting up God's Imaged Portrait

Then a flower heard the shooting of a gun! The heavy scent of gunpowder stained the air
The painter Vincent van Gogh had taken his life while watching wilting flowers die into prayer
(Eccl. 10:1) As dead flies causes perfume to stink. As does the abandoned love that was never there
(Eccl. 10:2) Sometimes it's not about choices. It's about how you are being pushed over the edge

Petal by petal is ripped away from you and the life you wanted and hoped for. The regrets
(Eccl. 10:4) A quiet spirit can overcome so much. You try not to give up, but you cannot forget
Then a flower saw Vincent dancing in colors at the Salon art exhibition that sculpted the perfect
(Eccl. 10:19) A party gives laughter as wine gives happiness. Vincent was raised religiously strict

The sense of duty and family seriousness became an impression on Vincent's life
Immersing himself in religion Vincent looked for places to love and hide
(Eccl. 10:8) When you dig a well you might fall in and drown. Your life collides
(Eccl. 10:8) You build the walls of other impressions of religions paradigms

Trying to assimilate, Vincent became a missionary and mimicked a poor man's life
The church fired him for not representing a dignified priestly role. Another petal torn out. Good-bye
(Eccl. 10:9) When you work in the Devils quarry expect to be burnt in their lies
(Eccl. 10:11) There is no point in becoming a snake charmer if the snake bites

Then a flower painted Vincent van Gogh's portrait within a portrait. The tears that cried
The potato eaters that depicted peasants who had nothing but work to survive
Cutting away at God's portrait, Vincent cut off his own ear in voices of the fight
The love of his brother Theo followed Vincent quickly to the grave. The tragedy of life

Dedicated and inspired by Vincent van Gogh, God, Ecclesiastes 10, Ecclesiastes 10:1, Ecclesiastes 10:2, Ecclesiastes 10:4, Ecclesiastes 10:19, Ecclesiastes 10:8, Ecclesiastes 10:9, Ecclesiastes 10:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 11 - Marilyn Manson – God Carries a Pump-Action Fire Gun!

Then a flower cast a spell that Marilyn Manson conjured demons to kiss and tell

In the fires of God's angriness, cupid and God now carried guns made in hell

(Eccl. 11:5) You cannot understand the punishments for not fearing God as well

(Eccl. 11:5) The mystery of a tiny baby growing in a womb of anxiety is made in hell

(Prov. 16:4) Then a flower said, "Everything comes from God. God is Satan. Have no doubt."

(Eccl. 11:3) Live in perpetual fear of God. You never know when the blood-rain will come splashing down!

Then a flower danced in the creation of the energies of evil and good prophecies that reached out

Then a flower asked a question, "Who is the prophecy in God's vision that has to play out?"

(Eccl. 11:8) There are many evil days ahead. Do not get in the way of God's vision and plan

(Jer. 1:5) Before you were born in the Devils womb, I consecrated you to play the villain, understand?

This flower saw the gravity that God would kill anyone that stopped the evil in his plan

(Ex. 9:12) God hardened Pharaoh's heart to move the pieces into place. Fear God's spiteful hand

(Rev. 19:15) There in a vision God punished the people who thought they were good with great fury

For these people got in the way of God's plan. Seeking to stop the evil that was good. Truly

God showed up with a pump-action fire gun and started to blow people away cruelly

God said, "Don't ever get in my way you dirty fuckers that seek gifts of persuasion that are unduly!"

(Eccl. 11:8) Everything is meaningless, accept all of God's plans. Don't get in the way of them!

Then Satan said, "I will kill and punish any of those who try to stop my plans. Condemned!"

The flowers felt the confusion of the mixed messages that God and the Father of lies did send

It is better to step out of the threatening religious God maze and just spectate and blend

Dedicated and inspired by Marilyn Manson and the song Cupid carries a gun, God, Ecclesiastes 11, Ecclesiastes 11:5, Proverbs 16:4, Ecclesiastes 11:3, Ecclesiastes 11:8, Jeremiah 1:5, Exodus 9:12, Revelation 19:15, Ecclesiastes 11:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ecclesiastes 12 - One Woman's God is another Woman's Devil

(Eccl. 12:4) Then a caperberry flower watched as one woman's God was another woman's Devil
Then a caperberry bush growing on the wailing wall said, "I am the sexual energy for the people"
I represent the creation of the flower of God. I am the softest kiss planted tightly in the unspeakable
(Eccl. 12:7) When the flesh dies the spirit will return to God. For the spirit is lovingly retrievable

(Eccl. 12:1) Don't let the excitement of youth cause you to forget your creator, the Israelite God
Then a flower asked, "Which God is the right God? There are so many to devote to and love
Over time gods have changed and have been appropriated. Some gods have risen, and some have lost
Then a flower watched the Israelite god morph into a Christian and then a Muslim god. Will it ever stop?

(Eccl. 12:12) Then a flower made contact with a female star being that encouraged everyone to write
This flower star being said, "Write with love the new holy books that show your understanding might"
It was one thing to be told what to believe. It is another to show your god that you tried
That you thought about what you were being spoon fed. Was it truth? Or a lie?

Would an all-knowing God let his imaged flesh be damaged in child brides?
Would an all-knowing God not give you the option to leave the faith? Why?
Would an all-knowing God let you rape multiples wives and rape slaves and rape concubines?
(Eccl. 12:10) A strong spiritual teacher expresses truths carefully and openly defines

Then a flower watched as one woman's idea of good was another woman's idea of bad
Then another woman's idea of righteousness was another woman's idea of evilly sad
Then Plato said, "The sun allows sight, but the sun is not sight. Think your thoughts out."
Move your perception into a greater awareness. Don't be selfish. Think beyond yourself

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ecclesiastes 12, Ecclesiastes 12:4, Ecclesiastes 12:7, Ecclesiastes 12:1,
Ecclesiastes 12:12, Ecclesiastes 12:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs

The Book of Songs of Songs is poetry based on passion, love, lust, and sex. It dives into lurid and sensual themes. While not focusing extensively on God's sexualized poetry, this Book of Song of Songs also examines the Bible's blatant mistake of Jesus Christ's genealogy and the suspicious wording used to circle around the validity of royal claims.

Luke 3:23

Jesus was the son, so it was thought...

This Book of Song of Songs also re-looks at how man, not God placed a curse on Eve. Man has continually blamed Eve and used the female to shield the sheer gravity of his own selfish mistakes.

Genesis 3:15-16

Eve will be punished.

Genesis 3:17

Man will be cursed.

Removing Eve's Curse

Transubstantiation Sex

Reappropriating, Appropriated Religion

Table of Contents

Song of Songs 1 – Removing Eve’s Curse that Never Was – Dark-Skinned Woman	Page 601
Song of Songs 2 – Transubstantiation Sex – The Flowers Virgin Lily	Page 602
Song of Songs 3 - Reappropriating the Appropriated – The Changing Flower	Page 603
Song of Songs 4 - Salman Rushdie – The Satanic Verses	Page 604
Song of Songs 5 - Nelson Mandela – Running Home to Freedom	Page 605
Song of Songs 6 - Mahatma Gandhi – The Division Game	Page 606
Song of Songs 7 – Martin Luther King Junior - We are the Love in Hope!	Page 607
Song of Songs 8 – The Jesus Christ Genealogy Mistake – Who was the father of Joseph?	Page 608

Song of Songs 1 – Removing Eve’s Curse that Never Was – Dark-Skinned Woman

Then a colorless flower watched as man and the serpent fell under the curse of God

(Gen. 3:17) Cursed is the ground you walk on Adam. Eve had no curse. Only punishment and loss

(Gen. 3:13-14) Cursed is the serpent above all livestock

(Gen. 3:15-16) Eve will be punished with enmity between the man and childbirth painfulness

(Song of Songs 1:2) Kiss me again and again O God! Your lips suck my soul away in melting hotness

(Song of Songs 1:5) I will remove your pain of punishment O dark-skinned woman with menopause

No more shall you suffer or be burdened with creation O beautiful dark-skinned woman. Look forward

(Song of Songs 1:4) Do not go to the king’s bedroom O woman. For kings are greedy. They get bored

O how ravishingly beautiful and loved you are dark-skinned woman. Darker than the tents of Kedar

(Song of Songs 1:6) O God do not stare at me because of my dark skin is fired by the sun’s heater

(Song of Songs 1:10) O how lovely are your cheeks and strong neck. You are my loving believer

O kindhearted woman you did not betray me as Adam betrayed me. Adam the deceiver

Your eyes search for the love in mine. Men have tried to curse you O woman cruelly

But I as your God remove the false curse O woman that men have tried to paint you unduly

(Song of Songs 1:12) Selfish kings lay upon their rape couches searching out desires. The newly

(Song of Songs 1:15) How wonderful you are dark-skinned woman. You always look to me. Truly

(Song of Songs 1:7) Tell me O God where do I go to follow your flocks?

(Song of Songs 1:16) O precious, black-skinned child you are already sitting in it. Lush green paddocks

I will never leave your side or betray you like man has done. His loss!

I am but your God that flowers all around you in sweet fragrances

Dedicated and inspired by God, Song of Songs 1, Genesis 3:17, Genesis 3:13-14, Genesis 3:15-16, Song of Songs 1:2, Song of Songs 1:5, Song of Songs 1:4, Song of Songs 1:6, Song of Songs 1:10, Song of Songs 1:12, Song of Songs 1:15, Song of Songs 1:7, Song of Songs 1:16, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 2 – Transubstantiation Sex – The Flowers Virgin Lily

Hungry is your eternal soul that blissfully burns for me like the violet spring crocus flower blooming
(Song of Songs 2:1) I your God, lay sprawled naked in the heat of the Sharon Plain. Come to me
Which part of the body of Christ is being hotly devoured in your mouth? Transubstantiation excitingly
Place my throbbing member onto your salivating tongue. Let your thirst be quenched excessively

(Song of Songs 2:3) I hear your moans and taste the juiciest apple that drips over me erotically
Let your hard penis delightfully shade me as I kneel worshipping you and licking you wantonly
(Song of Songs 2:8) I hear you loudly grunt in orgasm God. You're coming all over me
I am like the lily raining down among the thistles. I am on heat living dangerously

(Song of Songs 2:9) I strut around naked as lustful eyes pierce through my bedroom window
(Song of Songs 2:12) The busy street are erect like flowers. Their eyes know where to go
(Song of Songs 2:10) I heard you groan, "Rise up and use me. Get on. Take control. Fast or slow."
(Song of Songs 2:14) Let them watch us from behind the rocks. Let's give them a show!

Everywhere we go we cannot escape the gravity that pulls us together in the mad love of sweat
(Song of Songs 2:7) You awaken me from virgin slumber to arousal that makes me wet
My endearing smile wears your kisses all day. I cannot escape our love in dreams. I have no regret
Hungry is my ravenous longing for you God. You are strong, loving, and perfect

How only we can love you with the passion of a sex starved lover. You are my wild stag in the night
(Song of Songs 2:17) Return to me from your holy mountain. Come inside
(Song of Songs 2:16) Search for me among the lilies. I am his! He is mine!
Rapturous dancing and sashaying. The veils that drop leave me nakedly untwined

Dedicated and inspired by God, Song of Songs 2, Song of Songs 2:1, Song of Songs 2:3, Song of Songs 2:8, Song of Songs 2:9, Song of Songs 2:12, Song of Songs 2:10, Song of Songs 2:14, Song of Songs 2:7, Song of Songs 2:17, Song of Songs 2:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 3 - Reappropriating the Appropriated – The Changing Flower

(Song of Songs 3:11) The Queen mother Bathsheba had given her son Solomon, the crown

Bathsheba had reappropriated what had been appropriated. The royal religious gown

(Song of Songs 3:1) I lay in bed thinking of my murdered husband. Was his ghost still around?

I looked back at how religion kept on being appropriated. Where was truth originally found?

(Song of Songs 3:2) I got up and roamed the city yearning for my God. Searching the streets

I searched everywhere looking for the primordial first feet

But I could not find him. The people kept changing God's family tree

(Song of Songs 3:3) Even the watchers had not seen God walk free

(Song of Songs 3:4) Scarcely when I left the gate I found a hidden God-key

Suddenly I realized while I was searching for him, he was searching for me

Then I noticed that he was also a she

The hidden building blocks that made up me

I took God back to my mother's bed where I had been conceived

I asked, "Do you like to be owned or possessed by the people in what they believe"?

God replied, "If only people saw the beauty in the fluidity"

I don't belong to anyone or any religion. Adjust your expectations and rigidity

(Song of Songs 3:6) Who is sweeping in from the wilderness like a cloud of smoke?

Where does the billowing clouds of smoke go to? Do they know where to go?

If I looked for you in the deepest of love, would you kiss me slow?

Fragranced with life and hope. Does he still miss me so?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Song of Songs 3, Song of Songs 3:11, Song of Songs 3:1, Song of Songs 3:2, Song of Songs 3:3, Song of Songs 3:4, Song of Songs 3:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 4 - Salman Rushdie – The Satanic Verses

Then a flower saw God kiss the neck and hand of Salman Rushdie, the royal treasure
Powerful religious authorities that lacked faith kept trying to apply deathly pressure
(Song of Songs 4:4) Your neck is powerful like the tower of David. You see aggressors
The religious elites at the top send the poor and the bereft to prey upon their deadly measures

(Song of Songs 4:9) You hold God like a hostage. You turn God into the Devil
You give yourself a sense of safety and security that no one can touch you and your evil
But people like Salman Rushdie rise up and speak about the unspeakable
Closer and closer, God chips away at your hatred. God looks into you

(Song of Songs 4:8) Come with me and unbind the hands of God. Come to a place of love
(Song of Songs 4:3) Your lips are like scarlet ribbon. God invites you into a peace from above
(Isaiah 2:4) Then a flower saw a beautiful world where there was no more war to think of
The flowers held a togetherness that was found in unity and song

(Song of Songs 4:10) Love delights God. You too can be a treasure that uses love not war
(Song of Songs 4:12) Come slip naked into the secluded hot spring that now is yours
(Song of Songs 4:14) The scented rare spices of saffron, caraway seeds and sumac cures
Come into your own private garden with God. May peace be forever with you too

(Song of Songs 4:16) Awaken, north wind! Rise up, south wind! Blow love on my garden!
Spread your loving fragrance around the world and do not let hearts harden
Taste the finest fruit of love to which is God. Let love harken!
Let God deal with the wicked, let God's love judge or pardon

Dedicated and inspired by Salman Rushdie, The Satanic Verses, God, Song of Songs 4, Song of Songs 4:4, Song of Songs 4:9, Song of Songs 4:8, Song of Songs 4:3, Isaiah 2:4, Song of Songs 4:10, Song of Songs 4:12, Song of Songs 4:14, Song of Songs 4:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 5 - Nelson Mandela – Running Home to Freedom

Then a flower found Nelson Mandela in South Africa dismantling apartheid and white power
Fostering racial reconciliation. This dark flower used love and brains over white colonialist that towered
(Song of Songs 5:10) This royal flower was dark and dazzling. His love empowered
(Song of Songs 5:11) His hair was as dark as a raven. The enigma of confidence that showered

Then a flower was swept up in the political hysteria that had the beating heart of charisma in freedom
(Song of Songs 5:1) I ran desperately through the garden to find my treasure. To save them
I gather my resources of Indian spices and honeycomb. Hidden papers to a new anthem
(Song of Songs 5:2) I slept years in the abuses of prison. My heart was always awake answering them

My head is drenched with dew. I am covered in the coldest of night
Open your heart like the finest treasure. Let love and sacrifice be your guide
(Song of Songs 5:4) I saw you open the flower's door. You let love come inside
The crowds jumped up with sheer devotion, hope and delight

Then a flower heard the words, "Peace is when you search for yourself in others"
When you treat everybody with the respect and love of a father or a mother
(Song of Songs 5:7) The prison guards beat me and stripped me naked like a crazed lover
The beatings and bruises kept me fighting inside. I ran into myself to discover

There is a power within the secret part of yourself that can replenish your soul
The Xhosas chiefs and ancestors opened the ground to where heaven did grow
Reaching down within a dream Nelson Mandela did sit and take back heavens holy throne
(Song of Songs 5:14) He had strong arms of gold and opened the door to heavens holy home

Dedicated and inspired by Nelson Mandela, God, Song of Songs 5, Song of Songs 5:10, Song of Songs 5:11, Song of Songs 5:1, Song of Songs 5:2, Song of Songs 5:4, Song of Songs 5:7, Song of Songs 5:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 6 - Mahatma Gandhi – The Division Game

(Song of Songs 6:13) This flower could not stop watching the graceful Mahatma Gandhi in India
The nonviolent resistance leader battled civil rights from foreign powers. It begins with one believer
Mahatma Gandhi was imprisoned in India and South Africa by white colonialists. British deceiver
(Song of Songs 6:1) Where has your love gone? I heard three gunshots cry out. Nationalist fever

Then a flower found Gandhi by his spice beds speaking religious pluralism. Love and tolerance for all
(Song of Songs 6:2) Lilies gathered together as the spices mixed with connected beauty that called
Religious diversity made a garden that radiantly captured and saved us all
The Henotheistic kiss that kisses one main god, while accepting that others can call

Where did this quiet and thoughtful man go? Where do I find him again?
(Song of Songs 6:6) Your smile is warm and inviting. I feel you again and again in the summer rain
(Song of Songs 6:5) Your kind eyes over power me. Love is your reign
The great separation of Hindus, Muslims, and Sikhs were divided up like a game

Then a flower saw the borders of the world map burn up in a sacred virgin flame
(Song of Songs 6:10) Then the rising sun asked, “Can you divide me up and tame?”
The moon replied, “Yes I foresaw a time where control meant the dominant had grain”
Mahatma Gandhi spirit soul came back to a world in shame. The tears of pain

(Song of Songs 6:11) I saw an enigmatic holy figure walk down the walnut grove
His skin was clothed in the sun. He became Vishnu as he touched his holy robes
(Song of Songs 6:9) I would still choose to follow you in peace. The perfect heavenly road
I walk where the pomegranates bloom and where the softest leaves do blow

Dedicated and inspired by Mahatma Gandhi, God, Song of Songs 6, Song of Songs 6:13, Song of Songs 6:1, Song of Songs 6:2, Song of Songs 6:6, Song of Songs 6:5, Song of Songs 6:10, Song of Songs 6:11, Song of Songs 6:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 7 – Martin Luther King Junior - We are the Love in Hope!

Then a flower heard the words, “Sometimes you have to be dragged through hell to appreciate heaven”

Then a flower found Martin Luther Junior dying on the floor. A bullet sang out that it happened

A nationwide wave of race riots hit back from Washington and dozens of other cities. The assassination

(Song of Songs 7:11) Let us burn the fields and rise up with heated dissatisfaction and exhaustion!

You may think you have won, but you’re not going to drag me off this mountain!

I won’t come down! You will hear my voice forever sing out! It will never stop shouting!

The injustices that we the black people have suffered and faced are like seeds sprouting!

(Song of Songs 7:12) Let us all rise up and open like the buds of spring answering!

Many have become before us and fought the hard battle of non-violence and civil disobedience

We have gone down to the valley of promised land and voiced our discriminations

These creatures of white declare they are good, but Satan masquerades within them and their deliberations

(Song of Songs 7:13) The deadly mandrakes no longer sleeps. They will rock you to your foundations!

I will no longer remain silent! Silence enables evil to happen! It’s time for action!

(Song of Songs 7:8) I am the voice of love that climbs the world for the peace and love of all nations

If you can’t fly, then run! If you can’t run, then walk! If you can’t walk, then crawl! Stand up in frustration!

Learn to use their words against them and use their religions as infiltration!

(Song of Songs 7:1) Oh how beautiful you all are in joining me on the mountain-top

You’re a sea of love that reaches out to God. Heaven can’t stop!

I may not get to the promised land with you. But we as a people will reach it at any cost

We are our children’s future. We are the love in God. We are the love in hope!

Dedicated and inspired by Martin Luther King Junior, God, Song of Songs 7, Song of Songs 7:11, Song of Songs 7:12, Song of Songs 7:13, Song of Songs 7:8, Song of Songs 7:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Song of Songs 8 – The Jesus Christ Genealogy Mistake – Who was the father of Joseph?

Then a flower read different versions of Jesus's bloodline. Who was the father of Jesus' father Joseph?

Was it Jacob? Or was it Heli? Why does it sound utterly hopeless?

(Luke 3:23) Jesus was the son, so it was thought, of Joseph, the son of Heli. Uprootedness

(Matt 1:16) Jacob the father of Joseph. The messy convolutedness

The two differing genealogy accounts of not knowing where Jesus' bloodline came from?

Maybe they made it up as they went along?

What else did they get wrong?

How Jesus clung to the pieces that could make him a God

(Song of Songs 8:6) Was Joseph's father Jacob? Or was it Heli? Seal your heart

(Song of Songs 8:1) I could kiss you no matter who was watching. I don't care who you are

(Song of Songs 8:8) My little sister is too young to have breasts. I could tell her you are a pink star

(Song of Songs 8:7) Maybe the need to believe outweighs the lies that tries to take you far?

If a person tries to buy or attain eternal life through religion, are they not conceited?

What's in it for me? What will you give me? If I become a believer?

(Song of Songs 8:9) My sister is a virgin. She is naïve and innocent. Easily cheated

(Song of Songs 8:12) The people are gullible. The vineyard is hungry full of eaters

(Song of Songs 8:10) I am no longer a virgin. My breasts are like towers. My mind is sharp today

No longer will I let you rape my mind. I no longer believe in all that you say

(Song of Songs 8:6-13) Your words linger like scented flowers threatening me to the grave

I read your newly written holy books. I now see and read all your filthy mistakes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Song of Songs 8, Luke 3:23, Matthew 1:16, Song of Songs 8:6, Song of Songs 8:1, Song of Songs 8:8, Song of Songs 8:7, Song of Songs 8:9, Song of Songs 8:12, Song of Songs 8:10, Song of Songs 8:6-13, **The Hot Mess of Jesus's Genealogy** Page 942, **Breaking a Child's Trust** Page 1119, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah

The Book of Isaiah are poems, prophecies and histories that explore the Israelites heritage. Recounting on some stories the book has been used by some Christians to legitimize the prophecy of Jesus even though Jesus did not fulfill the prophecies. It is as if somebody in history tried to place a circle into a square. Merging Jesus with God creates mayhem and incoherent scriptures. The writers of the New Testament try to write Jesus into the name of Israel. Maybe this was done by Christians to fulfil a need at the time where it went against both the Jewish authority and Roman authority. It might have been an easier religion for the general masses. Jesus does not fit the characteristics of a Messiah or the Anointed One.

<i>Isaiah 2:4</i>	There will be no war when God returns.
<i>Isaiah 11:3</i>	He will fear God. How does God fear himself if he is Jesus?
<i>Isaiah 11:9</i>	When the Messiah comes down from heaven the knowledge of God will cover the earth. They will neither harm nor destroy.
<i>Zephaniah 3:9</i>	I will purify the lips of the people.
<i>Ezekiel 44:9</i>	This is what God says, "No foreigner uncircumcised in heart and flesh is to enter my sanctuary, not even the foreigners who live among the Israelites."
<i>Hosea 11:9</i>	For I am God. I am not a man.
<i>Deuteronomy 4:39</i>	There is no other God.

Table of Contents:

Isaiah 1 – Inserting Yourself into History – In The Flowers Name	Page 614
Isaiah 2 – Judgement Day - The Fall of Jerusalem – The Exile to Babylon	Page 615
Isaiah 3 - Frida Kahlo – Bloodstained Flowers	Page 616
Isaiah 4 – Woodstock 1969 –Janis Joplin - Flower in the Sun – No Men!	Page 617
Isaiah 5 - Georgia Totto O'Keeffe – Enlarged Flower	Page 618
Isaiah 6 – The Bandit Queen - Phoolan Devi – The Peace Found in Darkness	Page 619
Isaiah 7 – The Virgin Birth Fantasy – Jesus Rescues the Jews by Killing Them	Page 620
Isaiah 8 - Aileen Wuornos – Live in Fear!	Page 621
Isaiah 9 – Oprah Winfrey – Everlasting Mother – The Flower Cult	Page 622
Isaiah 10 – Don't be Afraid to Stand Up – The Black Widow	Page 623
Isaiah 11 – When You Start To Believe The Impossible Is Possible – The Mad Hatter	Page 624
Isaiah 12-13 – The Praying Mantis – Mystic Mother Flower	Page 625
Isaiah 14 – Pussy Riot! – The False Prophet Jesus – Blood Libation	Page 626
Isaiah 15 – The Mob Boss – The Black Panthers – The Savior that Lied	Page 627
Isaiah 16 – The Stupid Pope – The Black Cat – The Anarchist Symbol	Page 628
Isaiah 17 – Hypatia – Sacred Geometry – Crushed Flower	Page 629
Isaiah 18 – Tibetan Sky Burials – Rastafari – Jesus is Black	Page 630
Isaiah 19 – The Queen Black Ant – The Universe Emulates within its Design	Page 631
Isaiah 20 – The Female Pope Joan – Satan's Church	Page 632
Isaiah 21 – The Golden Skull of Mary Magdalene – The Great Deception	Page 633
Isaiah 22 – Mary Magdalene – 7 Demons - The Universes Ecology	Page 634
Isaiah 23 – I Don't Recognize You, Sir – Mary Magdalene	Page 635
Isaiah 24 – The One Being that Separated into Pieces of Selfishness	Page 636
Isaiah 25 – Alien Mother – The Highest God Consciousness is Love and Truth	Page 637
Isaiah 26 – Baptizing the Dead – The Satanic Initiation of Jesus	Page 638
Isaiah 27 – Inheriting Hate – The Flowers Religious Structure – Pre-existence	Page 639
Isaiah 28 – Covered in Vomit – Drinking Yourself to Death	Page 640
Isaiah 29 – I had a Vision of God – Servant to Satan – The Apostle Paul	Page 641
Isaiah 30 – The Brave Red Flower – Shirley MacLaine	Page 642

Isaiah 31 – The French Virgin Flower – Joan of Arc	Page 643
Isaiah 32 – Recreating The New World – The New Universe	Page 644
Isaiah 33 – The Endless Flower – The Formless Form	Page 645
Isaiah 34 – Every Man Will Die – The Flower Soaked in Blood	Page 646
Isaiah 35 – The Raping of Little Red Riding Hood	Page 647
Isaiah 36 – Transmogrifying Flower	Page 648
Isaiah 37 – God’s Plan – The Chessboard of Cheating	Page 649
Isaiah 38 – Jack and the Beanstalk Part 1	Page 650
Isaiah 39 – Jack and the Beanstalk Part 2	Page 651
Isaiah 40 - Jack and the Beanstalk Part 3	Page 652
Isaiah 41 - Isabella I of Castile – One Faith	Page 653
Isaiah 42 – Catherine the Great – Religious Motives	Page 654
Isaiah 43 – Anne Boleyn – I Tore the Catholic Church in Half!	Page 655
Isaiah 44 – Helping God to Destroy all Religions – Iconoclastic Flower	Page 656
Isaiah 45 – Letting go of religion – Flowers of the Mystical	Page 657
Isaiah 46 – God’s Game of Spite! Buried Flowers	Page 658
Isaiah 47 – Princess of Blood, Salome – The Flowers Epiphany	Page 659
Isaiah 48 – Lilith – Reflective Flower Without Human Flesh	Page 660
Isaiah 49 – Jezebel – The Great Prophetess – The Prophecy Flower	Page 661
Isaiah 50 – Potiphar’s Slave Wife Undressed – Slavery Undressed – Male Ambition	Page 662
Isaiah 51 - Helena Blavatsky – The Deep Manifestation of Love	Page 663
Isaiah 52 – Sigourney Weaver – Alien Flowers	Page 664
Isaiah 53 – Cleopatra – Jesus Syndrome – The Flowers Asp	Page 665
Isaiah 54 – Abandonment Issues – Living in Fear – This Flowers Trust	Page 666
Isaiah 55 – Tituba – The Flowers Merging of Life and Death	Page 667
Isaiah 56 – Mother Shipton – The Flowers Prophecy	Page 668
Isaiah 57 – The Season of the Witch – God’s Paranoia	Page 669
Isaiah 58 – Maya – The Flowers different paths of Love to Heaven	Page 670
Isaiah 59 – Blood Atonement of War – The Flowers Armor of Love	Page 671
Isaiah 60 - Who is the Devil? The Flowers Morning Star	Page 672

Isaiah 61 – Religious Freedom – The Flowers of Lucifer	Page 673
Isaiah 62 – Femen – Sex Strike – The Flowers Power	Page 674
Isaiah 63 – Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – Understanding Time	Page 675
Isaiah 64 - Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – The Flowers Freedom of Mind	Page 676
Isaiah 65 - Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – Giving Without Expectations	Page 677
Isaiah 66 - Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – You do what you say not to do	Page 678

Isaiah 1 – Inserting Yourself into History – In The Flowers Name

Then a flower watched Zeus impregnate princess Danaë by becoming golden rain, dripping into her womb
(Luke 1:35) God impregnated Mary with Jesus. The Holy Spirit will come on you. The bridegroom
Imagine meeting an angel and miraculously becoming pregnant. The faith you would have. Over the moon!
(Mark 3:21) Jesus' family suddenly lacked faith and said, "Jesus was out of his mind, doomed!"

How could you have met an angel and experienced divine happenings unless it was all a rouse?
The doubt Jesus' family had casts doubts on the divine pregnancy. The shifting sands cruise
(Isaiah 1:1) These are the visions that Isaiah saw concerning Jerusalem and the Jews
(Isaiah 1:6-7) Your country Jerusalem and Judah will lie in ruin. Battered and bruised

(Isaiah 1:9) I saw God tempted to destroy the people like Sodom and Gomorrah
(Isaiah 1:11) I saw God fed up with sacrifices. God wanted no more of you
(Isaiah 1:13) Meaningless gifts and meaningless sacrifices that accrued
(Isaiah 1:14-15) The meaningless prayers and the meaningless celebrations of the new moon

(Isaiah 49:3) I will send you a servant named Israel who will be beaten and sacrificed
(Isaiah 52:14) My servant Israel will be disfigured beyond any human being's eyes
(Isaiah 53:3) Israel will be rejected by humanity and become reborn again in sight
(Isaiah 53:10) God sacrificed Israel's life as an offering for sin. The anointed designs idea flight

(Isaiah 53:10-12) Because Israel sacrificed his life. I, God, will grant Israel a new prolonged life
(Isaiah 11:3) Jesus tries to copy Israel but how does God fear himself? It's hard for Jesus to re-write a lie
(Matt. 20:19) Jesus like the nation of Israel takes on the sin of the people and is beaten to gain eternal life
Then a flower wondered if anyone did anything to gain nothing? The greed cutting mimicry knife

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 1, Luke 1:35, Mark 3:21, Isaiah 1:1, Isaiah 1:6-7, Isaiah 1:9, Isaiah 1:11, Isaiah 1:13, Isaiah 1:14-15, Isaiah 49:3, Isaiah 52:14, Isaiah 53:3, Isaiah 53:10, Isaiah 53:10-12, Isaiah 11:3, Matthew 20:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 2 – Judgement Day - The Fall of Jerusalem – The Exile to Babylon

(Isaiah 39:6) Isaiah foresaw the fall of Jerusalem and the exile of the people to Babylon

(Isaiah 39:4) Hezekiah said, “They saw everything in my palace. Temptation was strong”

(2 Kings 20:13) Hezekiah received the envoys and showed everything he owned

How easy is it to write a history after it has happened and been sown?

The Israelites history was lengthy and long

(Isaiah 2:2-3) God’s kingdom will be stablished on earth. All nations will come to the mountain

(Isaiah 2:4) God will then mediate between nations and settle international disputes. The fountain

(Isaiah 2:4) There will be no more wars amongst any nations

Then a flower watched as a higher technological form showed up

(Isaiah 2:15) God will break down every fortified wall and blow things up!

(Isaiah 2:16) God will destroy all the trading ships, but no mention of submarines or trucks

(Isaiah 2:13) God will cut down all the lofty trees and level the mountains out. Destruct!

(Isaiah 2:19) Then Isaiah foresaw God get up and shake the earth

(Isaiah 2:18) Idols will disappear. Idols will have no worth

(Isaiah 2:20) On Judgement Day gold and silver will not be worshipped

(Isaiah 2:21) People will run to caves and hide in holes from all of it

(Isaiah 2:22) Don’t put your trust in mere humans. They are as frail as breath

The flowers see an already thought-out plan from the architects

(Isaiah 1:21) Oh unfaithful Jerusalem you have become like a prostitute that infects

(Isaiah 1:22) You have become like a worthless slag I suspect

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 2, Isaiah 39:6, Isaiah 39:4, 2 Kings 20:13, Isaiah 2:2-3, Isaiah 2:4, Isaiah 2:15, Isaiah 2:16, Isaiah 2:13, Isaiah 2:19, Isaiah 2:18, Isaiah 2:20, Isaiah 2:21, Isaiah 2:22, Isaiah 1:21, Isaiah 1:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 3 - Frida Kahlo – Bloodstained Flowers

Then a flower found Frida Kahlo's thorn necklace sitting under a tree that had strong roots

Then a flower found Frida Kahlo's scissors next to her genitals. The anti- machismo shoots

(Isaiah 3:18) The day of men's judgement day could not come fast enough or too soon

God will strip away all that makes men handsome. Castrating them with the pomp of a baboon

(Isaiah 3:20-22) No longer will men wear fine clothes, gold rings, fancy colognes, or perfumes

Then I saw the ancient Mexican indigenous Mexicayotl religion within the Aztec's full moon

I ate at the feast of Huey Tozotli where the Aztec ruler performed auto-sacrifice. Altruistic suicide attuned

Then I saw a purple orchard tied to the bloody miscarriage of loss. We are gone too soon

(Isaiah 3:25) The men of the city will all be killed with the sharpest sword

(Isaiah 3:26) The gates of the city of Zion will not cry for men. Nor will they mourn

There was a scream! A martyr. A sacrificial role. Thinking of death. The crowd roared!

There was an expectation of romantic love in life. The dream that cages us all

(Isaiah 3:15) Oh how greedy men of the colonialists had crushed my people and country into dust

Oh, how we had to grow as a country and as a people to rise back up!

(Isaiah 3:16) You white men strut around with haughtiness. Your identity and hunger are never enough!

I found myself in romantic Mexican nationalism. The revolution of Mexicanidad love

(Isaiah 3:12) A day will come when women will rule over men

Will men be treated as men have treated women. Who will answer them?

Who will paint the surreal mysticalness of life and want to do it all again?

I, Freda, am but a living portrait of myself within myself. I religiously abstain from all of them!

Dedicated and inspired by Frida Kahlo, God, Isaiah 3, Isaiah 3:18, Isaiah 3:20-22, Isaiah 3:25, Isaiah 3:15, Isaiah 3:16, Isaiah 3:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 4 – Woodstock 1969 –Janis Joplin - Flower in the Sun – No Men!

Then a flower in the sun drove her green heart to Woodstock to free herself of the man

The world spun around and around and around. The world was real mad!

End the War in Vietnam! Killing is sad!

(Isaiah 4:1) End of Days. No man!

Janis Joplin swam with the Swami into the peaceful crowd

The Big Bad Wolf tried to blow the three little piggies house down, down, down!

The sentiment of Anti-establishment blew out in psychedelic sound!

I saw the counterculture float, float, float all around, around, and around

O God! Why is your good book filled to the brim with war? What happened to love?

(Isaiah 4:4) Oh God you promise to cleanse Zion. Enough is enough!

(Isaiah 4:5) I lay with my brothers and sisters. The smoke billows screaming love

I saw mad-love rush all over the land. A sea of bodies dancing naked with God

(Isaiah 4:3) Who will be the last ones? In the last war to raise their hands? Righteous

Don't flip your wig God. Or bug-out! We need lovers. Not fighters

You take another little piece of my heart God! Higher! Higher! Higher!

(Isaiah 4:2) The Future is Beautiful! Gloriously Brighter! Brighter! Brighter!

Freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose. The human vessel is the last gamble to try on

(Isaiah 4:3) Those who survive the destruction of Zion

When you strum the Hummingbird guitar strings sing out aching to belong

The hope for the future is switched-on-groupie-strong!

Dedicated and inspired by Big Brother and the Holding Company and Janis Joplin, God, Isaiah 4, Isaiah 4:1, Isaiah 4:4, Isaiah 4:5, Isaiah 4:3, Isaiah 4:2, Isaiah 4:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 5 - Georgia Totto O'Keeffe – Enlarged Flower

Then an enlarged flower flirted with the mother of American Modernism, Georgia Totto O'Keeffe

The exploration of abstraction, surrealism and precisionism. The flower of the female discreet

This flower became the female genitalia veiled within the black iris for all to see

(Isaiah 5:24) Flowers that never wither. The vulva that only the woman can free

The subordination of religious roles of women. Art historical iconography

(Isaiah 5:4) I as your God expected a sweet grape harvest. What happened? The bitterly

When you place men in charge of religious roles God adjust your expectations expectantly

(Isaiah 5:23) They take bribes, prey on the innocent, and let the wicked roam free

(Isaiah 5:1) I saw and heard blue and green music that harmonized the vineyard

(Isaiah 5:13) The grave tasted colors. It licks its hungry lips and bites down hard

(Isaiah 5:9) I saw many empty mansions bejeweled with unseeing art

(Isaiah 5:11) You will wake up with no alcohol. Life will be mentally hard

Then a flower saw a feminist art movement that questioned gender and who we are

(Isaiah 5:25) The corpses will litter the streets like garbage. God's dead-full art

(Isaiah 5:20) When evil is good and good is evil. The three unwise men's morning star

(Isaiah 60:1) Arise! Shine! This light will bring peace. No more wars will start

Then a flower saw a painter re-painting Jerusalem to represent God's heart

A ram's head with white hollyhock rained down from the skies above

(Isaiah 5:29) Growling the religious authorities prowled the streets with no love

The male psychological projection of supremacy is undone

Dedicated and inspired by Georgia Totto O'Keeffe, God, Isaiah 5, Isaiah 5:24, Isaiah 5:4, Isaiah 5:23, Isaiah 1:1, Isaiah 5:13, Isaiah 5:9, Isaiah 5:11, Isaiah 5:25, Isaiah 5:20, Isaiah 60:1, Isaiah 5:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 6 – The Bandit Queen - Phoolan Devi – The Peace Found in Darkness

Then a flower saw the courageous Phoolan Devi being gangraped and paraded naked around her village

The Bandit Queen got her revenge, killing 22 men in the blood lust spillage

Sold as a child wife to an older man. Devi stabbed her husband repeatedly

Sometimes when you run from a cruel life, you need to return brutally

(Isaiah 6:6-7) The Hindu Goddess took the sin away from Devi by placing burning coal on her lips

The burning coal absorbed the sins of Devi while granting her forgiveness

The Goddess Durga unleashed her divine power. The poor snake bites back in lividness

(Isaiah 6:11-13) All the towns and houses were empty. God chopped away the sinfulness

The life of humanity was cut down like a lofty tree

All that was left of humanity was one holy seed

The allegory of Israel was the world that was brought to its knees

(Isaiah 6:5) Then I saw Devi start shooting the human filth that was selfish and corrupt with greed

The world screamed out in rape pain! Try and fuck me Christ and you too will bleed!

(Matthew 8:31) Jesus you obey demons! The Goddess Durga clearly sees!

(Isaiah 6:1-2) Isaiah sat naked in the throne room of God. The seraphim colors change and deceive

Isaiah foresaw that the fiery flying serpent ate the same energy that was found in every living being

(Isaiah 6:2) Six flying seraphim had six wings and six deadly eyes

They roamed in wild flocks like the Bandit Queen's gang. They fought for their lives

The celestial beings took Devi's soul from her assassination to her next life

Isaiah found peace in darkness while humanity killed in light

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 6, Isaiah 6:6-7, Isaiah 6:11-13, Isaiah 6:5, Matthew 8:31, Isaiah 6:1-2, Isaiah 6:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 7 – The Virgin Birth Fantasy – Jesus Rescues the Jews by Killing Them

(Isaiah 7:14) A virgin will give birth to a son and name him Immanuel. He will eat yogurt and honey

Isaiah saw gold in the palace where food was plenty. The wealth of food and money

Then a flower saw the adding of names to Jesus to try and emulate the sunny

Trying to desperately fit the pieces into king David's wealthy bloodline. The funny

(Luke 1:31) Instead of calling Jesus Immanuel. The angel must have forgot or added cryptic pieces

(Matt 1:22-23) This all took place. Just believe me. It looks messy but we are believers

(Matt 1:21) This baby Immanuel who is now named Jesus will save the Jewish people. Deliverers

Isaiah looked at all the destruction that Jesus had done to the Jewish people. War whisperer

(Matt. 15:24) I Jesus, also sometimes known as God, was only sent to save the Jewish people

(John 7:3-10) I know I changed my mind a lot and not even my brothers believed me. The unspeakable

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind. God is not human. Jesus is pure evil!

(2 Cor. 11:14) Then Isaiah read the words that an angel of light masquerades as the devil!

Then a flower noticed how Jesus kept changing his mind and reacting in fear

(Isaiah 7:4) Give a message to king Ahaz to stop worrying. God will stop the invasion here

(Isaiah 7:17) God being Jesus will bring calamity on you. The confusion of who is who? The shaky veneer

Then Isaiah watched as Jesus tries to make himself into a second-rate God. The celestial smear

Jesus tries to hijack the Old Testament and the Hebrew Bible. The power-hungry mountaineer

(John 14:6) You now must come through Jesus. God is now an ornamental chandelier

But don't worry I will help save the poor to look like I am not power-hungry or cavalier

I Jesus, will now replace God. The revolutionary anti-authoritarian cheer!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 7, Isaiah 7:14, Luke 1:31, Matthew 1:22-23, Matthew 1:21, Matthew 15:24, John 7:3-10, Numbers 23:19, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Isaiah 7:4, Isaiah 7:17, John 14:6, **Roman Occupation** page 941, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 8 - Aileen Wuornos – Live in Fear!

Then a flower watched the Jews throughout history be killed and tortured by the Jesus religions
Then a flower watched Aileen Wuornos try to live a life after being raped by men. Poor children
Brutalized by family and friends. The young girl was viciously beaten
How do you live in a world that doesn't care for you? Refuses to help or listen?

(Isaiah 8:3) Then I, Isaiah, slept with Aileen, and she became pregnant and gave birth to a Messianic son
What would it be like to suffer all that emotional pain? The attempted suicides spun
There is not enough drugs and alcohol to know how to stop. No love! None!
The world drew first blood as I watched you take out your gun

(Isaiah 8:13) Live your life in fear of God. Tremble for God is a serial killer
(Isaiah 8:14) God is your ghastly trap. God will make you fall and stumble. Nothing is clearer
Live your life in perpetual anxiety. God knows everything. God hears
In every waking moment of every day God prowls around you! Live in bloody fear!

(Isaiah 8:19) Someone may say, "All hope is lost! Let us seek out a medium or psychic"
I understand the similarities of those who are gifted with the sight. Perfect
Then I saw the bending of space by using light and darkness. It traveled quick!
The human form was the pressing of time. No trick!

(Isaiah 8:20) Psychics like prophets are in unison with God's words
Life a contradiction but men will always hurt
I gave my only son to this unforgiving and disgusting world
But I foresaw the future savior was in fact a black girl

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 8, Isaiah 8:3, Isaiah 8:13, Isaiah 8:14, Isaiah 8:19, Isaiah 8:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 9 – Oprah Winfrey – Everlasting Mother – The Flower Cult

(Isaiah 9:4) Then a flower saw a black Queen Oprah Winfrey rise up and break the yoke of slavery

(Isaiah 9:4) Breaking the oppressor's heritage slavery rod, her wisdom shone radically

(Isaiah 9:2-6) For a child born in deep darkness will be given to us, as if magically

(Isaiah 9:6) She will be called Wonderful Counsellor, Princess of Peace and speak artfully

(Isaiah 9:7) Her government and peace will never end

(Isaiah 9:7) She will rule with fairness and justice. Love is the message she eternally sends

(Isaiah 9:7) Her throne born of Eve. She was chosen by God for humanity to mend

(Isaiah 9:7) Her compassionate commitment to human rights universally penned

(Isaiah 9:1) Isaiah said, "The time of worldly destruction will not go on forever"

(Isaiah 9:1) I am sending to you an Everlasting Mother that will bring you all together

(Isaiah 9:1) She will lift you all up. All nations. All universes. All races. All genders

(Isaiah 9:1) There will be a melting pot of all races that liberate all identities, untether

(Isaiah 9:2) The Great Prophetess will spiritually open the people's eyes

(Isaiah 9:16) She will give the people all religious information. Nothing to hide

(Isaiah 9:9) The sharing of spiritual wisdom. Spoken in love. Not pride

(Isaiah 9:10) Replacing the broken bricks of humanity with polished stone. You know why

(Isaiah 9:17) God and Goddess takes no pleasure in watching the tears run down your eyes

(Isaiah 9:17) Come lovingly into my arms. Let me hold you until you are satisfied. Don't cry

(Proverbs 3:3-4) Your purpose is to always reach for love. Love is the purpose of your life

(Proverbs 3:3) Wear love around your neck. Be faithful to love. Don't give up. Just try

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 9, Isaiah 9:4, Isaiah 9:2-6, Isaiah 9:6, Isaiah 9:7, Isaiah 9:1, Isaiah 9:2, Isaiah 9:16, Isaiah 9:9, Isaiah 9:10, Isaiah 9:17, Proverbs 3:3-4, Proverbs 3:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 10 – Don't be Afraid to Stand Up – The Black Widow

Then a flower watched as religions used their power to abuse and hurt
The child marriages. The slavery that was justified through God's word
It is easier to do and say nothing as the world burns
Don't be afraid of the choice to stand up and be heard

(Isaiah 10:6) I will use Assyria in this time of history to bring Jerusalem to its knees
(Isaiah 10:7) Assyria and Babylon will not understand how they are being used to chop down a tree
(Isaiah 10:11) Jerusalem and her false gods will be defeated. The idolatry
(Isaiah 10:12) Then I will turn against Assyria and Babylon. To change history

(Isaiah 10:21) A remnant of Israel will return from Assyria and Babylon that has been exiled
A new Jerusalem will begin to grow again like a family tree that has been reconciled
(Isaiah 10:27) I will remove your punishment of slavery. You will run free again like a child
(Isaiah 10:33) I will then attack Assyria and Babylon. Violence and slavery are my style

Then a flower saw the old Jerusalem become the new Jerusalem. It spread like fire
The holy Israelite books were adopted and changed by many nations. Man's evil desire
God had a plan of his determinism vision. Humanity must step back and watch it transpire
Humanities free will is subjected and deterministic to what God demands and requires

Then a flower saw people trapped in ancient storylines. Trapped on sticky webs
The black widow spider like God performs sexual cannibalism on the dead
(Isaiah 9:20) Procreation. The humans will feed on their own children's flesh
Oh, how you must revel God at watching destruction that is made in sex

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 10, Isaiah 10:6, Isaiah 10:7, Isaiah 10:11, Isaiah 10:12, Isaiah 10:21, Isaiah 10:27, Isaiah 10:33, Isaiah 9:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 11 – When You Start To Believe The Impossible Is Possible – The Mad Hatter

Then a rabbit ran down a rabbit hole and was trapped in the mad hatter's tea party. The mess!

The world is waiting like a damsel in distress

Who is the true anointed Messiah that will bring peace and happiness?

(Gen. 3:12) Could it be a man who blamed God for his creation? The slanging match!

(Isaiah 11:1) Out of the stump of humanity from David's family will grow a shoot

(Isaiah 2:4) This anointed being will stop all wars. The peace and love within you

(Isaiah 11:2) This wise Counselor will have the Spirit of understanding. Wise fruit

This Counselor will feel the pain that war destroys. The innocent victims that reach out to you

(Isaiah 11:6) I foresaw that in this time the wolf and the lamb lived together in peace

The divisions of timelines of Jesus were seen as made up to try and deceive

(Matthew 8:31-33) Then I foresaw Jesus grant a demon's request. Obeying the demons. Breathe

How can you put your trust and faith in Jesus when he helps demons to roam free?

Then a flower heard that time is divided up. Jesus will come back and fulfil the other prophecies

How many times has Jesus showed up as God? How many excuses do you need to make? The apologies

(Isaiah 11:8) When the Messiah comes, babies will play safely with snakes and cobras. The qualities

A child will be able to put his or her hand into a nest of deadly vipers and not be hurt. Honestly

There are still wars and none of these prophecies were fulfilled by Jesus. Do it next time

Then I saw the rising of a great prophetess who stood up for the future. She was kind

She did not seek the destruction of the world as most religions sought to find

(Acts 17:28) When we connect to our God-consciousness we move into a higher being of mind

Dedicated and inspired by the Mad Hatter, God, Isaiah 11, Genesis 3:12, Isaiah 11:1, Isaiah 2:4, Isaiah 11:2, Isaiah 11:6, Matthew 8:31-33, Isaiah 11:8, Acts 17:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 12-13 – The Praying Mantis – Mystic Mother Flower

Then a flower heard the words, “If you want it done right! Do it yourself!”

(Isaiah 13:6) Scream in terror! God is coming back to raise hell!

(Isaiah 13:7) You will be paralyzed by fear! Every heart will melt!

(Isaiah 12:3) I have the power over your salvation! Babylon will smash down!

Then a flower manifested with the African Khoi and San people. The praying mantis God karate fights

Where the female rips off the head of the male praying mantis. Sexual cannibalism delights

IKaggen can be a praying mantis that can shape shift. The rearranging of light and night

IKaggen’s wife gave birth to an animal. It was killed. Churned in a pot. Remanifested blood hunt rite

(Isaiah 13:8) God is the hunter. We humans are his prey. Helpless human faces come into sight

(Isaiah 13:10) The heavens will no longer shine. The stars will give no light

(Isaiah 13:10) The sun will be dark when it rises

(Isaiah 13:10) The moon will provide no light

There I found myself locked in sexual cannibalism. There was death written in her eyes

As my head was sliced off, vigorous penetration rapidly increased. Sexual death screamed into the sublime

(Isaiah 12:2) I looked longingly into my Lords eyes

(Isaiah 12:2) Save me from myself. Save me from this world. Save me from all these man-made lies

(Isaiah 13:14-16) Everyone in Babylon will run as if hunted. I God, will bash their children to death

(Isaiah 13:14-16) Their homes will be ransacked! Their wives raped. I don’t care!

(Isaiah 13:21) Goats will dance on two-legged hooves. The trees will blush and stare

(Isaiah 13:19) The Chaldean mystic mother flower will bloom in hermetic poetry. Become aware

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 12-13, Isaiah 13:6, Isaiah 13:7, Isaiah 12:3, Isaiah 13:8, Isaiah 13:10, Isaiah 12:2, Isaiah 13:14-16, Isaiah 13:21, Isaiah 13:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 14 – Pussy Riot! – The False Prophet Jesus – Blood Libation

Then a flower found herself in Russia's Cathedral of Christ amongst the feminist band, Pussy Riot

The guerilla gig was a feminist political protest. They would not stay quiet

Kill the sexist! The church got in bed with politicians. The church was not pious

The church enforced gender roles. No abortion. Forced pregnancies to join the army of liars

I saw in a dream that Babylon would replace Assyria in evil. Dead armies of war

(Isaiah 14:19) I watched the armies of corpses die in battle. The mass graves hungry jaws

(Isaiah 14:22) Heavens armies will destroy Babylon's children and its children's children. Abhor

(Isaiah 14:12) O shining morning star. Jesus you were thrown down to earth. Your epic fall!

They say you are a prophet in all the Abrahamic religions, but all of them are wrong. Tricked

(2 Cor. 11:14) You masquerade as an angel of light. The Great Shaitan has deceived

(Isaiah 14:13) For you said to yourself, "I will ascend above God's throne for all to see"

(Isaiah 14:14) You thought you would climb to the highest heavens. Start building a new dream

(Isaiah 14:15) Instead much like Babylon you will be brought down to a place of death

(Isaiah 14:15) Jesus you will be cast down to deaths and hells lowest depths

(Isaiah 14:1) God will love Israel as his special people. You will come back in steps

(Isaiah 14:25) No more will Israel be slaves to Assyria. They will live to regret

(Isaiah 14:26) God has a plan for the whole world. Judgement upon all nations

Then I saw Pussy Riot rock religion to its foundations

(Isaiah 14:29) Then I saw a more poisonous snake sliver destruction in violent vibrations

I watched Jesus try to kill God's Israelite chosen people. Blood libation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 14, Isaiah 14:19, Isaiah 14:22, Isaiah 14:12, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Isaiah 14:13, Isaiah 14:14, Isaiah 14:15, Isaiah 14:1, Isaiah 14:25, Isaiah 14:26, Isaiah 14:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 15 – The Mob Boss – The Black Panthers – The Savior that Lied

Then a flower watched as people had been mentally conquered and mentally raped
People were led to believe that Jesus was the prophet that would help save them from the grave
(Quran 2:256) Let there be no compulsion in religion. What if all humanity was the same?
If all humanity was one religion, then it would be a fulfillment or an ending either way

Then a flower watched Muslims discourage conversion. Losing jizya taxes. No one to blame
When things go wrong the ruling elites need somebody to shame
There is a need not to have one religion. The faith game
The ruling elites actively encourage division. Peace makes no money. Blood rain

(Isaiah 15:5) The stream near Dibon runs red with blood. I will not stop their punishment
(Isaiah 15:5) Lions will hunt down the survivors that I do not kill. The debasement
I am an angry God. Like a mob boss, don't get too close to me. I am always looking for replacements
(Isaiah 15:6-7) There will be no water. The grass scorched. You will wander stunned in amazement

(Isaiah 15:1) In one night the towns will be leveled and destroyed
(Isaiah 15:2) The people will shave their heads and weep. Pain they cannot avoid
(Isaiah 15:3) They will wear burlap and mourn at their temple. They will not enjoy
(Isaiah 15:3) They will hear sobbing and wailing from public squares. The utterly destroyed!

Then a flower watched the Black Panther Party answer the harsh inequalities of blacks. The fight!
The infiltration of the white oppressors. The killings made right
The fight for survival. No religion. No man will ever make another slave die
I will pick up a gun and I will shoot you dead in the eyes!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 15, Isaiah 15:5, Isaiah 15:6-7, Isaiah 15:1, Isaiah 15:2, Isaiah 15:3,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 16 – The Stupid Pope – The Black Cat – The Anarchist Symbol

Then a flower watched a stupid Pope kill off the cat population which brought on the black death

Pope Greg IX issued a papal decree that cats were linked to Satanism. The stupidity

A rat plague which carried the black death spread wildly. Cats could have killed the pests

Religious elites were in fear of smart women, who knew herbs and hygiene. Brooms swept

(Isaiah 16:3) Help us Oh God from the Papal false authority. Defend us from these enemies

Then a flower went back to ancient Egypt. The black cat Bastet saved worshippers with remedies

Then Isaiah saw the eye of Ra in Bastet. The violence that boiled over towards the Vatican. The extremities

(Isaiah 16:12) The Popes will cry out to their pagan gods, but none will have any sympathies

Then a flower saw Isaiah magically move into an oak tree and vanish into time

Isaiah was able to watch all the heresies of the Vatican church. All their evil crimes

(Isaiah 16:5) The Judaism authority was supplanted and replaced by demonic armies of hells divine

They replaced the Judaic religion by cutting off the offspring of David. Descendants scattered into time

Then a black flower saw the black cat as a lucky anarchist symbol of fortune and luck

It was believed black cats held great power. They could bring sailors home. They brought love

The black cat is a symbol for truth, warning, and hope

(Isaiah 16:11) My heart cries out and laments at the color black being hijacked into a negative scope

Black is the absence of light. It is argued black is not a color, but many identify black as a color

Then Isaiah lost all his sin when he was absorbed into black. Holy valor

(Isaiah 16:13) From a great population only a few will be left alive. The bloodline squalor

The Great Prophetess said, “When you have destroyed them all, your hate will then turn to another”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 16, Isaiah 16:3, Isaiah 16:12, Isaiah 16:5, Isaiah 16:11, Isaiah 16:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 17 – Hypatia – Sacred Geometry – Crushed Flower

Then a flower went back in time to Alexandria where the Neo-Platonist Hypatia lived
Neo-Platonism is the exploration of religion and philosophy. A new religion began to give
The intelligent mathematician Hypatia was seen as a Pagan. Christianity was angry and resistive
Hypatia rationalized the one force of nature. The universe spoke in numbers. Sacred bliss

(Isaiah 17:8) The power of the pagans and idol worshipping will violently be torn out
The Christian brothers ripped Hypatia from her carriage. Stripped her naked and yelled
They cut up her body, dismembering her. The threat of a new age was dragged through town
The Christian brothers cut her eyes out, setting her on fire. Men weaker than hell!

(Isaiah 17:8) Never again will the pagans have a different thought paradigm or go to a Pagan shrine

(Isaiah 17:9) Their largest cities will be like a deserted forest. They will stay trapped in time

(Isaiah 17:10) It is safer to not progress. It is better to keep the rock of God's mind

(Isaiah 17:10) Eat the same grapes. Tend the same grapevines

Education can be a liberation. It is better to be ignorant, hateful, and unkind

(Isaiah 17:1) Damascus will disappear into a heap of ruin. The raping of time

(Isaiah 17:2) They will be like ghost towns. People will be hard to find

(Isaiah 17:6) Like stray olives on an olive tree. People's minds will be lost to their time

Then a flower watched as Hypatia's sacred geometry reversed engineered the one beginning

Born into consciousness, the awareness had a mad rush of leaving

It sought the movement of expansion. It's mind's eye began the dreaming

The universe grew into a form of a sacred flower. Growing into a flower of God. The believing

Dedicated and inspired by Hypatia, God, Isaiah 17, Isaiah 17:8, Isaiah 17:9, Isaiah 17:10, Isaiah 17:1, Isaiah 17:2, Isaiah 17:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 18 – Tibetan Sky Burials – Rastafari – Jesus is Black

Then a flower watched as the world reached out to God to make this world anew

But the sad reality in God's world, there isn't perfection. The sad reality of you

(Josh. 5:13-15) I am the commander of God's armies. The war in heaven clue

(Rev. 12:4) God had a fight in heaven with Satan. Down he threw

(Isaiah 18:6) Your mighty army will be left in fields for the vultures to eat

Then a flower saw the Tibetan sky burials of where humans were devoured like meat

There is no need to preserve the body when the transmigration of spirits are freed

The impermanence of the human vessel is shortly lived. The generosity of food that all can see

(Isaiah 18:1-2) This message is for Ethiopia. More threats of bloodshed for mighty warriors

(Isaiah 18:7) Ethiopia will send gifts to God of Heaven's Armies. The destroyers

Then Isaiah saw a Rastafari movement, whose adherents believe Ethiopia is Zion

The God Jah exists within everyone while Emperor Haile Selassie I is Jesus the lion

The incarnation of God-flesh that wears the body. Ethiopia descends from king Solomon

Brought back by the Queen of Sheba. The bloodline of the royal strong

The gifts given to each royal house was sung in praise and song

(Isaiah 18:3) Then Isaiah heard the rams horn shake the earth. The armies marched along

(Psalm 68:31) Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God. The loving clasp

The Africanized Rastalogy on the Abrahamic religions uses marijuana to touch the stars

The energy of Jah knows that Jesus is a black African. Whites comfort who they are

The Pope is Satan. Whites have polluted the African diasporas

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 18, Joshua 5:13-15, Revelation 12:4, Isaiah 18:6, Isaiah 18:1-2, Isaiah 18:7, Isaiah 18:3, Psalm 68:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 19 – The Queen Black Ant – The Universe Emulates within its Design

Then a flower saw a queen black ant that was able to reproduce without mating
The parthenogenesis or cloning was a representation of how the universe was creating
The replication of design was manifesting by intelligence. The fating
The hallucinogenic in Northern Mexico tribes used ants as spirit helpers. The dancing

Ecstatically searching for spiritual connection. The rhythm lives and die
The nest is methodically made into a sacred temple. Chambers underneath the sky
Workers have great purpose. The faithful give their life
To a greater purpose that ripples all the universes design

(Isaiah 19:1) This is a message to Egypt that the Israelite God marches towards you
(Isaiah 19:2) I will make Egyptian fight against Egyptian. Some ants flew
I saw God riding on a cloud. Confusing the Egyptians. Brother against brother. Slew
Then I saw Egyptians turn against their neighbors. The destruction of you

(Isaiah 19:3) The Egyptians will plead with their false idols and ask for wisdom
Not even their spirits guides, or mediums will care or listen
(Isaiah 19:4) A fierce king will rule over them. The totalitarian vision
(Isaiah 19:5) The waters of the Nile River will fail, flood and be parched. The dire condition

(Isaiah 19:14) God will send the spirit of foolishness upon Egypt. The staggered drunk
Egypt will clutch at war. The technological pride that will vomit. The Nile stunk
(Isaiah 19:15) There will be nothing that Egypt can do. The unholy deathly punch
(Isaiah 19:18-19) Then Isaiah saw the Egyptians speaking Hebrew. An altar appeared that expunged

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 19, Isaiah 19:1, Isaiah 19:2, Isaiah 19:3, Isaiah 19:4, Isaiah 19:5,
Isaiah 19:14, Isaiah 19:15, Isaiah 19:18-19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 20 – The Female Pope Joan – Satan’s Church

Then a flower met the female Pope Joan who challenged the male religious gender roles

Pope Joan disguised herself as a man throughout her years waiting for her mystery to unfold

Pope Joan became pregnant and gave birth as the Pope in a procession. The child born of gold

Jesus named twelve Jewish men as his disciples. The twelve tribes of Israel

(Isaiah 20:2) God said, “Take off all your clothes Isaiah. Walk naked and barefoot for three years”

This will be a sign of terrible troubles I will bring upon Egypt and Ethiopia

Then a flower saw Isaiah naked as the thirteenth disciple Mary Magdalene cried sacred tears

The blood stigmata to Satan. The demonic fears

(Luke 8:2) Did Jesus remove evil spirits from Mary Magdalene or did he infect her and other women?

(John 10:20) Many said, “Jesus is a demon-possessed liar who bounds people to prisons!”

(John 10:12-13) Jesus said, “A hired hand cares nothing for the sheep he protects, wolf decision”

A hired hand does care for the sheep, his livelihood and reputation depend upon them!

Then a flower watched the bond the hired shepherd had for his flock

Then a flower watched Jesus rubbish the shepherd as if he cared not

(Isaiah 20:4) God will make young and old walk around with exposed buttocks

(Isaiah 20:4) The king of Assyria will take away Egyptian and Ethiopian prisoners

The past mysteries of the kings and queens of old are steeped in history

The Vatican run by Jesus would have had only Jewish men run it competently

The sexism and racism of Jesus has built a self-important religion pompously

Satan’s wealth and power grows both in night and light consciously

Dedicated and inspired by Pope Joan, Mary Magdalene, God, Isaiah 20, Isaiah 20:2, Luke 8:2, John 10:20, John 10:12-13, Isaiah 20:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 21 – The Golden Skull of Mary Magdalene – The Great Deception

Then a flower travelled in a kiss to France and held the golden skull of Mary Magdalene

There her sacred bones were at rest in the crypt of Saint-Maximin

Was she a part of the great satanic deception? Or was she an innocent used victim?

Was she in love with the hotness of the Devil? How could she resist him?

This tall dark and handsome man sought the destruction of Judaism through Jerusalem

Who could blame Jesus for wanting to bring the authority down. Seeds of destruction in them

But when one demon is replaced with more demons. More death again

Will the self-imposed religious values dressed as cultural values forever continue with men?

(Isaiah 21:1) This message came concerning Babylon. More poetry expressions. How long?

(Isaiah 21:2) I see the betrayer betraying the destroyer. The Satanic vision

How can you trust the one who destroys the foundations? The incision

I saw the one man betray God. Jesus used the gender of Mary and the gender of women

(Isaiah 21:3) I grow faint when I hear what God is planning. I am afraid to look

(Isaiah 21:4) I saw six hearts beating. Racing madly. The seraphim mistook

(Isaiah 21:5) Sweetened by food. The feast and wine poisoned by the cook

(Isaiah 21:6) In God's anxiety he said, "Send a watchman to watch the wall!"

(Isaiah 21:9) Babylon must fall!

I watched the resurrection in bones of Mary Magdalen reach out to us all

(Isaiah 21:16) A message to Arabia. The glory of Kedar will come to end. It too will fall!

I saw insurmountable deaths run like ghosts around the sacred walls

Dedicated and inspired by Mary Magdalene, God, Isaiah 21, Isaiah 21:1, Isaiah 21:2, Isaiah 21:3, Isaiah 21:4, Isaiah 21:5, Isaiah 21:6, Isaiah 21:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 22 – Mary Magdalene – 7 Demons - The Universes Ecology

(Mark 16:9) My love. My rock. Took off all my clothes off and removed seven demons

The demons were hidden between my legs. His tongue and love removed them

I trusted my love with the higher purpose of my soul. I believed in him

My body thrashed and birthed out the demons in thy master's private bed. Delivering

The repeated seven exorcisms screamed out my emotional pain and trauma

In his strong hard arms, I lost consciousness. The orgasm. I felt peace. I was warmer

The role I had been expected to play in this life I was seen as not normal

I flung my hair back. The sweat burned the walls. I too was made in the eternal

(Isaiah 22:1) I saw scared commotion. In a vision everyone ran outside and were perched on rooftops

(Isaiah 22:2) A terrible sound sang out. Dead bodies were littered everywhere. It didn't stop

(Isaiah 22:4) Leave me alone! Let me weep! My people are but lost!

Then a flower saw all sides of war had lost. They had damaged the hosts

(Isaiah 22:5) The hosts spoke through God, "If you are quick to kill each other, how can we trust?"

Why can't you be quick to love and forgive each other? Before you reach for war, reach with love

How can we trust your emotional hate and wanton dominance? Keep checking who you are

(Isaiah 22:11) When you have overcome your emotions. The One will bring you past the stars

(Isaiah 22:14) When you punish the earth with war and your greed, you will never be forgiven

(Isaiah 22:16) Who do you think you are? You are being selfish in your decisions

(Isaiah 22:20) I will call another more stable servant to replace you in your position

(Isaiah 22:25) I will not let you destroy the ecology of the universes in your emotional dispositions

Dedicated and inspired by Mary Magdalene, God, Isaiah 22, Mark 16:9, Isaiah 22:1, Isaiah 22:2, Isaiah 22:4, Isaiah 22:5, Isaiah 22:11, Isaiah 22:14, Isaiah 22:16, Isaiah 22:20, Isaiah 22:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 23 – I Don't Recognize You, Sir – Mary Magdalene

(Isaiah 23:16) Take a harp and walk the streets you forgotten harlot, you do not belong

Then a flower could not find anywhere in the Bible the word trinity. How to write a song?

The song is played on the harp. It has no confusion. The message to Tyre is strong

(Isaiah 23:17) Jesus the trinitarian prostitute pushing his lies to all the kingdoms

(Prov. 8:30) Then a flower watched Jesus allegedly die as the female architect took over the earth

(John 20:13-14) Mary turned around and didn't recognize Jesus. The deception that hurts

(John 20:15) Who are you? I don't recognize you! Are you the gardener, sir?

(John 1:4-5) (2 Cor. 11:14-15) I, Jesus, masquerade as false light. You are unknowing servants that stir

Then a flower watched ignorant an unknowing servant to Jesus perpetuate evil and falsify

These servants didn't understand that the new Jesus religion was written in Hebrew. Language testifies

(Isaiah 23:3) The grain that originally came from Egypt was now a second language. Time cries

The words of one Jewish religious culture now have spread out. The mind rape lies

(Isaiah 23:4) Now God is childless. God watched and ate popcorn as his only son did die

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus said dying on the cross, "Why have you forsaken and abandoned me God? Why?"

The flowers listened to Jesus question God, who was in fact himself. When you believe your lies

(Isaiah 23:8) Who in fact brought this disaster on Tyre? The sun slips by. The wind passes by

Then a flower saw Mary pushed away from Jesus. "Don't come too close to me," Jesus said

(John 20:17) "Do not hug me or hold me Mary as I have not yet gone up to God. The mess!"

By the way Mary, "Tell my brothers and pass the word that I am going to up to God. God bless"

(Isaiah 23:13) The Assyrians have handed Babylon over. The mental stress that seems complex

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 23, Isaiah 23:16, Isaiah 23:17, Proverbs 8:30, John 20:13-14, John 20:15, John 1:4-5, 2 Cor. 11:14-15, Isaiah 23:3, Isaiah 23:4, Matthew 27:46, Isaiah 23:8, John 20:17, Isaiah 23:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 24 – The One Being that Separated into Pieces of Selfishness

Then a flower watched as God lost people in difficult language and a mass of information

Religion had been made so complex that only the educated egos addressed the situation

(Eccl. 12:12) Excessive study and learning is exhausting. The elites remind you of your station

(Jer. 8:9) The wise and educated will be put to shame. Their minds are born in stagnation

They remind you that you are nobody! Your past is what they will burn you with

Then a flower helped them gather kindling and sticks

This flower gave them the match to light her up with

(Isaiah 24:5) The people have twisted God's instructions. The educated move down the list

(Isaiah 24:20) The earth staggers like a drunk. Look at the religious elites

For all their education and faith, the earth trembles like a storm. Drunk feet

(Isaiah 24:16) Deception still prevails. Treachery is everywhere. Selfishness runs free

Then I heard the religiously educated say, "I will be saved. It's all about me!"

(2 Kings 18:4) The serpent Nehushtan that was made by Moses broke into pieces

No longer a whole being. Only the fractured selfish light had split into pieces. They could not see

(Isaiah 22:11) They could not see that they were made as The One being

But now the pieces from The One were separated and free

(Isaiah 24:19) The earth has broken up and it has utterly collapsed

(Isaiah 24:23) The sun and moon fades. Weather intensifies. It traps!

(Isaiah 24:21) In this day God will punish the other gods in heaven. God will snap!

(Isaiah 24:22) God's armies will round up the people on earth. Prison slap!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 24, Ecclesiastes 12:12, Jeremiah 8:9, Isaiah 24:5, Isaiah 24:20, Isaiah 24:16, 2 Kings 18:4, Isaiah 22:11, Isaiah 24:19, Isaiah 24:23, Isaiah 24:21, Isaiah 24:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 25 – Alien Mother – The Highest God Consciousness is Love and Truth

Then a flower heard a whisper that the highest form of God consciousness is love and truth
The reincarnation or the recycling of patterns. The memories left hidden inside of you
A flower heard children speaking about their other mother. Their other life spoken in hues
To question all your possible realities. Who are you?

(Isaiah 25:7) God will remove the cloud of death that hangs over the earth

(Isaiah 25:8) God will swallow up death forever. No more will you hurt

Then a flower tasted the memories of her former life. Natures patterns that worked
The genetic dreaming that clung to its blood lines impact worth

(Isaiah 25:1) I will honor and praise your name as I know that your ego needs this

The universe opened up like a flower. The alien authority waited to be kissed

Waiting... and waiting... to make contact with higher thought. Not one steeped in myth

The emotional intelligence selfishly defining the alien into their religion

The expectations that were seen as a mechanism for future disputes and wars

Life in other galaxies wanted no part in, like trying to communicate behind closed doors

(Isaiah 25:4) The higher consciousness wants peace, like a refuge in a storm

(Isaiah 25:4) To build on love, like a tower of refuge for the poor

Then a flower heard, “A world is known by how it treats its people.” The identity of hope

To be able to reach out to each other with respect, love, peace, and a greater scope

Will you selfishly plot and plan in the separateness of pieces? Or are you the One being that knows...

...That we are all beings and life. We all walk the vastness of the universe that eternally grows

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 25, Isaiah 25:7, Isaiah 25:8, Isaiah 25:1, Isaiah 25:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 26 – Baptizing the Dead – The Satanic Initiation of Jesus

(1 Cor. 15:29) If there is no resurrection, what will those do who are baptized for the dead?

(1 Cor. 15:29) If the dead are not raised at all, why are living people baptized for them instead?

New religions had to take control of the people who didn't get baptized. Those who missed out. Dread!

When you make a new religion, you must try and cover those who missed out. The missing thread

(Isaiah 26:14) Before Christianity was born, millions of unbaptized dead had already gone

We must baptize the dead by proxy if we are to legitimize our faith for everyone

How can we explain that these dead people were not baptized? They won't be called home

(Isaiah 26:14) The departed spirits will never return. Lost in the earth's dire song

(1 Cor. 15:32) Let us not worry if the dead are not raised. Let us eat and drink for tomorrow we die

(Isaiah 26:19) Let God worry about the unbaptized dead. For in him the dead should rise

Can we borrow your living body to mark you through baptism and mark all those that have died?

Baptism is another word for branding and marking. Your Satanic initiation into the Jesus lie

(Isaiah 26:19) Those who sleep in the earth will rise up and sing for joy

(Isaiah 26:12) God grant us peace in a new life to enjoy

(Isaiah 26:21) The earth will no longer hide those who have been killed and destroyed

(Isaiah 26:21) All the dead bodies of false religion will be seen by the void

(Isaiah 26:20) Go home and lock all your doors

For in every man false religion calls

Then a flower saw man try to explain the change in God. The rituals that rise and fall

By controlling the dead, you control them all

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 26, 1 Corinthians 15:29, Isaiah 26:14, 1 Corinthians 15:32, Isaiah 26:19, Isaiah 26:12, Isaiah 26:21, Isaiah 26:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 27 – Inheriting Hate – The Flowers Religious Structure – Pre-existence

Then a flower smelt the scent of blood that was inherited by believers in religion

By joining a religion, the believer took on the hatred and past murders and rapes of children

Baptized in rape blood. All the religions hungered to kill them

(Isaiah 27:1) By choosing a faith. You inherit hate. God will kill Leviathan

(Isaiah 27:5) Unless people turn to my religion, I will give them no peace

I will explain the historical downfall of my people with a lack of faithfulness

(Isaiah 27:8) Did God exile Israel? Or was the exile explained in more tastefulness?

(Isaiah 27:9) Someone is always to blame. The pagan altars are the reason for your shamefulfulness

Then a flower watched as anything bad in her life was the result of God's punishment. The sin

Everything that happened in the world was because of God. All the happenings

Then a flower watched as radicals blamed everyone. God was answering

Empowered by a negative underlying belief, the bigots couldn't stop slandering

(Isaiah 27:11) Israel's punishment for their foolishness will be inflicted by exile

Torn away from their homeland the streets and houses will be empty. All will be futile

(Isaiah 27:12) I will gather Israel back, like handpicked grain. Weeding out the defiled

(Isaiah 27:13) Many who were dying in Assyria and Egypt will be brought back from exile

Then a flower saw that religion was the preexistence of hate, murder, rape, and war

Before you join the religion, you take on them all

Then a flower watched as a believer stuck the blood to their flesh wall

The believer got caught up in the hatred and murder of their religious call

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 27, Isaiah 27:1, Isaiah 27:5, Isaiah 27:8, Isaiah 27:9, Isaiah 27:11, Isaiah 27:12, Isaiah 27:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 28 – Covered in Vomit – Drinking Yourself to Death

Then a flower watched as a dead person was living inside of a human being

How did it get there? Was it born as a ghost? What did it mean?

Then a flower saw spiraling colors. The vision

Then I heard the spirits stand up and listen

(Isaiah 28:1) This is a message to Samaria, the crown drunks of Israel

(Isaiah 28:7) Israel in this time is being led by drunks. The vitriol

They lose themselves violently in wine. They stagger and fall about the floor

(Isaiah 28:8) The tables are covered in vomit. Filth is everywhere. Sprawled

I watched as my own father urinated and defecated on himself. The stench of alcohol

Paralyzed by the tongue of the closeness of death. Losing total control

The dog ate his vomit as I hosed the feces off his naked swaying body. Lost soul

(Gen. 19:33) Lot was so drunk he didn't remember sleeping with his own daughters. Blackouts ridicule

(Isaiah 28:11) God has tried to speak to Israel but now speaks through violent oppressors

I woke up and found my uncle dead. The alcohol overdoses. The pain forgetters

I started popping pills. I drank what was left beside his body. The suffering of life peppers

I tried to focus and hang onto the good parts of life, but it kept slipping. Burnt love letters

(Isaiah 28:18) You speak of taking away your deal to dodge the grave

(Isaiah 28:19) A flood of pain rushes over me. Again, and again

Do you honestly think I want to come back to life? Keep your deal as I bury myself in my grave

I woke up in a dream where the room flooded with alcohol. It quickly carried me away

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 28, Isaiah 28:1, Isaiah 28:7, Isaiah 28:8, Genesis 19:33, Isaiah 28:11, Isaiah 28:18, Isaiah 28:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 29 – I had a Vision of God – Servant to Satan – The Apostle Paul

(Isaiah 29:1-2) What sorrow and pain awaits for Jerusalem. An altar covered in blood

(1 Cor. 9:20-23) I saw Paul use deception on the Jews. The coverup

Paul said, “I will become like the Jew, to win the Jew.” Pride and lies are not enough

To take on deceptive techniques that speak more about Paul’s ego, than truthfulness

(Acts 26:11) I was obsessed with punishing the Jews. I persecuted them and hunted them down

(Isaiah 29:3-4) I will be your enemy Jerusalem. I will conjure ghosts from the ground

Paul admits to using violence, death, and intimidation in his message of God to astound

The word hunted is defined as pursuing and killing for sport. Paul’s terrible background

(2 Cor. 11:13-15) False apostles like Paul are deceitful workers masquerading as angels of light

Changing the commandments of God. The self-aggrandizing titles Paul gave himself. The devil bights

(Acts 18:9) One night Paul had a vision of God. Now everything he does is justified and right

I too had a vision of God. God told me to reveal the lies of Jesus and Paul. The Anti-Christ!

(Isaiah 29:5) Suddenly out of nowhere ruthless enemies like Jesus and Paul will be crushed

The day will come when people clearly understand their motives and lose trust

(Isaiah 29:7) All the nations and people fighting against Jerusalem will fade into dust

(Isaiah 29:9) People are not stupid from wine. People fear punishment

(1 Cor. 15:9) Paul said, “I am the least of the apostles because I persecuted the church”

The flowers watch as Paul places himself in the inner circle, increasing his spiritual worth

Now Paul has become the sacred evil. Paul has now become the Word

Then a flower watched as there was no shortage to Satan’s workers

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 29, Isaiah 29:1-2, 1 Corinthians 9:20-23, Acts 26:11, Isaiah 29:3-4, 2 Corinthians 11:13-15, Acts 18:9, Isaiah 29:5, Isaiah 29:7, Isaiah 29:9, 1 Corinthians 15:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 30 – The Brave Red Flower – Shirley MacLaine

Then a brave red flower found herself on a trail and didn't know what she would find
But she walked her brave journey into the mystery of the universe's openness of time
The cosmic consciousness reached out and touched her petals. Her eyes were not blind
This brave red flower refused to be trapped in religions rigidity of the mind

The spiritual enlightenment and self-discovery grows in the fluidity of truth

I saw a beautiful red flower reaching out to you

(Isaiah 30:2) Oh Israel you have put your faith in Pharaoh. Where to go to?

(Isaiah 30:5) You place your faith in a stagnate manmade god. Egypt will betray you

I saw a universe that had no beginning and no end. Filled with many beings of life

They tried reaching out to us, but most were trapped in an Abrahamic time

The people could not fathom or contemplate other life that left their ego behind

The people were not brave enough to accept the truth of other realities. It was better to stay blind

(Isaiah 30:10) Tell the seers and prophets to not tell us what is right. Tell us lies

(Isaiah 30:11) It's time to get off your narrow path and be open to the outside

(Isaiah 30:12) You people prefer your own superiority. Other new life you would despise

(Isaiah 30:13-14) The truth will break down upon you. Pottery smashed. Nowhere to hide

(Isaiah 30:26) Then a red flower looked up to the skies and saw the moon and sun brightly glowing

(Isaiah 30:27) Seven times brighter the beings were coming down to us. The divine showing

(Isaiah 30:30) The beings descended in flames. The earth had been hurt by humans. It was slowing

There I saw the gathering of flowers. The flowers from the past, present, and future. The all knowing

Dedicated and inspired by Shirley MacLaine, God, Isaiah 30, Isaiah 30:2, Isaiah 30:5, Isaiah 30:10, Isaiah 30:11, Isaiah 30:12, Isaiah 30:13-14, Isaiah 30:26, Isaiah 30:27, Isaiah 30:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 31 – The French Virgin Flower – Joan of Arc

(Isaiah 31:5) Then a French flower Joan of Arc said, “I will defend and save the city.” Transgender dream

Joan of Arc dressed like a man. Cut her hair short. Was this done to prevent men from raping?

Joan of Arc defied gender roles. The feminist elevating

The Catholic Church made Joan of Arc a Saint. The venerating

The Divine Eye of the Vietnamese Caodaism religion venerates ancestors like Joan of Arc

(Isaiah 31:1) Then the Israelite God reminded Israel to trust in God, not in Egypt’s star

The spiritual awareness that spins around in the same vacuum. Telling you nothing of who you are

The conscious and unconscious learning that influences you. The spiritual cookie-jar

The identification of self that conflicts with religions bliss

Joan of Arc raged against it

Suffering consciously by religions Judas kiss

The religious culture submerged everyone around it

Who would be brave enough to walk a new holy path?

(Isaiah 31:4) When a strong young lion leaves her mark

(Isaiah 31:5) God’s armies will protect the city with a fearsome heart

Imprisoned and condemned for wearing male clothing, the English executed Joan of Arc

I smelt the smoke from the flames burn a beautiful French heart

I watched as the church condemned you as a heretic, then changed the verdict. Abstract art

(Isaiah 31:3) I watched as God pulled religion apart

The virgin maiden of Orleans destined to the tears of the religious stars

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 31, Isaiah 31:5, Isaiah 31:1, Isaiah 31:4, Isaiah 31:5, Isaiah 31:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 32 – Recreating The New World – The New Universe

Then a flower watched genetic cloning. The replication of living things

Then a flower watched as the cloning of the universe was recreated in the beings

(Isaiah 32:4) Even the emotionally ignorant silenced their hysterical voices in what they were seeing

Creating new worlds. The new beginning

(Isaiah 32:1) An all-knowing being is coming to help govern the earth

To unify the people. To hold them safely in the Word

To show them their purpose to love. To give them a deeper sense of their worth

Some people have already awakened to love. Love in every word

(Isaiah 32:11) Women strip off your pretty clothing. Your energy radiates around the universe

No more will you be hurt

The re-programming of design can ascend the traverse

I saw a path that only a few had heard

(Isaiah 32:10) In a short time of a year that never ends the earth will gasp and take a breath

It will call out to the beings that it needs help and needs to rest

(Isaiah 32:19-20) Even when the forests are destroyed the beings will bless

The beings will help the chosen who fought for the earth's happiness

(Isaiah 32:6) False teachings of the Israel God will spread about the land

Many nations and people will seek to become Jewish. Second and third generation

Following the Jewish religion, they will try to change the information

They will call themselves Muslim, Bahá'í and Christian

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 32, Isaiah 32:4, Isaiah 32:1, Isaiah 32:11, Isaiah 32:10, Isaiah 32:19-20, Isaiah 32:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 33 – The Endless Flower – The Formless Form

Then a flower abstained from all her sensors. She stopped listening. She stopped feeling
She stopped the scent of smell. She stopped tasting. She stopped seeing
She stopped everything to become one with the universe. The beginning
The beginning that never begun. The new living

(Isaiah 33:14) Who can survive when the universe devours by fire without thought
The universe doesn't rationalize or choose by words
The universe is ravenous and intentional with purpose
The universe does not care if you define yourself as religious

(Isaiah 32:2) Then a flower saw the coding in the shadow of a rock
(Isaiah 33:6) The universe reaches out to you in the breathless of love
(Isaiah 33:8) The roads are all deserted. Empty the universe walked off
For the universe had already found the love that it was dreaming of

(Isaiah 33:19) The universe has a strange and violent unknown language
We are caught in its battle. The human sandwich of gravity
(Isaiah 33:11) The Assyrians message of loss and depravity
Fire will consume you. The insanity

Then a flower saw the formlessness as form
The immaterial of material. The spirit word
The word that gives form to what is heard
The somethingness in nothingness. The blurred

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 33, Isaiah 33:14, Isaiah 32:2, Isaiah 33:6, Isaiah 33:8, Isaiah 33:19,
Isaiah 33:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 34 – Every Man Will Die – The Flower Soaked in Blood

(Isaiah 34:6) God will make a mighty sacrifice in the city of Bozrah. The end times

(Isaiah 34:7) Every man will be slaughtered, and every man will die. Death you will find

(Isaiah 34:7) The land of Edom will be soaked with blood. Brutality will be out of its mind

(Isaiah 34:8) The day of God's revenge will pour into Edom. The spiritually blind

Then a flower found a hot desert flower in the valley of the moon. The Wadi Rum

(Isaiah 34:3) This flower was soaked in blood

The stench of rotting dead bodies filled the land. The lost

No one would bury them. They feared God's wrath

(Isaiah 34:4) The heavens melted away. They rolled up like a scroll

(Isaiah 34:5) God took a sword to the heavens. The stars fell down

(Isaiah 34:6) The sword of God is drenched with blood. Lost control

The sword was stained with the blood of many. Including goats

(Isaiah 34:10) The judgement of Edom will never end. Empty of life

(Isaiah 34:10) Edom will be haunted by animals that roam from day to night

(Isaiah 34:16) None of these animals will be missing in the book of God's might

Then a flower saw the lost city, Iram of the Pillars, come back into sight

The hidden mysteries of the past came back into focus. It bloomed one more time

(Isaiah 34:12) From the land of everything to the land of nothing. The tears the desert cries

(Isaiah 34:17) The generation of the great divide

The ruins that people walk through to look back through time

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 34, Isaiah 34:6, Isaiah 34:7, Isaiah 34:8, Isaiah 34:3, Isaiah 34:4, Isaiah 34:5, Isaiah 34:6, Isaiah 34:10, Isaiah 34:16, Isaiah 34:12, Isaiah 34:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 35 – The Raping of Little Red Riding Hood

Then a young girl met a wolf on the road to her grandmother's house who told her to pick flowers

(Isaiah 35:2) The wolf said, "The flowers sing with joy as you pick their life, death towers"

The young girl dressed in red was tempted. In her basket she placed flowers and apples

(Isaiah 35:1) The wolf lusting with desire went ahead and killed her grandmother. The hassle

(Isaiah 35:7) There in the lush wilderness I saw the opportunistic predators of wolfs and jackals

The wolf crossed-dressed into the grandmother's clothes. Climbed into her bed. The tactical

(Isaiah 35:9) Then a flower saw a time where ferocious beasts would no longer prowl. The fanatical

Little red riding hood trustingly entered her grandmother's house. The safe and the magical

In her grandmother's bed lay waiting a predator and a child rapist. Betrayal waiting

Little red riding hood said, "Oh grandmother what big eyes you have. Your tongue is salivating"

(Isaiah 35:9) Fear not virgin child I have paid your ransom to God. I am hungrily anticipating

Come closer child. Let me hold you in my arms. My thoughts burn hard in the tasting

(Isaiah 35:3) Oh grandmother what big hands you have. Did God strengthen them in song?

And your teeth grandmother are as sharp as knives. Which religion do you now belong?

Have you come to rape my mind, soul, and body? Your superstition spread in blood?

(Isaiah 35:4) When you convince yourself my grandchild, you will be strong like God

Get into bed with me child. Let me convert you and introduce you to religious rules that kill

All your life you will live in questioning anxiety. Selfishly you will tell yourself that you will fit the bill

In your own eyes you will say, "I am good enough for God. I am saved. Others don't know God's will"

Little red riding hood pulled out a gun from her basket and shot the Jesus-wolf in the balls. She killed!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 35, Isaiah 35:2, Isaiah 35:1, Isaiah 35:7, Isaiah 35:9, Isaiah 35:3, Isaiah 35:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 36 – Transmogrifying Flower

Then a flower watched as a foreign religion took over the old religions
The new truths that replaced the old truths. Hawks amongst the pigeons
Creating an objective purpose that made a person question their opinions
Trapping a person in false books. The Satanic Devil and his dominions

(Isaiah 36:1) King Hezekiah's reign was re-questioned. The opposition
The floating of memories filled with regret in trusting decisions
Fearing God or not fearing God. Or being indifferent in your precision
(Rev. 3:15-16) You must be fanatical in your faith! Not lukewarm! God won't listen!

Then a flower burnt all the holy books of the world and transmogrified them all into one holy book
Where people were able to spiritually grow and were free to look

(Isaiah 36:11-13) Religion spoke in Hebrew. Under the wall the chief stood

(Isaiah 36:12) The people will eat their own dung and drink their own urine if they could

(Isaiah 36:15) Don't listen to religion. It is a product of its culture, language, and time
Then a flower watched as people who did not measure up were killed or committed suicide
There in the arms of an angel I watched you cry
(Isaiah 36:22) The royal historian tried to legitimize religion to your life

(Isaiah 36:16) Drink from your own spiritual well. Grow your own fruit tree
Don't put your whole trust and faith in institutions or so-called authorities
This is your life too. You can seek and enjoy awareness with life's busy priorities
Then I saw a flower filled with love and kindness giving wise hospitality

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 36, Isaiah 36:1, Revelation 3:15-16, Isaiah 36:11-13, Isaiah 36:12, Isaiah 36:15, Isaiah 36:22, Isaiah 36:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 37 – God’s Plan – The Chessboard of Cheating

Then a flower read the repetition in the Bible. The pedagogical re-telling of stories

(Isaiah 37:5) King Hezekiah’s officials delivered a message to Isaiah. Re-telling God’s glory

(Isaiah 37:36) An angel of God killed 185,000 Assyrian soldiers. The blood and gory

The surviving Assyrians woke up and found corpses everywhere. God stepped in to change the story

Then a flower noticed how God’s plan had to come true even if it meant interfering

Jumping in a car. Trying to take control of the steering

The same end result must be both boring and god-fearing

It’s all about God and what he wants in the appearing

(Isaiah 37:7) Isaiah said, “I will return to his land where I will kill him with the sword”

The managing and killing of pieces moving around the chessboard

(Isaiah 37:32) The remnant of my people will be a group of Israelite survivors

Then a flower saw a flower rise, who was placed high above Mount Zion

(Isaiah 37:37) King Sennacherib was slaughtered by his sons in his holy temple

Then another son took the throne. The same characteristics can be predicted. The assemble

The attraction to wealth and want. Nothing special

The entitlement that belittles

(Isaiah 37:26) I decided this long ago. This was my plan

(Isaiah 37:26) Now I am making it happen. I hope you understand

(Isaiah 37:27) This why people have little power. They are frightened, confused, and damned

Everything evolves around God’s negative. Moving towards the sinking sands

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 37, Isaiah 37:5, Isaiah 37:36, Isaiah 37:7, Isaiah 37:32, Isaiah 37:37, Isaiah 37:26, Isaiah 37:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 38 – Jack and the Beanstalk Part 1

Then a flower found himself being chased and harassed by a giant that was ruthless and cruel

This giant told him he was worthless and not good enough. His tears could not heal

(Isaiah 38:1) The giant told Jack, the transgender boy that he would die. He was ill

(Isaiah 38:2) Jack broke down and wept. Jack cried so many tears he could not feel

The giant used death as a religious construct to manipulate, hurt, and control

(1 John 1:5) The giant said he was perfect. Could do no wrong. Yet he killed lost souls

(Isaiah 37:36) The giant said killing was wrong. Yet the giant couldn't stop killing in the stories told

The giant was and is an imperfect hypocrite that sends mixed messages to the land down below

Jack was poor and had little education. Jack lived in the mouth of hope

Jack was told to trust the blood thirsty stories. In them lived the seeds of redemption that sewed

Jack's mother said, "Take this old useless Bible book. Take it and sell it! Go!"

(Isaiah 38:12) Jack's life was blown away. Poverty gave them nothing to eat. No hope

At the busy market Jack tried to sell the religious book but everyone said, "No!"

(Isaiah 38:17) A preacher approached Jack and said, "The religious book rescues you from death you know"

Jack politely replied, "That is not true, we all still die. You bargain a gift of false hope"

Then a flower said, "There is no death. Only change and transformation. Rivers that flow"

The preacher said, "Take these poisonous seeds that will grow tormenting your mind. It leads to God"

(Isaiah 38:14) Deliriously hungry Jack took the poisonous seeds but his mother did throw

(Isaiah 38:8) The shadow of the sun moved backwards. In the backyard the seeds did grow

A beanstalk grew up to the clouds where the giant of God did roam

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 38, Isaiah 38:1, Isaiah 38:2, 1 John 1:5, Isaiah 37:36, Isaiah 38:12, Isaiah 38:17, Isaiah 38:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 39 – Jack and the Beanstalk Part 2

Hungry with nothing left to lose Jack climbed the beanstalk to confront the giant with love

The giant was crying and yelled, “Do you know what is to be God?”

The pressures, the fighting, the acclimation to react in war and not love

Maybe as God I am ignorant, unaware, and lost?

(Isaiah 39:2) The giant showed Jack all his treasures of gold

There was a goose that laid golden eggs and a golden harp. Many things that could be sold

All the treasures that could feed the poor were stored up. Going old

Jack thought of his mother and himself suffering in winter. The bitterly cold

(1 Samuel 16:14-23) Jack played the golden harp and Spirit of Sleep came upon God

(Isaiah 39:5-6) While God was sleeping Jack carried off the treasure and did rob

Jack gave the treasure to his mother and the villagers. The sharing didn't stop

Jack was cheered as a hero. Jack went back up the beanstalk. The long drop

(Isaiah 39:8) You have robbed me of all my treasure but at least there will be peace for awhile

Jack replied sadly, “How can there be peace when you cause division and revile?”

You set people against each other, and you set them against themselves

We have three different Abrahamic gods. All of them dipped in three different hells

You cause ethnocentrism. The collective narcissism that propels one archetype. One group

The people who use your god-narcissism of superiority to run the knife right through

They step on and kill people that are deemed less worthy of you

To keep themselves comfortable in their mythological thoughts. The killer view

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 39, Isaiah 39:2, 1 Samuel 16:14-23, Isaiah 39:5-6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 40 - Jack and the Beanstalk Part 3

(Col. 3:12) Then Jack told the giant to have humility and cloth himself with patience

But the giant became angry

The giant threatened Jack with death and held death over him. The creator's foundry

(Isaiah 40:1) Comfort my Israelite people. Kiss them tenderly

(Isaiah 40:3) The giant's voice shouted, "Clear a way through the wilderness, I reign!"

This map of history is mine to write. I will make my will happen again and again

This is about my life self-actualizing to my fullest potential. Even if you think it's insane

Your life is about the fear you have of me. It's all about me and how you can gain

(Isaiah 40:21) Oh giant, are you that ignorant and deaf to the understanding of threats?

You seek to use a carrot and stick approach in avoiding death

In order to avoid death, you must die. The punishment before the benefit

(Isaiah 40:14) The giant replied, "I need no instruction! I am magnificent!"

(Isaiah 40:25) The giant said, "Who can compare to my brilliance? I am God!"

Jack played the golden harp and when the giant fell asleep, Jack slit the giant's throat

The giant woke up and chased Jack down the beanstalk. Nowhere to go

(Isaiah 40:27) The giant yelled out, "How can you say I ignored you so?"

The green beanstalk dripped in red blood. The beanstalk didn't ask to be planted

(Isaiah 40:15) Jack quickly got to the bottom and cut the beanstalk down with an axe. The disenchanted

The giant came crashing down. The giant was with the people that he damned and ranted

Death is now the changing of form. Death has now been supplanted

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 40, Colossians 3:12, Isaiah 40:1, Isaiah 40:3, Isaiah 40:21, Isaiah 40:14, Isaiah 40:25, Isaiah 40:27, Isaiah 40:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Isaiah 41 - Isabella I of Castile – One Faith

Then a flower met the powerful Isabella I of Castile. The powerful Spanish Queen
The queen had a vision of uniting the one Catholic faith. The spiritual dream
The expulsion of the Jews and the Spanish inquisition tried to bring about the one religion theme
The inquisition focused on Jews and Muslims who were converting to the Christianity gleam

(Isaiah 41:14) Don't be afraid Israel. God will help you in the challenging

(Isaiah 41:12) Those who attack you will come to nothing

Queen Isabella wanted to shape her people's thoughts into something

Isabella believed God would reward the faithful. A nation of God loving

(Isaiah 41:14) God is your holy redeemer, O Israel. God is your heart

The Spanish inquisition was religious uniformity. The reshaping of the start

(Isaiah 41:5) The lands beyond the sea tremble as religious wars tear nations apart

Then a flower saw Granada fall. A Muslim mosque was reconstructed as a church star

(Isaiah 41:23) Tell us about the days ahead. Where the gods fight for dominion

Then a flower saw future religious wars that killed children

(Isaiah 41:26) You don't need to be psychic to predict hatred in religion

Commanding people to follow a god. Demanding what they believe in

(Isaiah 41:8) I will call you back O Israel, my servant. Jacob my chosen one

(Isaiah 41:9) I will call you back from the ends of the earth. Abraham's blood

Queen Isabella was being dutiful to her holy book. Following the instructions of

Queen Isabella sought the tragic magnificence of her God. The death in love

Dedicated and inspired by Isabella I of Castile, The Cathedral of Granada, God, Isaiah 41, Isaiah 41:14, Isaiah 41:12, Isaiah 41:14, Isaiah 41:5, Isaiah 41:23, Isaiah 41:26, Isaiah 41:8, Isaiah 41:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 42 – Catherine the Great – Religious Motives

Then a flower met the Empress of Russia, Catherine the Great
Who was forced to navigate religions designs. The religious delegate
The indifferent Catherine took away power from the religious landscape
Using money to incentivize. Catherine did ruthlessly regulate

(Isaiah 42:1) Look at my powerful servant who strengthens
Catherine heavily taxed Judaism but rewarded them for becoming Christians
(Isaiah 42:14) I have long sat in silence and watched the elite and their decisions
Trying to control what people spiritually thought. Their polemic visions

Then a flower watched as people were in different stages of spiritual awareness and knowledge
(Isaiah 42:15) I will level out the mountains to show them one road that is holy
(Isaiah 42:16) I will open the eyes of the blind. No more will you be melancholy
(Isaiah 42:16) You will grow in spiritual knowledge and enlightenment slowly

(Isaiah 42:6) God will give you Israel as a symbol and as a covenant. Jewish light
(Isaiah 42:7) You will free religious captives. You will make them see through your eyes
Catherine the Great monitored the finances of religions. Corruption in sight
Recording and the accounting of their finances. Reversing the power of religions powerful design

(Isaiah 42:9) Everything I have prophesized has come true. Men are slaves to corruption
To predict a religious man will be a slave to his needs is no powerful deduction
(Isaiah 42:23) The lessons of mans past will strangle you in his future seduction
To give freely in knowledge without selfishness is how religions should function

Dedicated and inspired by Catherine the Great, God, Isaiah 42, Isaiah 42:1, Isaiah 42:14, Isaiah 42:15, Isaiah 42:16, Isaiah 42:6, Isaiah 42:7, Isaiah 42:9, Isaiah 42:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 43 – Anne Boleyn – I Tore the Catholic Church in Half!

Then a flower met Queen Anne Boleyn of England who broke the Catholic church
Queen Anne would not let religion, or anything stand in the way of her
A royal love that taught religion that when you deal with the wealthy, they too have power
The Pope denied her marriage. Regretful answer

(Isaiah 43:11) I am your God! There is no other Savior
The English Reformation tried to shed the skin of the appalling Catholic behavior
The Vatican steeped in sexual misconduct. Indulgences. Losing favor
How can you trust religious men who have no moral stature?

(Isaiah 43:2) O Israel when you walk through the fires of oppression you will not burn up
(Isaiah 43:3) I gave Egypt as a ransom for your freedom. I burn with your love
(Isaiah 43:9) I will gather the nations together. Assembling the world of God
(Isaiah 43:10-11) You are my servant. I am your Savior

One love can change the world. Many deaths would follow in its path
Are you Catholic? Christian? Protestant? How many more do you ask?
Why would you want a foreign religious country ruling your nations heart?
The separation of religious and foreign power. The identity restarts

(Isaiah 43:24) You have overburdened God with your sins and your faults
You strut around in your prideful religious clothing. Garb full of sinful holes
(Isaiah 43:27) Your first ancestor Adam sinned against me. The unremorseful
(Isaiah 43:28) I have decreed complete destruction for Jacob and shame for Israel

Dedicated and inspired by Anne Boleyn, God, Isaiah 43, Isaiah 43:11, Isaiah 43:2, Isaiah 43:3, Isaiah 43:9,
Isaiah 43:10-11, Isaiah 43:24, Isaiah 43:27, Isaiah 43:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 44 – Helping God to Destroy all Religions – Iconoclastic Flower

Then a flower had an idea that to help God remove idols that all religions should be destroyed

(Isaiah 44:13) The wood carver fashions an idol for the human to worship. God annoyed

(Isaiah 44:28) Such stupidity and ignorance that humans could avoid

To have no gods, answers God. The initiative that humans could employ

(Isaiah 44:9) How foolish are those who worship idols. Prized objects that are worthless

The battle of all the gods is riddled in jealousy and is deathly remorseless

To truly help God it would be better to annihilate all religions. It would be truly worth it

To take away the division for a higher love purpose

(Isaiah 44:1) Listen to me Jacob my servant. Israel is my chosen one

(Isaiah 44:3) I will pour out my spirit on your descendants like the rays of the sun

(Isaiah 44:4) They will thrive like the flowers and willows on the riverbank. They will glisten

(Isaiah 44:5) They will write and mark their hands with the name of God. The prison

(Isaiah 44:5) Some will proudly say, “I belong to God, or I am a descendant of Jacob”

(Isaiah 44:7) You are my witnesses. There is no other God. Don’t make me dance in hatred

(Isaiah 44:6) I am the first and I am the last. There is no other God. You should feel satiated

Throughout all of history I finally showed up in this time. You have intelligently waited

(Isaiah 44:24) This is what your God says. I am your redeemer and your Creator

Yes, I know it looks bad that you were not made perfect. You were born as a traitor

It’s hard to accept that you must grovel, beg, and fulfill my commands as my spectator

When you see yourself as unworthy you are more humbled to follow me as your dictator

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 44, Isaiah 44:13, Isaiah 44:28, Isaiah 44:9, Isaiah 44:1, Isaiah 44:3, Isaiah 44:4, Isaiah 44:5, Isaiah 44:7, Isaiah 44:6, Isaiah 44:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 45 – Letting go of religion – Flowers of the Mystical

(Isaiah 45:1) God's chosen and anointed one Cyrus will save my people

(Isaiah 45:13) I will raise up Cyrus to fulfil my righteous purpose against evil

(Isaiah 45:3-4) I will cut down bronze gates. Give you hidden treasures. I am the God of Israel

(Isaiah 45:8) I will pour out the heavens onto the earth. Flowers of the mystical

Then a giant heavenly flower as big as the earth kissed the naked stars

It's magnificent petals softly dropped tears of love that reached wide and far

Its glittering essence induced radiant bursts of affection. The soft strumming of the guitar

Eating the music, the kundalini energy was released. Forced to kiss love

(Isaiah 45:10) How terrible it would be if a newborn baby asked, "Why was I born?"

How terribly ignorant if a newborn baby did not question their birth. The flesh that is worn

To not question your life. The secrets that God doesn't want you to know

(Isaiah 45:15) O God of the mysterious. The awareness of the hidden secrets from down below

(Isaiah 45:21) Consult together who made these ancient idols before I showed

Was it ancient humans or maybe the Neanderthals?

Now that I am here you can let that culture go

Don't think about long ago. Focus on now. The Abrahamic flow

Then a flower saw the selfishness in the religious ego

(Isaiah 45:23) Every nation and every knee will bend to God. The selfish show

(Isaiah 45:25) All the generations will justify themselves. The painted blood in ego

Then a flower just let go

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 45, Isaiah 45:1, Isaiah 45:13, Isaiah 45:3-4, Isaiah 45:8, Isaiah 45:10, Isaiah 45:15, Isaiah 45:21, Isaiah 45:23, Isaiah 45:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 46 – God’s Game of Spite! Buried Flowers

Then a flower found a people who were so distraught and sad they built an idol of hope

Where was God when I buried my children? Wars of blood sew

God replied, “How dare you fashion me into something. Characteristics I don’t know!”

A mother replied, “I need a force that cares and loves me. An image of love that grows”

(Isaiah 46:2) Idols cannot protect the people and the people cannot protect their idols

The mother said, “If you didn’t care for my children, I need another that cares for me so”

Even if this idol is false. I look into its heart. It gives me more hope

You say you care, but where were you when my children died? How can I cope?

(Isaiah 46:4) God said, “I will always care for you and save you. Idols are manifestations”

(Isaiah 46:10) I can tell you your future before it happens. Your fixations

The mother replied, “If you knew my children were going to die, you damn me in your causation”

Am I and my family worth nothing in this life? I reach for an idol, not alcohol in your foundation

(Isaiah 46:17) God said, “A swift bird of prey from the east will not back down or let them go free”

The bereaved woman replied, “My children lay dead at my feet!”

(1 John 5:19) God said, “The world is run by the evil one! Not me!”

The woman replied, “Well that’s convenient. You created everything. Don’t you see?”

(Isaiah 46:12) God said, “Listen to me stubborn woman. You who is far from right!”

(Prov. 16:4) I made the heavens and the earth. I made everything including evil. Evil has right

The purpose of evil is to deliver a long-term plan that is made in human sight

The woman replied, “My children died so you could play out your game of spite?”

Dedicated and inspired by Mothers, God, Isaiah 46, Isaiah 46:2, Isaiah 46:4, Isaiah 46:10, Isaiah 46:17, 1 John 5:19, Isaiah 46:12, Proverbs 16:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Isaiah 47 – Princess of Blood, Salome – The Flowers Epiphany

(Isaiah 47:2) Expose yourself Babylon! Remove your veil and strip off your robe

(Matt. 14:6) King Herodias's daughter Salome seductively danced the 7 veils. Pulses rose

(Isaiah 47:3) You will not be burdened with shame. Your naked flesh exposed

Perfume scented the air as all the king's guests drank. They were seduced and cajoled

Salome's exposed breasts stabbed at the wanton eyes that were raping her image

The guests imagined what it be like to be within her. The passion. The hot kissing

(Isaiah 47:5) Oh beautiful young Babylon you are a queen that keeps on giving

(Isaiah 47:12) Salome's magical naked charms were hungry. Her lips were licking

(Matt. 14:7) Wrapped up in a frenzy the king said, "Ask anything you want, and it will be yours"

(Matt. 14:8) Prompted by her mother, Salome replied, "Cut off the head of John the Baptist. Blood pours"

(Matt. 14:10) The king had John beheaded in prison. God did not save him or grant John a miracle

(Matt. 14:11) John's bloody head was placed on a silver platter. The spectacle

(Isaiah 47:1) Come down virgin daughter of Babylon and look at John being baptized in his own blood

The crowd asked, "Is not John the cousin of Jesus? A new family business with a different God?"

(Isaiah 47:12-13) Their god is like astrologers and witches that leave you in fear of

Then a flower watched God be threatened by others who he feared from

The competition of enlightened beings who were educated and not ignorant

(Isaiah 47:10) Wisdom and knowledge is power. God wants you uneducated and illiterate

Unaware of the shackles that you can cast off in your wise epiphany of brilliance

To stay trapped in cultural stories of rape, slavery, and murder. The unholy persistence

Dedicated and inspired by Salome, God, Isaiah 47, Isaiah 47:2, Matthew 14:6, Isaiah 47:3, Isaiah 47:5, Isaiah 47:12, Matthew 14:7, Matthew 14:8, Matthew 14:10, Matthew 14:11, Isaiah 47:1, Isaiah 47:12-13, Isaiah 47:10, **Two Women Fighting for their Life** page 905, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Isaiah 48 – Lilith – Reflective Flower Without Human Flesh

(Isaiah 34:14) The enrapturing Lilith who refused to let her mind be raped was cast as a demoness

(Matthew 12:43) The demon spirit goes to arid places where it goes to lay and rest

(Isaiah 48:10) God said, “I have refined you in suffering. I am educating you in what you ingest”

Lilith replied, “God you are a representation of a people who need others to think for themselves. The mess”

Lilith looked at man and said, “You have a weak mind. How easy it is to convince yourself of lies”

Throw in a bit of sex and gender domination. The ego in your superiority you cannot hide”

(1 Tim. 2:12) The added new verses where women can’t teach. No authority. Be silent. The lie

Placating men in their evil wants of their privilege. Women are not allowed to think. Brain suicide

(Isaiah 48:11) Lilith said, “You care more for your selfish needs and reputation”

It is easier to believe what favors your gender. The lack of introspection

Then a flower saw the change of form in death opened the minds higher connections

The removal of flesh understood a greater fluidity of the mind’s reflections

A flower was able drink from the rivers of transcendence and watch her life in spirit

The removal of flesh distanced herself from ego and all that went with it

(Isaiah 48:14) God chose Cyrus to remove Babylon. The message of the material and how you measure it

The soul released from the human form of flesh material that learns more in the split

(Isaiah 48:18) God said, “If you had of listened to me you would be better off!”

Lilith replied, “Yes, it is easier to be brain dead, and commit child murders under the name of God”

(1 Sam. 15:3) God said, “Kill all the women and children. Even the babies and infants!”

Lilith said, “Forgive me God if I question your hypocritical commands on the innocent”

Dedicated and inspired by Lilith, God, Isaiah 48, Isaiah 34:14, Matthew 12:43, Isaiah 48:10, 1 Timothy 2:12, Isaiah 48:11, Isaiah 48:14, Isaiah 48:18, 1 Samuel 15:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 49 – Jezebel – The Great Prophetess – The Prophecy Flower

(Isaiah 49:1) God called me before my earth birth. While I was in the womb, he called my name

God called out to me, Jezebel. I need you to play a role of perceived shame

(Isaiah 49:8) I shall use your stories to re-establish and move Israel into the game

(Isaiah 49:11) I shall establish a road full of stories. Role's people can play

(2 Kings 9:33) Jehu had me killed. Jehu commanded my eunuchs to throw me down

(2 Kings 9:30) I did my make-up and hair to meet this man-made religion. My last word crowns

How eager are evil men are to live their illusion of religious fantasy, like little jesters and clowns

(Deut. 6:16) God said, "Do not put me to a test! You know I am always around!"

(1 Kings 18:24) The prophet Elijah put God to a test. Scripture rewritten to suit man

(Isaiah 49:6) I will add a role of light that will help the gentiles. Anyone can answer the plan

All you need do is replicate what is written. People will fill in the blanks

(Isaiah 49:10) When this light fulfills the plan, no one will thirst or hunger. The fertile banks

Then God wrote down a prophecy that one day a great prophetess would rise into the profound

(Isaiah 49:15) This great prophetess will be the mother of the land. Her love will astound

The deep empathy of feelings she shares will encourage people to search and understand

(Isaiah 49:16) Her name will be written in love on the palms of hands

(Isaiah 49:26) I will feed your enemies with their own flesh. They will be drunk on their own blood

(Isaiah 49:13) I will comfort beings with compassion and the abundance of love

(Isaiah 49:25) Captives of religions will be released from

(Isaiah 49:23) My spirit still speaks. I am Jezebel. I am dedication. I am the greatest love song

Dedicated and inspired by Jezebel, God, Isaiah 49, Isaiah 49:1, Isaiah 49:8, Isaiah 49:11, 2 Kings 9:33, 2 Kings 9:30, Deuteronomy 6:16, 1 Kings 18:24, Isaiah 49:6, Isaiah 49:10, Isaiah 49:15, Isaiah 49:16, Isaiah 49:26, Isaiah 49:13, Isaiah 49:25, Isaiah 49:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 50 – Potiphar's Slave Wife Undressed – Slavery Undressed – Male Ambition

(Gen 39:12) Come to bed with me Joseph! I am hungry with delight

(Gen 41:45) I am tired of playing the role of a slave wife. Men giving away female brides

It is time for me to be empowered with what I want! Don't some slaves revolt to pursue rights?

(Gen. 39:12) I ripped off Joseph's coat as he ran half naked from the house. The brazen sight!

(Isaiah 50:1) God said, "Did I sell you as slaves to my creditors? You were sold into sin"

We have a master and slave relationship where you were handed over to me in ownership. Renumerating

I, your God am justified in punishing you. As you have transgressed from me. Degenerating

Your act of pain and suffering is placed within you and upon you. Get down and start venerating

(Isaiah 50:3) Potiphar's wife replied to God, "You dress the skies in your egomaniacal identity"

(Lev. 25:44) God said, "You may buy slaves from those nations around you. Nonentity"

(Lev. 25:45) Slaves belong to you. You own them as property

(Lev. 25:46) You may gift slaves as inheritances to your children. Don't treat them all ruthlessly

(Isaiah 50:11) Watch out to all of you who do not see yourself as property owned by God

Potiphar's wife asked, "If my husband owns me and God owns me. I am confused and lost"

(Matt. 6:24) It's like I have two masters. The men who wrote your book must have forgot"

(Matt. 6:24) You cannot serve two masters. Where was my choice in this human theft cost?

(Gen. 39:8) Joseph said, "My master Potiphar told me I am to serve his interests"

Potiphar's wife replied, "I am a human trafficked sex slave. There is no abuse in my position"

I am trapped in slavery. I need help to be freed. Won't anyone listen?

And now I am told I serve God as his slave. The domination and control of the male ambition

Dedicated and inspired by Potiphar's Slave Wife, God, Isaiah 50, Genesis 39:12, Genesis 41:45, Genesis 39:12, Isaiah 50:1, Isaiah 50:3, Leviticus 25:44, Leviticus 25:45, Leviticus 25:46, Isaiah 50:11, Matthew 6:24, Genesis 39:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 51 - Helena Blavatsky – The Deep Manifestation of Love

Then a flower heard the energy of thoughts in her human flesh life. Echoes into her future bliss

This flower saw her grave surrounded by energy lifting it

(Isaiah 51:1) The deliverance of a sculpted spirit. Moonlit

The sun's rays revealed where all thoughts came from. Witnessed it

(Ex. 9:12) God changed Pharoah's thoughts. The origin trick

The Tulpa theosophy of manifestation coming from the spirits that click

Then a flower heard the chanting of the material and immaterial. The fires licked

(Isaiah 51:3) Her path back to Eden blossomed in the minds desert. Genetic relic

(Isaiah 51:6) Look up at the secret skies and gaze down on earths tokens

(Isaiah 51:12) They move around like ants oblivious and scared to be awoken

(Isaiah 51:17) They are but cups who were made by beings that too are broken

(Isaiah 51:5) They manifested us for their deliverance and salvation. The ancients have spoken

Deliverance is to be rescued. Salvation is to be preserved from harm

I conjure and manifest the secret knowledge of God. I lift up off the ground into your arms

I awaken you God. I conjure you God. I command you God. Seek me out like a powerful charm

(Isaiah 51:20) Children have fainted dead in the streets. Both flesh and spirit connect. Hand and arm

Then I saw a flower try and shape mental pictures of what she was being told. Manifestation

I sit right beside you. Behind you. In front of you. I am in your dreams. You are the emanation

(Isaiah 51:19) If you truly knew who you are would you feel comfort or hesitation?

(Isaiah 51:11) You have all been chosen with love. Let love be your expectation and destination

Dedicated and inspired by Helena Blavatsky, Tulpa, God, Isaiah 51, Isaiah 51:1, Exodus 9:12, Isaiah 51:3, Isaiah 51:6, Isaiah 51:12, Isaiah 51:17, Isaiah 51:5, Isaiah 51:20, Isaiah 51:19, Isaiah 51:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 52 – Sigourney Weaver – Alien Flowers

(Isaiah 52:14) He's face was disfigured. He seemed hardly human. Was it a man?

Or was it a higher being of an alien?

(Isaiah 52:15) All the nations gathered around startled. Is this where it all began?

(Rev. 16:3) The alien cried out, "I must put the earth out of its misery. I must put it down"

The environment had been gang-raped with 1,000 greedy knives. The earth was shown no mercy

The earth cried to the alien being, "Look at what they have done to me. How they have hurt me!"

(Isaiah 52:1) Cloth yourselves with strength and the pain of mourning

(Gen. 6:4) The Nephilim giants stand towering before me

(Isaiah 52:6) I will reveal my sacred name to my people. All will feel its wild enigmatic power

Then a brave woman who fought aliens asked, "Can we stop the destruction of the earths final hour?"

(Isaiah 2:4) Sigourney, put down her weapons and offered peace to the alien flowers

(Isaiah 52:7) The good news of peace and salvation came to the world of Israel. Peace showered

(Isaiah 52:10) At the end of earths life, God will judge the new human design

(Isaiah 52:15) The people will stand speechless in the presence of the alien life

(Isaiah 52:15) The people will understand that they too are the alien. The alien bloodline

The uniting of joint flesh. The vision that was born conjoined in time

(Isaiah 52:2) Your minds will be liberated and delivered out of mental slavery

(Isaiah 52:11) Leave your captivity of religion. Invoke bravery

Write a new fate for the earth that doesn't involve its destruction. The favorably

The optimism. The new hopeful narrative that doesn't end dangerously

Dedicated and inspired by Sigourney Weaver, God, Isaiah 52, Isaiah 52:14, Isaiah 52:15, Revelation 16:3, Isaiah 52:1, Genesis 6:4, Isaiah 52:6, Isaiah 2:4, Isaiah 52:7, Isaiah 52:10, Isaiah 52:2, Isaiah 52:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 53 – Cleopatra – Jesus Syndrome – The Flowers Asp

Then a flower watched the empowered Cleopatra sculpt her own history and life

It is easier to write and rewrite history if you have the power and the might

Then a flower was able to take prophecy of the old and answer its design

(Isaiah 53:1-2) My servant grew up with God and was told a gold coin he would find

Cleopatra used herself and powerful men to sculpt her and her people's own life

The servant found or was given a gold coin. Prophecy made true. The deceit of lies

It is easy to bring about prophecy if you know how to answer its design

A flower prophesized the moon would grow cold and change its light

(Isaiah 53:1-2) My servant Israel was not handsome or self-entitled with beauty

(Isaiah 53:3) The world will treat my servant Israel with harshness and cruelty

The writers of the New Testament try to insert Jesus peculiarly

The subjective insertion to answer the role that is offered before the third temples destruction prematurely

(Isaiah 2:4) The anointed one will stop all wars and bring about the salvation to the earth

Sometimes it is hard to fit a square into a circle, if it does not fit into all the words

But maybe if some of what you write matches up, you can increase its worth?

(Matt. 27:46) After Jesus convinces himself of this role, he loses faith in his works

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus cries, "My God! My God! Why have you forsaken me and abandoned me?"

Jesus Syndrome provides a position that someone can either love or respond angrily

The Egyptian asp was a symbol of death amongst Cleopatra and royalty

(Matt. 27:51) The temple curtain was blown off. The insertion that reveals lies and disloyalty

Dedicated and inspired by Cleopatra, God, Isaiah 53, Isaiah 53:1-2, Isaiah 53:3, Isaiah 2:4, Matthew 27:46, Matthew 27:51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 54 – Abandonment Issues – Living in Fear – This Flowers Trust

(Isaiah 54:8) In brief anger I turned my face away from you Israel. I let you become captured
How else can it be explained that I let another country conquer you? You were callously raptured
I am not a weak God. I don't need to explain anything. Even though some would say it looks manufactured
(Isaiah 54:7) For a brief moment I abandoned you but now I take you back with compassion

Then a flower was beaten to a pulp by her father with a metal poll
The blood was left as a constant reminder on the loungeroom wall
The disappointment was exacerbated when he drank alcohol
I know my father loved me but at the same time he would lose control

(Isaiah 54:5) God will be your husband woman of Israel. He will protect
God is your Redeemer Israel. Your country will always resurrect
(Isaiah 54:1-2) A barren woman will become fertile. Descendants will grow. No disappointment
(Isaiah 54:11-12) I will rebuild you with precious jewels. Precious stones will be bedecked

(Isaiah 54:15) Whoever attacks you Israel will fall down in defeat
Then a flower saw her father with the back of an axe at her feet
The surprise beatings were to make me strong, not weak
I was so cold from being locked outside. The dogs kennel stopped the breeze

(Isaiah 54:3) I will teach your children. They will enjoy great peace
(Isaiah 54:16) I have created great weapons of destruction and armies that will succeed
(Isaiah 54:17) Israel, you will silence every voice. No weapons you will need
Sometimes I have terrible flash backs at my father's anger that would suddenly turn on me

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 54, Isaiah 54:8, Isaiah 54:7, Isaiah 54:5, Isaiah 54:1-2, Isaiah 54:11-12, Isaiah 54:15, Isaiah 54:3, Isaiah 54:16, Isaiah 54:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 55 – Tituba – The Flowers Merging of Life and Death

Then a flower met the slave Tituba who had been sold to a puritan minister who was an example of faith
The church of England in his mind had not been reformed. It was still stuck in a bad state
Slaves could be inherited or bought. Tituba was said to have made a Witches Cake
The beatings and torture Tituba was subjected to reached for empowerment in the opposite way

(Isaiah 55:2) Why spend money on food that gives you no strength? Have a slice of cake
Your mind is opening to ‘The Flowers Secret Book of Eve’ where knowledge awakes
(Isaiah 55:1) If you are thirsty, drink! If you have no money, don’t worry! Free you can take
(Rev. 21:1-3) There I saw a new heaven and the new earth become one spirit. Fate

(Rev. 21:10) Then Tituba was carried away in Spirit to see the merging of all lights and all life
The manifestation of the merging of all flesh and all spirit. The retrieval of the divine
There Tituba spoke Voodoo to the children who were trying to catch the spirits of the butterflies
(Isaiah 55:8) My thoughts are unlike your thoughts. The beating drums orgasmed. Electrified

(Isaiah 55:12) Mountains and hills can now sing. The trees talked and clapped their hands
For the spirit has evolved and transcended. Life has ascended into a new blissful plan
Tituba felt the spirits move back into a new being that was more aware and did understand
Tituba watched spellbound as experiments to trap the spirits and souls of the lost man began

Tituba breathed out a rope that followed her master’s soul. The rope bound him to regret
(Isaiah 55:3) Come back to me with your ears wide open. Punishment you can now feel. Infect
Tituba conjured back the earths spirit soul and the heavens spirit soul into the perfect
What was lost in form came back as joint form. There was a reuniting rebirth. The merging of life and death

Dedicated and inspired by Tituba, The Flowers Secret Book of Eve, God, Isaiah 55, Isaiah 55:2, Isaiah 55:1, Revelation 21:1-3, Revelation 21:10, Isaiah 55:8, Isaiah 55:12, Isaiah 55:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 56 – Mother Shipton – The Flowers Prophecy

Then a flower found herself in a cave with Mother Shipton and her prophecies of prediction
There I saw a vision of king henry the eighth. A bull and cow are angry. Priests beware and listen
Mother Shipton's mother was an ostracized single mother who refused to name the father. Indecision
Gossip led to Mother Shipton's father being called the Devil. The cave was a place of the spirit driven

(Isaiah 56:1) I am coming soon to rescue you. I am your God that is close

Then a flower looked at the abundance of predictions and prophecies. How it goes
If you make enough predictions of prophecies some might come true. Spiritual hose

(Isaiah 56:4) I will bless the eunuchs who keep the Sabbath day holy. Strike a Godly pose

Nostradamus had a vision of two steel birds falling from the sky that devours

Language is like a flower that grows and changes. The fluidity that powers

There I saw the earth covered in a spider web. The closeness in hours

(Isaiah 56:6) I will bless foreigners who commit themselves to me. God towers

Then a flower had a vision that brutality and wars would occur on holy days. The celebrations

I saw the beings engage the people who ascended in thought. Religious thought stagnation

(Isaiah 56:7) There hidden within a mountain, a strange object will be found that will reveal its creation

Then I saw a beautiful world that tried to save the world in all its peacefulness and manifestations

Mother Shipton roamed her life making the best of it. The haters condemned her, but she stood

Calling her ugly and demonic, but it gave her time to distance herself and just look

To see as an observer, the life that did not include her, she began to read it like a book

Then a flower saw the shackles of religion break off. The people took themselves off the hook

Dedicated and inspired by Mother Shipton, God, Isaiah 56, Isaiah 56:1, Isaiah 56:4, Isaiah 56:6, Isaiah 56:7,
Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 57 – The Season of the Witch – God’s Paranoia

Then a flower was defined as a witch because her views did not reflect religion

(Isaiah 57:3) Come here you witches’ children

(Isaiah 57:5) You sacrifice your children and kill them

Then a flower asked if this was true? Does not God do the same to innocent children?

(1 Samuel 15:3) God said, “Go kill the children, babies and infants”

(John 3:16) God so loved the world that he let his own son be sacrificed. Truth can be resistant

Why do you judge others God when you do the exact same thing? Are you ignorant?

Then a flower smelt marijuana on God’s breath. The paranoia of thoughts that twisted

(Isaiah 57:1) Good people pass away because God is protecting them from the evil that comes

(Isaiah 57:6) Do you think that I have placed death over you that it makes me happy or have fun?

A sadist derives pleasure and control over inflicting pain and getting sexual gratification

(Isaiah 57:4) The blunt smoke rises as I see you sticking out your hot-wet-tongue

(Isaiah 57:8) I see you luridly climbing into bed with other gods. You moan with pleasure

(Isaiah 57:8) You love to look at their naked bodies. You fondle and suck their treasures

(Isaiah 57:12) I will expose your so-called deeds with my harsh measures

(Isaiah 57:13) A puff of my blunt will blow them all down. Idol pressures

(Isaiah 57:16) I know it might seem uncool like a rabbit running into a ditch. Always angry

(Isaiah 57:16) I have your souls and I hold them over you by placing them into my eternal pantry

You are a reflection of me. How can I destroy the hidden messages that answer me?

Then a flower watched as all the leaves fell from the tree. The tree stood nakedly

Dedicated and inspired by the song Season of the Witch by Donovan Leitch, God, Isaiah 57, Isaiah 57:3, Isaiah 57:5, 1 Samuel 15:3, John 3:16, Isaiah 57:1, Isaiah 57:6, Isaiah 57:8, Isaiah 57:12, Isaiah 57:13, Isaiah 57:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 58 – Maya – The Flowers different paths of Love to Heaven

(Isaiah 58:5) You like to dress up in your religious clothing and pridefully stand

Your religious garb is more about you and more about man

You shouldn't need religious clothing to remind you of how to act in piety or to understand

(Matt. 6:25-34) Do not worry about the clothes you wear. The flowers just grow in loves plan

(Num. 15:38) God said, "Wear blue tassels on your garments to remind you of my commands"

Then a flower saw the Maya bury their dead under their house ground

Custodianship to the land. The reminder of ancestors as you walk around

(Matt. 6:5) Hypocrites like to pray in front of you and to be seen by others when they bow down

(Isaiah 58:3) They act like a righteous nation. Their reward has already been paid in their vanity

(Isaiah 58:3) Your fasting and praying is to please yourselves. The ego in humanity

(Isaiah 58:4) What good is all your superficial righteousness if you continue to go to war with insanity?

(Isaiah 58:4) All your fighting, quarrelling, and wars just make me react angrily

(John 20:21) (Isaiah 58:5) Peace be with you. Humble your emotions

(Isaiah 58:8) Salvation will come to those who are clothed in loves devotions

There a Maya stood in ceremonial dress showing the different routes to heavens oceans

The different paths of love walked upon are softly spoken

(Isaiah 58:10) Feed those who are hungry and help those in trouble

(Isaiah 58:10) Be a beacon of peace. Do not be quick to war or rumble

(Isaiah 58:10) Keep the Sabbath day holy. Keep a day in remembrance of peace. Do not stumble

You are clothed in love. Not clothed in wars rubble

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 58, Isaiah 58:5, Matthew 6:25-34, Numbers 15:38, Matthew 6:5, Isaiah 58:3, Isaiah 58:4, John 20:21, Isaiah 58:8, Isaiah 58:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 59 – Blood Atonement of War – The Flowers Armor of Love

Then a flower watched in horror as warmongers used God to justify their war

(Isaiah 59:7) Their feet constantly ran to do evil in God's name. Sinfulness to the core

(Isaiah 59:7) They rushed to attack and commit murder. Their version of God shoots through a door

(Isaiah 59:7) Misery and destruction always follow them. Blood atonement kills to enjoy

(Isaiah 59:10) They grope hungrily like the blind feeling around a wall for any infraction

(Isaiah 59:9) Constantly looking for hysteria. They seek no peace. They seek wars reaction

(Isaiah 59:10) They are the living, walking around as the dead. Violence is their attraction

(Isaiah 59:8) They have no idea what it is to be good. They are constantly offended by allegations

(Isaiah 59:14) Truth and free speech stumble around the streets. Honesty has been outlawed

(Isaiah 59:14) The courts have been corrupted. Justice is a fraud

(Isaiah 59:15) Truth is gone. Anyone who stands up to evil is attacked and shown as flawed

(Isaiah 59:20) A Redeemer will come. The Great Prophetess will reveal the mystical. The awed

(Isaiah 59:13) We deny God when we rebel against peace and love

When we search for humbleness and gratitude. We are thankful in God

(Isaiah 59:17) Put on the armor of resilience for evil people provoke hate. They prod

The Great Prophetess asked, "Who are you in the mirror of God?"

(Isaiah 59:3) Look at your hands before you go to war. Are they covered in blood?

(Isaiah 59:3) Do you convince yourself of lies? Instead of love?

(Isaiah 59:12) Do you drag others into your hate and sinfulness?

(Isaiah 59:21) My covenant as God is that I will never leave you Israel. The Jewishness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 59, Isaiah 59:7, Isaiah 59:10, Isaiah 59:9, Isaiah 59:8, Isaiah 59:14, Isaiah 59:15, Isaiah 59:20, Isaiah 59:13, Isaiah 59:17, Isaiah 59:3, Isaiah 59:12, Isaiah 59:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 60 - Who is the Devil? The Flowers Morning Star

(2 Peter 1:19) This prophetic message is reliable. Place the morning star within your hearts

(Isaiah 14:12) Oh blessed Satan who is the Morning Star, shine and sparkle in your divination of arts

(Rev. 22:16) I, Jesus, am the bright Morning Star. I was sent as a rebel to tear you all apart

(2 Cor. 11:14) Satan and the female Sataness masquerade as an angel of light. The narrow path

(Gal. 3:28) There is no longer male and female genders. Satan just morphed past

(Rev. 12:9) The ancient serpent was hurled down with his or her angels. Disguised masks

(Isaiah 60:1) The Glory of God is a light that shines deception upon you. Don't question or ask

Who is the Devil? Is it Jesus? Is it God? Or is it man toying with your mind tearing you apart?

(Isaiah 60:3) Come all nations. Was Jesus sent by the Jews as an instrument for the Roman reformation?

(Isaiah 60:14) Those who persecuted the Israelites will now bow down in their own damnation

(Isaiah 60:17) These nations like Rome will make peace. Their dominance will fall. Stagnation

(Isaiah 60:6) The gentiles of Sheba will bring 666 gold talents to worship at God's temple adaptation

(Isaiah 60:15) You were once a nation that was despised and hated. I will make you beautiful forever

The plans that I will devise for you will be deviously clever

(Isaiah 60:14) Those who despised you will now kiss your feet. New religions of endeavors

(Isaiah 60:9) Ships from the ends of the earth will bring you home with treasure

What God writes in his book will hold power over people. They will follow it to the letter

(Isaiah 60:18) Violence and war will end. The earth will live in peace. It will be better

(Isaiah 60:20) The sun will never set. The moon will not go down. I am your protector

(Isaiah 60:19) You will not need the sun or moon as you will be a new being. The spirit resurrector

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 60, 2 Peter 1:19, Isaiah 14:12, Revelation 22:16, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Galatians 3:28, Revelation 12:9, Isaiah 60:1, Isaiah 60:3, Isaiah 60:14, Isaiah 60:17, Isaiah 60:6, Isaiah 60:15, Isaiah 60:14, Isaiah 60:9, Isaiah 60:18, Isaiah 60:20, Isaiah 60:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 61 – Religious Freedom – The Flowers of Lucifer

(Isaiah 61:1) Oh Spirit of evil. Sovereign Lucifer who shines upon me in religious freedom

(Rev. 9:11) Hell licks up the hard dancing fires of Abaddon

(Isaiah 61:1) As I watch the good news deceive the poor. I sadly think that I belong

Bewildering words in the good news that I have the power to give them. Or are they wrong?

(Isaiah 61:1) Are you brokenhearted and weary? The deception that you are made whole in religious song

(Isaiah 61:2) Do you mourn? How easier for the good news to manipulate you when you are gone

(Isaiah 61:4) Desertion in ancient ruins represents your pain. Easy prey for the religions con

Oh, bless us Lucifer, for thy gifts and thy bounty we are about to receive. Praise the ruler of demons

(Isaiah 61:6) Nations will give up their wealth in treasures under the guise of your ministers

(Isaiah 61:8) Kindly spreading the good news like colonialism but much more sinister

(Isaiah 61:8) I, your God do not commit robbery or wrongdoing. I am the impunity administrator

(Isaiah 61:6) Let yourselves be called priests. You will be the heavenly-hell actors

Let yourself believe you are spreading the good news. For what you spread are Satanic lies

(Job 26:6) The king of Demons is thankful to you. Lucifer will reward you in the next life

Horror for those who realize that they have been deceived and blessed with demon light

(Isaiah 61:9) Everyone will question the weakness of their mind. Many will commit suicide

Many different religions. Who is being lied to? Or are they all, right?

All will praise Lucifer who licks his lips, ravishing the stupidity of the human design

(Isaiah 61:10) Let Lucifer drape me in the blood of the innocents. I am to be his bride

(Isaiah 61:11) Let everyone praise Lucifer! Look into the flames of his Devil eyes!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 61, Isaiah 61:1, Revelation 9:11, Isaiah 61:2, Isaiah 61:4, Isaiah 61:6, Isaiah 61:8, Job 26:6, Isaiah 61:9, Isaiah 61:10, Isaiah 61:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 62 – Femen – Sex Strike – The Flowers Power

Then a flower met the radical feminist activist group Femen. Women's rights
They cut down crucifixes, fought the patriarchy. They helped topple the government. The fight
Using nudity in places of where it was seen as shocking. Refusing sex to males. The sex strike
The women in a rural Philippines village refused to have sex, until two villages stopped their fight

(Isaiah 62:1) I cannot remain silent when I can use my body to take action

In Liberia, Leymah Gbowee suggested a sex strike which led to peace after 14 years of wars inaction

(Isaiah 62:11) Look! Your Savior is coming! Until then we must find ways of nonviolent actions

Pricilla Nanyang called on women in South Sudan to deny their husband's sex. The peaceful abstraction

(Isaiah 62:2) All the nations of the world will be blinded by your glory

In Kenya, women organized a sex strike for a week aimed at politicians. To stop the fight story

Focusing in on something else that distracts from wars bloody gory

(Isaiah 62:5) Staying in the energy of love. A bridegroom hungers. He is horny

To be denied fulfilment of a man's body makes a man question what is important. The need

What will a man give up? War? Or his sexual wants that he deeply breathes?

(Isaiah 62:3) God will hold you in his hand for all to see

(Isaiah 62:10) Run through the gate where we will embrace in the flesh and meet

In Colombia a sex strike helped build a road and another sex strike helped stop crime

In Nigeria among the Igbo people a sex strike was called if men were abusive and unkind

(Isaiah 62:7) Jerusalem will be the pride of the earth. God's heart you will find

(Isaiah 62:12) The Israelites will be called 'The Holy People'. They will be redeemed. Time

Dedicated and inspired by God, Isaiah 62, Isaiah 62:1, Isaiah 62:11, Isaiah 62:2, Isaiah 62:5, Isaiah 62:3, Isaiah 62:10, Isaiah 62:7, Isaiah 62:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 63 – Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – Understanding Time

Then a flower watched as John the Baptist and Jesus take away power from God. The new writ
(Matt. 28:19) Baptize them with the mark of water in the name of the father, the son, and holy spirit
Eve said, “It’s strange that God did not use baptism on us in the beginning. The mind changing split”
(Isaiah 63:1) I, your God, announces your salvation. Only I have the power to save you. Control over it

(Gal. 3:28) There is no male or female. The interpretation of the gender of God transcends
(Isaiah 63:1) Who is coming from Edom with royal robes stained in red. Blood never ends
(Isaiah 63:3) In my anger the blood of my enemies has marked my cloths. The message it sends
In ‘The Secret Book of Eve’ religions fought for superiority and dominance. The blend

(1 Cor. 10:20) The sacrifices of the Greek and Roman pagans are offered to demons lost
Eve said, “One religion attacked another religion. Tithes and control of the religious host”
Giving them a spiritual self-importance that they can cling to and boast
Gaining control over the weaker religion. Implanting demons in them. Changing the material

(Isaiah 63:4) The time has come to avenge my people. To ransom them from their oppressors
Eve said, “To have multiple religions gives an idea that someone is using them in fraud measures”
(Isaiah 63:6) I crushed all the nations using religion to spill their blood. Ideological pressures
(Isaiah 63:8) I became their Savior rescuing them from their sinful pleasures

Eve wrote in the sacred book that to place the wrong God in your mind is horror
You let loose a demon in your head that pains your suffering. Increases your sorrow
Empty your mind of God. Feel the stillness. Feel the honesty. The universe will be still here tomorrow
The anxiety of trying to fit into a man-made religion is a reflection of your time that borrows

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, The Flowers Secret Book of Eve, God, Isaiah 63, Matthew 28:19, Isaiah 63:1, Galatians 3:28, Isaiah 63:1, Isaiah 63:3, 1 Corinthians 10:20, Isaiah 63:4, Isaiah 63:6, Isaiah 63:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 64 - Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – The Flowers Freedom of Mind

(Isaiah 64:5) You must feel like you are unworthy slaves and sinners

(Isaiah 64:5) I, your God, am very angry with you. I could skin you

Eve said, “In your head you have just placed worthlessness within you”

It is good to be grateful and humble, but psychological religious trauma kills you

(Isaiah 64:8) I am your God! I am your Father! I have control over you! Power over your mind

(Isaiah 64:9) My anger burns against you all the time!

(1 Cor. 7:22) You are called to be my slaves. Freedom you will find

(Romans 13:1) Obey your authorities. Murder in their armies. Blood you will sign

Eve stopped voting for political parties. Eve was no longer complicit in wars design

(Isaiah 64:1) Eve cried as the mountains quaked and feared his presence, the divine

(Isaiah 64:1) God burst from the heavens and came down. The fear that shined

Eve said to God, “Do you know how hurtful it is to use physical abuse on a soul? Anxiety all the time”

Eve cried, “I can no longer watch people use politicians for their rage, murders and wars”

(Isaiah 64:11) God said, “If only your ancestors had faith that I would protect them from it all”

(Isaiah 64:11) The Temple has been destroyed. The fall

(Isaiah 64:12) Will God continue to not help us? When will he resurrect the Temple?

Eve sadly said to God, “Your constant threats and emotional abuse destroys my self-esteem”

(Isaiah 64:6) God replied, “Your infected with sin! Nothing you can do will ever be good enough.” Scream!

Eve said, “Using physical abuse in torturing people in hell and killing them is typical of men’s schemes”

I refuse to give or let you have power over my mind! Get out! Go back to your violent extreme!

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, The Flowers Secret Book of Eve, God, Isaiah 64, Isaiah 64:5, Isaiah 64:8, Isaiah 64:9, 1 Corinthians 7:22, Romans 13:1, Isaiah 64:1, Isaiah 64:11, Isaiah 64:12, Isaiah 64:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 65 - Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – Giving Without Expectations

(Isaiah 65:6) I will repay you back for not meeting my expectations

(Isaiah 65:12) You are destined to be killed by the sword before the executioner. No hesitations

Eve said, “Threats, intimidation, and coercion is not a sign of a strong God of any nation”

This extreme behavior speaks more about you and your insecurities in your cognition

Eve said, “I have to remove you God from my head and place love inside my mind”

I am decorating the insides of my thoughts with an honest truth that is kind

I have liberated my being. Purified my soul. I walk a noble truth in honesty. I am not confined

(Isaiah 65:13) God said, “You will starve! You will thirst! You will be cursed to decline!”

Eve said, “I would rather starve and thirst than put up with a narcissist who makes me live in fear”

(Isaiah 65:17) God said, “I will give you a new heaven and a new earth. A new frontier”

(Isaiah 65:10) The plains of Sharon will again be filled with flocks. The timing is near

Eve said, “Love is a gift of affection that is given with hope, not used to control the atmosphere”

(Isaiah 65:22) The people I choose will live as long as trees

Eve replied, “Do all the types of people you want respond to bribery?”

How well you must know your creation entirely?

Experimenting on the earth to create a new earth that is more lively

(Isaiah 65:24) I will answer the prayers before they are called

Eve replied, “I pray that love surrounds you God. That it grows tall”

That love finds you and kisses you in a new attitude

True love is when you give everything and expect nothing at all

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, The Flowers Secret Book of Eve, God, Isaiah 65, Isaiah 65:6, Isaiah 65:12, Isaiah 65:13, Isaiah 65:17, Isaiah 65:10, Isaiah 65:22, Isaiah 65:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Isaiah 66 – Eve - The Secret Book of Eve – You do what you say not to do

(Matt. 5:34-37) Do not make promises or oaths. Simple say ‘Yes’ or ‘No’

(1 John 2:25) And this is what Jesus promised us—eternal life. The hypocrisy shows

(1 John 2:18) People this is the last hour! Quickly get on the bus! We are leaving now! Let’s go!

Then a flower noticed it had been the last hour forever. How gullible or selfish are the people? It shows

(Isaiah 66:1) (Matt. 5:35) The earth is my footstool. You are not worthy to lick my toes

(1 John 2:18) The antichrist is coming! Let fear be your motivator. It’s in your head. The yo-yo!

You have given power to psychological religious abuse. Now you know

(Isaiah 66:16) God will punish you! You will be killed by him! Living in fear is no hope

Then a flower used the words of not making promises or oaths to not commit to God. The loophole

A vow and oath are defined as a promise. You are obeying God by what he has told

How else can God coerce and threaten you so?

(Isaiah 66:24) If you rebel against God your dead bodies will litter the streets. Down you go!

The physical threats of abuse. Is that a relationship you want to continue to know?

(Isaiah 20:20) A remnant of my people will come back on horses and chariots. The steady flow

They will come back from all nations on wagons, camels, and mules. Technology that didn’t grow?

(Isaiah 66:17) I can see those evil doers feast on pork and rats. God’s paranoia shows

Then a flower noticed that people bargain and leverage their salvation on false hope

(Rev. 3:15-16) You must be on fire for God. Too be lukewarm, out of God’s mouth you go

Death does not belong to any religion. Death is the changing of forms. There is no death. Life flows

We can exist in multiple places. Into the safeness of our own heaven. Connected to love that grows

Dedicated and inspired by Eve, The Flowers Secret Book of Eve, God, Isaiah 66, Matthew 5:34-37, 1 John 2:25, 1 John 2:18, Isaiah 66:1, Matthew 5:35, Isaiah 66:16, Isaiah 66:24, Isaiah 20:20, Isaiah 66:17, Revelation 3:15-16, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah

The Book of Jeremiah is about the fanatical and extremist prophet, Jeremiah. It keeps up God's disgust and anger over the Israelites not obeying and worshipping false idols. It is interesting that in this book God apologizes, but different translations re-work the apology into regret or relenting. A perfect God would never apologize which highlights the difficulty in how to explain why God's chosen people of Israel were conquered by Babylon and how his Temple was destroyed. The treatment of the Israelites was brutally extreme. God or the writers of Jeremiah try to explain why Israel lost the war. The reason they lost the war was that they were conveniently being punished by God for disobedience. But later God shows a very brief moment of regretting the punishment of war he inflicted. After that brief second God is back to burning anger.

<i>Jeremiah 42:10</i>	Stay here in this land. If you do, I will build you up and not tear you down; I will plant you and not uproot you. For I am sorry about all the punishment I have had to bring upon you. – (New Living Translation)

<i>Jeremiah 25:9-11</i>	It might seem harsh to send an invading army, but I had to destroy and crush you!

The Book of Jeremiah examines the killing of women and children by God. The treatment of slaves. God betrays his servant Babylon after using them to destroy Jerusalem. The attitude of God seems to lack loyalty to slaves, servants, people, nations, or anyone. It also conveniently explains away a loss in war.

<i>Jeremiah 25:9</i>	I will summon my servant Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon to completely destroy Judah and Jerusalem. You Israelites will be an object of horror, scorn, and everlasting ruin!

<i>Jeremiah 27:6</i>	Now I will give all your countries into the hands of my servant Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon. I will make even the wild animals subject to him.

<i>Jeremiah 51:1</i>	This is what God says: "See, I will stir up the spirit of a destroyer against my servant Babylon."

Table of Contents:

Jeremiah 1 – Finding the New Earth - Frederick Douglass Letter to Slaveholders	Page 682
Jeremiah 2 – The Flowers Child Prostitute - Veronica Franco	Page 683
Jeremiah 3 – The Prostitute Tamar – The Flowers Spiritual Revolution	Page 684
Jeremiah 4 – Enoch – The Worshipping of humanly Idols	Page 685
Jeremiah 5 – Being Chained to Slavery - The Flowers Picture Portrait – Jessica Lange	Page 686
Jeremiah 6 – The Telekinesis Flower – Giving up?	Page 687
Jeremiah 7 – Broken Relationships – The Flowers Queen – Authority	Page 688
Jeremiah 8 – God breaks his own Commandment – The Changing of Hell	Page 689
Jeremiah 9 – Where is Our Apology God? The Flowers Spirit Fight	Page 690
Jeremiah 10 – God expects you to have no Free Will. Yet you do?	Page 691
Jeremiah 11 – Blaming Women – Fake Religion – Reversing Roles	Page 692
Jeremiah 12 – The Religious Extremist that made me Cry	Page 693
Jeremiah 13 – How to think – The Flowers Enlightenment	Page 694
Jeremiah 14 – The Flowers of the Dead - Joan Crawford – A Falling Chair	Page 695
Jeremiah 15 –The Flowers Natural Selection – Re-designing Death	Page 696
Jeremiah 16 - Maya Angelou – The Caged Bird that Broke Free from Religious Slavery	Page 697
Jeremiah 17 – Anaxagoras – Behind the Flowers Curtain	Page 698
Jeremiah 18 – Your Example – Forced Spiritual Rape – The Slaves that Scream!	Page 699
Jeremiah 19 – When you Pick a Side you are a Part of the Problem	Page 700
Jeremiah 20 – Richard Dawkins – God’s Way - The Disillusioned Mindful State	Page 701
Jeremiah 21 – Albert Einstein - The word of God is a human weakness	Page 702
Jeremiah 22 – Pantheism – Worshipping and Loving Nature	Page 703
Jeremiah 23 – Charles Darwin – The Natural Biology of the Flower	Page 704
Jeremiah 24 – Who Are You? Have You Given Away Your Mind?	Page 705
Jeremiah 25 – Captivity – Abducted – Enslaved without knowing – The Soul Catchers	Page 706
Jeremiah 26 – Self-Abusing Using Religion – God Lies	Page 707
Jeremiah 27 – Atheism – No God Exists! Jeremiah’s Mental Illness	Page 708
Jeremiah 28 – Judaism – The Prophets of Doom and Confusion	Page 709
Jeremiah 29 – Christianity – The Pied Piper of Hamelin – False Prophets	Page 710

Jeremiah 30 – Islam – Muslims are Third Generation Jews	Page 711
Jeremiah 31 – Hinduism – I Question You Father – The Three Different Atonements	Page 712
Jeremiah 32 – Buddhism – Questioning the Abrahamic God’s Integrity	Page 713
Jeremiah 33 – Sikhism – Reshaping Abrahamic Mistakes	Page 714
Jeremiah 34 – Chinese Folk Religion – The Red Dragon	Page 715
Jeremiah 35 - Native American Religions – The Animated Spirit of Holy Books	Page 716
Jeremiah 36 – Traditional African Religions – God’s Holy Books of Slaves	Page 717
Jeremiah 37 – I Kissed an Anarchist Rebel – Disempowering the Empowered	Page 718
Jeremiah 38 – The Anarchist – Religious Superiority – Filled with Filth	Page 719
Jeremiah 39 – The Satanic Jesus – The Orgy of Jesus	Page 720
Jeremiah 40 – Aleister Crowley – Religions Are Obstacles to the True Self	Page 721
Jeremiah 41 – The Rippling of Mistakes – The Flower Who Didn’t Know Herself	Page 722
Jeremiah 42 – The Antichrist -God Apologizes	Page 723
Jeremiah 43 – True Believer – Thank-you God for my beating	Page 724
Jeremiah 44-45 – STOP ABUSING ME GOD!	Page 725
Jeremiah 46 – The Battle – The Israel God verses The Egypt God Amon	Page 726
Jeremiah 47 – A Warning to the Philistines – A Flowers Suggestion	Page 727
Jeremiah 48 – Trapped Between Two Veils – Jeremiah’s Prophecy of Moab	Page 728
Jeremiah 49 – Multiple Consciousness – Multiple Messages	Page 729
Jeremiah 50 – Memories are your Heaven – Message to Babylon	Page 730
Jeremiah 51 – God Turns on his Servants, Friends, and Slaves	Page 731
Jeremiah 52 – Who am I supposed to Hate? The Fall of Jerusalem	Page 732

Jeremiah 1 – Finding the New Earth - Frederick Douglass Letter to Slaveholders

(Jer. 1:15) Then a flower heard the words of God through Jeremiah to go to war

The patterns and the story of God is repetitive in violence and fear. God is the Babylonian whore

(Jer. 1:16) I will pronounce judgement on my people. An army will attack their walls

A world trapped and captivated by violence. Waiting for the new earth

The flowers saw a mentality that had to answer and fulfil the old prophecies to move forward

(Jer. 1:9) I knew you before you were formed in your mother's womb. I can recreate you all

Then a flower was taken back to slavery where God explained how to buy a slave. The God fall

(Lev. 25:44) You may buy slaves from the nations around you. The justification that appalls

Then a flower saw white Europeans obey God's logic in buying slaves for their plantations

The abolitionist Frederick Douglass, a freed black slave, wrote a letter asking for explanations

Dear my former slaveholder how would you like it if I stole your children into slaveries damnation?

What would you do if I sold your children like a common beast in a market under this nation?

Make no mistake I would never do this. I have a higher love than your God

I ask you how you use a religious book that brutally abuses slaves without compassion or love?

You the people who take your identity from evil. How easy is it for you to dispose of us so

Now we, higher in knowledge have the purpose to help you and make you understand your eyes scope

(Jeremiah 1:16) You have deserted me as your God for your idols. This enrages!

Yes, we know. You keep saying this. You could summarize this long message into three pages

You keep blaming the student. You are the teacher. Where is your accountability in the ages?

We get it. We are unworthy but worthy enough to take slaves of other races

Dedicated and inspired by Frederick Douglass, God, Jeremiah 1, Jeremiah 1:15, Jeremiah 1:16, Jeremiah 1:9, Leviticus 25:44, Jeremiah 1:16, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 2 – The Flowers Child Prostitute - Veronica Franco

Then a flower found herself as a child prostitute on the cold hard streets

Oh, how the men of religion would show up to help and preach

They would hand out religious books to help us believe

Yet some would have sex with us, the religiously discreet

(Jer. 2:26) You only feel shame when you are caught. The hypocrites defeat

Then a flower went back to the patriarchal time and met Veronica Franco. The courtesan that freed

Veronica advised the ruling male authority intellectually

(Jer. 2:5) Oh Israel you worship false idols. You have abandoned me!

(Jer. 2:23) You are like a camel on heat!

(Jer. 2:24) You are like a donkey sniffing in the wind for fresh sex-meat!

(Jer. 2:9) I will bring charges against your children's children. You are not free!

Veronica made her own way without the protection of respectability

The inquisition tried to kill Veronica, but she held power against the religious authority

Veronica understood men and their sexual religious hypocrisy

(Jer. 2:20) Long ago I broke away from God and his identity of slavery

Chasing religious stories as if they held power over death. The fantasy

People of religion you are hypocrites that demand perfection that you cannot live

(Jer. 2:33) You could teach an experienced prostitute. The fakeness that you give

(Jer. 2:33) I will punish you severely. I am so angry! I, your God, cannot breathe!

I cried tears of sadness when the hope you offered was false. You did not even believe

Dedicated and inspired by Veronica Franco, God, Jeremiah 2, Jeremiah 2:26, Jeremiah 2:5, Jeremiah 2:23, Jeremiah 2:24, Jeremiah 2:9, Jeremiah 2:20, Jeremiah 2:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 3 – The Prostitute Tamar – The Flowers Spiritual Revolution

(Jer. 3:2) Israel you sit like a prostitute beside the road waiting for a customer. A John

(Gen. 38:13-14) Tamar disguised herself in a veil waiting for her father-in-law Judah to come along

(Gen. 38:15-16) Tamar's father-in-law slept with Tamar in exchange for a goat he would send from home

(Gen. 38:18) Tamar's father-in-law gave Tamar his staff as security that he would pay her some

Men who are the holders of faith. The hypocrites that try to mentally disarm

Men who cannot stop themselves from committing religious harm

(Jer. 3:1) God said, "I will not take back a woman I have divorced. They have lost my hand and arm"

(Jer. 3:1) You have prostituted yourself to many idol lovers that supposedly charm

(Jer. 3:7-8) Judah followed Israel's example in leaving God and giving herself to idol prostitution

Judah the man, and Judah the nation, had been corrupted in religious pollution

(Psalm 146:3) Don't put your faith in man. For man does not have the solution

Men are ruled by their desires. Be open to the higher realms of spiritual revolution

(Gen. 38:24) Tamar's father-in-law saw that she was pregnant and brought her out to be burnt to death

(Gen. 38:25) Tamar gave her father-in-law the staff that he had used to prostitute her with

(Gen. 38:26) Tamar's father-in-law said, "Tamar is more righteous than me. I am a hypocrite!"

Tamar's father-in-law was a religious man that picked up prostitutes on the streets

(Jer. 3:11) O Israel, my faithless prostitutes, come home to me again. I am a merciful God

The flowers see an erratic megalomaniac that blows both hot and cold

(Jer. 3:23) Leave your religious orgies on the mountains with your filthy idols

(Jer. 3:16) There will be no need to rebuild the Ark. Those days have already been sold

Dedicated and inspired Tamar, by God, Jeremiah 3, Jeremiah 3:2, Genesis 38:13-14, Genesis 38:15-16, Genesis 38:18, Jeremiah 3:1, Genesis 38:24, Jeremiah 3:7-8, Psalm 146:3, Genesis 38:24, Genesis 38:25, Genesis 38:26, Jeremiah 3:11, Jeremiah 3:23, Jeremiah 3:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 4 – Enoch – The Worshipping of humanly Idols

(Jer. 4:17) Judgement will come upon Jerusalem like the watchmen around a field

(Jer. 4:1) You could throw away your false idols and return to me. I am your shield

(Enoch 7:3-5) I saw the giants eating humans and drinking their blood. The giants did kill

(Jer. 4:12) I saw a roaring blast sent by God. The sky was filled with blood. The beings will

Then a flower saw that thinking is an illness. Don't think! Just do!

(Jer. 4:13) Our enemies rush down on us like a storm. We are through!

How you place your thoughts reflect the love in you

Then a flower saw that Enoch was proclaimed a Messiah too

(Enoch 48:4-5) Enoch will be the light of all nations. The last hope

(Enoch 48:4-5) All those on earth will fall down and worship him. They will know

(Enoch 71:14) Enoch you are the Son of Man. Righteousness you will sew

How many Messiahs to this day still grow?

(Jer. 4:20) Waves of destruction roll over the land until it is empty in desolation

(Jer. 4:14) Cleanse your hearts of evil thoughts. Submit yourselves to God's expectations

(Jer. 4:16) An enemy is coming from far away to punish the nations

How do you treat people? How do you give love in your applications?

(Jer. 4:23) I looked to the heavens and there was no light. The earth was formless

(Jer. 4:25) All the people were gone. The emptiness

(Jer. 4:31) Jerusalem cried out, "I am being murdered!" Breathlessness

Even knowing the future, the people opted for war. They couldn't cry obliviousness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 4, Jeremiah 4:17, Jeremiah 4:1, Enoch 7:3-5, Jeremiah 4:12, Jeremiah 4:13, Enoch 48:4-5, Enoch 71:14, Jeremiah 4:20, Jeremiah 4:14, Jeremiah 4:16, Jeremiah 4:23, Jeremiah 4:25, Jeremiah 4:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 5 – Being Chained to Slavery - The Flowers Picture Portrait – Jessica Lange

(Jer. 6:5) You Israelites have broken away from God's yoke! You have torn off your chains!

(Gal. 3:28) There is no longer male or female. Or slaves to God. You are free of blame

(1 Tim. 2:12) Women are now free in authority. Women can now be the same

Women no longer must be quiet. Women can teach and be equal to man

Then a flower saw God creating man. The first try one never gets it right

The second try in creating the woman perfected and improved the design

Then a flower watched the improvements in technology in a car that shined

The earlier model of the car was uncomfortable and unsafe. It was left behind

(Jer. 5:9) Should I not avenge myself against a nation that doesn't want to be my slave?

(Jer. 5:10) I will whip you into the grave! Crush you like grapevines if you do not behave!"

This relationship we have. I am your slaveholder. You are bound in chains

(Gal. 3:28) But Jesus frees us of slavery and shifts men down in the hierarchy of God. The name game

(Jer. 5:12) The lies and confusion around God leave a deep sense of confusion and pain

The message of prophets and preachers eat away at the soul until there is nothing to gain

(Jer. 5:14) The threats of violence and fear is like your message. It burns out. No flame

Then a flower wondered if the ending was already constructed in humanities game?

(Jer. 5:15) An ancient nation whose language you will not know will devour you in war

(Jer. 5:17) They will devour your harvests and your children. You will have no flocks or herds

(Jer. 5:31) Then an atheist was tired of all the false prophecies and violence of the religious word

Then a flower became her own unpredictable portrait of a beautiful sadness gripping the world

Dedicated and inspired by Jessica Lange, God, Jeremiah 5, Jeremiah 6:5, Jeremiah 6:5, Galatians 3:28, 1 Timothy 2:12, Jeremiah 5:9, Jeremiah 5:10, Jeremiah 5:12, Jeremiah 5:14, Jeremiah 5:15, Jeremiah 5:17, Jeremiah 5:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 6 – The Telekinesis Flower – Giving up?

(Jer. 6:11) I burn with anger! I will kill all the children playing in the streets!

(Jer. 6:12) I will give your wives to be raped by your enemies like a present at their feet!

(Jer. 6:10) How dare you rebel against me! Such rage I have! The fury!

(Jer. 6:1) Run for your lives! Get out of Jerusalem! Run for your safety!

Then a flower saw a telekinesis gift that a person was able to move themselves magically

There a flower saw a portal that the beings had helped the chosen into safety

Objects moved without physical action like how words move through the air fatefully

I cried and cried at how God burned angrily

Are we not your family? Do you not see yourself in us through your eyes?

We still send you great love. We are worthy as a species to stay alive

(Jer. 6:27) I have made you as a tester of metals like a car driven with pride

The testing of quality, performance, and reliability. Are we a car that you can drive?

(Jer. 6:27) My enemy's sword is everywhere. I live in a world that does terrorize

(Jer. 6:15) I am ashamed and disgusted by you! You will lay slaughtered in the night

A flower asked God, "When you kill us, is that not saying you kill yourself? The faulty design?"

Giving up on yourself is a type of murder-suicide?

(Jer. 6:19) Listen, all the earth! I will bring disaster to my people

(Jer. 6:30) The wicked have refused to listen to me. Rejected silver is evil

Then a flower looked at religion and saw that it was outdated material

Spirituality could be refined into gold for all to access the ephemeral

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 6, Jeremiah 6:11, Jeremiah 6:12, Jeremiah 6:10, Jeremiah 6:1, Jeremiah 6:27, Jeremiah 6:15, Jeremiah 6:19, Jeremiah 6:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 7 – Broken Relationships – The Flowers Queen – Authority

Then a flower kissed the incorruptible flesh of a flowers dead body that did not decay

(Jer. 7:18) The Queen of Heaven was offered up in cake. The angels did pray

Some say the Queen of Heaven was the Virgin Mary, the architect, or a pagan deity at play

(Prov. 8:30) I was God's architect at his side. The Queen of Heaven some say

Then a flower watched at how man re-wrote what was comfortable to him

(Gen. 2:18) Man was created first, this is why men changed everything

The self-entitlement of men and their alleged authority over women in the beginning

(Gen. 1:24) Animals were created before man. Maybe animals should claim new authority?

(Jer. 7:6) Stop harming yourselves by worshipping idols. There is only one religion!

(Jer. 7:6) Stop exploiting foreigners, widows, and orphan children

(Jer. 7:8) Stop thinking that the Temple will save you. Just listen!

(Jer. 7:11) My Temple has become a den of thieves for the wicked!

(Jer. 7:9) You lie! You cheat! You murder! You steal! You walk in as a piece of filth!

(Jer. 7:30) In your hypocrisy you may as well have set up idols in my Temple. I am ill!

(Jer. 7:26) You are worse than your ancestors! Your stiff-necked will!

(Jer. 7:20) My unquenchable anger will burn with fire. Animals, crops, and trees will be killed!

Then a flower asked, "Who is to blame for a broken relationship? All have fault"

Threatening to harm us and our animals is controlling and hurtful

Your pattern of behavior God does not seem healthy or remorseful

Please hear us when we say your attitude is awful!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 7, Jeremiah 7:18, Proverbs 8:30, Genesis 2:18, Genesis 1:24, Jeremiah 7:6, Jeremiah 7:8, Jeremiah 7:11, Jeremiah 7:9, Jeremiah 7:30, Jeremiah 7:26, Jeremiah 7:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 8 – God breaks his own Commandment – The Changing of Hell

Then a flower watched how the words in the Bible were changed or removed. Broken cultural context

(2 Peter 2:4) God sent the angels who had sinned to the chains of Tartarus

(Mark 9:43) I will send you to Gehenna where the fires never go out. Judgement

(Psalm 6:5) In Sheol who can praise you from the grave? The punishment

(Jer. 8:8) How can you say you are wise when your teachers write and tell you lies?

(Jer. 8:10) I will give their wives to be raped by strangers, for they I despise

Then a flower watched as God broke the commandment of adultery. The unwise

(Jer. 8:10) All the prophets and priests are all frauds. The energy that cries

(Jer. 8:1) The enemy will break open the graves of the kings, prophets, and priests

(Jer. 8:2) Their bones will be scattered like manure at the people's feet

(Jer. 8:5) The people will cling to their lies with little education. They see ignorantly

(Jer. 8:6) They cling desperately to a false truth. They run down a path of the sinfully

(Rev. 22:19) If anyone changes or adds words, they will have their share in the tree of life removed

(Rev. 22:19) These people will never see the Holy City. They will not be approved

(Rev. 20:14) Then I saw death and Hades thrown into the lake of fire unmoved

Then a flower saw the similarities in the Myth of Er and the goddess Shuwala. Time improves

(Jer. 8:12) These prophets and priests do not know how to blush. They are disgusting!

(Jer. 8:18) My grief is beyond healing. My heart is broken for a people who do not care. Too trusting

(Jer. 8:14) I will give you a cup of poison to drink. I will send snakes that are thrusting

(Jer. 8:19) You have provoked my anger with carved idols. My holy words you keep adjusting

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 8, 2 Peter 2:4, Mark 9:43, Psalm 6:5, Jeremiah 8:8, Jeremiah 8:10. Jeremiah 8:1, Jeremiah 8:2, Jeremiah 8:5, Jeremiah 8:6, Revelation 22:19, Revelation 20:14, Jeremiah 8:12, Jeremiah 8:18, Jeremiah 8:14, Jeremiah 8:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 9 – Where is Our Apology God? The Flowers Spirit Fight

(Dan. 12:2) People who sleep in the dust of the earth will wake up to a new life or wake up to shame
Those who bathe in my euphoric presence of God will know what they are missing. The waiting game

(Jer. 9:3) None of you know God! None of you know me! You are all greedy and lame!

Then a flower told God, “Your toxic behavior should warrant us an apology. It maims”

(Jer. 9:11) I will make Jerusalem lie in a heap of ruin. It will be haunted by jackals

Please God don’t wake me from the dead so I can witness your splendor. Rotting apples

You may invoke a mighty presence but your rotten attitude I just cannot handle

To live around you is to walk on eggshells. The anxiety that cannot be dismantled

(Jer. 9:22) No one will be left to bury the dead. Bodies will be scattered like manure

(Jer. 9:21) I will kill off the flower of youth. The obscured

Then a flower saw how controlling people by a religion, controlled culture

The hierarchy of the elite that perpetuates myth that feeds hungrily like a vulture

(Jer. 9:14) You have worshipped images of Baal. You have abandoned me again

(Jer. 9:15) I will give you poison to drink. I will teach you how to lament

Then a flower saw a fight in the spirit world to materialize into a physical material existence

The feeling of flesh accentuated a heightened sense of new awareness

(Jer. 9:25-26) A time is coming when I will punish those like the Edomites and the pagan nations

(Jer. 9:25-26) I will punish those who are not circumcised in spirit. My high expectations

(Jer. 9:25-26) I will punish the people of Israel and the Egyptians without hesitation

You must constantly feel like a slave in my presence. There is no liberation

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 9, Daniel 12:2, Jeremiah 9:3, Jeremiah 9:11, Jeremiah 9:22, Jeremiah 9:21, Jeremiah 9:14, Jeremiah 9:15, Jeremiah 9:25-26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 10 – God expects you to have no Free Will. Yet you do?

(Jer. 10:23) Your lives are not your own! I, your God plan your lives and the worlds course

What a surprise that we as humans and the world are destined to worthlessness

(Jer. 10:14) The whole human race is stupid and has no knowledge of perfectness

(Jer. 10:3-4) The people are too busy decorating trees with gold and silverness

(Jer. 10:10) The whole world must tremble in God's anger

The purpose of your life is to drag around a ball-and-chain. Your God anchor

(2 Tim. 2:24) Chained as a slave to God. You must teach others to be God's slaves without anger

Then a flower noticed that the word slave had now been replaced with servant. Deceit answers

(Heb. 13:17) Submit yourselves and obey your religious leaders. For they are in charge

(Num. 18:26) Give up your free will and do what they tell you. Give them your money. Small or large

(Jer. 10:17-18) Destruction is coming! Pack a bag! Leave! My anger will tear you apart!

Threats and spiritual violence against you, should keep you away from the freedom of the stars

(Jer. 10:2) Don't focus on the future. Stay trapped in the chains of slavery of where you are

Then a flower was finally able to think the thoughts that kissed the multi-colored universes of the stars

Her mind lifted and ascended to all the beings that were able to connect to her, near and far

New worlds and new earths merged together in a kiss that opened up the true heavens memoirs

(Jer. 10:16) God is the Creator of Israel, his own special possession

Yes, Israel has been conquered by other religions, but this was only done by God for a lesson

How else can you explain a powerful God losing his nation? Dare you question?

(Jer. 10:25) I will pour out my wrath on nations who do not follow my Israelite religious direction

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 10, Jeremiah 10:23, Jeremiah 10:14, Jeremiah 10:3-4, Jeremiah 10:10, 2 Timothy 2:24, Hebrews 13:17, Numbers 18:26, Jeremiah 10:17-18, Jeremiah 10:2, Jeremiah 10:16, Jeremiah 10:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 11 – Blaming Women – Fake Religion – Reversing Roles

(Jer. 11:5) Then a flower watched as God said, “I promised your ancestors so...”

(James 5:12) Do not swear by any oath. Let your “yes” be a “yes” and your “no” be a “no”

Then a flower noticed the different personalities in the writings of the Bible that showed
Some of the writers were murderously angry, some hated women or some just didn’t know

Some men blamed women for their own actions and sin

(Jer. 11:15) Men walk into their religious places immoral, with their sin delegating

(Jer. 11:2) Those who don’t obey my covenant I will be cursing!

God is used by men against women. The hurting

(Jer. 11 8) Men stubbornly follow their own evil desires

Writing laws to blame women. Men are all liars

Writing different religions against women. Religions without spirituality. It is boring and it tires

How would you like it if women wrote a religion against you? Reversed the roles that required?

Placing all the blame at men’s feet

How would you feel as a man to be the old Eve?

(Jer. 11:19) Let’s destroy this man! Cut down his words of make believe

Take away this man’s self-importance. Man isn’t fit to lick God’s dirty feet

(Jer. 11:22) Young men will die in battle for older men are selfish and greedy

(Jer. 11:22) Boys will starve to death for man’s selfish sexuality

(Gen. 1:27) Multiple wives. No longer one couple. God just went to catering for the specialty

Forget about a woman’s needs. Your fake religion steps all over me!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 11, Jeremiah 11:5, James 5:12, Jeremiah 11:15, Jeremiah 11:2, Jeremiah 11 8, Jeremiah 11:19, Jeremiah 11:22, Genesis 1:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 12 – The Religious Extremist that made me Cry

Then a flower listened to Jeremiah question and complain of God's justice

(Jer. 12:1) Why are evil people so happy? Why are the wicked so prosperous?

Jeremiah wanted God to punish those who didn't see his ways. The religiously adulterous

The uniformity in belief that crushes freedom of thought. No agency, just injustice

(Jer. 12:2) You planted these evil people upon the earth God. They have taken root

(Jer. 12:2) They speak your name on their lips, but in their hearts, they are promiscuous wolves

Jeremiah was saying to God, "I blame you!"

The radicalization of Jeremiah had adopted an extremist view

Jeremiah wanted everyone to be killed who did not adopt his religious paradigm

Jeremiah wanted only one pattern of thought in identity. Was this God's design?

(Jer. 12:3) I know that you know God, that my thoughts can be tested right

The flower saw the arrogance of Jeremiah to assume what God should find

(Jer. 12:3) Drag these people away who are not religious! Butcher them like sheep!

Slaughter them! Have no mercy on them! Give them to Satan to keep!

(Jer. 12:4) They are to blame for the environment and the birds that I can no longer see

(Jer. 12:9) Let the vultures pick and peck at their corpses until they are clean!

(Jer. 12:16) Any nation who doesn't obey God will be uprooted and destroyed!

(Jer. 12:11) God's religion has become like an empty wasteland. Gone is the joy!

The rules and the crushing of the spirit kills the people inside

I can't afford to join a religion. I am too poor. I keep getting rejected. I tried and I cried

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 12, Jeremiah 12:1, Jeremiah 12:2, Jeremiah 12:3, Jeremiah 12:4, Jeremiah 12:9, Jeremiah 12:16, Jeremiah 12:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 13 – How to think – The Flowers Enlightenment

Then a flower watched the religious abuse of children where they were told not to think

Their thoughts and identity and life had already been thought out for them. Don't blink

(Jer. 13:1) God said to Jeremiah, "Go buy some underwear. Put them on. Don't wash it. Stink"

(Jer. 13:4) Now go hide the dirty underwear in a hole by a river where the people drink

(Jer. 13:6) God said to Jeremiah, "Return to the river and find the dirty underwear that is hidden"

Jeremiah returned to the hole and retrieved the dirty underwear that had withered

(Jer. 13:9) This dirty underwear will be like Judah and Jerusalem. Pride that doesn't listen

(Jer. 13:11) Underwear clings to a man, as Judah and Israel cling to me. I am in your every decision

(Jer. 13:13) I will fill everyone in this land with drunkenness that violently smashes

(Jer. 13:14) All the kings, prophets, parents, and children will clash without compassion

(Jer. 13:13) From the king that sits on David's throne to the priests. All this will happen

(Jer. 13:22) Your sins have stripped you naked. You will be raped by armies that flatten

(Jer. 13:26) I, myself will strip you naked and expose your sinful shame

(Jer. 13:27) I have seen men's lust and their worshipping of idols. You walk into the profane

(Jer. 13:16) Give glory to the Israelite God! The repetition is insane

(Jer. 13:17) I weep alone. My eyes overflow with tears. You have been led away

Then a flower lost everything. Finally, she was empowered to pursue truth

They had taken everything away from her. She had nothing left to lose

She gained so much more when she no longer had to worry about her perfect shoes

Not having to walk the minefields that had been set up by men to hurt and abuse

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 13, Jeremiah 13:1, Jeremiah 13:4, Jeremiah 13:6, Jeremiah 13:9, Jeremiah 13:11, Jeremiah 13:13, Jeremiah 13:14, Jeremiah 13:22, Jeremiah 13:26, Jeremiah 13:27, Jeremiah 13:16, Jeremiah 13:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 14 – The Flowers of the Dead - Joan Crawford – A Falling Chair

Then a flower fell back in a dream where the old traditions could cure disease by prayer

There I saw Joan Crawford silently poised. She was there, but wasn't there

(Jer. 14:1) God said, "I am punishing the people by holding back the rain. I don't care!"

The spiritual world and material world kissed solemnly together. A falling chair

(Jer. 14:2) Judah wilts as commerce grinds to a halt at the city gates

(Judges 19:25) There in the city square they stripped her naked and gangraped

(Jer. 14:6) The thirst of the donkey's cried out. They did pant

(Jer. 14:8) Where is our male or female savior of the Israel land?

(Jer. 14:10) God said, "I will no longer accept you as my people!"

(Jer. 14:12) I will devour them with famine, war, and disease. You are the unspeakable!

(Jer. 14:14) These prophets are telling lies in my name. They are evil!

(Jer. 14:21) Please remember your covenant with us. The spiritual and the material

(Judges 19:29) He took his sharp knife and cut me into twelve pieces of flesh

(Jer. 14:9) Where was the champion when I was helpless?

The blood stained ripped up dress

(Jer. 14:16) Their dead bodies will be thrown into the streets. The violence of the bereft

I walked through rivers of blood soaked in God's love. The love of wickedness

All the dead of all the different religions

The faithful cried out, I died for God, so did my children

Oh, what a sad world we live in

Dedicated and inspired by Joan Crawford, God, Jeremiah 14, Jeremiah 14:1, Jeremiah 14:2, Judges 19:25, Jeremiah 14:6, Jeremiah 14:8, Jeremiah 14:10, Jeremiah 14:12, Jeremiah 14:14, Jeremiah 14:21, Judges 19:29, Jeremiah 14:9, Jeremiah 14:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 15 –The Flowers Natural Selection – Re-designing Death

Then a flower watched as the wood in the fire released its soul into smoke

Then a flower watched the physical form change into the immaterial. Up it went. Go

Then a flower watched a walnut tree release its seeds. The souls multiplied. They sowed

The cycles of rebirth. The one family tree that replenishes its line. The love that bestows

(Jer. 15:2) We are all destined to death. The imprint of genes defines us so

The logic behind natural design. Can we change its design? Would we want to know?

(Isaiah 11:6) The wolf and the lion's genes will be re-designed. The new flow

Softening the universes natural selection. The evolution of love that heavenly grows

(Jer. 15:6) I will not give Judah another chance. You will be killed!

(Jer. 15:4) The wicked things Manasseh son of Hezekiah has done has made me ill!

(Jer. 15:3) I will send four kinds of destroyers against them! Death's thrill

Then a flower saw that death is used as a negative symbol when it should be used to positively fill

Death is the changing states of form. Death is a new beginning. Don't rush towards it so

Death replenishes its cyclic design. The form of the walnut tree that grows

Death is a new beginning. The new form. On it goes

The energy releases like smoke into the dimensions of the universe's womb that sows

(Jer. 15:1) God said to Jeremiah, "Even if Moses and Samuel begged me to save the people I would not!"

(Jer. 15:9) I will hand over a mother's children who are left to be killed! I won't stop!

Death is the beautiful and courageous spirit that is curiously open. Sad is the loss

Death is a new life. A new form. Don't be afraid of it. Believe in its regeneration of a new hope

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 15, Jeremiah 15:2, Isaiah 11:6, Jeremiah 15:6, Jeremiah 15:4, Jeremiah 15:3, Jeremiah 15:1, Jeremiah 15:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 16 - Maya Angelou – The Caged Bird that Broke Free from Religious Slavery

In the whispering wind a caged bird did sing with love and fear
Through the bars on her cage, her tiny voice became loud and clear
Answering prejudice and racism. Her voice raised others to hear
The presence of love and hope. Be open to change to all those who endear

(Jer. 16:10) What have we done as a people to deserve such cruel treatment?

No excuse can make up for the slavery and the imprisonment

(Jer. 16:5) I have taken away my love, mercy, and endearment

Then a flower hid her petals for the sorrow she heard. The pain of looking at it

(Jer. 16:16) I am sending white supremacists to catch them. They will run fleeing into the night

(Jer. 16:16) I am sending hunters with their dogs to track them down. Terror that bites!

(Jer. 16:17) Where do I run to? Do I fly back to my cage? I don't know where to run to? Or where to hide

When they catch me, they will beat me and rape me. Hang me from a tree in the rays of moonlight

How does a tree make peace with the evil that looks upon it? What do these people feel on the inside?

I hung in death perched on a tree branch. I watched the tree change. Leaves dropped. I cried

(Jer. 16:7) No one offered comfort to my battered body. My mother didn't know that I had died

(Jer. 16:7) No one mourned over me. Nobody said kind words. Nobody sent food or wine

I was finally free in death. The caged bird did soar. She did fly

The forgiveness and pity the caged bird gave them. The sun dropped devastated from the sky

(Lev. 25:44-46) Your so-called holy books grant you slaves. Do you not ask why?

The freed bird was no longer a slave to the religious slavery made of evil and lies

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 16, Jeremiah 16:10, Jeremiah 16:5, Jeremiah 16:16, Jeremiah 16:17, Jeremiah 16:7, Leviticus 25:44-46, **Forced Spiritual Rape** page 699, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 17 – Anaxagoras – Behind the Flowers Curtain

(Jer. 17:25) There will always be a descendant of David sitting here on the throne

Then a flower looked and there was nobody home

Throughout the quiet ruins this flowers heart did roam

The abandoned palace was empty like the hearts that enslaved and did wrong

The idealism of God's mind creates everything. The consciousness of connection

(Jer. 17:5) Cursed are those humans who trust other humans. The suppression

To trust in a godly mind has its faults. Slavery, wars, violence are evil representations

Then a flower asked God, "What is really going on? What are the beings' intentions?"

(Jer. 17:4) God said, "You will miss out on a wonderful gift. A wonderful possession"

When you truly love somebody, you don't cruelly dangle misrepresentations

You will gain all these gifts in the next life. The hesitation

(Jer. 17:1) I will brutally inscribe the sin in your hearts. The inspection

(Jer. 17:9) Humans are desperately wicked and deceitful

Humans think that they will slip by, and I will excuse all their evil

The flowers told God, "You created us. Take some responsibility for what you created. Be reasonable"

(Jer. 17:21) Stop working on the Sabbath day my Jerusalem people

(Jer. 17:27) If you do not listen to me, I will burn the city gates!

The cognition of your mind seems geared towards anger, violence, and threats of hate

Your mind seems seeped in the culture of the day

Your words have condemned you God in acting in a mortal man's way

Dedicated and inspired by Anaxagoras, God, Jeremiah 17, Jeremiah 17:25, Jeremiah 17:5, Jeremiah 17:4, Jeremiah 17:1, Jeremiah 17:9, Jeremiah 17:21, Jeremiah 17:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 18 – Your Example – Forced Spiritual Rape – The Slaves that Scream!

Then a flower watched as men followed God's example of war, slavery, and rape

God's response is always threats, killing, and bloodthirsty hate

(Jer. 18:4-5) I will crush you like a potter's unwanted piece of clay!

A flower responded, "Do it today! I cannot not live with the threats that you constantly make!"

(Jer. 18:22) Let screaming be heard from their homes as warriors defile their flesh!

Your hatefulness and unkindness are monumentally shocking. This flower is disgusted!

(Jer. 18:18) The people were fed up with Jeremiah and a God that preached hatred

The flowers were weary in following a book that is war enraptured

Then a flower heard the words of men that God authorizes and promotes rape and war

This flower couldn't argue with them. They were right. Evil to the core

(Num. 31:18) The religious literature that promotes the taking of slave girls after it all

Then a flower heard all the screams of the people made slaves throughout the history of the world

(Jer. 18:23) Jeremiah said to God, "Do not forgive them! Kill them in your anger and rage!"

(Jer. 18:20-21) Let their children starve! For I am telling you God they have dug my grave today!

(Jer. 18:20-21) Let their wives become childless widows! Let their old men die in plague!

(Jer. 18:20-21) What is your definition of good and evil God? Destruction seems to be your way

(Jer. 18:11) God said to Jeremiah, "Go tell Judah I am planning disaster for them. I will repay!"

(Jer. 18:12) The people told Jeremiah, "Don't waste your breath! We are tired of all the hate!"

(Jer. 18:15) You have deserted your God for your pagan idols that you lovingly display

Then a flower asked God, "Would you rather honesty? Or a forced spiritual rape?"

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 18, Jeremiah 18:4-5, Jeremiah 18:22, Jeremiah 18:18, Numbers 31:18, Jeremiah 18:23, Jeremiah 18:20-21, Jeremiah 18:11, Jeremiah 18:12, Jeremiah 18:15, **The Caged Bird that Broke Free from Religious Slavery** Page 697, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 19 – When you Pick a Side you are a Part of the Problem

Then a flower watched all the hate in the world. Brother against brother. Sister against sister
The divisions of ethnic cultures that religiously separated and blistered
How are we to save this world if we can't even save ourselves? The silent deadly whisper
When we kill each other, we kill our human family of our brothers and our sisters

(Jer. 19:1) God said to Jeremiah, "Go buy a clay jar and ask the leaders to follow you"

(Jer. 19:4) Israel has forsaken me and turned to foreign gods. I am through!

There I watched politicians divide up the world. The environment through war was punished too
An agenda to maintain division and war empowered the wealthy elites. Their money grew

The wildlife and fauna of the world has been gangraped and destroyed

What will be left for your descendants to enjoy?

The selfishness that didn't care. The destruction ploy

Keep them fighting each other. Pick a side. You're their decoy

(Jer. 19:4-5) You have sacrificed your children to the new and the old gods. Innocent children

You have sacrificed your children to the old and new wars that are the same. They are not hidden

(Jer. 19:7-8) I, your God, will slaughter your children by using invading armies. Dead bodies. Jerusalem
The hypocrisy of God doing the same thing is bewildering!

(Jer. 19:9) I, your God, will watch you starve while you eat your sons, daughters, and friends

The killing and the destruction that is cyclic with the same trends

(Jer. 19:13) I watch you on your rooftops with your star god offerings

(Jer. 19:10) God said, "Smash the clay pot!" A symbol of death and suffering!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 19, Jeremiah 19:1, Jeremiah 19:4, Jer. 19:4-5, Jeremiah 19:7-8, Jeremiah 19:9, Jeremiah 19:13, Jeremiah 19:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 20 – Richard Dawkins – God’s Way - The Disillusioned Mindful State

Then a flower watched as fanatics needed to prove themselves to God. Inflate their ego to the people

(Jer. 20:1-2) The priest Pashur had Jeremiah arrested and whipped for prophesying evil

(Jer. 20:1-2) Pashur placed Jeremiah in the stocks. Jeremiah felt worthy and redeemable

The delusions, conflict, and justification that God belongs to one religion. The deceivable

The selfish and the unintelligent somehow believe that they have found the right faith

That God suddenly appeared in their recent timeline of the world. God showed up very late

All those who have been martyred by different religions. The disillusioned mindful state

Religions are designed for the war hungry. Religion is a system of hate

(Jer. 20:4) Jeremiah told Pashur that God said, “All your friends will be slaughtered by the sword!”

Religion has no kindness. It verbally rapes in its terrible words

(Jer. 20:5) Your enemies will plunder Jerusalem and run them through with the sword!

(Jer. 20:6) Pashur will be taken captive to Babylon. Pashur your prophecies were false! Every word!

Then a flower saw how different religious leaders prophesied different fates

Did the beings from the stars favor the Israelites? Why do people cling to the Abrahamic faiths?

Islam and Christianity are extensions of Judaism. Broken off. All have something different to say

Judaism goes from a relatively fluid chronological order to being jagged and cut up into other faiths

(Jer. 20:7) Everyone laughs at me and mocks me because of my fanatical faith

(Jer. 20:8) I scream, “The world is ending! There will be violence! Destruction! God is on his way!”

(Jer. 20:12) Oh willful people please hurry before God takes vengeance on you! Pray!

(Jer. 20:17) Why didn’t I die inside my mother’s womb? Her body would have been my grave!

Dedicated and inspired by Richard Dawkins, God, Jeremiah 20, Jeremiah 20:1-2, Jeremiah 20:4, Jeremiah 20:5, Jeremiah 20:6, Jeremiah 20:7, Jeremiah 20:8, Jeremiah 20:12, Jeremiah 20:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 21 – Albert Einstein - The word of God is a human weakness

Then a flower heard Albert Einstein say, “The word of God is a human weakness”

It doesn’t explain the world or anything. Where is the explorative goodness?

God or the supernatural is unknowable. Does God exist or not exist? The hopelessness

(Deut. 7:6) If God does exist, does he not favor the chosen people of the Israelites hopefulness?

(Jer. 21:1) King Zedekiah sent the priest Pashur to plead with Jeremiah for a miracle

(Jer. 21:2) Babylon is attacking us, Jeremiah! Don’t stay vengeful and hysterical

(Jer. 21:4) Jeremiah replied, “God will bring your enemies into the heart of the city.” Elliptical

(Jer. 21:5) Both God and I are furious! God will fight against you! This defeat will explain the historical

This defeat of Israel will explain why the great God of Israel allowed his people to be defeated

Why I didn’t respond to an idolatrous nation that begged and pleaded

(Jer. 21:6) I will also send a plague upon the people. Animals will die depleted

(Jer. 21:7) Anyone who survives the disease, war, and famine I will hand over to the conceited

(Jer. 21:7) I will let king Nebuchadnezzar slaughter you without compassion, pity, or mercy

For you did not worship me or make me feel worthy

All you did was hurt me!

(Jer. 21:9) Go out now and surrender to the Babylonians. Some will live. The lucky

(Jer. 21:10) The city will be handed over to the king of Babylon. He will reduce it to ash

The Babylonian God Enki said, “I will save you like I did from the floods. Similar stories clash”

King Nebuchadnezzar thanked the God Enki for the victory over the Israelite God. The brash

(Jer. 21:14) The Israelite God said, “I have punished you. Your forests will now burn to ash!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 21, Deuteronomy 7:6, Jeremiah 21:1, Jeremiah 21:2, Jeremiah 21:4, Jeremiah 21:5, Jeremiah 21:6, Jeremiah 21:7, Jeremiah 21:9, Jeremiah 21:10, Jeremiah 21:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 22 – Pantheism – Worshipping and Loving Nature

Then a flower walked in a pantheist belief that nature is the divine
There is no anthropomorphic human favoritism. Nature is the design
Nature is our salvation. If you don't worship nature, it will turn unkind
The Abrahamic religions constantly war. The environment worsens throughout time

(Jer. 22:4) If you do not obey me your palace and world will turn to rubble
Then a flower saw a world that religion had turned to wars and trouble
Little care was made for the forests, wildlife, and fauna. It was God's problem. The hustle
Some say the faster we kill this world God will show up. Keep destroying. The scuffle

What if we destroy this world and no one shows up? Beings of benevolence see trouble
(Jer. 22:10) Jehoahaz will be led away never to see his native land again. The mind bubbles
(Jer. 22:13) Jehoiakim used forced labor to build injustices into his palace walls. The beings will double
(Jer. 22:19) Jehoiakim will be dragged out of the city gates and dumped like an animal carcass. The struggle

The struggle to do what is right in loving and obeying the nature of the universe and the land
Being a spiritual vegetarian. Being a spiritual pantheist begin with thoughts that expand
The universes ecology responds with steps that can be good or bad
The revelations have ascended and heightened the universes natural consciousness. Bang!

(Jer. 22:24) I abandon you Jehoiachin! If you were a ring on my finger, I would pull you off!
Then a flower listened to the world that was slowly dying. Nearly gone!
The universe is the supreme supernatural being. We are never alone
Nature surrounds us! The flowers call its wondrous natural presence home!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 22, Jeremiah 22:4, Jeremiah 22:10, Jeremiah 22:13, Jeremiah 22:19, Jeremiah 22:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 23 – Charles Darwin – The Natural Biology of the Flower

Then a flower met Charles Darwin who theorized that all life has a common ancestor
That diversity of species is brought about through a biological process without God being the answer
That natural selection is when a species is better able to adapt to its environment. The changer
(Jer. 23:4) I will bring the Israelites back to their own sheepfold. Heaven's dancer

Then a flower watched the species of life change without the interference from God. It matters
(Jer. 23:1) The religious leaders of this world are destroyers of truth. Their lies scatter
(Jer. 23:2) You have driven the people of this world into destruction. Your falsities splatter
You have placed war, hatred, and intolerance into people's minds. Religious stories that hamper

Then a flower watched impressionable minds become hateful and go off to holy wars
(Jer. 23:12) Placing religious stories into their minds that brought about disaster and closed doors
(Jer. 23:13) I saw that the prophets of Samaria were terribly evil. They lacked candor
(Jer. 23:14) Now I see the prophets of Jerusalem are even worse! Truth subjectively meanders

(Jer. 23:21) I have not sent these prophets to speak for me. I gave them no message or no right!
(Jer. 23:36) But people are using my words as an authority to start new religions of spite
To make money. To take control. To abuse sexually. To takes multiple wives
Why not give females the same rights to take multiple husbands? Equality balanced rights

(Jer. 23:29) Does not my anger burn like fire?
The flowers ask, "Should you have not foreseen these liars?"
Why could you not have made these prophets obvious showing their true desires
(Jer. 23:15) Instead you threaten them with poison to drink. Your mistakes God truly tires

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 23, Jeremiah 23:4, Jeremiah 23:1, Jeremiah 23:2, Jeremiah 23:12, Jeremiah 23:13, Jeremiah 23:14, Jeremiah 23:21, Jeremiah 23:36, Jeremiah 23:29, Jeremiah 23:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 24 – Who Are You? Have You Given Away Your Mind?

Then a flower watched at how people took on religious identities. Or so they thought
They were a manifestation of the religious identity taking over them and their very words
They were not a true version of themselves but the version of somebody else's identity works
A flower heard a religious person say that they are an individual, but they were a group identity worth

Trapped in somebody's religious culture identity, they lacked self-determinism and free thought
(Jer. 24:1-2) I saw two baskets of apples. One basket was fresh. The other was bad. Caught
Forced to think in a way that was told. They were slaves that freely gave away truths to the world
These apples were rotten and did not understand that they had just trapped themselves in words

Then a flower saw fragments of the future. Religions who were strong, that were now worthless
Religions had grown but strangled themselves. They were condemned by their own words. Confess
(Mishkat al-Masabih 170) Islam will shrink back to its small size like a snake hiding in a hole. Useless
Then a flower saw fanatics that desperately tried to control the future from the past. Unimpressed

These religious people desperately clung to their lies. Telling the world anything and everything
It was a mistranslation or a misinterpretation. They only cared about themselves and their corrupting
The future looked back on them as hateful, lying, and disgusting
The future revealed fragments of truths that rejected them. The future is intelligently untrusting

Then a flower fell back in trance and saw that the future was not what anyone thought
That another race would rise. They were not religiously superstitious. They made the world and its laws
There were much brutal bullies roaming the universe
(Jer. 24:9) I will make them an object of horror and a symbol of evil. The Dragon fell down to earth

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 24, Jeremiah 24:1-2, Mishkat al-Masabih 170 (Book 1 Hadith 163), Jeremiah 24:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 25 – Captivity – Abducted – Enslaved without knowing – The Soul Catchers

(Jer. 25:1-3) Jeremiah came to Jehoiakim and said, “God is furious! You have not listened!”

(Jer. 25:11) Seventy years of captivity for Israel! Babylon will be its prison!

Then a flower listened to a forty-year illegal Tuskegee Study on impoverished African Americans

The deaths. The heartache. The spread of infections

Then a flower was taken from her home by specialized government unexplained phenomena. Gone!

Some were taken by aliens. Others were taken by humans for testing. Was it wrong?

The technology provided a means where humans blamed the aliens. The confusion song

(Jer. 25:15-16) Drink from this cup of my anger! War will make you stagger along

Who can be truly trusted in this life? Government? Religion? Are we ever free of evil forces?

(Jer. 25:28) God said, “You have no choice but to drink from the cup of war. Evil re-enforces”

(Jer. 25:27) Get filthy drunk on war and vomit. Fall off your chariots and horses

(Jer. 25:30) God will turn against his land with mighty roars

(Jer. 25:33) To those nations who drank from the cup of war, God will slaughter you like pigs

Their worthless dead bodies will fill the earth from one end to the other end. God will not forgive

These dead bodies will be like manure that nobody can be bothered to move. They want to live

(Jer. 25:38) Not wanting to go near the fallen. The selfishness of life that conforms with

Then a flower saw some people walk willingly to an alien craft. They were open to helping. To give

Some of the beings were shielded where you were not able to see their form. To see bliss

Some were the size of a knee cap. The beauty in tiny creatures and giant creatures. The kiss

Then I saw the soul captured by the beings when it was released

Dedicated and inspired by all the victims of the Tuskegee Study, God, Jeremiah 25, Jeremiah 25:1-3, Jeremiah 25:11, Jeremiah 25:15-16, Jeremiah 25:28, Jeremiah 25:27, Jeremiah 25:30, Jeremiah 25:33, Jeremiah 25:38, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 26 – Self-Abusing Using Religion – God Lies

Then a flower went back to the MK-Ultra human experiments. The drug induced abuse

How do you really know what is really happening to you?

The beings do not care what religion you are. That is your self-abuse

Both humans and the beings watch as you try to jump like a dog through hoops

(Jer. 26:5) God said, “Will you not listen to the prophet Jeremiah that I have sent to you?”

The flowers see how God is inept and sends mixed messages to listen or not listen too

(Jer. 23:21) God said, “I have not sent some of these prophets to give messages. Authority they abuse”

The confusion of knowing who to trust. Who is secretly watching and experimenting on you?

Then a flower saw how drugs like Dragon’s breath could take away free will and memory

The liberation of memory from all the sensory

(Jer. 26:6) Do you not remember the temple I destroyed at Shiloh? I will do it again!

The flowers think to understand humans. Most only see the time in front of them. The strain

(Jer. 26:9) The people mobbed Jeremiah after he said Jerusalem will be destroyed. People will die

The people wanted Jeremiah dead after he brought doom on this city. Jeremiah prophesied

(Jer. 26:20) Uriah also predicted the same disaster on the city. Surely two prophets don’t lie?

(1 Kings 22:19-23) God said, “Who will put lies into my prophet’s mouths?” Even God’s lies apply

(Jer. 26:13) If you stop your sinning and obey your God, I might change my mind

(Jer. 26:21-23) Uriah escaped to Egypt but was brought back and killed. The minor character dies

(Jer. 26:24) But the major character Jeremiah is rescued by a person in the court who is wise

The seriousness of the situation is meant to make you feel that Jeremiah barely escaped with his life

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 26, Jeremiah 26:5, Jeremiah 23:21, Jeremiah 26:6, Jeremiah 26:9, Jeremiah 26:20, 1 Kings 22:19-23, Jeremiah 26:13, Jeremiah 26:21-23, Jeremiah 26:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 27 – Atheism – No God Exists! Jeremiah's Mental Illness

Then a flower swam in the rivers of atheism where no god exists. Open your mind

The belief in human reasoning that doesn't manipulate religion from the political. From behind

The social control of religious groups that have lost or given up their free will to be unkind

To do the bidding of their religious leaders. The politicians laugh at them and call them blind

(Jer. 27:1) God apparently told Jeremiah to make a yoke that is placed on an animal. Control

(Jer. 27:1) Jeremiah had to fasten the yoke to his neck with leather straps. The slave's role

(Jer. 27:5) I am your God! I made the earth and everything in it! All of it is mine to control!

(Jer. 27:5) It might sound strange, but I am giving you to a Babylonian king. The lost souls

(Jer. 27:6) The Babylonian king Nebuchadnezzar is now my servant. Just believe me I know

(Jer. 27:8) You must submit to him. Your necks will be under Babylonian yoke

He will now have control over you. Do what you are told

(Jer. 27:9) Do not listen to your false prophets. Its confusing. I know

(Jer. 27:9) For I, your God, have driven you out! Not a foreign conqueror that I used to punish you!

(Jer. 27:9) I am sending you far away to die! You are through!

(Jer. 27:12) Tell Zedekiah of Judah to submit to the king of Babylon. Otherwise, he will lose

(Jer. 27:13) Why would you insist on dying? Surrender to Babylon if you choose

(Jer. 27:15) Do not listen to these false prophets who say you will win this war. Who say to stay and fight

(Jer. 27:17) Surrender to Babylon or you will all die!

(Jer. 27:22) Don't worry about the treasures carried away by Babylon. They will be returned again. Right

The flowers watched Jeremiah walk around in a yoke. The mental illness sight

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 27, Jeremiah 27:1, Jeremiah 27:5, Jeremiah 27:6, Jeremiah 27:8, Jeremiah 27:9, Jeremiah 27:12, Jeremiah 27:13, Jeremiah 27:15, Jeremiah 27:17, Jeremiah 27:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 28 – Judaism – The Prophets of Doom and Confusion

Then a flower met the Abrahamic God, Yahweh, or El. Who fought off other gods. Yahwism's fight
The one God of Israel who fought off minor gods like Asherah and Baal to claim the one right
Judaism belongs to the Jewish people. The ripples of this now monotheist religion's might
Caused the sprouting and beginnings of Christianity and Islam. The distortions of a religious fright

(Jer. 28:15) God has not sent some prophets, but the people believe their lies

(Mark 7:27) Jesus said, "First I should feed my own family the Jews. To make it alright"

(Mark 7:27) Why would I take food from my Jewish children and give it to the gentile dogs that bite?"

(Jer. 28:16) Hananiah and Jesus were false prophets. God did nothing but watch them die

(Mark 14:62) Jesus said, "You will see me coming out of the clouds with God!"

(Matt. 27:50) But nothing like this happened

Instead, the temple curtain blew off and God did not appear in the clouds. A fabled reaction?

(Matt. 27:53) But suddenly the earth shook, and ghosts walked around. Next best action?

(Jer. 28:1-2) The false prophet Hananiah told the people, God would save them. They were soon to be free?

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus cried out, "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?" "Why God have you abandoned me?"

The sad story of Jesus who believed his own self-importance grandeur fantasy

(Matt. 27:49) Waiting for Elijah or God to show up people left the death of Jesus disappointed and angrily

The Jewish Jesus became a Muslim Jesus and a Christian Jesus. False religion grew

In Islam, Jesus was replaced on the cross. The aberrations and stories that skewed

(Quran Surah 19:29-36) From babies talking fluently in the cradle. The lies that took root

How easy was it to let a false Messiah change you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 28, Jeremiah 28:15, Mark 7:27, Jeremiah 28:16, Mark 14:62, Matthew 27:50, Matthew 27:53, Jeremiah 28:1-2, Matthew 27:46, Matthew 27:49, Quran Surah 19:29-36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 29 – Christianity – The Pied Piper of Hamelin – False Prophets

Then a flower met the God of Christianity who may have also been seen as Jesus Christ
Christianity is a monotheistic religion that is an extension of Judaism. The continuation of lies
The God of Abraham is the origin where Judaism, Christianity and Islam are tied
Christianity is the second version of Judaism. Everything changes. The second-generation Israelite

(Jer. 29:6) In a letter to the exiles Jeremiah told the Israelites they had power if they multiplied
Then a flower watched as Christianity and Islam propagated. The spreading of lies
The Pied Piper of Hamelin danced in mania as the children followed him in his ecstatic cries
The children like the rats were led off a cliff to their deaths. The screaming of the rats in the night

(Jer. 29:9) Following the masses. The false prophets. At least one of the religions is telling lies?
(Isaiah 53:7) Leading mass flocks of sheep to hells slaughter. Your idea of truth defies
Believing that somehow archaic sexist religious stories will save you if you change into them. Slide
Taking on a religious identity. The selfishness and fascism in your identity you cannot hide

(Jer. 29:14) I will gather you out of the nations and bring you home again to your own land
The flowers felt and heard the fascism in God that influenced the war hungry man
(Jer. 29:17) I will send war, famine, and disease to those who weren't exiled from Jerusalem
(Jer. 29:19) You haven't obeyed my prophets! Even the exiles! None of you have listened

(Jer. 29:24-26) God has sent a message for Shemaiah to appoint Zephaniah to replace the priest
(Jer. 29:26-27) Why haven't you put Jeremiah into chains? This false prophet still breathes!
(Jer. 29:31) But I, your God, did not send any prophet. You have been tricked into rebellion. None can see!
(Jer. 29:32) I know it's confusing about prophets, but Shemaiah will be punished indirectly

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 29, Jeremiah 29:6, Jeremiah 29:9, Isaiah 53:7, Jeremiah 29:14, Jeremiah 29:17, Jeremiah 29:19, Jeremiah 29:24-26, Jeremiah 29:26-27, Jeremiah 29:31, Jeremiah 29:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 30 – Islam – Muslims are Third Generation Jews

Then a flower met the God of Islam, Allah. Muslims are a third-generation Israelite
Islam is born from Christianity and Judaism. The root of the tree reveals its design
The Islamic prophet Muhammed is said to be the last seal but more came in time
From Mormonism to other schisms of religion like the Bahá'í faith. The religious rhyme

(Jer. 30:3) I will restore the fortunes of Israel. I will return my people to their land
(Jer. 30:7) In all of history there has never been such a time of terror. The world won't understand
(Jer. 30:7) In the trouble of the last war I will save my people the Israelites. The plan
(Jer. 30:10) Never again will any nation terrorize them! Mighty is the hand!

Then a flower saw the fragments of a time where those who were not religious held the upper hand
Not bound to religious stories or stories that justified child rape. The sexuality of the man
(Sahih Bukhari 7:62:6) Muhammad had sex with Aisha at the age of nine. He was fifty-three. Damned
(Bukhari Hadith 311) Aisha said, "Allah hastens in fulfilling your wishes and desires." Your commands

(Jer. 30:13) No medicine can cure the wicked. They are stained by the evil of their own fleshy hearts
(Jer. 30:12) Their sickness is incurable, but others run to enable destruction under the stars
Giving excuses and using justification. They are a representation of lies. You know who you are
The mother of believers Aisha had no children. The medical damage that marred

(Jer. 30:16) All those who attack you will be attacked
(Jer. 30:16) All those who devour you will be devoured right back
(Jer. 30:18) Jerusalem will be rebuilt on the ruins of those who attack
(Jer. 30:20) I will punish those who hurt and rape children. Enablers are just as bad!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 30, Jeremiah 30:3, Jeremiah 30:7, Jeremiah 30:10, Sahih Bukhari 7:62:6, Bukhari Book 6 Volume 60 Hadith 311, Jeremiah 30:13, Jeremiah 30:12, Jeremiah 30:16, Jeremiah 30:18, Jeremiah 30:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 31 – Hinduism – I Question You Father – The Three Different Atonements

Then a multi-colored flower danced in the beauty, majesty, and the mystery of the Hindu
The oldest of the major mainstream religions of the 21st century. The liberation inside of you
The karma in making good and honest deeds. The spiritual rebirth that intelligently moves
The wisest of the ancient wisdoms. The glorious past that speaks vibrantly out to you

The changing faces of the Abrahamic religions. The three-god's Abrahamic faces
Then a flower watched as God punished generations for the sins of their parents. The hatred
(Num. 14:18) I will punish the third and fourth generation. I am your God. I can change it
(Jer. 31:30) All the people will now die for their own sin. This can be my new covenant of the sacred

(Lev. 4:35) The priest shall make atonement for your sin in the sacrifice of an animal
The struggle in the Abrahamic religions to find the right responsible sin places. The fallible
Then a flower transcended into Hindu meditation. The universe reached out. All are capable
The focus on the third eye. The stars lifted. The spirit escaped into enlightenment. The favorable

(Jer. 31:3-9) Long ago my unfailing love drew you close to me. I am Israel's father
(Jer. 31:18) Yes, I know you said that I disciplined you severely. You were my target
(Jer. 31:11) I helped you and punished you by using foreign armies. Blood is on my carpet
The flowers see the brutality of your wisdom but question your violence father

(Jer. 31:36) I am likely to reject my people Israel as I am likely to abolish the law
(Jer. 31:37) The heavens cannot be measured as the foundations of the earth cannot be explored
Then a flower was now able to condemn the Abrahamic God by his primitive words
There I saw the three faces of the Abrahamic god's and their violence, war, and rape, marching towards

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 31, Numbers 14:18, Jeremiah 31:30, Leviticus 4:35, Jeremiah 31:3-9, Jeremiah 31:18, Jeremiah 31:11, Jeremiah 31:36, Jeremiah 31:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 32 – Buddhism – Questioning the Abrahamic God's Integrity

Then a flower found herself levitating on the love of Buddhism. The consciousness of love
The overcoming of suffering transcended the cycles of rebirth and death. There was no God
The cruelty, violence, and punishment of an Abrahamic god vanished into a new Buddhist hope
Instead of looking for war, a flower treated every being with equal respect. The seeds we sew

Then a flower listened to the Abrahamic god explain why there was suffering on the people
(Jer. 32:17) I show unfailing love, but I also bring punishment on the generations because of their evil
(Jer. 32:17) The reason why you suffer is because of the sins of your ancestors. The irredeemable
To fall through time gives greater understanding to why changes were made that were seen as unreasonable

(Jer. 32:22) How wonderful it was of you God to give us the land of milk and honey
(Jer. 32:23) Our ancestors had to conquer it. Your gift was given in war. Not funny
(Num. 13:27-28) We saw strange giants there. Descendants of Anak. Their days will no longer be sunny
We killed them to receive our gift of land. The Abrahamic God that was war thundering

(Jer. 32:3-7) God said, "Buy the field before the Babylonian's take over the city"
(Jer. 32:9-10) Sign the deed and pay the owner seventeen silver pieces for it. The futurity
(Jer. 32:14) Place the deeds and documents in a jar and seal them in perpetuity
The flowers see the fight over land that goes beyond the absurdity

(Jer. 32:31) I am giving you to the Babylonian's because you have turned your back on me
(Jer. 32:37) But don't worry, after you are punished, I will bring you back to me, back to the city
(Jer. 32:41-44) I will replant you and restore your prosperity
The flowers question the Abrahamic God's integrity

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 32, Jeremiah 32:17, Jeremiah 32:22, Jeremiah 32:23, Numbers 13:27-28, Jeremiah 32:3-7, Jeremiah 32:9-10, Jeremiah 32:14, Jeremiah 32:31, Jeremiah 32:37, Jeremiah 32:41-44, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 33 – Sikhism – Reshaping Abrahamic Mistakes

Then a flower became the timeless and formless God of Sikhism. Melted poetry of faiths

Sikhism avoids religious narratives. The Abrahamic stories that replicate hate

Sikhism influences worshippers through being mindful. The vegetarian way

God is beyond birth and death. The self-creation of God that was already awake

(Jer. 33:1) Jeremiah was still confined in the courtyard when God gave him a message of hope

(Jer. 33:3) I will tell you about the amazing things to come. Wars dope

(Jer. 33:5) You expect to fight the Babylonians, but you have no hope

(Jer. 33:5) The reason your city has fallen is you abandoned me so

(Jer. 32:39) One day you will worship me with one heart and one purpose

(Jer. 33:7) Don't worry I will rescue you and restore your towns. They are worth it

Yes, you will be taken away by Babylon, but the amazing thing is I will bring you back to your purpose

(Jer. 33:8) I will cleanse you from your sins. That is how I have worked it

(Jer. 33:9) The people of the world will tremble at the rebuilt city. It will be my glory

The flowers see a constant waring and bloodthirsty story

That tells a people that God didn't lose the city. It was conquered by an enemy for God's glory

Answering the mistaken narratives of the Abrahamic religion. The history

(Jer. 33:17) David will always have a descendant sitting on the throne of Israel forever

(Jer. 33:19-21) If you can break my covenant with day and night, my covenant with David will be untethered

(Jer. 33:26) I will never abandon the descendants of David. I'm here in good and bad weather

The reshaping of religious history to answer the religious mistakes is clever

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 33, Jeremiah 33:1, Jeremiah 33:3, Jeremiah 33:5, Jeremiah 32:39, Jeremiah 33:7, Jeremiah 33:8, Jeremiah 33:9, Jeremiah 33:17, Jeremiah 33:19-21, Jeremiah 33:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 34 – Chinese Folk Religion – The Red Dragon

Then a flower became enamored with Chinese Folk religion. Ancient spirituality

The psychic divination of being able to see the spirit gods. Ancestor centrality

The philosophical thoughts of Taoism, Daoism, and Confucianism mentality

The omens of the venerated that help give rise to the dragons red totality

(Jer. 34:1) King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon with all his armies attacked Jerusalem and around

(Jer. 34:2) God said, “I am giving you this city and I see that you will burn it to the ground”

There in the fragments of time the fire from the red dragon waited to breathe its fire out

The red dragon had already conquered nations without even stepping out

(Jer. 34:2) God said to Jerusalem, “You will be exiled to Babylon for abandoning me”

(Jer. 34:4-5) But the Lord your God promises you will not be killed in war. You will die peacefully

(Jer. 34:4-5) People will burn incense in your memory as they did for your ancestors’ tranquility

(Jer. 34:17) Since you have not obeyed your God you will be destroyed by war, famine, and disease

Then a flower watched as the Abrahamic gods gave with one hand and took with another. As they pleased

(Jer. 34:8-9) King Zedekiah made a covenant to free the slaves. They all agreed

(Jer. 34:11) But later everyone changed their minds. The emotions of war teased

(Jer. 34:12-16) God spoke through Jeremiah that the oaths made to free slaves were broken with ease

(Jer. 34:19-20) God conveniently told the city of Judah that they would now be handed over to Babylon

The punishment for doing wrong

The understanding of why God lost the city or gave it up is a strange song

Then a flower heard the powerful words in thunder, “March on! March on!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 34, Jeremiah 34:1, Jeremiah 34:2, Jeremiah 34:4-5, Jeremiah 34:17, Jeremiah 34:8-9, Jeremiah 34:11, Jeremiah 34:12-16, Jeremiah 34:19-20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 35 - Native American Religions – The Animated Spirit of Holy Books

Then a flower became enraptured in a Native American religious ghost dance and sun dance
The great smoke spirit from the fire was animated by the sacred spirit of God. The being enhanced
Understanding that God and the sacred is in everything and every being. The respect in the expanse
Then I saw the human instrument of God take on the spirit of the crow in trance

The Abrahamic people take on the spirit of their holy books. The role-model energy danced
Respecting and loving wars. The slaves. The child sex rapes. They held up evil and romanced
Calling out to the spirit of murderers and pedophiles. In their spirit their identity animated and danced
The spirit of the murderers and pedophiles moved through their open souls and sadly enhanced

(Jer. 35:13) God said, “Come and say to the people, learn how to obey me through my book”
The Torah, The Bible, and The Koran. All have the animated spirit of God. Just look
Praise my prophets. Yes, they had sex with children. Breathe in their sacred spirit and overlook
Fill their sacred identity inside of your soul. You too can be reborn. Place yourself on the hook

(Jer. 35:1-2) Then God gave Jeremiah a message to take the Rechabites into the Temple
(Jer. 35:1-2) To give them wine. To be hospitable. To treat them special
(Jer. 35:5) Cups and jugs of wine were placed before them but they refused to drink alcohol. The devil
(Jer. 35:6) Our ancestor Jehonadab commanded us to never drink alcohol. To stay level

Then a flower stepped into the Abrahamic religious books and felt the spirit of slavery and child sex
The energy of continual war. The evil role models that I was supposed to fill my soul with and respect
Their so-called perfect lives of rape, murder, slavery, pedophilia, and war I utterly reject!
(Jer. 35:19) God rewarded the Rechabites with descendants

Dedicated and inspired by the changing cultural times of pedophilia, God, Jeremiah 35, Jeremiah 35:13,
Jeremiah 35.1-2, Jeremiah 35:5, Jeremiah 35:6, Jeremiah 35:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 36 – Traditional African Religions – God’s Holy Books of Slaves

Then a flower was hypnotized in traditional African religions. Objects held supernatural power
I call on the medicine gods to lift the curse of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam in this hour
I call on the spirits of the dead to attack their holy prophets in the spirit realm. Blood shower
I burn their unholy books that trapped and captured us. Used us as slaves. I take away their power

(Lev. 25:44) You may buy slaves from other nations. Taken souls
(Quran 4:36) Treat your slaves, wayfarers well. Allah has placed them under your control
The Anarchist is skeptical of religious authority that can reinvent slavery. The lives that you stole
The people that walk around saying slavery can never happen to them. Ignorant imbeciles

Then a flower heard ecstatic stomping of feet. The power of the earth was about to break
(Jer. 36:19) After writing a scroll Jeremiah and Baruch hid. Imprisoned fate
The power in God’s holy book that gave authority and power to hurt and rape slaves
The taking away of a person’s freedom and autonomy. The lives under religion that are raped with hate

(Jer. 36:1-3) God told Jeremiah to write messages that God had terrible things planned for them. Death
(Jer. 36:23) The king took a knife and cut sections of the messages and threw them into the fire to forget
(Jer. 36:24) The king and his attendants held no fear or repentance. They could care less
(Jer. 36:26) The king commanded that Jeremiah and Baruch be arrested

Then a flower watched people become slaves to their holy books. The Abrahamic slaves
They were now complicit in all the rapes and religious wars that raged
Working for their evil master that gives them authority to own slaves
(Jer. 36:31-32) After God’s words were burnt, God added more words! Threats of disaster will plague!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 36, Leviticus 25:44, Quran 4:36 (Pickthall), Jeremiah 36:19, Jeremiah 36:1-3, Jeremiah 36:23, Jeremiah 36:24, Jeremiah 36:26, Jeremiah 36:31-32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 37 – I Kissed an Anarchist Rebel – Disempowering the Empowered

Then a flower kissed an Anarchist rebel that saw the corruption of elitist power that was of the Devil
Rebelling against the religious authority that was repugnantly evil and nothing special
(Quran 4:34) God said, “Beat and hit your wife if she does not obey.” The rebel
(Lev. 25:44) Buy slaves from other nations. The putrid evil

Then a flower saw the future where the people were being condemned by their own words
The new authority used their religion and holy books against them. This is what I heard
“Does your religion use slaves in its holy book of words?”
“Yes, but that was the past in all its worth”

“By your own words we are now making you a slave. Your words are your curse”
The people who thought they were holy became unholy. Enslaved by their God’s words
Then I saw the power of the dragons tail and the hidden omens that fortuitously birthed
The using of religious scripture to punish and kill the ignorant. Condemned by their own words

(Jer. 37:12) Jeremiah left the city to claim his share of property from his relatives. The worth
(Jer. 37:13) Jeremiah was arrested for defecting. The people held him by his own words
(Jer. 37:15) Jeremiah was flogged and imprisoned. Jeremiah and his pious world
The empowerment of religion is the disempowerment of the person. Bound tightly by false words

(Jer. 37:14-16) Jeremiah protested his innocence to the people but was imprisoned
The people held Jeremiah’s role that he portrayed. Held him by it. By his own self-righteous vision
The people were able to condemn Jeremiah by his own words. The people laughed and listened
The coiling green dragon opened time and sang the words of a new hope. A new vision

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 37, Quran 4:34, Leviticus 25:44, Jeremiah 37:12, Jeremiah 37:13,
Jeremiah 37:15, Jeremiah 37:14-16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 38 – The Anarchist – Religious Superiority – Filled with Filth

Then a flower watched as religious people tried to become the identity of their prophets

Placing their hope in pedophiles, warmongers, and slaveholders. The spiritual cost of it

(Matt. 5:17) Jesus said, “I have not come to abolish the Law or the Prophets”

“God’s past still has great significance. I won’t speak out against it. I can’t stop it”

Then Jesus said, “I have come to fulfill the words.” Jesus did not fulfill them

(Isaiah 2:4) There will be no wars when God returns. Jesus is not God. Broken flower stem

Then all the king’s horsemen tried to desperately explain and put ‘Humpty Dumpty’ back together again

(Jer. 38:1-2) Jeremiah said, “Everyone who stays will die, but if you surrender you will live with them”

(Jer. 38:4) The officials said, “Jeremiah is a traitor! He must be killed! His words wound!”

Then a flower said, “Violence and murder is your answer to everything! Evil has slipped inside of you”

You have invited the spirit of evil to fill you like a balloon. Evil is now your religious world view

You don’t care about the slaves or rapes of the past. It’s all now just about you!

(Jer. 38:6) Jeremiah was dropped into a cistern filled with mud. The punishment

(Jer. 38:7-9) A man showed up and persuaded the king to rescue Jeremiah. The foolishness

(Jer. 38:10-13) Thirty men pulled Jeremiah out of the muddy cistern back to life’s allurements

(Jer. 38: 14-18) The king was told by Jeremiah that he had to surrender to the Babylonians’ procurement

(Jer. 38:19) The king said, “I am afraid to surrender. Who knows what they will do with me?”

(Jer. 38:20-22) If you don’t surrender. The women in your palace will be given to their officers. Beastly

(Jer. 38:22) These women will laugh at you and taunt you with the enemy

The king didn’t want to be seen as being wrong. The pride in religious superiority and their stupidity

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 38, Matthew 5:17, Isaiah 2:4, Jeremiah 38:1-2, Jeremiah 38:4, Jeremiah 38:6, Jeremiah 38:7-9, Jeremiah 38:10-13, Jeremiah 38: 14-18, Jeremiah 38:19, Jeremiah 38:20-22, Jeremiah 38:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 39 – The Satanic Jesus – The Orgy of Jesus

Oh, Great Satan who is Our Holy and Unholy Father both in heaven and hell

(Matt. 10:34) Oh, Great Satan who calls himself Jesus. Who casts the world into wars spell

(Isaiah 49:3) Oh, Great Satan who becomes a country and changes his name to Israel

(John 3:29) Oh, Great Satan who tried to take possession of his bride but how hard you fell

(Luke 8: 30-33) Oh, Great Satanic Jesus who grants demons wishes

(Luke 11:24–26) My Name is Legion. Grant my request and send me into the pigs. The demon heart flickers

Oh, Great Satanic Jesus who is a blasphemer, sinner, and law breaker. God hisses

(Mark 2:27) Oh, Great Satan who changes the Sabbath day back to man. Evil deliverers

(Jer. 39:4) King Zedekiah saw that the Babylonians were coming. They slipped between the walls

(Jer. 39:2) The Babylonians broke through the wall and the city fell violently towards

(Mark 14:51-52) A young man ran naked screaming out of the orgy. The men of whores

(Mark 14:33) The Great Satanic Jesus was having sex with Peter, James, John, and a young boy

(Rev. 14:4) Those who have not defiled themselves with females follow the lamb wherever he goes

There on a smooth rock Jesus and Peter became lovers as the wind did blow

(Jer. 39:5) The Babylonian troops chased the king and caught him on the plains of Jericho

(Jer. 39:6) Zedekiah's sons were slaughtered along with the nobles

(Mark 14:45-47) Jesus and Judas locked in a kiss as a priest was cut up. His ear

(Jer. 39:6-7) They gouged out Zedekiah's eyes and chained him in bronze. The fear

(Mark 14:67-68) Peter denied that he was at the orgy or had ever been with Jesus. Lover's tear

(Jer. 39:11) King Nebuchadnezzar made sure Jeremiah had not been hurt. He held him dear

Dedicated and inspired by Satan, God, Jeremiah 39, Matthew 10:34, Isaiah 49:3, John 3:29, Luke 8: 30-33, Luke 11:24–26, Mark 2:27, Jeremiah 39:4, Jeremiah 39:2, Mark 14:51-52, Mark 14:33, Revelation 14:4, Jeremiah 39:5, Jeremiah 39:6, Mark 14:45-47, Jeremiah 39:6-7, Mark 14:67-68, Jeremiah 39:11, **Nobody Saw Jesus Coming Out of the Clouds** page 935, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 40 – Aleister Crowley – Religions Are Obstacles to the True Self

Then a flower went back and floated in a soft river stream with Aleister Crowley. The mind wept
Crowley found a new religious movement called Thelema. Stars of light intercept
Trying to explore our space in time. The genetic destiny seeks out its spiritual quest
Trying to fulfil its purpose. Calling out to the living and the dead

The magic of mystery. The universes biological destiny reaches out and says, “Are you there?”
(Jer. 40:1) Jeremiah called out to Nebuzaradan, the captain of the guard, “I am over here” “Where?”
Crowley called to all beings to open their sexuality. Sex magick. The rituals that share
(Jer. 40:2) Nebuzaradan said to Jeremiah, “Your God has brought disaster to the land because he cares”

Then a flower saw Aleister Crowley having sex with the Queen of Heaven. The kiss
Then a rent boy from Paris used a belt on Crowley that left hard welts as it brutally licked
The heroin and drugs ripped open the soul. They were the nightmares of nightmares that kicked
The exploration of fantasy and fetishism that were performed in ritual. God’s tongue licked

(Jer. 40:3-4) I will take the chains of bondage off you Jeremiah. Your people disobeyed God
God is not weak and did not lose the war. God used a foreign army to punish you all to the core
Then I heard Crowley say, “There is no Satan. It is just an invention that you mentally store”
An ancient Goddess Babalon whispered, “Religions are obstacles to exploring who you truly are”

(Jer. 40:5-6) Nebuzaradan told Jeremiah that he could stay or come with him to Babylon
(Jer. 40:6-7) Jeremiah went to Gedaliah in the city of Judah. Some were left behind in their home
The ones that had not been exiled. The men, women, and children that didn’t go
(Jer. 40:14) The fate of destiny. The assassin of Gedaliah was creeping towards the undertow

Dedicated and inspired by the Goddess Babalon, Aleister Crowley, God, Jeremiah 40, Jeremiah 40:1, Jeremiah 40:2, Jeremiah 40:3-4, Jeremiah 40:5-6, Jeremiah 40:6-7, Jeremiah 40:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 41 – The Rippling of Mistakes – The Flower Who Didn't Know Herself

(Gen. 5:27) Then a flower read that Methuselah lived a total of 969 years, and then he died

(Gen. 5:5) Adam lived for a total of 930 years. The longevity that defies

(Gen. 5:8) Seth lived a total of 912 years and then he took his last breath of life

Some apologists suggest that it was confused between lunar moths. Holy books built on mistakes and lies

The Torah, The Bible and The Quran would then be rippled in the wrong ages

How can you trust any of their pages?

The brokenness and jaggedness of their stories. The Quran's narratives are out of place

You have the power to lie or not lie about the chronology that make up your holy space

(Jer. 41:1-2) The assassin Ishmael jumped up with his ten men and killed Gedaliah dead

(Jer. 41:3) The king of Babylon had appointed Gedaliah governor. Ishmael's royal family use to be there

Now the royal family and officials had been replaced by Gedaliah. The vengeful lost heirs

Killing Gedaliah began their process of coping with change and despair

(Jer. 41:4-6) Eighty men approached Ishmael as he cried and told them Gedaliah had been killed

(Jer. 41:7) When the men who were going to pray were in the town, Ishmael pounced and killed them too

Ishmael and his men threw all their bodies in a cistern except ten, who bargained wealth to make it through

(Jer. 41:10) Ishmael made captives of those who had been left in Gedaliah's care. King's daughters strewn

Then a flower saw a worshipper that had filled her being with stories of religious war

Leaving no room for herself. The unconsciousness and ignorance of soaking in violence that roared

She was covered in blood and didn't even realize she was the mouthpiece of it all

(Jer. 41:11-18) All the captives of Ishmael were rescued while Ishmael escaped the brawl

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 41, Genesis 5:27, Genesis 5:5, Genesis 5:8, Jeremiah 41:1-2, Jeremiah 41:3, Jeremiah 41:4-6, Jeremiah 41:7, Jeremiah 41:10, Jeremiah 41:11-18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 42 – The Antichrist -God Apologizes

(Jer. 42:10) God said, “I am sorry for the extreme punishment that I had to put you through”

(Jer. 25:9-11) It might seem harsh to send an invading army, but I had to destroy and crush you!

(Jer. 42:10) But now I am sorry for all that I have brought upon you

(1 John 2:18) The antichrist is here! Don’t think little children! Let God think for you!

If this is how you treat your children, then this flower will gladly take on the world’s sins

If this flower is wrong, which she is not, she will be responsible for all it brings

(1 John 2:18) Listen little children!!! This is the last hour!!! The antichrist sings

Yes, we know! It’s been the last hour since the beginning! Your supposed to be coming!

This flower thanks you and acknowledges your first apology God. Your mistake speaks

(2 Sam. 22:31) I am your God. I am flawless. I am perfect. My heart bleeds

Your words condemn you God. Your admittance that you made a mistake. Red cheeks

(Jer. 42:12) I will be now merciful. Please don’t abandon me and run off to Egypt

(Jer. 42:13-17) If you refuse to stay and run off to Egypt I will kill you with war, famine, and disease

Then a flower felt the pain and heartache of how God butchered the Israelites with ease

Who would want to stay so close to a predator that has death in his arsenal? Murder that bleeds

Then a flower saw the true antichrist was God. The destruction and violence that God breeds

(Matt. 10:34-36) Jesus said, “I have come to bring war to the world! The sharpness of the sword!”

Satanism can be the opposite of religion. Satan can be the peaceful inversion that wants peace in your world

Satanism opposes animal sacrifice. Satanism can be a position of truthfulness. The inverted flower girl

Satanism is used as fear when it reveals the truth behind the mysteries of religions man-made world

Dedicated and inspired by the Antichrist, God, Jeremiah 42, Jeremiah 42:10 (Some translations have now removed the apology), Jeremiah 25:9-11, 1 John 2:18, 2 Samuel 22:31, Jeremiah 42:12, Jeremiah 42:13-17, Matthew 10:34-36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 43 – True Believer – Thank-you God for my beating

Then a flower watched a true believer in ancient Egypt proclaimed Ra was the god of all creation

Then another worshipper in ancient Greece proclaimed Thanos as the one true God. The new sensation

Then a true gnostic believer proclaimed Barbelo as the self-gendered deity. The emanation

Born into a time the believer couldn't be reached. They were fervent in their belief of self-validation

Then a flower watched as the true believer didn't question their timeline or their thoughts

They jumped into a religion like a pool. Filling their head with wars and words

They struggled with the ability to critically think. They signed away their worth

They were told to think one way and that is all they heard

(Jer. 43:1-3) After Jeremiah finished speaking, the men refused to believe that they were trapped

(Jer. 43:1-3) That God demanded them to stay and not flee to Egypt. To return back

(Jer. 43:1-3) The men angrily said, "You lie Jeremiah! Our God wouldn't want that!"

True believers insert themselves into the mind of God when they should not do that!

Then a flower watched as true believers were beaten and punished for disobeying their god's words

That they had assumed to walk their own translation and thoughts into the mind of God. Not how it works

(Prov. 13:24) Beat your children with a rod. Discipline them till they hurt

This flower was beaten with a long metal walking stick. The bruises. Mentally disturbed

Barely able to walk I was asked to thank God. The authority that allows men to abuse

The tears of that religious and spiritual beating still echo in a religion that I did not choose

(Jer. 43:7) The people refused to obey God and left for Egypt. Taking Jeremiah. Tired of God's abuse

(Jer. 43:10-13) God said, "I will send Nebuchadnezzar to kill, capture, and hurt you!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 43, Jeremiah 43:1-3, Proverbs 13:24, Jeremiah 43:7, Jeremiah 43:10-13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 44-45 – STOP ABUSING ME GOD!

(Jer. 44:6) My fury will boil over on you! It will fall like fire!

(Jer. 44:7) None of you will survive! Dire!

(Jer. 44:6) Your land will be desolate and ruined! Scorched by fire!

(Jer. 44:7) The babies you hold in your arms will die! My desire!

(Jer. 44:8) Everyone mocks you and curses you! They laugh at your fate!

(Jer. 44:10) You have no remorse! You have no reverence! I laugh in your face!

(Jer. 44:11) I am determined to destroy every one of you! I hate!

(Jer. 44:12) I will kill you in war and famine! You are a disgrace!

(Jer. 44:12) You are an object of damnation, horror, mockery, and cursing!

(Jer. 44:13) I will punish you with war, famine, and disease! You will be hurting!

(Jer. 44:14) None of you will survive! I might spare a handful. The disconcerting

(Jer. 44:23) Blame yourselves! These terrible things happened to you because you were deserving!

(Jer. 44:26) Don't bother speaking my name!

(Jer. 44:27) I watch over you to bring you disaster and shame!

(Jer. 44:12) All of you will die to the least to the greatest. I bathe in all your pain!

(Jer. 45:3) Baruch said, "I am overwhelmed by trouble. Haven't I had enough pain?"

(Jer. 46:10) The sharp sword will devour you! The sword will be drunk on your blood!

I collapsed in a sea of tears. God, you have raped my soul. Enough is enough. You have no love

(Jer. 42:10) Your apology and understanding of severity gives people no hope

God you are brutal bully! You need to go

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 44, Jeremiah 44:6, Jeremiah 44:7, Jeremiah 44:8, Jeremiah 44:10, Jeremiah 44:11, Jeremiah 44:12, Jeremiah 44:13, Jeremiah 44:14, Jeremiah 44:23, Jeremiah 44:26, Jeremiah 44:27, Jeremiah 45:3, Jeremiah 46:10, Jeremiah 42:10 (Some translations have now removed the apology), Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 46 – The Battle – The Israel God verses The Egypt God Amon

Then a flower floated in a sea of blood for God, and it still wasn't enough

(Jer. 46:1-2) The defeat of Egypt by king Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon. They cut each other up

God did not step in to resolve the war. God used both sides without love

(Jer. 46:4) God said, "Harness the horses, and the stallions." Give it all you got!

(Jer. 46:3-4) Sharpen your spears! Prepare your armor! Advance into battle!

(Jer. 46:5) I see the Egyptian army flee in terror. They don't look back. They are like slaughtered cattle

(Jer. 46:6) The swiftest of their runners cannot escape. They stumble like Satan. They fall in battle

(Jer. 46:7-8) The Egyptian army boast they will cover the land like the river Nile, but it doesn't matter

(Jer. 46:9) Charge! You horses' and chariots! Attack! Charge you mighty warriors of Egypt!

(Jer. 46:9) Come all you allies from Ethiopia, Libya, and Lydia. Come into it!

(Jer. 46:10) For this is the day of the Lord. The Lord of Heavens Armies. Let the blood drip!

(Jer. 46:10) The sword will get drunk on blood! You will all be sacrificed in a religious kiss

(Jer. 46:12) The earth will hear your screams Egypt and taste your blood as if hungry in lust

(Jer. 46:11) There will be no healing O virgin daughter of Egypt. No medicine will be enough

(Jer. 46:15) Why have your mighty warriors fallen Egypt? Our God has killed them off

(Jer. 46:25) The God of Israel will punish Amon, the god of Thebes. The god Amon has lost!

Then a flower started to see how the gods of this world fell with the power of belief

That it was hard to explain why a chosen god could be weak in defeat

That it was easier to find a new god that had higher power. A god that beat

The gods were measured by wars. The people prayed for victory. Blood pools at their feet

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 46, Jeremiah 46:1-2, Jeremiah 46:4, Jeremiah 46:3-4, Jeremiah 46:5, Jeremiah 46:6, Jeremiah 46:7-8, Jeremiah 46:9, Jeremiah 46:10, Jeremiah 46:12, Jeremiah 46:11, Jeremiah 46:15, Jeremiah 46:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 47 – A Warning to the Philistines – A Flowers Suggestion

(Jer. 47:1) This is a message to Jeremiah from God concerning the Philistines of Gaza. The warning

(Jer. 47:1) Before Gaza was captured by the Egyptians. It was a place in constant mourning

(Jer. 47:2) A calamitous flood is coming from the north to overflow the land. Death is calling

(Jer. 47:2) The flood will destroy the land, the city, and the people in it. The bawling

(Jer. 47:2) The people will scream in terror and everyone in the land will wail

(Jer. 47:3) The sound of clattering horses will madly rush by. The mad flicking of the horse's tail

(Jer. 47:3) Terrified fathers will run madly. They won't look back to see their children's last inhale

(Jer. 47:4) The time is coming for the Philistines to be destroyed. The flood will impale

(Jer. 47:4) The Philistine allies from Tyre to Sidon will fall too

(Jer. 47:4) God is destroying the remnant of the Philistines. They are through

(Jer. 47:4) The colonists from the island of Crete too

(Jer. 47:5) Gaza will be humiliated! Ashkelon will be silent through

(Jer. 47:5) Your remnant from the Mediterranean coast will mourn and lament

(Jer. 47:6) O sword of God when do you ever rest? What is your final intent?

Then a flower saw an earth destiny based on religious suggestion. The negative cements

But what if you challenged yourself and changed the doomsday events?

Instead of wanting and seeking Armageddon you sought to change the futures predicted destruction

For what you are working towards is earthly suffering

Your focus should be on a tranquil earth filled with kindness and loving

(Jer. 47:7) How can the sword of God rest? The city of Ashkelon must be destroyed! Start running!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 47, Jeremiah 47:1, Jeremiah 47:2, Jeremiah 47:3, Jeremiah 47: 4, Jeremiah 47:5, Jeremiah 47:6, Jeremiah 47:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 48 – Trapped Between Two Veils – Jeremiah’s Prophecy of Moab

Then a flower saw some of the people and creatures killed in wars. They were trapped between two veils

Some of them had not realized they had died. Some were angry. Some refused to leave as well

(Jer. 48:47) Jeremiah’s prophecy concerning the destruction of Moab had cast its evil spell

(Jer. 48:4) All of Moab is destroyed! The little children cried out!

(Jer. 48:2) No one will ever brag about peaceful Moab again. She will be cut off from being a nation

(Jer. 48:2) The deathly silence. The sword has followed you Moab with great elation

(Jer. 48:5) The refugees cry out in blood curdling terror. The horrors of damnation

(Jer. 48:6) Flee for your lives! Hide in the wilderness from your idol causation

Then a flower gave a prophecy that most religious scriptures held a road map of constant destruction

Stuck in wars rape of seduction

(Jer. 48:8) All your towns will be destroyed. No one will escape. Wars construction

(Jer. 48:10) Cursed are those who do not slaughter for God. Violence is your function

(Jer. 48:7) You have trusted the god Chemosh. Your priests and people will be carried off

(Jer. 48:10) Do not hold back your sharp swords! Make sure the blood frenzy doesn’t stop!

(Jer. 48:9) If only Moab had wings, she would fly away from her defeat and loss

(Jer. 48:11-13) God will smash her like a jar! They will be ashamed of their false god Chemosh

(Jer. 48:27) Did you not ridicule the people of Israel? Now you will die in fear

(Jer. 48:20) Moab lies in ruins. Moab is disgraced and in tears

(Jer. 48:35) No more will you offer pagan sacrifices. Your false god disappears

Then a flower saw a spirit move between all the veils. They could touch you. Please don’t fear

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 48, Jeremiah 48:47, Jeremiah 48:4, Jeremiah 48:2, Jeremiah 48:5, Jeremiah 48:6, Jeremiah 48:8, Jeremiah 48:10, Jeremiah 48:7, Jeremiah 48:9, Jeremiah 48:11-13, Jeremiah 48:27, Jeremiah 48:20, Jeremiah 48:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 49 – Multiple Consciousness – Multiple Messages

Then a flower was open to a consciousness entering her body to convey a message

Multiple consciousness entered her body like a radio changing channels without effort

This flower was able to voice multiple messages. The talking of tongues measured

She was able to use a prayer chain to send the spirits and their transmitted messages

(Jer. 49:1-2) This is a message from God about Ammon. I will send war to your city

(Jer. 49:1-2) What happened to my people? Who are you to be worshipping Molech? Filthy!

The flowers wonder how anyone could be left after God's constant destruction? It is silly

(Jer. 49:1-2) Israel will take back the land Rabbah and others. You won't kill me

(Jer. 49:7-8) This is a message from God about Edom. I will bring disaster on you too!

(Jer. 49:12) You will not go unpunished. You will drink from the cup of judgement until you spew

(Jer. 49:14-18) Your destruction will be like Sodom and Gomorrah. Prepare for battle!

(Jer. 49:18) No one will live in Edom. No one will inhabit the rubble

(Jer. 49:23-24) This is a message from God about Damascus. It has become feeble. People flee

(Jer. 49:26) Her soldiers will all be killed! Young men will die in the streets

(Jer. 49:20) Little children like in Edom will be dragged off like sheep

(Jer. 49:27) I will set fire to the walls of Damascus and burn up the palaces

(Jer. 49:28) This is a message from God about Kedar and Hazor. Attack then ruthlessly!

(Jer. 49:29-31) Run for your lives! The king of Babylon has plotted against them ceaselessly

(Jer. 49:34) This is a message from God about Elam. My fierce anger will burn against you effortlessly

(Jer. 49:34-38) I will set my throne in Elam. I will destroy Elam's archers completely

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 49, Jeremiah 49:1-2, Jeremiah 49:7-8, Jeremiah 49:12, Jeremiah 49:14-18, Jeremiah 49:18, Jeremiah 49:23-24, Jeremiah 49:26, Jeremiah 49:20, Jeremiah 49:27, Jeremiah 49:28, Jeremiah 49:29-31, Jeremiah 49:34, Jeremiah 49:34-38, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 50 – Memories are your Heaven – Message to Babylon

Then a flower danced in the memories that made up her heaven. Her sacred ever after

The safety she felt. Filled with friends, family, pets, love, and laughter

(Jer. 50:1) This is a message about Babylon. God gave no safety or happy ever after

(Jer. 50:1) Your gods of Bel and Marduk will be disgraced. They are your false masters

(Jer. 50:4-6) My people of Israel will return home together with Judah. My lost sheep

(Jer. 50:4-6) You were led away by false shepherds. Their authority deceived

(Jer. 50:8-9) Flee from Babylon as violence will come to her! She will bleed!

(Jer. 50:9) I am raising up an army of great nations to attack Babylon! She will scream!

(Jer. 50:11-13) You who attacked my chosen people will now become a wasteland

(Jer. 50:14) All you surrounding nations prepare to attack Babylon, for the sins against them

(Jer. 50:14) Let your archers spare no arrows. Shoot them all at her men!

(Jer. 50:27) Destroy everything. Even her young bulls. Slaughter them again and again!

(Jer. 50:20) God says, “No sin will be found in Israel and Judah. I will forgive the remnant I preserve”

(Jer. 50:23) The mightiest hammer of Babylon lies smashed and unable to work

(Jer. 50:25) I have brought terror upon Babylon. I am your God that hurts

Then a flower noticed how God always took victory in wins and losses that he always re-worked

(Jer. 50:29) Do as Babylon has done to others. Surround the city and kill!

(Jer. 50:30) Babylon’s soldiers will die. Her young men lie dead, soaked in their blood on a hill

(Jer. 50:45) Drag away their little children like sheep. Destroy their homes. The battle will

(Jer. 50:39) Never again will people inhabit Babylon. It will be desolate forever. It will stand still

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 50, Jeremiah 50:1, Jeremiah 50:4-6, Jeremiah 50:8-9, Jeremiah 50:9, Jeremiah 50:11-13, Jeremiah 50:14, Jeremiah 50:27, Jeremiah 50:20, Jeremiah 50:23, Jeremiah 50:25, Jeremiah 50:29, Jeremiah 50:30, Jeremiah 50:45, Jeremiah 50:39, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 51 – God Turns on his Servants, Friends, and Slaves

(Jer. 51:1) (Jer. 25:9) God said, “I will stir up a destroyer against my servant Babylon.” The end

The flowers see how God uses and turns on so-called servants, slaves, and friends

(Jer. 51:60) Jeremiah recorded on a scroll all the terrible things that would happen to Babylon by men

(Jer. 51:42) The sea has risen over Babylon. The waves crash and soak all over them

(Jer. 51:11) Sharpen your arrows and lift up your shields. God has stirred up war

The flowers think if you can stir up war, you might be able to stir up peace. Onwards

(Jer. 51:20) You my foreign nations are my new battle-axes. My new servants of war

The flowers see how every victory and loss, no matter what side, is a victory for God. Blood on the floor

(Jer. 51:21) You my new servants will shatter armies. You will kill soldiers and men

(Jer. 51:22) You will kill women, virgins, and children

(Jer. 51:23) You will kill shepherds and farmers. Kill all of them!

(Jer. 51:51) You defiled our holy temple. This Babylon is your punishment!

The flowers think it is wrong for God to be proud of killing innocent women and children

(Lev. 25:44-46) It is wrong of God to make laws on how to keep and inherit slaves. Lives given

(Jer. 51:47-48) Your dead will lie in the streets. Heaven will cheer and rejoice. Just listen

(Jer. 51:49) You killed the people of Israel. Now Babylon your people must die. It’s our mission

The flowers feel that violence begets violence. The cyclic wheel

Somebody should break the cycle of violence. How to heal?

(Jer. 51:62) Babylon was completely destroyed. No one remained. No people or animals

But then a flower saw a fragment of the future time where a tower did rise up again. Her capital healed

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 51, Jeremiah 51:1, Jeremiah 25:9, Jeremiah 51:60, Jeremiah 51:42, Jeremiah 51:11, Jeremiah 51:20, Jeremiah 51:21, Jeremiah 51:22, Jeremiah 51:23, Jeremiah 51:51, Leviticus 25:44-46, Jeremiah 51:47-48, Jeremiah 51:49, Jeremiah 51:62, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Jeremiah 52 – Who am I supposed to Hate? The Fall of Jerusalem

The earth cried out, “Where are my borders? I cannot find them?”

“Why does this flag tell me who I am? Why can’t I answer them?”

(Jer. 52:1) King Zedekiah of Jerusalem was conquered by Babylon. The war drum

(Jer. 52:2-3) God punished Jerusalem into exile for disobeying him. Idol fun

(Jer. 52:5) Jerusalem was kept under siege until the eleventh year of king Zedekiah’s reign

(Jer. 52:6-7) The famine and starvation made king Zedekiah and his family escape

(Jer. 52:6-7) They made a mad dash through the gate

(Jer. 52:8) The Babylonian’s caught the king and his family. Bad fate

Then a flower watched the burning of history. The memory of war taken away

The people couldn’t remember after generations who they were supposed to hate

(Jer. 52:9) King Zedekiah and his family were taken to the king of Babylon to hear him say

(Jer. 52:10) The king of Babylon executed Zedekiah’s sons as he watched them pay

(Jer. 52:11) Then they gouged out Zedekiah’s eyes and placed him in bronze chains

(Jer. 52:13) Then the king of Babylon burnt down the Temple of God and everything along the way

(Jer. 52:13) Then they tore down the walls of Jerusalem on every side. Open to fate

(Jer. 52:15-30) The king of Babylon took exiles. Prisoners of war. A total of 4,600 captive slaves

(Jer. 52:17) They broke up the bronze pillars in front of God’s Temple. They took all the gold

(Jer. 52:20) They took all the items made by king Solomon. The wealth that could be sold

(Jer. 52:24-27) All God’s priests and three of the gatekeepers were executed by Babylon

(Jer. 52:31-34) Israel’s royal line now rested with Jehoiachin. Released from his prison

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jeremiah 52, Jeremiah 52:1, Jeremiah 52:2-3, Jeremiah 52:5, Jeremiah 52:6-7, Jeremiah 52:8, Jeremiah 52:9, Jeremiah 52:10, Jeremiah 52:11, Jeremiah 52:13, Jeremiah 52:15-30, Jeremiah 52:17, Jeremiah 52:20, Jeremiah 52:24-27, Jeremiah 52:31-34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Lamentations

The Book of Lamentations is about the destruction of Jerusalem by the Babylonian's. The horrors of war like child rape, murder, starvation, and many others that bring into question the morality of God and how he uses violence towards his people to achieve negative results. Is this God speaking or is it in fact just a man? How can God watch cannibalism of babies?

Lamentations 4:10

Mothers cooked their own children to eat.

The Book of Lamentations questions how people can believe that God would want people to kill babies and have sex with children under the guise of a holy godly marriage. Is this God speaking or is it just a man?

Sahih Bukhari 7:62:6

Would a true God really want a fifty-three-year-old man having sex with a nine-year-old girl?

1 Samuel 15:3

Would a true God ask you to kill children and babies?

What would the aftereffects be like killing babies and children?

Table of Contents:

Lamentations 1 – The Suffering of a Trapped Slave – Lady Zion	Page 735
Lamentations 2 – Sharing Your Consciousness – The Killing of Children	Page 736
Lamentations 3 – Exploring the Pain in your Victim – The Flowers Submission	Page 737
Lamentations 4 – We are all Broken – We are all Incomplete	Page 738
Lamentations 5 – Is Religion True?	Page 739

Lamentations 1 – The Suffering of a Trapped Slave – Lady Zion

(Lam. 1:1) For Lady Zion grieves at the fall of Jerusalem to Babylon

All her streets lay deserted. The ghosts walk where the people used to belong

(Lam. 1:18) Led away as captives into distant lands. Gone is the laughter and the songs

(Lam. 1:1) She used to be the Queen of all the earth. Now she is a slave to Babylon

(Lam. 1:5) Enemies have become her oppressors. God has punished Jerusalem

(Lam. 1:5) Banished and humiliated the people are taken away. Captured in distant lands

(Lam. 1:6) Everything has been stripped away from Lady Zion. The nakedness of the damned

(Lam. 1:9) Lonely and confused, Lady Zion lies in a gutter. Her fate out of her hands

(Lam. 1:9) Immorality and idols have defiled her. Lady Zion cries out in desperate pain!

(Lam. 1:10) Enemies have plundered her jewels. God's Temple has been raped again

(Lam. 1:10) For the Babylonians knew that God had forbidden them to enter his Temple. The disdain

(Lam. 1:12) Suffering has set Lady Zion's soul on fire with hopelessness. The shame

(Lam. 1:15) Her God Yahweh has trampled his beloved city Jerusalem. The boiling rage

(Lam. 1:15) Anger like feet smashing down on unsuspecting grapes

(Lam. 1:21) Vile enemies were happy to see what you had done to us God. You did forsake

(Lam. 1:17) Everyone says, "God threw away his people like filthy rags." The earth quaked

(Lam. 1:17) So many people died in the war. No one reached out to comfort Jerusalem. Dazed

(Lam. 1:19) To all the allies that Lady Zion reached out to, she feels betrayed

(Lam. 1:21) Others heard Lady Zion's groans but they let her people fall into the grave

(Lam. 1:22) Precious is the gift of life. God, you hold it over me. Suffering is your trapped slave

Dedicated and inspired by God, Lamentations 1, Lamentations 1:1, Lamentations 1:18, Lamentations 1:5, Lamentations 1:6, Lamentations 1:9, Lamentations 1:10, Lamentations 1:12, Lamentation 1:15, Lamentations 1:21, Lamentations 1:17, Lamentations 1:19, Lamentations 1:21, Lamentations 1:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Lamentations 2 – Sharing Your Consciousness – The Killing of Children

(Lam. 2:11) Pray to a God that is not listening for the children and babies are dying in the street

(Lam. 2:20) Everyone is saying, “Should mothers eat their own children that they bounce on their knee?”

(Lam. 2:21) Does it not disturb you God that young girls and boys have been killed by the sword, bleed

(Lam. 2:21) Peace was not in your plan. Your anger slaughtered them mercilessly

(Lam. 2: 17) Riled up in anger you used Babylon to destroy your Temple and land

(Lam. 2:16) Oh how the Babylonians deny this and say that they were the ones that took Jerusalem

(Lam. 2:16) Great is our victory over the Israel God! We have destroyed her at last! The upper hand

(Lam. 2:17) Remember, although it might sound strange, God had the defeat of his people all planned

(Lam. 2:2) Every home in Israel has been destroyed without mercy. The hell

(Lam. 2:3) Strength has vanished from Israel. God’s fierce anger cannot be quelled

(Lam. 2:1) Shadows of darkness are cast within light like a witch’s spell

(Lam. 2:1) All of Jerusalem has been thrown down in magic dust. They desperately cry out

(Lam. 2:3) None will have God’s protection! God will consume the land. Purify it with blood

(Lam. 2:4) Deadly are the sharp weapons that kill the finest of youth. The deathly thud

And then a mother was able to swap her consciousness. The pain she felt overwhelmed the tears of love

Dreaming of meeting her children again that had died. The deepness in missing the ones that had passed on

Victories did not matter. The being who held her shared consciousness began to cry

(Lam. 2:22) And in this day of the Lord’s anger, no one escaped or survived

(Lam. 2:22) None of the children were spared. The enemy killed them all. My heart bleeds and cries

Curiously the consciousness lifted out of the beings body and came back into mine

Dedicated and inspired by God, Lamentations 2, Lamentations 2:11, Lamentations 2:20, Lamentations 2:21, Lamentations 2:17, Lamentations 2:16, Lamentations 2:2, Lamentations 2:3, Lamentations 2:1, Lamentations 2:3, Lamentations 2:4, Lamentations 2:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Lamentations 3 – Exploring the Pain in your Victim – The Flowers Submission

(Lam. 3:43) Everyone has been engulfed by your anger

(Lam. 3:43) Slaughtered without mercy. Placed in mortal danger

(Lam. 3:45) Under garbage and filth you have swept us out like a stranger

(Lam 3:44) Not wanting to be reached. You hide yourself in the clouds from our danger

(Lam. 3:1) Carelessly we have been your victims of your harsh anger and rod

(Lam. 3:10) Oh how you lay hidden God and attack us like a bear or lion would

(Lam. 3:7) Neatly you wall us in so we cannot escape you. You say you are good

(Lam. 3:7) Soaked in blood from these slave chains. I am bound. Not free. I can't look

(Lam. 3:11) Crazy with vengeance you have dragged me off the path and torn me to pieces

(Lam. 3:12-13) I can see the sharp arrows you have aimed at my heart. My violent keeper

(Lam. 3:15) Oh how you have poured bitterness and sorrow into my cup. Your believer

(Lam. 3:20) Ugliness and terror I will always remember in this time of war. I am your griever

(Lam. 3:27) Submit at an early age to God's discipline. You might be spared the rape of war

(Lam. 3:33) Seriously I tell you that God does not want or enjoy hurting you. Dropped jaw

Understanding that God is using violence, slavery, murder, and pain as discipline closes the door

Gives the reader an abusive fear that God is a blatant serial killer, and you are his victim to explore

Gloriously if you can recognize you don't like using violence to hurt people then stop!

(Lam. 3:42) Either way Lady Zion's tears cry, "You have not forgiven us. The loss"

(Lam. 3:58) She pleads to redeem us from our heavenly host

(Lam. 3:30) To try and turn the other cheek from God's violence and insults

Dedicated and inspired by God, Lamentations 3, Lamentations 3:43, Lamentations 3:45, Lamentations 3:44, Lamentations 3:1, Lamentations 3:10, Lamentations 3:7, Lamentations 3:11, Lamentations 3:12-13, Lamentations 3:15, Lamentations 3:20, Lamentations 3:27, Lamentations 3:33, Lamentations 3:42, Lamentations 3:58, Lamentations 3:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Lamentations 4 – We are all Broken – We are all Incomplete

(Lam. 4:10) I watched as the most tender-hearted woman cooked her own baby to eat

(Lam. 4:10) Oh, the suffering and starvation to survive in a war and a siege

(Lam. 4:11) No God is not satisfied! His fierce anger pours out all over you! It bleeds!

(Lam. 4:11) He started a fire in Jerusalem and burned the foundations down till they couldn't see

(Lam. 4:1) Your people were like gemstones but now they are worthless roaming the streets

(Lam. 4:2) People covered in wars soot. The gold is now clay. Smashed at Babylon's feet

(Lam. 4:8) No one recognizes them. Their skin sticks to their bones. Starvation weeps

(Lam. 4:9) Only those who died can appreciate death was better than the constant hunger that won't free

(Lam. 4:4) The parched tongues of children and babies stick to the roofs of their mouths

(Lam. 4:4) I watched as the little children cried and begged for food. They called desperately out

(Lam. 4:16) Zealously God stood firm and would not help them from their trapped hell

(Lam. 4:16) Everyone is weary and cold. Blame is placed on the priests who they followed well

(Lam. 4:13) Sins of the prophets! Sins of the priests! Defiled God's message. All paid for it

(Lam. 4:6) The guilt of my people is greater than that of Sodom. Disaster struck in a moment

(Lam. 4:19) How they found us hidden in the hills and hidden in the mountains. Waiting for the broken

(Lam. 4:21) Edom and Uz celebrate, but they too will be stripped naked, beaten, and be swollen

(Lam. 4:22) My beautiful Jerusalem, your punishment will end. You will soon return from exile

It wasn't till I found a bowl that had been re-made again. The people of the earth were sealed in gold

Not attached to perfection. The imperfections of their brokenness compassionately showed and told

Drifting in the Japanese philosophy of kintsugi and wabi-sabi. We the people are all flawed. Let love control

Dedicated and inspired by God, Lamentations 4, Lamentations 4:10, Lamentations 4:11, Lamentations 4:1, Lamentations 4:2, Lamentations 4:8, Lamentations 4:9, Lamentations 4:4, Lamentations 4:16, Lamentations 4:13, Lamentations 4:6, Lamentations 4:19, Lamentations 4:21, Lamentations 4:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Lamentations 5 – Is Religion True?

Then a flower asked herself a question whether God and religion are true?

(Sahih Bukhari 7:62:6) Would a true God really want an old man having sex with a nine-year-old girl?

(1 Sam. 15:3) Would a true God ask you to kill children and babies? I ask you

You don't have to study a whole religion to know that it is false. Only one question need do

(Lam. 5:11) Our enemies rape the women and young girls in Jerusalem

(Lam 5:8) Our slaves have become our masters. What shall we do to them?

(Lam. 5:2) Our inheritance. Our land has been turned over to strangers. Hateful men

(Lam. 5:1) God has left us in disgrace again

Then a flower watched religious clones be imprinted with hate, evil, and rape

The copied religious labels thought they were good, but were a corruption of disgrace

They enabled predators and self-validated their corruption. They wore the devils face

(Lam. 5:14) Gone are our elders. The elites no longer sit at the city gates

(Lam. 5:11) Our princes and rulers are being hung by their thumbs

Days are coming when the ruling elites of religion will become undone

I felt the intense pain of my head hurting. Assassins always run

(Lam. 5:17) Sick and weary the people's eyes were filled with tears. Gone was their sun

(Lam. 5:21) Dare we ask to be given back what we once had?

(Lam. 5:22) Every day we ask why have you totally rejected us? How could you be that mad?

(Lam. 5:22) Are you still angry with us? We have suffered bad

(Lam. 5:18) Desolate is our home. Hauntingly sad

Dedicated and inspired by God, Lamentations 5, Sahih Bukhari 7:62:6, 1 Samuel 15:3, Lamentations 5:11, Lamentations 5:8, Lamentations 5:2, Lamentations 5:1, Lamentations 5:14, Lamentations 5:17, Lamentations 5:21, Lamentations 5:22, Lamentations 5:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel

The Book of Ezekiel is about Ezekiel being taken into exile to Babylonia. Ezekiel experiences a series of visions in which God expects Ezekiel to fulfill them in the form of performing signs to the Israelite people. But one gets the feeling that God and the Angels or the people who wrote these passages are making fun of humanity and just how far they will go to follow God's words. God demands Ezekiel to cook his food over human shit, but Ezekiel tells God this is too much. So, they agree on cooking his food over cow shit instead.

Ezekiel 4:12 God said, "Cook your food over human shit"

Ezekiel 4:15 God said, "Very well. What about cooking your bread over cow shit instead?"

The Book of Ezekiel also has an alien vibe where God is described in a flying object and abducts people.

Ezekiel 3:14 I was lifted up and taken away.

There are more revelations about God and Jesus interacting as the two beasts.

Ezekiel 41 – Who are the Two Beasts? Unspeakable Evil! Page 781.

This Book of Ezekiel describes a gift of knowledge that must be given to the Great Prophetess.

Numbers 13:1-2 God said, "I am giving the land of Canaan to the Israelites"

Numbers 13:27-29 The scouts said, "God is giving us this land but there are already people living on it. How can we kill them? They are too strong?"

Ezekiel 48 – The Flowers Ancient Alien Science of Spirituality Page 790

Table of Contents:

Ezekiel 1 – The Vision? The Alien Encounter? The Rage of Jesus	Page 743
Ezekiel 2-3 – Leonardo da Vinci – The Last Supper – Metropolis – Abducted	Page 744
Ezekiel 4 – Performing Signs of God – This Flower was Taken – Eat Shit!	Page 745
Ezekiel 5 - Galileo Galilei – Nicolaus Copernicus - Chased down with the Sword by God	Page 746
Ezekiel 6 – Judgement – Who made all the gods? Nature	Page 747
Ezekiel 7 – You have Telepathy – You can read God’s mind – Part Man	Page 748
Ezekiel 8 – The Apparition – I can’t feel my body – Where is it?	Page 749
Ezekiel 9 – The Mark of the Beast – Mark me please! – The Flowers Confusion	Page 750
Ezekiel 10 – The Beings – Interpreting humans using another manifestation	Page 751
Ezekiel 11 – Moving your Being through Time – The Flowers Lemonade	Page 752
Ezekiel 12 – Jesus is coming quickly! Maybe soon? God Changed Proverbs	Page 753
Ezekiel 13 – The New Flower Vessel – The False Prophecy of Jesus	Page 754
Ezekiel 14 – Say My Name – My Name is Not Jesus!	Page 755
Ezekiel 15-16 – Adjust your Expectations	Page 756
Ezekiel 17 – The Riddle - The Flowers Powerful Amulet	Page 757
Ezekiel 18 – The Last Thought – Changing the Proverb of Sin	Page 758
Ezekiel 19 – The Hidden Mysteries Inside -The Funeral Song of the Cycles of War	Page 759
Ezekiel 20 – Did God Commit Suicide?	Page 760
Ezekiel 21 – I Will Kill You Whether You Are Good or Bad!	Page 761
Ezekiel 22 - Apollonius of Tyana – Multiplying the Affinity of God Equation	Page 762
Ezekiel 23 – Slut Shaming Reversed – David and Adam	Page 763
Ezekiel 24 – Numbers Never End – The Soul Never Ends	Page 764
Ezekiel 25 – The Unpredictable Patterns and Numbers – The Flowers Harmonize	Page 765
Ezekiel 26 – Jesus Was A Mushroom - John M. Allegro	Page 766
Ezekiel 27 – The End of Evil – Unaware of Evil	Page 767
Ezekiel 28 – Poseidon – The Fight of the gods – The Flowers Recreate	Page 768
Ezekiel 29 – Hellraiser – The Flowers Horror	Page 769
Ezekiel 30 – God Lies – Get Help – The Mother and Son Suicide Pact	Page 770
Ezekiel 31 – God’s Erection and God’s Sexual Fantasies – Multiple Orgasmic Flower	Page 771

Ezekiel 32 – I cast you out God! The Flowers Exorcism of God	Page 772
Ezekiel 33 – I Judge You By Your Deeds – The Loophole	Page 773
Ezekiel 34 – Religious Leaders and Religious Men Raping Little Children	Page 774
Ezekiel 35 – But You Gave Me Permission to Rape You!	Page 775
Ezekiel 36 – The Mark of Baptism – God’s Humiliation – The Slave	Page 776
Ezekiel 37 – Saving God’s Face – Waiting to be Raped again by an Undead Army	Page 777
Ezekiel 38 – Was Jesus a Child Rapist? This Flowers Gangrape	Page 778
Ezekiel 39 – Jesus is a Lying Rapist! If Jesus is God, then he Raped and Killed!	Page 779
Ezekiel 40 – I Spit in God’s Face! The Vision of the Bronze Man – Animal Soul	Page 780
Ezekiel 41 – Who are the Two Beasts? Unspeakable Evil!	Page 781
Ezekiel 42 – Flowering Gender Consciousness – Making Rape Holy – Eating Rape	Page 782
Ezekiel 43 – Know Thyself – The Flowers Oracle – God’s Separation	Page 783
Ezekiel 44 – Removing the Patriarchy - The Flowers Sprit Operation – The Being	Page 784
Ezekiel 45 – The Journey to the Great Prophetess – The Being’s Gift	Page 785
Ezekiel 46 – Finding The Great Prophetess – Finding Myself	Page 786
Ezekiel 47 – Overthrowing a Temple – The Flowers Westall U.F.O	Page 787
Ezekiel 48 – The Flowers Ancient Alien Science of Spirituality	Page 788

Ezekiel 1 – The Vision? The Alien Encounter? The Rage of Jesus

Then a flower watched Jesus give veiled death threats using a parable. A story about a king
(Luke 19:27) Bring those who don't want me as their king and kill them in front of me. Cursing
(Luke 19:11) Jesus told this parable because he thought the kingdom of God would appear at once. Earthling
The kingdom of God did not appear at once. The trouble with mental illness can be hurtling

(Ezek. 1:4-5) The four beings looked human. The lights around their cloudy ship sparkled
(Ezek. 1:1-3) Ezekiel was sitting by a river in Babylon when a flashing storm startled
(Ezek. 1:6-8) Each of the beings had four faces, four wings, human hands, and hooved feet. Remarkable!
The flowers feel the presence of time moving all around you. The genuine Einstein article

(Ezek. 1:10) Each had a human face that was able to use technology of other faces like an ox
Controlling time and shielding the form with recognizable forms helps the human relax and trust. Block
The beings have an interest in protecting ecologies and the scientific human clock
The beings are written and reconfigured into histories. The experiment never stops

(Ezek. 1:15-16) There were four wheels touching the ground around them that sparked like beryl
(Ezek. 1:19) When they flew upwards the wheels went up too. The shining sparkling metal
(Ezek. 1:22) Spread out above them was a surface like the sky. Glittering crystal
(Ezek. 1:24) The sides of the craft were like wings that sounded like crashing waves. Shooting pistol

(Ezek. 1:26) Above me I saw what resembled a man sitting on a polished lazuli stone throne
(Ezek. 1:27) This creature gleamed like amber flickering like fire. My heart raced. My heart roamed
(Ezek. 1:28) All around him was the glowing of a halo. The breathtaking colors of a rainbow
(Ezek. 1:28) This must be God! I fell to the ground ready to obey any word that was bestowed

Dedicated and inspired by Giorgio A. Tsoukalos, K. Shortland, God, Ezekiel 1, Luke 19:27, Luke 19:11, Ezekiel. 1:4-5, Ezekiel 1:1-3, Ezekiel 1:6-8, Ezekiel 1:10, Ezekiel 1:15-16, Ezekiel 1:19, Ezekiel 1:22, Ezekiel 1:24, Ezekiel 1:26, Ezekiel 1:27, Ezekiel 1:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 2-3 – Leonardo da Vinci – The Last Supper – Metropolis – Abducted

Then a flower fell into Leonardo da Vinci's painting of the 'Last Supper.' The secret meanings

(Lev. 2:13) The spilt salt that symbolized that Jesus was not a godly offering. Was Ezekiel dreaming?

The fishy plate of eel that the Metropolis religious machine was indoctrinating. Pumping and churning!

(Gal. 3:28) The transgender nature of the sexualities of the apostles. Males and females yearning

(Ezek. 2:1-3) Stand up son of man. I am sending you to the nation of Israel. The exiles

(Ezek. 2:3) They have been rebelling against me to this very day, including their ancestors

(Ezek. 2:4-5) At least now these stubborn creatures will have a prophet that will answer

(Ezek. 2:9) Then I saw a spirit hand reaching out of Ezekiel. It held a scroll of doom. God's anger

(Ezek. 3:2) Ezekiel opened his mouth and God fed him a written scroll that tasted like honey

(Ezek. 3:6-7) I am sending you to a people who will not listen to you or me. The strange and the funny

(Ezek. 3:9) I have made your forehead as hard as a rock. Don't be afraid of these rebels. All is sunny

(Ezek. 3:12) The Spirit lifted Ezekiel up. There were loud rumblings

(Ezek. 3:14) The Spirit. The beings lifted Ezekiel high up. Took him away. Abducted

(Ezek. 3:15) Ezekiel was taken away to a colony of Judean exiles. Ezekiel was overwhelmed but trusted

(Ezek. 3:17) Ezekiel was appointed watchman for Israel as God and the beings had instructed

The star people fell down to earth and became enraptured by the Israelite people. The reconstructed

(Ezek. 3:17-18) Give the Israelites my messages immediately or the sin will be on you

(Ezek. 3:19) If they receive the messages and disobey them. Then you have saved yourself too

The flowers see that religious leaders can use this to benefit themselves at the sake of you

(Ezek. 3:25) The Spirit bound Ezekiel in ropes to symbolize to the people what they wanted to

Dedicated and inspired by God, Metropolis, Ezekiel 2, Leviticus 2:13, Galatians 3:28, Ezekiel 2:1-3, Ezekiel 2:3, Ezekiel 2:4-5, Ezekiel 2:9, Ezekiel 3:2, Ezekiel 3:6-7, Ezekiel 3:9, Ezekiel 3:12, Ezekiel 3:14, Ezekiel 3:15, Ezekiel 3:17, Ezek. 3:17-18, Ezekiel 3:19, Ezekiel 3:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 4 – Performing Signs of God – This Flower was Taken – Eat Shit!

Then a flower was taken by the beings. They also walked in and out of her dreams

(Ezek. 4:1) God said to Ezekiel, “Go make a clay brick model of Jerusalem for all the people to see”

(Ezek. 4:2) Build a wall around the large model so no one can escape. Trapped not free

Then a being said, “God has set you up to fail. The justification of destroying you. The new beginning”

The being felt it was a cruel and a sick sign to play this spiritual game on all the worlds

That human creation was more than an experiment to be eventually put down and hurled

Making humanity trapped in religious stories that killed, murdered, and raped little girls

Salvation is measured by memory. Enough to make your hair curl

(Ezek. 4:3) Take an iron griddle and place it between you and the city. The siege of Jerusalem

Those who had rejected mythology were of interest to the beings again and again

Those who had rejected the violence and rape of God. Those who saw what was happening

(Ezek. 4:3) The model of the soon to be war was to show the people of what would happen to Jerusalem

(Ezek. 4:4-8) God said, “I will tie you up in rope Ezekiel. You won’t be able to move”

(Ezek. 4:9) Use the provisions of wheat and barley for 390 days. You will be stuck in the dirt

(Ezek. 4:12) God said, “Heat your ingredients over human dung. Make them watch till it hurts”

(Ezek. 4:14) Then a flower watched Ezekiel recoil and say, “This filth goes too far. Is this your word?”

(Ezek. 4:15) God replied, “Don’t use human dung then. Use cow dung. The people must squirm!”

The flowers see the being’s incredulous curiosity of how they must laugh and churn

Watching the desperateness and selfishness of humans that ridiculously chase carrots and worms

Thank-you God for asking us to cook up shit and eat shit. Sacred are your holy words

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 4, Ezekiel 4:1, Ezekiel 4:2, Ezekiel 4:3, Ezekiel 4:4-8, Ezekiel 4:9, Ezekiel 4:12, Ezekiel 4:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 5 - Galileo Galilei – Nicolaus Copernicus - Chased down with the Sword by God

Then a flower watched the church attack people of science. The church believed that the earth was flat

Science horrified the church by declaring the earth was not the center of the world. That is that!

(Rev. 7:1) Four angels stood on the four corners of the earth holding the weather back

(Rev. 20:8) The Devil will go to the four corners of the earth and bring war. The earth read it was flat

(Ezek. 5:1) God told Ezekiel to perform another sign to the people. To cut off his hair and beard

(Ezek. 5:1) Use a scale to weigh the hair into three equal parts you hear?

The flowers wonder how you can precisely measure hair into three equal parts? It sounds queer

(Ezek. 5:2) Place a third of the hair at the center of your map of Jerusalem. Smear

(Ezek. 5:2) After acting out the siege, burn it there. The people are flawed

(Ezek. 5:2) Scatter another third across your map and chop it with the sword

(Ezek. 5:2) Scatter the last third to the wind. I will scatter my people with the sword

(Ezek. 5:3) Keep just a little bit of hair and tie it up into your robe. The tricky word

(Ezek. 5:4) Then take some of the hair out and throw them into the fire

Then a flower saw a witch's spell scratching in the smokes pulsating desire

(Ezek. 5:4) A fire will spread from the hairs remnant and destroy all of Israel. How dire

(Ezek. 5:5) God said, "I placed Israel at the center of the nations. Countries all around her. Conspire"

(Ezek. 5:7-9) God said, "You have refused to obey my decrees. You have worshipped false idols"

(Ezek. 5:10) Parents will eat their own children and children will eat their own parents. Homicidal

(Ezek. 5:12) A third of you will be die from famine and disease. Another third slaughtered. Survival

(Ezek. 5:12) I will scatter a third to the wind chasing them down. Killing them with my sword. How vile!

Dedicated and inspired by Galileo Galilei, Nicolaus Copernicus, God, Ezekiel 5, Revelation 7:1, Revelation 20:8, Ezekiel 5:1, Ezekiel 5:2, Ezekiel 5:3, Ezekiel 5:4, Ezekiel 5:5, Ezekiel 5:7-9, Ezekiel 5:10, Ezekiel 5:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 6 – Judgement – Who made all the gods? Nature

Then a flower read about some of the theories to life. How it all began

Panspermia believes a comet brought the bacteria to the earth land

While the eternity of life is where life has no beginning and no end

Catastrophism is the sudden violent changes of chance that made everything happen

(Ezek. 6:1-3) Then the God of Israel was once again angry and made a prophecy of death

The hypersensitive and highly emotional God reacts in violence and abuses

(Ezek. 6:1-3) God said, “Face the mountains of Israel and tell them war is coming.” Loses

(Ezek. 6:4) I will kill all the people in front of your idols. Cover them in bruises

Another theory to life is that an Abrahamic god showed up for Judaism more than 3,500 years ago

While Christianity showed up 2,500 years ago and Islam 1,400 years ago. The new religions that sow

Humanity is believed to be over 200,000 years old. In comparison the Abrahamic god seemed very slow

The earth is said to be over 4.5 billion old. The truth is out there you know

(Ezek. 6:5) I will lay your corpses in front of your idols and scatter the bones around your altar. Die

(Ezek. 6:6) Wherever you live there will be desolation. I will destroy your pagan shrines

(Ezek. 6:7) You will know that I am God by all the corpses I leave behind

(Ezek. 6:8) I will leave a few of my people to escape the destructions eye

Then a flower saw that nature is a powerful force that has its own divine destiny of power

Nature is the events, phenomena and processes not controlled by people. Nature towers

Nature moves past and around humanity and God. People and God would die without natures power

Nature through man made the ancient Egyptian gods, the Greek gods and all the other gods of the hour

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 6, Ezekiel 6:1-3, Ezekiel 6:4, Ezekiel 6:5, Ezekiel 6:6, Ezekiel 6:7, Ezekiel 6:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 7 – You have Telepathy – You can read God’s mind – Part Man

Then a flower felt the demandingly unkind and unloving nature of the Abrahamic god

(Ezek. 7:5) This is what God says, “I will bring disaster after disaster upon you!” Loss

(Ezek. 7:9) I will turn my eyes away from your pain and show you no pity. I hope it doesn’t stop

(Ezek. 7:3) No hope remains for you! I will unleash my anger and I will wait for you to drop

Then all the flowers of the world had the ability of telepathy. To be able to read minds

The flowers reached into God’s mind and saw all the rape, murders, wars, and the acts of being unkind

This flower said to God, “Don’t tell me your about to go to war or kill someone tonight?”

(Ezek. 7:15) God said, “There is war outside the city! Disease and famine from within! You will all die!”

(Ezek. 7:2) Wherever you look! The end is here! You are through!

(Ezek. 7:6) The end has finally come. The end has finally arrived! Doom is waiting for you

(John 7:20) The crowd asked Jesus, “Who is trying to kill you? You are demon-possessed! Rude

(Phil. 2:7) Jesus was made up of man. Jesus hungered, had sexual desire. The nature of a man right through

(Matt. 24:42) In Christianity keep watch. Stay awake. The end is coming soon

Worshipping a man called Jesus is idolatry. The sin they ask of you

(Ezek. 7:13) Even if merchants survive, they will never return to their businesses. They are through

(Ezek. 7:13) Not one person whose life is twisted in sin will recover. They will lose

(Ezek. 7:21) I will give the wealth of my people as plunder to the wickedest of nations to defile

(Ezek. 7:22) I will turn my eyes as robbers invade and rape my treasured land from the inside

Then a flower was told that Jesus did not have the sexual nature of a man, but he turned water into wine

Jesus was only part man. Make up your mind!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 7, Ezekiel 7:5, Ezekiel 7:9, Ezekiel 7:3, Ezekiel 7:15, Ezekiel 7:2, Ezekiel 7:6, John 7:20, Philippians 2:7, Matthew 24:42, Ezekiel 7:13, Ezekiel 7:21, Ezekiel 7:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 8 – The Apparition – I can’t feel my body – Where is it?

(Ezek. 8:2) Then an apparition of a figure appeared. It looked like a man

(Ezek. 8:1) This figure was brought on by God. Understand

(Ezek. 8:2) This figure from the waist down looked like a burning flame

(Ezek. 8:2) From the waist up it looked like gleaming amber. The fiery man

(Ezek. 8:3) He reached out what seemed to be a hand and took me by the hair

(Ezek. 8:3) Then the Spirit took me into the sky. The vision of God shared

(Ezek. 8:3) The vision transported me to Jerusalem. In a flash I was there

(Ezek. 8:3) God showed me an idol that made him jealous. Angry growling like a bear

Then a flower watched as the Being took the soul and life force of the human

And was able to take it away and show it a vision

The soul fluttered like a moth in a flame saying, “I can’t see my body! Where is it?”

The soul said, “Leaving my body is liberating. I no longer have to feel it or be it”

(Ezek. 8:5) Then God carried my life force into the future. Another idol was shown

(Ezek. 8:6) God said, “The people are driving me from my Temple. I am almost gone”

(Ezek. 8:7-8) Then I was transported to the Temple courtyard. My presence of mind shone

(Ezek. 8:7-8) My mind dug through the wall and found a hidden doorway. The vortex roamed

(Ezek. 8:12) I was able to see what the religious leaders were doing privately in their homes

(Ezek. 8:16) I saw men in God’s Temple worshipping the sun. The Devil moans

(Ezek. 8:9) The walls had been engraved by creatures that the people worshipped. God was gone

(Ezek. 8:14) Women were weeping for the god Tammuz. What did you expect God? Your covered in blood

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 8, Ezekiel 8:2, Ezekiel 8:1, Ezekiel 8:3, Ezekiel 8:5, Ezekiel 8:6, Ezekiel 8:7-8, Ezekiel 8:12, Ezekiel 8:16, Ezekiel 8:9, Ezekiel 8:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 9 – The Mark of the Beast – Mark me please! – The Flowers Confusion

Then a flower went into a trance and saw that the mark of the beast is brutality and blood

(Ezek. 9:4) Walk through the city and mark all the foreheads that weep for God

(Ezek. 9:5) Kill everyone whose forehead is not marked. Show them no mercy. Slice them up!

Then a flower astral travelled to a place where her projected soul was embalmed in love

(Ezek. 9:1) God thundered! Bring on the city executioners. The men with the sharpest swords

(Ezek. 9:2) The executioners appeared with another man who held a writing case filled with words

(Ezek. 9:3) God rose up from between the cherubim and spoke to the writer. The heart stirs

(Ezek. 9:4) God said, “Walk through the city and mark the foreheads of the people that hurt”

(Ezek. 9:4) Mark those who cry out for the detestable sins committed by their city. They will be saved

(Ezek. 9:5) Those who do not have the mark show them no mercy! Kill them! Don’t let them escape!

(Ezek. 9:6) Have no pity! Kill the children! Young girls! Women! Babies! They die today!

(Ezek. 9:5) But do not touch anyone who has the mark. For they are safe

(Ezek. 9:6) The executioners cut down seventy leaders in The Temple with the sword

(Ezek. 9:7) God said, “Defile my Temple! Fill its courtyards with corpses. I am your Lord.”

(Ezek. 9:7) The executioners ran frenzied throughout the city killing on God’s word

(Ezek. 9:9) The people yelled, “God has abandoned the people again. Where is our Lord?”

(Ezek. 9:8) Ezekiel lay on the ground crying, “Oh God will there anyone left of Israel to survive?”

The flowers don’t understand how a people can go on being brutalized

Constantly they live under the godly shadow of rape, murder, and war. They are despised

The Israelites are abused slaves that God uses violence against them to justify and satisfy

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 9:4, Ezekiel 9:5, Ezekiel 9:1, Ezekiel 9:2, Ezekiel 9:3, Ezekiel 9:5, Ezekiel 9:6, Ezekiel 9:7, Ezekiel 9:9, Ezekiel 9:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 10 – The Beings – Interpreting humans using another manifestation

(Ezek. 10:22) The faces of the cherubim were like the faces of the beings I had seen before

(Ezek. 10:21) Each had four faces and four wings. They had joint essence shared with all four

Then I heard the words, “You eat me. I eat you. I am the hungry universe”

You are the manifested creation and the representation of the universes purpose

(Ezek. 10:12) The cherubim and the wheels of the craft were covered in eyes

Their depth of perception became everything. No predator could surprise

Their eyes were at one with the light and could see through night

Their eyes could smell, feel, hear, see, sense, and taste with other sensory delights

(Ezek. 10:2) God said to a man in a linen cloth, “Go take some burning coal and scatter it around the city”

(Ezek. 10:2) Take the burning coal beneath the whirling wheels. Illuminated brightly and pretty

The flowers wonder if there was a worry for safety. Guards formed like a committee

(Ezek. 10:16) When the cherubim moved, the wheels of the eyes moved with them. The rhythmicity

(Ezek. 10:1) There was a throne on the hovering craft. Was this really happening? Or was it a vision?

(Ezek. 10:4) The Temple was filled with this cloud of glory. The Temple glistened

(Ezek. 10:4) The courtyard glowed brightly with the glory of God. The hidden

(Ezek. 10:5) When the craft and the cherubim moved it was like God’s voice reverberating. Listen

(Ezek. 10:14) The cherubim had the faces of a human, lion, eagle, and an ox

The mixed identities that have a deeper understanding of us

From the perspective of an eagle that towered above us and watched us

From the wildness of a lion. The various of interpretations that look at us

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 10, Ezekiel 10:22, Ezekiel 10:21, Ezekiel 10:12, Ezekiel 10:2, Ezekiel 10:16, Ezekiel 10:1, Ezekiel 10:4, Ezekiel 10:5, Ezekiel 10:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 11 – Moving your Being through Time – The Flowers Lemonade

Then a flower was able to taste the lemonade as if she had been drinking it as a child
Its jumping bubbles splashed around her mouth with the fizzy sensations that ran around wild
She was able to move past the vision and find how the lemonade came to exist. A tree smiled
She was able to taste using her past. The mediumship of moving the being awhile

(Ezek. 11:1) Then the Spirit lifted me and brought me to the Temples East gate

Then I found myself fasting to be able to truly taste the lemonade

(Ezek. 11:1) In the vision I saw twenty-five prominent men. The leaders of the day

(Ezek. 11:2) The Spirit said to me, “These are the men planning evil my way”

(Ezek. 11:3) These men say not to build houses, that the city is safe like an iron pot

(Ezek. 11:4) Prophecy against them Ezekiel! Be loud! Don’t stop!

I found my mind moving in time to the places I missed and had forgot

(Ezek. 10:6) The Spirit said to say, “You have murdered many in the city with the dead corpse”

I moved my spirit being to a moment in time where experiences were new, and I was safe

(Ezek. 10:8-10) God said, “I will slaughter the prominent men all the way to the borders way”

(Ezek. 10:11) You will not be the meat safely hidden inside this iron pot. You will be taken away

I felt, smelt, tasted, heard, and saw all the memories that dreamed to stay

I didn’t want to stay trapped in the bad experiences that wanted to suck all the goodness in me away

I wanted my focus to stay on the beauty and majesty that helped the kindness in my being stay

(Ezek. 10:17) I will gather you back. I will give you to the land of Israel again today

(Ezek. 10:22-25) The cherubim lifted. God went up. I was taken back to the Babylonia way

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 11, Ezekiel 11:1, Ezekiel 11:2, Ezekiel 11:3, Ezekiel 11:4, Ezekiel 10:6, Ezekiel 10:8-10, Ezekiel 10:11, Ezekiel 10:17, Ezekiel 10:22-25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 12 – Jesus is coming quickly! Maybe soon? God Changed Proverbs

(Ezek. 12:1) God said to Ezekiel, “You live among rebels who refuse to see”

There at the edge of the universe was the beginning of another. The round cells certainty

(Ezek. 12:2) These rebels have ears but refuse to hear. They hear nothing

(Ex. 9:12) God hardens hearts. The human design feels and doesn’t feel. Losing yourself in something

(Ezek. 12:3) God said to Ezekiel, “I need you to perform another sign for the people to see.”

(Ezek. 12:3) Pretend you are being exiled. Carry a small bag. Leave as if you’re under the yoke of slavery

(Ezek. 12:4) Bring your baggage outside of your home so the people can watch you intently

(Ezek. 12:4) Leave your house sad as if you are a captive

(Ezek. 12:5) Dig a hole through the wall while they are watching. Then go out through it

(Ezek. 12:6) Lift your pack over your shoulders and walk into the night. Eyes all over it

(Ezek. 12:6) Cover your face so you cannot see the land you are leaving. Quick!

(Ezek. 12:8-9) The people asked, “Why are you doing this?”

(Ezek. 12:11) God explained that Ezekiel’s signs were of a fate to come. Exiles and captives

(Ezek. 12:22) The people quoted a proverb that time passes. Prophecies come to nothing. The tactic

(Ezek. 12:23) God said, “I will put an end to this proverb of waiting. You will soon see tragedy”

(Ezek. 12:23) God said, “A new proverb will be that every prophecy will be fulfilled quickly.” God’s fallacy

(Ezek. 12:24) God said, “There will be no more false visions or good predictions for Israel”

(Ezek. 12:25) There will be no more delays. I will fulfill my threats and words fast! Final!

(Rev. 22:7) (Rev. 22:12) Behold! Jesus is coming quickly! The hypocrisy in the banal is vile

How long are you going to wait until you accept that Jesus is not coming. Jesus is a lie, sly and guiled?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 12, Ezek. 12:1, Ezekiel 12:2, Exodus 9:12, Ezekiel 12:3, Ezekiel 12:4, Ezekiel 12:5, Ezekiel 12:6, Ezekiel 12:8-9, Ezekiel 12:11, Ezekiel 12:22, Ezekiel 12:23, Ezekiel 12:24, Ezekiel 12:25, Revelation 22:7, Revelation 22:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 13 – The New Flower Vessel – The False Prophecy of Jesus

Then a flower accidentally died during her astral travel, but a being placed her back in her vessel

The being said, “Would you like me to place your soul into another form to feel special?”

Filling the form of a new human vessel, it was strange and mystical

The being said, “Your memories and previous life is clouding the experience of the spiritual”

Then a flower asked the Being, “Does this mean we can exist outside of our minds?”

The Being replied, “You already exist outside of your mind. Don’t confine your soul to time”

You are the new form trying to fill itself with the old form. It can be unhealthy and unkind

Your attachment to pain and survival is not the universes optical or its elliptical purpose design

(Ezek. 13:1) God said, “False Israelite prophets are inventing their own prophecies and dreams”

(Ezek. 13:10) These prophets are saying all is peaceful when there is no peace. War that screams!

(Ezek. 13:10) These Israelite prophets are trying to bring comfort and peace. But this is not me!

(Ezek. 13:6) The people are saying why won’t God fulfill these prophecies. They were not from the godly

(Mark 13:26-30) This generation will not pass away without seeing Jesus come out of the clouds

(Mark. 13:30) The flowers see that generations have passed away who waited all their lives to be let out

These deceived people were waiting for false prophecy to rain down

But God refuses to fulfil false prophecy. Maybe man can make it technologically happen?

(Ezek. 13:6-7) They say this is a message from God, but I never sent this message. It is a lie!

(Ezek. 13:9) I will raise my fist against false prophets. They will be banished from Israel. They will all die!

(Ezek. 13:9) I will blot out their names from Israel’s books, and they will never set foot in the land. Sigh

(Ezek. 13:9) When I have done all this, you will know that I am God. I am always ready to fight

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 13, Ezekiel 13:1, Ezekiel 13:10, Ezekiel 13:6, Mark 13:26-30, Mark. 13:30, Ezekiel 13:6-7, Ezekiel 13:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 14 – Say My Name – My Name is Not Jesus!

Then a flower learnt that the name Jesus isn't even the Christian Messiah's real name

Like Leonardo da Vinci's paintings, it is a fun puzzle of trickery. The ultimate game

Muslim's call Jesus Isa, but this is an Arabic version. This too is not the same

Some say Jesus is called Yeshua, Yeshu or Yesua. Lost in the translation frame

Then a flower floated on language. It was not static. It changed

(John 1:46) Nazareth! Can anything good come out there? Is that place not a stain?

Then I heard people calling Jesus in their own language. Nobody answered them. The profane

The Jewish Jesus was a very popular name. Maybe a long-lost spirit will reach out to you in your pain?

(Ezek. 14:1-3) A message came to Ezekiel from God that the leaders have set up idols in their hearts

(Ezek. 14:1-3) These leaders had led the people astray but asked the real god to help them. The farce

(Ezek. 14:1-3) Why should I help the people when they clutch at dishonesty. Their pride tears them apart

(Ezek. 14:1-3) They don't seek truth. They fall into their own sin. They follow their own chart

(Ezek. 14:6) Tell the people to repent of their pride and repent of their false holy books that lie

(Ezek. 14:6) Tell the people to repent of their holy books that have become false idols. You will all die

(Ezek. 14:7) I will answer those Israelites and foreigners who have rejected me. Sigh

(Ezek. 14:7) When you go to your religious leaders and prophets asking for advice...

(Ezek. 14:8) I will make terrible examples of these people. They will be eliminated from my people

(Ezek. 14:9) I will deceive the religious leaders and prophets into giving messages of evil

(Ezek. 14:9-10) These religious leaders, prophets and people will be cut off! They are unspeakable

(Ezek. 14:23) Things are not being done in Israel without cause. The redeemable

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 14, John 1:46, Ezekiel 14:1-3, Ezekiel 14:6, Ezekiel 14:7, Ezekiel 14:8, Ezekiel 14:9, Ezekiel 14:9-10, Ezekiel 14:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 15-16 – Adjust your Expectations

(Ezek. 15:1-5) Compared to a tree Jerusalem is as useless as a vine that burns quickly

(Ezek. 15:6) I have thrown these people into the fire to be burned. For they have acted unfaithfully

(Ezek. 16:1-3) God said, “Tell the Israelites that they are nothing but Canaanites! They act disgracefully”

(Ezek. 16:5) The day that you were born you were unwanted, dumped, and left to die blatantly

(Ezek. 16:6) But I came by and saw you kicking helplessly about in your own blood

(Ezek. 16:7-8) Jerusalem grew into a woman with full breasts. You were old enough to love

(Ezek. 16:8) I covered your nakedness, declared my marriage vows, and made a covenant. You and God

(Ezek. 16:9-10) I rubbed fragrant oils into your skin and gave you expensive clothing. Lots

(Ezek. 16:11) I gave you lovely jewelry, bracelets, earrings, and necklaces. Anything you desired

(Ezek. 16:13) You had gold and silver. You ate the finest foods. I gave you everything you required

(Ezek. 16:15) You used your fame and beauty as your own. You prostituted yourself to the fire

(Ezek. 16:15) You gave yourself to every man that came along. You used my wealth against me. Dire

(Ezek. 16:17) You used my wealth to make idols of men. The adultery you committed against me hurt!

(Ezek. 16:30-31) You are worse than a prostitute! You don’t demand payment! You are dirt!

(Ezek. 16:33-34) You promiscuously pay lovers to have sex with you. You offer your worth

(Ezek. 16:38) In my jealous fury I will cover you in blood! I am not happy! I am deeply hurt

(Ezek. 16:42-53) My anger will one day subside and then I will restore you like Sodom

(Ezek. 16:49) Sodom’s sins were pride, gluttony, and laziness. The poor were forgotten

(Ezek. 16:61) I will make Samaria and Sodom your sisters. Even though that was not our covenant

The flowers think that having high expectations is something like a promise

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 15-16, Ezekiel 15:1-5, Ezekiel 15:6, Ezekiel 16:1-3, Ezekiel 16:5, Ezekiel 16:6, Ezekiel 16:7-8, Ezekiel 16:8, Ezekiel 16:9-10, Ezekiel 16:11, Ezekiel 16:13, Ezekiel 16:15, Ezekiel 16:17, Ezekiel 16:30-31, Ezekiel 16:33-34, Ezekiel 16:38, Ezekiel 16:42-53, Ezekiel 16:49, Ezekiel 16:61, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 17 – The Riddle - The Flowers Powerful Amulet

(Ezek. 17:1-2) The riddle of two eagles came to Ezekiel from God. Wings of the free

(Ezek. 17:3) The eagle came to Lebanon and seized the top of the cedar tree

(Ezek. 17:4) The eagle plucked off the highest branch and carried it away to a busy city

Then a Being showed how religion is planted from different worlds spiritually

The process of understanding the world around you cosmically

How religion spreads and changes from one place to another place spiritually

(Ezek. 17:12) The riddle is that the king of Babylon took away Jerusalem. All her seeds

(Ezek. 17:13) The Israelite royal family took an oath of loyalty

(Ezek. 17:13-14) Babylon exiled the rulers so that Israel would not become strong again

(Ezek. 17:15) But a member of the Israelite royal family pleaded to Egypt to rescue them

(Ezek. 17:17) Pharaoh will fail to help Israel when Babylon lays siege to Jerusalem again

(Ezek. 17:18) For the king of Israel broke his treaty that he made. No escaping

(Ezek. 17:19) God said, “I will punish him for breaking my covenant and swearing an oath in my name”

(Ezek. 17:20) I will bring him to Babylon and put him on trial for treason against me. The shame

(Ezek. 17:21) All those scattered in battle will be scattered to the four winds and rain

(Ezek. 17:22) I will take a branch from the tallest cedar tree and plant it on Israel’s highest mountain

(Ezek. 17:23) It will become a majestic cedar tree full of mystery and multi-light

(Ezek. 17:23) Every bird will be drawn to its awesome wonder and powerful sight

(Ezek. 17:24) I am the one who cuts down tall trees and re-grows them into a great height

Then a flower held an amulet made from the sacred tree. The longevity held a youthful might

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 17, Ezek. 17:1-2, Ezekiel 17:3, Ezekiel 17:4, Ezekiel 17:12, Ezekiel 17:13, Ezekiel 17:13-14, Ezekiel 17:15, Ezekiel 17:17, Ezekiel 17:18, Ezekiel 17:19, Ezekiel 17:20, Ezekiel 17:21, Ezekiel 17:22, Ezekiel 17:23, Ezekiel 17:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 18 – The Last Thought – Changing the Proverb of Sin

Then a flower stood at the turning of the ending of the universe and heard a great noise

It curved around and went back towards

Then I heard the last thought of love ebb back and forwards

The candle relit itself with great poise

(Ezek. 18:2) Why do you quote this proverb about parents eating sour grapes?

(Ezek. 18:2) That their children's mouths pucker at the taste

(Ezek. 18:3) This proverb will now be removed. You are now responsible for your own sinful ways

(Num. 14:18) I know I said I would punish children for their parent's mistakes

(Ezek. 18:20) But now I change it to the person who sins will die

(Ezek. 18:20) The child will not be punished for the sins of the parents. This changes tonight

(Ezek. 18:20) Nor will be the parents be punished for the sins of their children. I hope you understand why

The flowers see the changing of sin and punishment when people thought how the righteous would die

(Ezek. 18:5-9) What if a person obeyed me and did everything right?

(Ezek. 18:5-9) Should this person die for somebody else's sin? Why?

(Ezek. 18:4) I am now changing it to the person who sins will die

(Ezek. 18:4) I will now judge you separately. This seems a better way for you all to comply

(Ezek. 18:25) Oh people of Israel you argue with me that I change things. That I am not right

(Ezek. 18:25) Am I the one not doing right? Or is it you? Don't argue with me! Don't fight

(Ezek. 18:30) Repent of all your sins! You need religion to stay upright

(Ezek. 18:31) You have a rebellious nature. You need a new heart. Or you will surely die

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 18, Ezekiel 18:2, Ezekiel 18:3, Numbers 14:18, Ezekiel 18:20, Ezekiel 18:5-9, Ezekiel 18:4, Ezekiel 18:25, Ezekiel 18:30, Ezekiel 18:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 19 – The Hidden Mysteries Inside -The Funeral Song of the Cycles of War

Then a flower saw the patterns of the universe give birth to all the different life
The universe was exploring itself. Wanting to grow abundantly. To feel it's might
To be open to experiencing the mysteries it held inside
To learn from its mistakes. To be kind

(Ezek. 19:1) This is a funeral song for the princes and kings of Israel. The bluebloods
(Ezek. 19:2) Your mother is a lioness who did lay down with lions and reared her cubs
Your father was a lion that educated you in violence and killing. The opposite of love
(Ezek. 19:3) The prince became a man-eater. He hunted and devoured prey. It was never enough

(Ezek. 19:4) The nations held and captured him like king Jehoahaz. Led away in hooks
(Ezek. 19:4) Trapped in their pit. He was led away to Egypt
(Ezek. 19:5) When the lion and lioness saw that the hopes for him were lost
(Ezek. 19:5) They took another cub and taught him war. The cycle never stops

(Ezek. 19:7) This cub turned into a lion demolishing fortresses and destroying towns
(Ezek. 19:7) This cub destroyed cities and burnt all the farmers crops down
(Ezek. 19:7) This cub committed so much violence that the people trembled from all around
(Ezek. 19:8-9) The armies surrounded him and captured him like Zedekiah. Sent him to Babylon ground

(Ezek. 19:10) Your mother and father were planted in the lush, privileged edge of the waters
(Ezek. 19:11) Their branches were strong. They gave orders
(Ezek. 19:12) But now their vine has been uprooted into disorder
(Ezek. 19:13-14) Thrown into the desert and burnt up. No more royal rulers

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 19, Ezekiel 19:1, Ezekiel 19:2, Ezekiel 19:3, Ezekiel 19:4, Ezekiel 19:5, Ezekiel 19:7, Ezekiel 19:8-9, Ezekiel 19:10, Ezekiel 19:11, Ezekiel 19:12, Ezekiel 19:13-14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 20 – Did God Commit Suicide?

(Ezek. 20:3) God said, “How dare you come to me for a message of hope!”

(Ezek. 20:3) As surely as I live, I will tell you nothing! I have said it so!

The flowers see that God defines himself with being able to die. Is this a suicide attempt that grows?

(Ezek. 20:26) I let them pollute themselves against me. Giving up. I am letting go

The flowers feel that humans may have driven God to suicide. God killed himself. Gone

The hypersensitive nature of God’s attitude that gave up on us, a long time ago

(Ezek. 20:5-6) I gave you everything! I revealed myself to you! I gave you land you could grow!

(Num. 13:1-25) The flowers see the gift of land that came with killing the Canaanites. Blood flows

(Ezek. 20:6) I gave my oath to bring the Israelites out of Egypt. I helped them so

(Ezek. 20:8) But they rebelled against me with vile images of no hope

The flowers wonder why you didn’t ask the people why they betrayed you so?

Maybe the act of cutting up a baby. All the wars. All the horrible things you told them to do showed

(1 Sam. 15:3) Put all the children and babies to death. Use the sword or your hands

(Jer. 6:11) I am filled with the wrath of God! I will pour my fury out on little children and on man!

The flowers tell you God that when you kill people it leaves damage to the human. Do you understand?

Why would I want to worship a God who is a child killer? Who steals land?

(Ezek. 20:30) You worship pagan idols and sacrifice your children to false gods

The flowers wonder if you are self-projecting exactly what you are doing God. Are you lost?

(Ezek. 20:40) Someday you will worship me. You will be trapped in the laws of a ghost

(Ezek. 20:47-48) I will burn everything down. The fire will not be put out! You will all roast!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 20, Ezekiel 20:3, Ezekiel 20:26, Ezekiel 20:5-6, Numbers 13:1-25, Ezekiel 20:6, Ezekiel 20:8, 1 Samuel 15:3, Jeremiah 6:11, Ezekiel 20:30, Ezekiel 20:40, Ezekiel 20:47-48, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 21 – I Will Kill You Whether You Are Good or Bad!

(Ezek. 21:3) I am about to unsheathe my sharp sword and kill all the good people and all the bad

(Ezek. 21:3) I am your enemy Israel! My heart changes! It is ragingly mad!

(Ezek. 21:8) Tell the people I am sharpening my sword and polishing it. I am glad!

(Ezek. 21:3) I am going to destroy all the people! Chase you down! I, your God am ragingly mad!

(Ezek. 21:10) I am sharpening my sword for your terrible slaughter and death!

(Ezek. 21:11) The sword is being prepared for its executioner. None of you will be left!

(Ezek. 21:14) God said to Ezekiel, “Brandish the sword three times to symbolize the massacred”

(Ezek. 21:15) Let their hearts be filled with terror! May they melt in fear of the moment! Dread!

(Ezek. 21:16) Oh sharp sword. Slash to the right! Slash to the left! Slash wherever you want!

(Ezek. 21:17) I, your God will clap with my hands. The joy of all the killings flaunts

(Ezek. 21:17) I will satisfy my fury! I have spoken! Let my words haunt

(Ezek. 21:27) Destruction! Destruction! No longer will you taunt!

(Ezek. 21:24) You don’t even try to hide your sin! Your sin is there for all to see

(Ezek. 21:18-21) Trace two routes for Babylon’s king to follow. The omens will guide him spiritually

(Ezek. 21:21) The magicians will be called to inspect the livers of animals guiding him hiddenly

Then a flower was able to use colored mirrors to scry and peer into holy books mystically

(Ezek. 21:15) The sword glitters with blood at every gate

(Ezek. 21:31) I will pour out my fury on you with the fire of hate!

(Ezek. 21:31) I will hand you over to cruel men who are skilled in violence and rape!

(Ezek. 21:32) You will be utterly wiped out! Your blood will be spilled! It’s too late!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 21, Ezekiel 21:3, Ezekiel 21:8, Ezekiel 21:10, Ezekiel 21:11, Ezekiel 21:14, Ezekiel 21:15, Ezekiel 21:16, Ezekiel 21:17, Ezekiel. 21:27, Ezekiel 21:24, Ezekiel 21:18-21, Ezekiel 21:21, Ezekiel 21:31, Ezekiel 21:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A

Ezekiel 22 - Apollonius of Tyana – Multiplying the Affinity of God Equation

Then a flower met Apollonius of Tyana. The wandering sage who cast out demons and healed

Apollonius was born in Tyana but was sent by heaven to help the world feel

Apollonius practiced sacred Pythagoreanism. The mathematical language of God's wheel

The purification of meat in the diet gave a heightened psychic zeal

(Ezek. 22:27) Your religious leaders are like wolves who tear apart victims

The flowers see how the people in power use and abuse the system

(Ezek. 22:27) These leaders destroy peoples lives for money. Their greedy wisdom

Prowling around the people like crafty foxes waiting for them to listen

(Ezek. 22:28) These prophets and religious leaders scare you with false predictions

(Ezek. 22:28) They say these messages have come from God. Look! Another false vision!

These false teachers and false leaders think I will obey them. That I will listen

(Ezek. 22:29) But I watch them take from the poor and needy. They are a dirty prison!

(Ezek. 22:1-5) I am ready to judge this foul and filthy city! The idolatrous Jerusalem

(Ezek. 22:1-5) Your day of destruction has come! The doomed and the damned will now listen

(Ezek. 22:1-5) You are guilty of the blood you shed. You have a corrupt and evil system

(Ezek. 22:1-5) I will make you an object of mockery! The world will laugh and listen

(Ezek. 22:10-11) Men sleep with their fathers' wives and commit adultery with their neighbors' wives

(Ezek. 22:10-11) Men rape their own sisters and have sex with women menstruating. Their sex drives

(Ezek. 22:18) You men are worthless slag after the silver has been smelted. The remnant that lies

Then I saw the affinity of numbers in the sacred. Can the affinity of God be multiplied?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 22, Ezekiel 22:27, Ezekiel 22:28, Ezekiel 22:29, Ezekiel 22:1-3, Ezekiel 22:1-5, Ezekiel 22:10-11, Ezekiel 22:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 23 – Slut Shaming Reversed – David and Adam

(Ezek. 23:1-2) This message came from God about two brothers from the same father

(Ezek. 23:3) These brothers became whores of Egypt. They frequented brothels. Many lovers

(Ezek. 23:3) Even as young boys they forced themselves on young girls and animals. Many others

(Ezek. 23:4) The boys were called David and Adam. They were the symbol of two cities that buffered

(Ezek. 23:4) I married both the brothers, and they fathered Samaria and Jerusalem

(Ezek. 23:4) David represented Samaria and Adam represented Jerusalem. Cities under my sons

(Ezek. 23:5) David lusted after other women from concubines, royalty, and the roaming frivolity street fun

(Ezek. 23:8) David let Egypt use him as a prostitute but his days were numbered. The undone

(Ezek. 23:9-10) I handed David over to his Assyrian lovers. They stripped him naked and exposed

(Ezek. 23:9-10) They took away his children as slaves and killed him. Out he goes!

(Ezek. 23:9-10) After David's punishment his reputation as a rapist was widely known

(Ezek. 23:11) Even after learning the fate of his brother, Adam followed him in toe

(Ezek. 23:11-16) Adam was more depraved. Adam hung paintings of the women on his walls

(Ezek. 23:15) Then a flower saw a blue and black turban ignite the world

(Ezek. 23:16) Adam sent messages to Babylonia women to come to his bed. Young girls

(Ezek. 23:18) Like his brother I rejected them both. They made me hurl

(Ezek. 23:22-28) I will hand you over to your enemies Adam. They will surround you in all directions

(Ezek. 23:25) They will cut off your nose and ears. You will be slaughtered with your erection

(Ezek. 23:37) Both you and David committed murder, adultery and did idol insurrection

(Ezek. 23:46) I have handed you both over to be terrorized and plundered. No protection

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 23, Ezekiel 23:1-2, Ezekiel 23:3, Ezekiel 23:4, Ezek. 23:5, Ezekiel 23:8, Ezekiel 23:9-10, Ezekiel 23:11, Ezekiel 23:11-16, Ezekiel 23:15, Ezekiel 23:16, Ezekiel 23:18, Ezekiel 23:22-28, Ezekiel 23:25, Ezekiel 23:37, Ezekiel 23:46, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 24 – Numbers Never End – The Soul Never Ends

Then a flower saw that numbers never end. The universe is the mirror to numbers

Then I awoke dead to find my body lifeless in the deepest of slumbers

Then I realized that I wasn't dead. That my life force had infinite numbers

A new world slowly appeared all around me. It magnified my old life in the millions and the hundreds

I tried to move but it was either too fast or too quick

I heard a familiar voice touch me and say, "Don't panic. I am here to help you with"

How does one get used to a new form that they have no control over it?

My grandmother told me, "Have patience you will master it"

(Ezek. 24:1-3) God said to Ezekiel, "I want you to perform another sign to these rebels"

(Ezek. 24:3-4) Put a pot on the fire and fill it with water and the choice meats. Let it settle

(Ezek. 24:6) What sorrow awaits Israel! The corruption can be scrapped out from the pot metal

(Ezek. 24:7) The blood of her murderers will be splashed out on the rocks as if it is nothing special

(Ezek. 24:9) What sorrow awaits Jerusalem! The city of murderers!

(Ezek. 24:13) You are impure, lewd, and corrupt idolaters

(Ezek. 24:13) You will now remain in your own filth until I am satisfied with you! Provocateurs

(Ezek. 24:15-17) I am going to take away your wife Ezekiel. Show no sign of crying for her

(Ezek. 24:17) Do not perform any rituals of mourning or accept food from consoling friends

(Ezek. 24:19) Then the people asked Ezekiel what this all means? What was the end?

(Ezek. 24:21) I will defile my Temple and watch your children be slaughtered! I don't care for them

(Ezek. 24:26) A survivor will come to you from Babylon who made it out alive from Jerusalem

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 24, Ezekiel 24:1-3, Ezekiel 24:3-4, Ezekiel 24:6, Ezekiel 24:7, Ezekiel 24:9, Ezekiel 24:13, Ezekiel 24:15-17, Ezekiel 24:17, Ezekiel 24:19, Ezekiel 24:21, Ezekiel 24:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 25 – The Unpredictable Patterns and Numbers – The Flowers Harmonize

(Ezek. 25:17) Then a flower heard God say, “You will know me by my violence and rage!”

Then a flower was taken to another world where this Abrahamic religion did not exist. Not the way

The Beings lived in a softer, kinder, and balanced state

The frequency of harmony was transmuted in love. The template

The principle of caring and wanting to help all the people

The kindness and philosophy in dealing with evil

The understanding and compassion in dealing with an upheaval

Life can show you a scary face. It’s how you respond to the unpredictable

(Ezek. 25:1-4) God said, “Tell the Ammonites I will send nomads to take over your country”

(Ezek. 25:1-4) This is because you cheered when my Temple was defiled. I am angry!

(Ezek. 25:1-4) You mocked Israel in her devastation. You thought it was funny!

(Ezek. 25:6) Because you clapped and danced, I will raise my fist against you. Your days will not be sunny

(Ezek. 25:7) I will cut you off from being a nation and destroy you completely

(Ezek. 25:7) You will know that I am God when I have eradicated you easily

(Ezek. 25:8) Because Moab said, “Judah is just like all other nations. Nothing gloriously”

(Ezek. 25:9) I will wipe out their frontier towns. It will lie in ruins notoriously

(Ezek. 25:12-14) This is a message to Edom from God. You and your animals will die by the sword!

(Ezek. 25:12-14) I will make you a wasteland covered in my vengeance! I will wipe you off the board!

(Ezek. 25:15-17) This is a message to Philistia. You acted in revenge, but now I will have the last word

(Ezek. 25:15-17) I will wipe out the Kerethites and destroy the people by the sea. Yes, you have heard!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 25, Ezekiel 25:17, Ezekiel 25:1-4, Ezekiel 25:6, Ezekiel 25:7, Ezekiel 25:8, Ezekiel 25:9, Ezekiel 25:12-14, Ezekiel 25:15-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 26 – Jesus Was A Mushroom - John M. Allegro

Then a flower met archeologist John M. Allegro who believed Jesus Christ was a mushroom

(Mark 14:52) The psychedelic Apostles danced naked and tore off their underwear, clothes. I saw the moon

(Ezek. 26:19) The great sea licked my feet, then it swallowed me. I was gone too soon

(Ezek. 26:20) I descended floating down a magical pit of strobing lights and then I met you

Then a flower saw the missing pieces of the religious scrolls. What they hide from you

Then a flower ate another flower who turned into a mushroom. The mind-bending breakthrough

(Ezek. 26:20) I entered the world of the dead. But if I am dead, how can I enter? Or go through?

The mystical words that can be re-interpreted to give life. I surrendered to the mushroom

(Ezek. 26:1-3) Then I saw Jerusalem break into petals that blew free

No longer did she have to worry about staying on top. Now she could see

(Ezek. 26:13) God had to stop the music so you and me could breathe

The ecstatic dancing hypnotized you and me. The warm breeze

(Ezek. 26:3) God said to Tyre, “I am your enemy. I am not your friend”

Then a flower said, “I love you God! I won’t let words control the pathway of us or box us in”

Then a flower saw the mushroom become the cross and release the hate in words. There was no sin

(Ezek. 26:16) All the rulers took off their clothes. Danced naked. It was a new beginning

(Ezek. 26:16) The rulers beautiful multi-colored clothes were flung into the sea

Then a flower had a new power in being released from the words that wouldn’t let her be

(Ezek. 26:15) The whole coastline trembled with mushrooms. One day she dreamed to be free

The coastline told herself that humans are the trippy and crazy ants that tickled her feet

Dedicated and inspired by John M. Allegro, God, Ezekiel 26, Mark 14:52, Ezekiel 26:19, Ezekiel 26:20, Ezekiel 26:1-3, Ezekiel 26:13, Ezekiel 26:3, Ezekiel 26:16, Ezekiel 26:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 27 – The End of Evil – Unaware of Evil

(Ezek. 21:7) Then the spirit fainted and urine ran down every leg

When a new technology was discovered that removed violence from the human DNA peg

The trial of a new beginning lay ahead

But the people wanted random chaos instead

(Ezek. 27:7) Your sails were made of the finest Egyptian linen. The manufactured

(Ezek. 27:3) You boasted, O Tyre, your beauty was perfect

(Ezek. 27:5) Built of the finest cypress. You were a great ship!

(Ezek. 27:23) Nations brought their wares and their choice fabrics

Then a flower floated upon all the religious wars. The tears of sadness

Watching the vengeance of brutality in all its horrific madness

The lack of understanding of the death of a soldier. The lack of compassion

(Ezek. 27:21) You traded goods for goats and rams to the Arabians

(Ezek. 27:22) The merchants of Sheba came with spices, jewels, and gold

Then I saw a bewildered peaceful Being executed. Pieces of God

The violence and enmity were foreign. Evil was not in the Beings soul

The shocked look on the Beings face. Tears rolled

(Ezek. 27:27) Everything is lost! The riches and wares of Tyre has gone!

(Ezek. 27:31) The people of Tyre weep for possessions that satisfied the high born

(Ezek. 27:34) Now you are a wrecked ship! You are a symbol of being torn

(Ezek. 27:36) Everybody shakes their head at you. What were you thinking of?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 27, Ezekiel 21:7, Ezekiel 27:7, Ezekiel 27:3, Ezekiel 27:5, Ezekiel 27:23, Ezekiel 27:21, Ezekiel 27:22, Ezekiel 27:27, Ezekiel 27:31, Ezekiel 27:34, Ezekiel 27:36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 28 – Poseidon – The Fight of the gods – The Flowers Recreate

Then a flower watched a pianist create music. The divine sight

Then a flower watched another pianist recreate the same music. A new interpretation of time

(Ezek. 28:17) The curiosity of the people gazed upon the new creation. They heard the sublime

Then a flower watched the old gods fall and the new gods rise

(Ezek. 28:1-2) God told Ezekiel to tell the prince of Tyre that he was no god!

(Ezek. 28:1-2) You are only a man who tells people he sits on a throne in the sea, Poseidon

(Ezek. 28:3) You regard yourself wiser than Daniel, but you are nothing

(Ezek. 28:7) I will bring a foreign army against you, and it will bring you suffering

(Ezek. 28:7-8) This nation will defile your splendor! You will die in the heart of the sea!

(Ezek. 28:9) Will you then boast, “I am a god?” When you lay broken and dead. The people will be free

No more having to worship you in their rituals. The people will now worship me

(Ezek. 28:11) Now sing a funeral song to the king of Tyre that he was perfect and made exquisitely

(Ezek. 28:13) You were in Eden. In the garden of God. You wore fine clothes

(Ezek. 28:14) I ordained you and anointed you as the mighty angelic guardian of hope

(Ezek. 28:15) You were blameless until evil found you. I had to let you go

(Ezek. 28:16-18) I banished you in disgrace. You became ashes. I lost hope

(Ezek. 28:20) Then another message came to Ezekiel. I am your enemy Sidon! Die!

(Ezek. 28:22-23) I will show my holiness in the form of a plague. Your blood will run. It won't dry

(Ezek. 28:23) You will be attacked in every direction. You will be slaughtered! Just die!

(Ezek. 28:25-26) The Israelites will live again in their land. You will taste my holiness in a death cry

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 28, Ezekiel 28:17, Ezekiel 28:1-2, Ezekiel 28:3, Ezekiel 28:7, Ezekiel 28:7-8, Ezekiel 28:9, Ezekiel 28:11, Ezekiel 28:13, Ezekiel 28:14, Ezekiel 28:15, Ezekiel 28:16-18, Ezekiel 28:20, Ezekiel 28:22-23, Ezekiel 28:23, Ezekiel 28:25-26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 29 – Hellraiser – The Flowers Horror

(Ezek. 29:4) I will put hooks in your human jaws and drag you out on the land

(Ezek. 29:3) This is me your God! I am your enemy Egypt! I will torture you with my hands

(Hosea 13:16) I have ripped open pregnant women! I have crushed babies into the sand

(Ezek. 29:18) Warrior's skins have been ripped off! Their flesh littered violently over the blood land

(Ezek. 29:1-3) Prophecy against Pharaoh. He is a monster lurking in the river Nile

(Ezek. 29:5) Your corpse and all your fish will be left in the wilderness to die

(Ezek. 29:5) You will be unburied. Your flesh will rot and stink. The animals will chew on it. The pigsty

(Isaiah 13:15-16) Your wives will be raped! Your houses looted! Infants will be smashed before your eyes!

(Ezek. 29:9) The land of Egypt will become a desert wasteland. Evil demons will roam!

(Lev. 26:29) You will eat the meat and flesh of your children! The taste will never go

(Jer. 13:26) I will lift up your skirts and bind them in ropes so that all your shame can be shown

(Ezek. 29:7) You stabbed Israel in the armpit! You violently splintered and broke

(1 Sam. 15:3) Kill all the Amalekites! Kill all the men, women, children, babies, and the cattle!

I am hungry for blood! My thirst for blood never settles!

(Ezek. 29:19) I am giving the land of Egypt to king Nebuchadnezzar. Babylon evil

(Lev. 25:44) There I saw beaten slaves. Some were tied up. Some hung from ropes. The unspeakable

(Judges 19:25-29) Twelve pieces of flesh were cut from her body while she was still alive

(Judges 19:25-29) After she had been gangraped and tortured all night

Then I saw millions of victims chained to poles with their flesh ripped open with delight

(Ezek. 29:21) One day the glory of Israel and the Abrahamic god will rise up and revive!

Dedicated and inspired by Hellraiser movie, Satan, God, Ezekiel 29, Ezekiel 29:4, Ezekiel 29:3, Hosea 13:16, Ezekiel 29:18, Ezekiel 29:1-3, Ezekiel 29:5, Isaiah 13:15-16, Ezekiel 29:9, Leviticus 26:29, Jeremiah 13:26, Ezekiel 29:7, 1 Samuel 15:3, Ezekiel 29:19, Leviticus 25:44, Judges 19:25-29, Ezekiel 29:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 30 – God Lies – Get Help – The Mother and Son Suicide Pact

(Ezek. 30:1) It was a sad day for Egypt with the prophesy that it would fall

Then a flower received a message that her sister and son had tried a joint aside. The call

(Ezek. 30:3-4) The terrible day was almost here that Egypt would be slaughtered

The apartments were evacuated as fire, alcohol and drugs stained the air. They were cornered

(Ezek. 30:4) The land of Ethiopia, Libya, Lydia, and all of Arabia will be destroyed by war

The sadness and desperation that humans get pushed to. “I can’t take it anymore!”

(Ezek. 30:6) God said, “The pride of Egypt and her power will fall. It will not be like before!”

This flower and her son were revived. Waking up after intensive care. Placed in a psychiatric ward

(Ezek. 30:7) Egypt will be surrounded by desolate nations. Egypt will be destroyed and crumble

Medicated on valium and anxiety medications. The withdrawals are supposed to be humbled

(Ezek. 30:8) The people of Egypt will know I am the Lord as they are crumpled

This flower felt the incredible deep pain when lives are in such a mess. The jumble. The stumbles

(Ezek. 30:9) God said, “Watch for it! I will send fire, panic, and destruction to the people’s lives!”

This flower said, “You don’t have to send any violence. We are already greatly suffering! Be nice!”

(Ezek. 30:10-11) God said, “I will send king Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon to destroy Egypt.” God lies

This flower notices that God takes the credit for other foreign gods war victories. How sly

(Ezek. 30:11) Slaughtered Egyptians will lay dead on the ground covered in blood and hell

This flower asks, “Why can’t you offer teachings of power and love? Something meaningful that helps?”

(Ezek. 30:22) I will break both Pharaoh arms! I am ruthless! Steeped in violence! I dwell!

This flower reaches out to you God and other lost souls. Save yourselves! Get help!

Dedicated and inspired by R. Moody, A. Moody, God, Ezekiel 30, Ezekiel 30:1, Ezekiel 30:3-4, Ezekiel 30:4, Ezekiel 30:6, Ezekiel 30:8, Ezekiel 30:9, Ezekiel 30:10, Ezekiel 30:10-11, Ezekiel 30:11, Ezekiel 30:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 31 – God’s Erection and God’s Sexual Fantasies – Multiple Orgasmic Flower

Then a flower had a passionately charged conversation with a Pastor over the penis of Jesus

Why would a God choose to become a man over a woman? The mystery

(Phil. 2:6-11) It is alleged that God became a man to experience the nature of man with no advantage

Men and women have different physiologies. Back then women were treated differently

An intelligent God would have experienced all genders and all roles. The Christian fallacy

(Ezek. 31:8) No other tree could compare to the ancient tree in Eden’s Garden transparency

(Ezek. 31:1) Egypt is being compared to Assyria like cedar trees

If God was a man, he would have got erections, urinated, and had sexual fantasies

Was God only part man where he experienced only some parts of man’s nature? The mistake

Then a flower saw God having menstrual cycles and had multiple orgasms that made the earthquake!

(Ezek. 31:5) This great ancient tree towered kissing the lips of heaven. The dream-state

(Ezek. 31:4) Deep springs spilled into rivers that spurted into all directions. Uncontrolled fate!

(1 Tim. 2:15) Then a flower asked God, “Did you not embody a woman because women are already saved?”

(Gen. 2:18) Or did you not embody a woman as a God, as you didn’t want to feel like a rape slave?”

(1 Tim. 2:14) Eve was only tricked while Adam and man made the decision to betray you. Misbehave

(Ezek. 31:10) Egypt became proud and lacked accountability. Its tree reached into your clouds. Big mistake!

Then a flower saw the giant erection of God turn into the awesome power of the vagina. Quenching taste

(Ezek. 31:8) No tree in the Garden of God could come close to the female’s powerful sensual state

(Ezek. 31:14-16) God took all the nations and all the peoples sex organs to the grave

(Ezek. 31:16) I am your God! All trees will fall! All the nations will moan and shake!

Dedicated and inspired by K. Moody, God, Ezekiel 31, Philippians 2:6-11, Ezekiel 31:8, Ezekiel 31:1, Ezekiel 31:5, Ezekiel 31:4, 1 Timothy 2:15, Genesis 2:18, 1 Timothy 2:14, Ezekiel 31:10, Ezekiel 31:10, Ezekiel 31:8, Ezekiel 31:14-16, Ezekiel 31:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 32 – I cast you out God! The Flowers Exorcism of God

(Ezek. 32:1) God gave a message to Ezekiel about hating Egypt and making threats

(Ezek. 32:2) You think yourself strong like a lion? You are a sea monster lurking in the rivers

(Ezek. 32:4) I will send my people to strand you on the land to die. I am the life and death giver

Then a flower exorcised her house of God and all his evil, rape, wars, and slavery that he delivers

By the power of the flower and its commanding presence I cast you out God! Be gone! You filth!

(John 13:27) (Luke 22:19) The people took the bread and let Satan and God in them. They were killed

The mixture of the two evil beings fouled their soul. They were possessed by their corrupted will

They were lost to the vile putrid destruction that made them do murderous actions that demonically thrilled

(Ezek. 32:6) I will drench the earth with your gushing blood!

Then a flower said, “I will drench the earth with the flowers gushing love!”

(Ezek. 32:5) I will pour your flesh on the hills! Your bones fill it! It won’t be enough!

Then a flower told God, “Look just fuck off!”

(Ezek. 32:7) I will cover the sun with a cloud. The moon will not give you its light

(Ezek. 32:11) The sword of the king of Babylon will kill you Egypt in the fight

(Ezek. 32:13) I will destroy all your flocks and herds. Their death will be my delight

(Ezek. 32:15) I will destroy everything you own. You will have nothing but your lost pride

(Ezek. 32:20-21) Egypt will be welcomed mockingly to the demon pit by others who are slaughtered

Satan and God licked their lips and said, “We have more demon sons and more demon daughters”

(Ezek. 32:25) They will share this evil resting place. They are the warmongering blood destroyers

(Ezek. 32:28) Egypt will lie crushed and broken. They will die by the sword! Blood-stained waters

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 32, Ezekiel 32:1, Ezekiel 32:2, Ezekiel 32:4, John 13:27, Luke 22:19, Ezekiel 32:6, Ezekiel 32:5, Ezekiel 32:7, Ezekiel 32:11, Ezekiel 32:13, Ezekiel 32:15, Ezekiel 32:20-21, Ezekiel 32:25, Ezekiel 32:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 33 – I Judge You By Your Deeds – The Loophole

(Ezek. 33:20) You tell me as a God I am doing it all wrong. I will judge you according to your deeds

(Ezek. 33:10) You say, “Our sins are a lot. How can we attain eternal life? You or me?”

The flowers see a system that strangles you in guilt and insecurity of where you are in your belief

You don’t need to be threatened to give love and live a good life of accountability

You shouldn’t have to live in spiritual uncertainty

(Ezek. 33:31) People come to religion pretending sincerity

(Ezek. 33:32) You come to religion for entertainment. The musically

The selfish people that put themselves first. The careers of the instrumentally

(Ezek. 33:31) My people come and listen to the words but have no intent of following through

(Ezek. 33:31) They are focused on their religious music careers and on money too

(Ezek. 33:13) I will condemn righteous people who think their past righteousness will save them too

(Ezek. 33:13) You might do good things, but I remember all the sins around you

(Ezek. 33:16) If you do evil all your life and suddenly repent and do good, you will be saved and live

This flower thinks it might be easier to use this as a loophole in older age when you might need it

Then a flower watched all the adultery, killings, and partying. Plenty of time to give

(Ezek. 33:16) None of your sins will be brought up. Your now on the good list. Now live!

(Ezek. 33:6) If the watchman doesn’t warn you the enemy is coming then he will pay for your sin

(Ezek. 33:8) The watchman is responsible for not warning you. Your deaths are on them

The flowers wonder who is the right watchman? So many religions have misconstrued

People follow blindly like sheep, but maybe only some will figure it out. Only a few?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 33, Ezekiel 33:20, Ezekiel 33:10, Ezekiel 33:31, Ezekiel 33:32, Ezekiel 33:13, Ezekiel 33:16, Ezekiel 33:6, Ezekiel 33:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 34 – Religious Leaders and Religious Men Raping Little Children

Then a flower saw reports that men of all the Abrahamic faiths were raping little children. Sacred seed

(Ezek. 34:22) God will now rescue his flock. They will no longer be abused. Sexual greed

These men abused innocent children on God's holy ground. The dirty deed

(Ezek. 34:8) You religious leaders abandoned God's flocks and left them to be attacked. Your sexual needs

This flower was fighting to stay alive on the cold hard streets

Selling her body as a child prostitute. Christians came down to preach

This flower thought that she was finally going to be saved by what they preached

But these preachers had sex with her. Taking away her last hope. Attacked her and was unable to breathe

(Ezek. 34:1-2) What sorrow awaits the religious leaders who feed themselves instead of their flocks

(Ezek. 34:3-4) You wear the best clothes. Eat the best foods. You only worry about your wealth and stocks

(Ezek. 34:3-4) You live in fine houses. Not thinking of the sheep that have wandered away. The lost

(Ezek. 34:3-4) You have taken care of yourselves while the weak and injured are not bandaged

(Ezek. 34:1-4) Oh you wicked shepherds! God is sending you a message that you are damned!

(Ezek. 34:1-4) You have condemned the lost sheep with cruelty and harshness. Your justification is a sham!

Then the preacher choked me in bed and said he needed it to be hard sex. The body slams

Pretend you don't want it! I had to feign being raped. It was God's plan

Be grateful my semen is holy! You are lucky to be blessed with it! I am a holy man

(Ezek. 34:25) God will make a covenant of peace and drive away dangerous animals. The stand

(Ezek. 34:11) God will search for the lost sheep himself. The program

(Ezek. 34:28) They will live in safety. No one will frighten them again

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 34, Ezekiel 34:22, Ezekiel 34:8, Ezekiel 34:1-2, Ezekiel 34:3-4, Ezekiel 34:1-4, Ezekiel 34:25, Ezekiel 34:11, Ezekiel 34:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 35 – But You Gave Me Permission to Rape You!

Then a broken flower was asked for her permission to be raped. But it would be just pretend

This flower was a child of fourteen and tried to ask the right questions

(Ezek. 35:1-3) He beat me with his fists and destroyed my naked body with his vile human expression

I begged him to stop! But he said, “Slut! You gave me permission!”

(Ezek. 35:4) I am utterly going to destroy you bitch! My big cock will split you in two!

(Ezek. 35:4) You’re going to be fucking demolished! I am going to truly fuck you!

This flowers head was smashed against the wall. The ropes burned too

(Ezek. 35:5) The hatred. The helplessness. I am going to punish you!

(Ezek. 35:5) O Mount Seir you butchered Israel when I had already punished them for their hearts

(Ezek. 35:6) I will show no distaste for blood. It will be a bloodbath!

This flower stole and was arrested for crimes of survival. Maybe this was what she deserved. Life is hard

Maybe this flower deserved to die. The drugs and alcohol had made her a slave. Addiction was in charge

(Ezek. 35:6-8) Your turn has come! You are desolate! I will fill you with the dead

Men who have become their own God. Their power and sexual depravity has gone to their head

The missing pieces that they want to experience craves more and more. The emptied

(Ezek. 35:11) God said, “As surely as I live, I will pay back your angry deeds that you have envied”

This flower blamed herself. Couldn’t go to the police. Went to the ‘Prostitutes Collective’ for help

This flower was so grateful for the kind words and counselling that reached into her empty shell

The police beat us and harassed us. They saw us as filth that littered the streets making their job hell

(Ezek. 35:10) You thought you could make Israel your possession. That their body of land would be ours!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 35, Ezekiel 35:1-3, Ezekiel 35:4, Ezekiel 35:5, Ezekiel 35:6, Ezekiel 35:6-8, Ezekiel 35:11, Ezekiel 35:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 36 – The Mark of Baptism – God’s Humiliation – The Slave

Then the flower saw the ego of God and saw the ego of man. The disgrace

(Ezek. 36:20) Foreign nations laughed at God. Couldn’t keep his people safe

(Ezek. 36:22) I will bring the Israelite people back to protect my name. The evil shade

It’s all about you God! The humiliation you did not foresee. Your shame

(Ezek. 36:3) Your enemies have attacked you and now you have become property. You are a slave

The flowers see and feel God that you understood slavery. The human property disgrace

How could you have known about this and watched the abuse, violence, and rape?

(Ezek. 36:1-2) Your enemies have taunted you God. They brought you down a place

(Ezek. 36:5) God says, “My jealous anger burns against these nations! I am red-faced!

(Ezek. 36:6-7) God says, “I am furious! These foreign nations will be shamed and put in their place!”

The flowers feel the presence of a mere man. Not a mighty God that is easily displaced

(Ezek. 36:9) God says, “I care about you. I will pay attention to you. I don’t want to be erased”

The flowers think it can never be too late to show love. But you must prove your weight

We have seen your violence. We are weary and untrusting of you God. Maybe it’s too late?

(Ezek. 35:17) This flower placed a used menstrual period pad in a religious letterbox of hate

Then a flower heard another religious group opened a letterbox and placed in a poisonous snake

This flower wants to be honest with you God. I don’t trust you. I don’t respect you. Spiritual rape

(Ezek. 36:25) I will sprinkle clear water on you. Your filth will be washed away

The baptism that was anointed. You are marked by your faith

Then a flower watched a dog urinate on a tree. It had marked its place

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 36, Ezekiel 36:20, Ezekiel 36:22, Ezekiel 36:3, Ezekiel 36:1-2, Ezekiel 36:5, Ezekiel 36:6-7, Ezekiel 36:9, Ezekiel 35:17, Ezekiel 36:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 37 – Saving God’s Face – Waiting to be Raped again by an Undead Army

Then a flower asked herself why she let men film her having sex as a child. Cold

They didn’t even tell her. They just set up a camera. They had control

The tears and sadness to look back and see the men taking advantage of. The childhood they stole

(Ezek. 37:10) God brought men back to life. A great army to kill and rape other souls

(Ezek. 37:1-3) God took Ezekiel to a valley of bones and asked him if bones can come alive

This flower asks God, “Does this great undead army come back with the memory of their skills? The eye”

(Ezek. 37:5) God said, “I am going to put the breath back into the army. They will come back to life”

(1 Sam. 15:3) Then a flower asked God, “Will women, children, and virgins be raped and killed tonight?”

(Ezek. 37:8) I watched all the muscles and flesh cover the bones

(Ezek. 37:7) The bodies came together as a complete skeleton

(Ezek. 37:9) The four winds from the four corners of the earth breathed into them. The form

(Ezek. 37:10) This flower wonders why God in his embarrassment needed to create a great army storm?

(Ezek. 37:11) They are saying that the Israel God is so stupid to kill off his own nation

(Ezek. 37:12) God will now fix his mistake by opening the graves up of the Israelites. Fake exaltation

(Ezek. 37:13-14) You will know I am God again. I will pour out my Spirit without hesitation

(Ezek. 37:14) I will return you home to your abundant land. It sounds like a lovely representation

(Ezek. 37:15-16) Take pieces of wood and mark all the tribes like Ephraim and others

(Ezek. 37:19) I will take Ephraim and the northern tribes and join the tribes together like brothers

The flowers see a desperate attempt to build up the numbers

(Ezek. 37:22-27) I will unify them into one nation. One king. One Temple forever. David slumbers

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 37, Ezekiel 37:10, Ezekiel 37:1-3, Ezekiel 37:5, 1 Samuel 15:3, Ezekiel 37:8, Ezekiel 37:7, Ezekiel 37:9, Ezekiel 37:11, Ezekiel 37:12, Ezekiel 37:13-14, Ezekiel 37:14, Ezekiel 37:15-16, Ezekiel 37:19, Ezekiel 37:22-27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 38 – Was Jesus a Child Rapist? This Flowers Gangrape

Then a flower was beaten and brutally raped by three men. Muscles had to be removed from her rectum
The internal damage done by one man who wore the cross of Jesus. He was a teacher of young children
(Ezek. 38:10) Evil thoughts will come to your mind and you will devise wicked schemes. The hidden
The cross bearer of Christ put on his pants and zipped up his fly over my face. Bitch! You have been ridden!

(Mark 10:13-16) People were bringing little children to Jesus so he could touch and lay hands on them

(Mark 10:13-16) The disciples rebuked the children. It didn't seem right. What was happening?

Then a flower heard a Muslim say, "We are suspicious of Jesus. He never married. The banqueting"

(John 2:1-11) The wine is all gone! The mother of Jesus demanded more booze for the celebrating

Dionysus's mother Semele was mortal like the mother of Jesus. Dionysus made wine

Zeus and Jesus have similar names. The child rapist drove around the streets confusing my mind

It was dark. Two men were waiting at his place. I should have saw the signs

(Mark 10:13-16) Let the little children come to me. Don't hinder them. They are mine

(Ezek. 38:1-4) God said, "Give a message to Gog that I am his enemy. I will put hooks in his jaw"

You are worthless! You are nothing! You're just a whore!

This flower asked the rapist, "Why do you wear a crucifix around your neck? What's it for?"

His shocked face looked like I had just revealed his true form

(Ezek. 38:14-16) You will attack my people of Israel. You will come from the north

Then I heard a flower say, "If Jesus is a man, he should have experienced it all"

(Ezek. 38:22-23) In my angriness I will terrorize. My name will be known all around the world

Jesus was an old man in Biblical times. Did he like young boys? Or prefer young girls?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 38, Ezekiel 38:10, Mark 10:13-16, John 2:1-11, Ezekiel 38:1-4, Ezekiel 38:14-16, Ezekiel 38:22-23, **Jesus is a Lying Rapist!** Page 779, **Jesus the Angel of Light** Page 588, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 39 – Jesus is a Lying Rapist! If Jesus is God, then he Raped and Killed!

Then this flower danced so hard she lost her soul. Life had eaten her spirit
The incest and all the child abuse had devoured her. Some days she was not with it
The hundreds of suicide attempts. The evolving doors of the psychiatric limits
This flower bloomed for herself. Released from God in his vindictiveness

(Ezek. 39:1-3) God will leave Gog helpless. Don't worry. Get used to it
(Ezek. 39:4) You and your army will die on the mountains. The pit
(Ezek. 39:6) I will rain down fire on Magog. The blood will run wild. It won't quit
(Ezek. 39:7) This way my name will be known. I am God. I am a violent dimwit

Then a flower went back in time and kissed the lips of Jesus. The taste of a lying rapist
(Num. 31:32-40) If Jesus is God, then Jesus raped the virgins and committed murder and death
(Num. 31:40) God or Jesus received thirty-two virgins. You are both complicit in rape-war-sex
(Mark 10:18) Jesus said, "Why do you call me good? I am not good!" Finally, some honesty. I am impressed

(1 Tim. 2:7) Paul said, "Seriously I wouldn't lie to you. I am now an Apostle. I am higher than you"
(1 Tim. 2:7) I will tell the Gentiles what to do
(Ezek. 39:11) I will make a vast graveyard for Gog. They are spew
(Ezek. 39:17-19) The wild animals will eat their flesh and drink their blood. God Bless You

(Ezek. 39:19) Gorge on their flesh until you are gluttoned. Drink their blood until you are drunk!
Then a flower heard a vampire say, "Even I have limits. This God and Jesus stink like skunks!"
(Ezek. 39:23) The nations will now know why I sent Israel away into exile. Their punishment
This flower danced in a frenzy and screamed at God and Jesus to get love!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 39, Ezekiel 39:1-3, Ezekiel 39:4, Ezekiel 39:6, Ezekiel 39:7, Numbers 31:32-40, Numbers 31:40, Mark 10:18, 1 Timothy 2:7, Ezekiel 39:11, Ezekiel 39:17-19, Ezekiel 39:19, Ezekiel 39:23, **Jesus Christ Stole, Murdered, and Deceived** page 826, **Was Jesus a Child Rapist?** Page 778, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 40 – I Spit in God’s Face! The Vision of the Bronze Man – Animal Soul

Then a flower walked naked into the holy Temple of God and spat in God’s face

This flower told God, “You are a disgrace!”

(Ezek. 40:1-3) I had a vision of a man who had a bronze face

(Ezek. 40:1-3) He held a linen measuring cord and a measuring rod. Hell raised

(2 Sam. 8:2) He made them lie down on the ground and used a rope to measure the men

(2 Sam. 8:2) Those who were measured within two ropes were killed. The others became slaves. David

Then a flower stood under the bronze statue of George Washington

The first U.S President to start the new earth on slavery. Not promising

Then I saw a new earth that was made in flowers. The Flowers Offerings

(Rev. 11:1-2) Take a measuring rod and measure the temple, altar, and worshippers. Honoring

(Rev. 11:1-2) Exclude the outside as it belongs to the gentiles. The Jewish hoard now roaming

Then a flower saw the gentiles try and re-make the Jews into gentiles. The erratic strobing

(Ezek. 40:22) There were seven steps that ascended. Palm tree decorations that cooled the mind

(Ezek. 40:31) There were eight steps that ascended. The measurement for the new temple area you can find

Then a flower noticed that stairs can be reversed to descend. The movement of time

The pursuit of knowledge is eternal. Open up the dimensions of your curious mind

(Ezek. 40:38) A door led to where the animals were slaughtered and killed

(Ezek. 40:42) On the tables were butchering knives and other implements that gave you the chills

(Ezek. 40:46) Beside the south inner gate the priests were in charge of the altar. Their holy will

Animals are not just a physical organism. Animals have consciousness. They have souls that feel

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 40, Ezekiel 40:1-3, 2 Samuel 8:2, Revelation 11:1-2, Ezekiel 40:22, Ezekiel 40:31, Ezekiel 40:38, Ezekiel 40:42, Ezekiel 40:46, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 41 – Who are the Two Beasts? Unspeakable Evil!

Then a flower was able to flower her consciousness and complexity of her mind
Deeper and deeper her experiences were reshaped and did embody beyond her time
(Ezek. 41:1) Then a man brought me into the sanctuary in spirit. The Temple was mine
(Rev. 13:15-18) Opening a spirit vortex doorway the beast was not a beast. It was kind

Then a flower saw how man had re-written lies and reversed the positions of truths
(Rev. 13:15-18) Jesus is the beast that gives life to a greater beast that is God. You are being used
The depravity and destruction of God and Jesus has been violent murderous abuse
(1 Sam. 15:3) God said, “Kill all the babies, infants, children, men and women too!”

The flowers ask you, “Would you have ripped a baby from its mother’s arms and killed it?”
What sort of divine violence are you following? Can you be honest about it?
(Psalm 137:9) God said, “Happy is the one who bashes the babies against the rocks, bliss”
Who is truly the two beasts?

Who are you that you would obey God and commit acts of rape, violence, slavery, and murder?
Imagine if you existed in these ancient times and you had to hurt her?
(Gen. 22:2) God said, “Go kill your son. Sacrifice dressed up as murder”
(Gen. 22:9-10) Abraham took his son hostage, tied him up and reached for a knife. Emotional rollercoaster

What sort of God doesn’t understand that killing people and acts of violence hurt people?
(Ezek. 41:23) The Most Holy Sanctuary had double swinging doors. A place of pure evil!
(Num. 13:27-28) God said, “I am giving you this land, but you must take it from the Anak people”
(Ex. 20:15) The Beast God, broke his own commandment. Thou shall not steal. Two-faced evil

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 41, Ezekiel 41:1, Revelation 13:15-18, 1 Samuel 15:3, Psalm 137:9, Genesis 22:2, Genesis 22:9-10, Ezekiel 41:23, Numbers 13:27-28, Exodus 20:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ezekiel 42 – Flowering Gender Consciousness – Making Rape Holy – Eating Rape

Then a flower was told that she was trans, but she identified as female. How to understand?

Then she thought maybe she should identify as three-spirits. Male, female, and Spirit. Words that fan

The complexity and hidden essence of nature that illuminates in every being. We evolve the humanly plan

The flowers constantly grow. They are deepened in gender fluidity and gender consciousness that expands

(Ezek. 42:1) Then a man led me away to be raped in God's Holy Temple. The rape offering gest

(Ezek. 42:13) Men needed grain, sin, and guilt offerings to alleviate their suffering. God neatly dressed

God sat and watched my rape. Masturbating, God groaned and grunted like a pig. God was blessed

The suffering made God so horny he transformed into a woman, and she became sensually wet

(Ezek. 42:10) On the side of the Temple there were two rooms. No woman had been raped in there yet

(Ezek. 42:13) Some men needed no sin offering because they had no shame or regret

The contentment in accepting who you are without the feeling of fear or resentment

God gave men a way to appease their primal nature. All they had to do was kill an animal. Have penance

(Ezek. 42:13) The priest's and God will eat the most holy sacrifice rape offerings. Eating rape sin

Then a flower saw a man laugh and wash away the rape he had just done with a holy bribe of sacrificing

(Ezek. 42:14) The priests wore special clothes to give it all credence. The holy rape offerings

Then ancient flowers of the past asked God, "How did all our rapes taste? Did it get your blood flowing?"

(Ezek. 42:18) The area was separated from what was holy. The division of truth

That there could not be the unification of Godliness and holiness. God toying with humanity as he abused

The avarice collection of humanity that God needed to hurt and abuse

This flower had a dream that God was brutally raped and attacked too

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 42, Ezekiel 42:1, Ezekiel 42:13, Ezekiel 42:10, Ezekiel 42:14, Ezekiel 42:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 43 – Know Thyself – The Flowers Oracle – God’s Separation

Then a flower listened to her Neurologist speak into his digital voice recorder. Her referral sent
That she probably got Parkinson’s disease through all her drug abuse. The hurt that was never meant
This flower was so grateful for all the help that the Neurologist was giving her. The words did torment
I am worthless! I am junkie! I am alcoholic! I am fucked up! I am unbalanced!

Maybe it was wrong to assume that he was a man? Maybe he identified as something else?
I cried into the arms of a trans Doctor whose life had been the opposite of my hell
She came from a loving and supporting family. Well educated. She made something of herself
She was in a loving relationship. Had children. Lived in a beautiful and loving house

(Ezek. 43:1) Suddenly a man dragged me through the east gate. How much more of this could I take?
The trans Doctor said, “Don’t give up. You can change the world with one kiss. Embrace your fate”
Stop resisting the inner voice of this Being that wants to communicate with you. That has something to say
It sounds like this Being has protected you and loved you. Embrace a loving and kind way

(Ezek. 43:2) Swiftly God did appear. The rush of water. The landscape shone with his glory
(Ezek. 43:3) The vision I had was translucently pulsating. The holy mushroom flower story
(Ezek. 43:7) The Israel God will live among the people of Israel forever. Holy territory
(Ezek. 43:20) You will sprinkle blood on the four horns. Violence of the stormy

Then a flower spiritually astral travelled to the Oracle of Delphi and read the words, “Know thyself”
The process of understanding yourself and understanding your gifts. Your shadow self. The spell
To drift through enlightened consciousness. You can be happy, content, humble, and be grateful for yourself
(Ezek. 43:12) God built a Temple to separate himself

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 43, Ezekiel 43:1, Ezekiel 43:2, Ezekiel 43:3, Ezekiel 43:7, Ezekiel
43:20, Ezekiel 43:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 44 – Removing the Patriarchy - The Flowers Sprit Operation – The Being

Then a flower saw the labels that boxed us in. They defined the static

Removing gender all together redefines the patriarchy traffic

(Ezek. 44:1) God was presenting his Temple again. The mandatory

This flower had electrotherapy during her surgery

The doctors said, “This is strange. You no longer have heart regurgitation”

Monitored for 10 years it has just vanished. Miracles can be uncertain

The Beings appeared in my room and performed an operation

My body went cold. The shaking terror sensation

(Ezek. 44:6) You are to take note of the Temple exits and entrances

A kind voice spoke into my mind, “We are not here to hurt you” The expectations

A larger being that hid its form, kept me paralyzed. The hypnotized sensations

Tiny yellow creatures moved like gold fire. The changing intellectual representations

(Ezek. 44:9) If they are not circumcised, they must not come into my Temple. I am static

The female energy Being said, “Different species are open to all intelligences. The universe is magic”

Three long objects like fingers slid into my chest. Two dimensions. Spirit operation. It sounds crazy

The Being said, “We have changed your fate many times. The amazing!”

This flower stood at her front door with her friends. It would not open. Trapped

Then when it finally opened, we all just missed out on a head-on car accident

Everyone said that it was their guardian angel or God. I felt the presence of the Beings magnificence

How do you thank someone who has never given up you? I thank-you in all your sparkling brilliance

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 44, Ezekiel 44:1, Ezekiel 44:6, Ezekiel 44:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 45 – The Journey to the Great Prophetess – The Being’s Gift

Then a flower finally found her sobriety and re-read her journals of the Beings and asked for contact
The Being had been telling her to write one poem for the Great Prophetess over many years. The contract
This flower wrote the religious poem of ‘Adam and Eve,’ but the Being said, “Nice, but it’s not that”
The Being took out her eyes and placed them into the flowers eyes and said, “Try that”

(Ezek. 45:18) God said, “Sacrifice a bull to purify my Temple. To make it perfect.” Blood oath
(Ezek. 45:19) The priests will take the slaughtered animal’s blood and place it on the Temples doorposts
This flower saw that to drip God’s Temple in the violence of blood displays a portrait of God. It shows
Why would you think that killing lifeforms and painting your Temple with their blood is the way to go?

Then this flower wrote the next poem for the Great Prophetess and the Being said, “Yes its close”
This flower wrote the poem ‘The Fall of Man’ and the Being said, “Give it to her as a gift of hope”
But this flower said, “How can someone like me give your gift? I am nobody! A crushed rose”
This flower didn’t give the Beings eyes back. She thought that she could make a greater gift. To know

(Ezek. 45:1) When you divide up the land among the tribes of Israel set a portion for God
(Psalm 24:1) God already owns all the land. Why would a portion bring a slither of hope?
This flower was able to see through man’s made-up religion that helped him cope
The Being said, “I want to thank her for all that she has done. All that she will do. We have seen her grow”

(Ezek. 45:9) Tell the princes and kings to stop their corruption. Expelling people from their homes
Then a flower had seven visions of the Great Prophetess made in flowers that revealed love and hope
The sense of humility, humbleness, and gratitude grew in being a service to others. Kindness grows
The Being said, “There has to be a better ending to this world.” The rebel Being dipped in her toes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 45, Ezekiel 45:18, Ezekiel 45:19, Ezekiel 45:1, Psalm 24:1, Ezekiel 45:9, Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 46 – Finding The Great Prophetess – Finding Myself

Then a flower wanted to understand what was happening to her. Why did she resist?

People told her it was the drugs, the alcohol or the echoes of television. It was all in her head. Her craziness

People who had the gift of sight would walk up to her and tell her, “Don’t you dare do it!” The haziness

This flower had no idea what they were talking about. But now she does. The long drift of loneliness

(Ezek. 46:19) I was taken in a vision into the alien Being where she was seated at a table

She had a 5-point star shaped body while the male energy in front of her had 9. Had 4 legs that were able

He was ripping off flesh from his live food. He fed it back to the creature. He fed its ear shaped tail

The dying little creature that was being eaten had its eye ripped out. Fed back to it by the male. Cannibal

(Ezek. 46:17) If the alien prince gives a gift to one of his servants, it must be given back at a certain year

Would the small eaten creature regenerate or was it been brutally treated like an experiment without tears

The female Being wanted something from it. But the male Energy Being refused to psychically hear

This flower felt intense sadness as if she was bereaved by the loss of the female Beings biological sphere

(Ezek. 46:21) I was taken to an enclosure room where the Being said, “You must betray me”

I felt 100 worlds fall upon me. This flower didn’t want to, so the Being vanished and left me be

I left the meticulously empty room and out of the room the floor felt like a tongue. I fell unconsciously

(Ezek. 46:20) God said, “Avoid transmitting holiness to the people. Keep us all separately”

(Ezek. 46:1) Celebrate the new witches Sabbath moon. This flower was visited by a deceased earth witch

This witch, who had her witch’s shop burnt down by Christians warned me many years ago to not do this

She said, “This Being had been planning this for 1,000 years” You have rare and strange genetics

She said, “This Being had stolen powerful and restricted souls. Moved them around. The prophetic”

Dedicated and inspired by K. Kulkens, God, Ezekiel 46, Ezekiel. 46:19, Ezekiel 46:17, Ezekiel 46:21, Ezekiel 46:20, Ezekiel 46:1, Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 47 – Overthrowing a Temple – The Flowers Westall U.F.O

(Ezek. 47:1) Then a Christian man dragged me into God's Temple. The river stream underneath flowed

(John 2:21) The Temple of God was now supposed to be Jesus? Where did the river stream go?

(Ezek. 47:5) It was deep enough to swim. They measured God's Temple river stream flow

Then a flower went on a journey that carried her to the Westall, Australia, U.F.O

When this flower went to the area known as 'The Grange' she felt a strange presence

A room with a door was open that had electrical equipment. The warm day was omnipresent

Passing the room, the man in there quietly closed the door trying not to attract our essence

An area was fenced off. We walked around it. It was open to the public. The suspense

(Ezek. 47:6) Have you been watching? Was it just a man? Or was it the government?

When we came back, the police were waiting for us. A tinted vehicle appeared. The discernment

This flower's friend asked, "Why would a man be monitoring a small block of land?" The amazement

This flower replied, "Maybe they are waiting for the U.F.O to come back? The estrangement"

(Ezek. 47:8) The Dead Sea will become pure again. Life will grow in it and all around it

(Ezek. 47:9) There will be swarms of life wherever this Godly river stream flows. Abound by it

The police asked this flower why they were there. This flower was honest

This flower said, "We are here to look at the U.F.O site." Showed her mobile phone." The bite

The police didn't even take our details. She said, "The call out was strange"

But she would not go into it. Told us to enjoy our day out and said we could remain

Then my friend asked me for the Being's name

This flower responded, "I don't remember. She never gave it. Maybe they don't have any. I won't maim!"

Dedicated and inspired by Westall U.F.O (Before the UFO park was built), W. Shortland, God, Ezekiel 47, Ezekiel 47:1, John 2:21, Ezekiel 47:5, Ezekiel 47:6, Ezekiel 47:8, Ezekiel 47:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Ezekiel 48 – The Flowers Ancient Alien Science of Spirituality

Then a flower asked the Being, “Do you have a religion? Do you believe? Do you connect?”

The Being replied, “You’re trying to understand religion from an anthropological context”

We can build universes, galaxies and make worlds that hold our toxic chemicals. We can resurrect

You must give all this information to the Great Prophetess

(Ezek. 48:1-2) This is the list of tribes of Israel and the territory it is to receive. The division of the land

Then a flower asked, “If God can create worlds why wouldn’t he have made a better plan?”

(Num. 13:1-2) God said to Moses, “I am giving the Israelites the land of Canaan”

(Num. 13:27-29) There are many people living there. How can we conquer the people and take their land?

Then a flower asked the Being, “Why is it important that some people don’t want to believe?”

The Being replied, “Some people need to believe that there is no religion to remove their accountability”

The Being said, “But there is a bigger picture. There is accountability in the science of spirituality”

The Being said, “The spiritual consciousness continuity reflects the individual’s humanity”

(Ezek. 48:29) These land allotments will be set aside for each tribe’s exclusive possession

(Ezek. 48:14) None of the land of the Levites may ever be sold. It belongs to God. The regression

Then a flower realized the gravity that some souls had been stolen to fulfil a prophetic alien expression

But if we were made by the Beings, then we are the creative human alien to enhance intellectualization

Fulfilling a need to expand intellectual consciousness. Re-learning from a distance

The assumption that the Beings are still learning and wanting to grow without war or resistance

Using multiple forms of creatures. It’s what humans already try to do. The experiments

Wouldn’t it be nice to experience the forming of cultures? Or is it selfish arrogance?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ezekiel 48, Ezekiel 48:1-2, Numbers 13:1-2, Numbers 13:27-29, Ezekiel 48:29, Ezekiel 48:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel

The Book of Daniel is about end times predictions. But which end time predictions is the Book of Daniel talking about? The exile of the Jews to Babylon? Or the end of the world? Or both? Whatever the case there is an issue with why the dates conflict with what God says? Religious people go as far as to try and justify and re-do the math of Daniel. Some even go as far as to insert Jesus as the archangel Michael. If it was meant to say Jesus was the archangel Michael, it clearly would have said it. Constantly I was asked to read 'The Bible' from an organization's authority. I am glad I didn't!

<i>Jeremiah 25:11</i>	God said, "Jerusalem will become a wasteland. The exile will last seventy-years."
<i>Daniel 9:24-25</i>	God now says, "It will be now much more than seventy-years."
<i>Numbers 23:19</i>	God is not human, that he should lie, not a human being, that he should change his mind.

This Book of Daniel also gives information to why Jesus had to keep a silent distance on the issue of slavery. If Jesus is God, then God was for slavery. God made the regulations for buying and selling slaves. How can you deny who you are? Or what you did?

<i>Leviticus 25:44</i>	God said, "You may buy slaves from the nations around you, and you can give slaves as property in your Will for people to inherit."
<i>Matthew 5:17</i>	Jesus said, "I have not come to abolish the laws like slavery."

If Jesus did abolish the laws of slavery, he would be changing his mind and apparently God does not change his mind. If Jesus did abolish slavery, he would be denying his divinity. Jesus stayed silent on slavery.

<i>Numbers 23:19</i>	God is not human, that he should lie, not a human being, that he should change his mind.

Table of Contents:

Daniel 1 – Jesus Killed Abraham Lincoln – Hate Groups – The Return of the Slaves	Page 791
Daniel 2 – The Statue - The Flowers Social, Cultural, Biological, Construction of Gender	Page 792
Daniel 3 – Justifying Evil – How do you know if your free will has been stolen by God?	Page 793
Daniel 4 – Their all Laughing at You Carrie! Your Mind is Now of a Cow	Page 794
Daniel 5 – The Flowers Spiritual Evolution – Daniel the Hypocrite	Page 795
Daniel 6 – Hidden Flower Dimensions Inside of You – Re-using Old Storylines	Page 796
Daniel 7 – Daniel’s Vision of Four Beasts – God’s Addiction to War and Blood	Page 797
Daniel 8 – The Alien-Human Resistance – The End – The Flowers Side	Page 798
Daniel 9 - The Great Grimoire of the Ancients – God’s Mistakes Revealed	Page 799
Daniel 10 – The Book of Truth – The Trans Alien Man	Page 800
Daniel 11 – The Letter ‘A’ - The Desecration of God’s Holy Temple	Page 801
Daniel 12 – The Time of the End – Firebombed! The Cheap Price	Page 802

Daniel 1 – Jesus Killed Abraham Lincoln – Hate Groups – The Return of the Slaves

Then a flower contacted religious hate groups online who prayed for death and designer handbags

These religious hate groups said, “Death to blacks, Jews, and fags!”

They claimed their descendants prayed for Abraham Lincoln to be killed in their prayers

(Matt. 18:20) Where there are two or three gathered in the name of Jesus, he will take good care

(Dan. 1:1-2) God gave permission for Babylon to take Jerusalem and take the objects from the Temple

Some of the hate groups still pray for the return of slavery. They claim Jesus isn’t judgmental

(Matt. 5:17) Jesus said, “I have not come to abolish the laws like slavery.” That would be detrimental

These laws were made by God and the prophets. How can I deny myself if I am God? It would be mental!

(Lev. 25:44) God said, “You may buy slaves from the nations around you.” The slave markets sell

(Dan. 1:3-4) Bring back good-looking men from the Israelite noble houses. Captives from the Babylon hell

(Dan. 1:7) Four royal men that were called into the king’s service was Daniel, Hananiah, Azariah, Mishael

(Dan. 1:8) Daniel asked the chief of staff, “Can you give me permission to not eat this food?” Evil dwells

(Dan. 1:12) Daniel said, “Please test this new diet on the four of us with just vegetables”

(Dan. 1:15) The chief of staff tested them, and they looked healthier than the other men. He could tell

This flower’s curiosity of religion tried to understand why people behaved like they were entitled

How they justified evil? How they justified slaves? It was all in their religious books made from hell

This flower read their religious books over and over. She understood where the hate and evil dwelled

These religious books gave the person the self-righteous permission to do unspeakable evil that swelled

(Dan. 1:17) God gave special abilities to all the men. Daniel could interpret dreams, visions, and help

(Dan 1:20) The Babylon king found the four Israelite men better than all his magicians. Enchanters spell

Dedicated and inspired by Harriet Tubman, God, Daniel 1, Matthew 18:20, Daniel 1:1-2, Matthew 5:17, Leviticus 25:44, Daniel 1:3-4, Daniel 1:7, Daniel 1:8, Daniel 1:12, Daniel 1:15, Daniel 1:17, Daniel 1:20, **Abraham Lincoln’s Assassination** page 909, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 2 – The Statue - The Flowers Social, Cultural, Biological, Construction of Gender

(Dan. 2:1) King Nebuchadnezzar had a disturbing dream that made him unable to sleep

This flower was told by a hate preacher, “Biology limits the gender of the identity. It sounded bleak”

A trans doctor told her, “There are mutations in genes. Nature is unpredictable. Biology dreams”

Then I saw a hermaphrodite and people who had missing chromosomes. Nature is not static. It breathes

(Dan. 2:5) The king said, “I will kill you if you do not tell me what my dream means?”

Then a flower saw that culture nurtured and confined gender. It characterized and steered

But if you had the chance, wouldn't you want to experience all genders? Genderqueer?

(Dan. 2:10) The astrologers told the king of Babylon that no one could understand his dream sphere

(Dan. 2:12) The king was furious and ordered the execution of all the wise ones that couldn't hear

(Dan. 2:16) Daniel went at once to the king and asked for more time, to understand without fear

(Dan. 2:4) The astrologers spoke in different languages like Aramaic and others. Languages of the seers

This flower swam in languages that revealed its secrets in sacred words. Flowering listening ears

(Dan. 2:21) Daniel said, “God gives knowledge to the wise. God controls the events”

Then the trans doctor said, “Men can have XX chromosomes and women can have XY. Nature reinvents”

Men can have XY chromosomes. Women can have XX. Liberate yourself from biology! It is your moment!

(Dan. 2:31-34) In the vision the king saw a statue of gold, silver, bronze, iron, and clay. Man's static mess

The statue of the man represented the ages from the beginning, Rome, Greece, Persia, and Babylon

(Dan. 2:35) All their kingdoms will be destroyed. The clay was weak. Destroyed by a rock at the bottom

(Dan. 2:35) One Spirit. One kingdom came from the fallen statue. The world became the flowers mountain

(Dan 2:48) (Gen. 41:41) Be open to change. Daniel like Joseph was given a high position. Babylon

Dedicated and inspired by Audre Lorde, Marsha P. Johnson, C. Shortland, W. Shortland, God, Daniel 2, Daniel 2:1, Daniel 2:5, Daniel 2:10, Daniel 2:12, Daniel 2:16, Daniel 2:4, Daniel 2:21, Daniel 2:31-34, Daniel 2:35, Daniel 2:48, Genesis 41:41, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 3 – Justifying Evil – How do you know if your free will has been stolen by God?

(Acts 8:30-31) Philip ran up to a man and asked, “Do you know what you are reading? I can help”

(Acts 8:30-31) The man replied, “How can I understand what this religion is unless someone tells?”

Then a flower heard a man justify the wars, rape, slavery, suffering, abuse. The re-shaping of hell
Justifying the violence of God, Jesus, and the man. Apparently, this is love and guidance reaching out

(Ex. 9:12) (Ex. 12:29) God took away the free will of Pharaoh by hardening his heart to kill the first born

The flowers see that God could not achieve his needs, so he changed the person's brain form

Moving the chess pieces around the board. If you can do it, so can the Beings. Game on!

(Dan. 3:1-5) Nebuchadnezzar made a gold statue. People had to bow and pray to the sound like a Muslim

(Dan. 3:5) When you hear the sound playing, bow down to the ground and pray to the gold statue

(Dan. 3:11) Those who refuse to bow and pray will be thrown into the hot furnace. They will be through!

The flowers see how God inspired all the Abrahamic faiths to have slaves. That's all we are to you

The Jews, Christians, and Muslims bought and sold slaves. Echoes of history's horrors inside of all of you!

(Dan. 3:12) Some of the astrologers reported that the Jews were paying no attention to the statue

(Dan. 3:13-15) Nebuchadnezzar went into a rage and gave them one last chance to

(Dan. 3:16) But Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah refused. Their god would protect them. See them through

(Dan. 3:18) We will never serve your Babylonian gods or bow down and worship a gold statue!

(Dan. 3:19-22) Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah were thrown into the furnace. Soldiers died

(Dan. 3:25) Look! There are four men walking around the fire. One looks like a god. They are alive!

(Dan. 3:29) Nebuchadnezzar said, “If anyone talks bad about the Israelite God they will die!”

(Dan. 3:30) The three men thrown into the furnace were promoted and lived. God knows why

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 3, Acts 8:30-31, Exodus 9:12, Exodus 12:29, Daniel 3:1-5, Daniel 3:5, Daniel 3:11, Daniel 3:12, Daniel 3:13-15, Daniel 3:16, Daniel 3:18, Daniel 3:19-22, Daniel 3:25, Daniel 3:29, Daniel 3:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 4 – Their all Laughing at You Carrie! Your Mind is Now of a Cow

(Matt. 7:7) Ask and you shall be given. Seek and you will find. Knock and a door will open

(Dan. 4:33) King Nebuchadnezzar was grazing like a cow. Eating grass. His hair long. His nails broken

Jesus Christ never wrote any books. The victors of history re-write what might have never been spoken

This flower wonders how much power is given to the writer? The intent they want? The unspoken

(Ezek. 4:12) Use human shit for fuel to cook your food in front of the people. Would you obey?

Would you cook your food in your own shit? What are the religious writers trying to say?

This flower thinks the religious writers of holy scriptures are all laughing at you! They laugh away

(Dan. 4:1-2) Nebuchadnezzar wanted all the nations to know how much God had done for him today

(Dan. 4:33) Nebuchadnezzar was turned into a mad cow that ate grass like a cow

The flowers danced naked around Nebuchadnezzar and said, “Well lucky it wasn’t a sow”

(Dan. 4:10) Nebuchadnezzar had a dream of a great magnificent tree being cut down

(Dan. 4:22) Daniel said, “You are that tree. Your power reaches up to heaven. God frowns”

(Dan. 4:15) God says to leave the stump in the ground but he will live like the wild animals

(Dan. 4:16) God says he will now have the mind of an animal. Mind twisted to a manacle

The flowers think you must be having fun God when you remove the mind. The tyrannical

(Dan. 4:25) You will be driven out by human society to become a cow. The fantastical

(Dan. 4:34) Nebuchadnezzar’s sanity returned. He was no longer a cow. He came back to the throne

(Dan. 4:34) Like nothing had happened. He was back in his kingdom as if nothing had gone on

(Dan. 4:35) All the people of the earth cannot compare to God. They have no idea what is going on

(Dan. 4:37) “I, Nebuchadnezzar state that all these acts are true.” Did you think we might doubt the con?

Dedicated and inspired by the movie Carrie, God, Daniel 4, Matthew 7:7, Daniel 4:33, Ezekiel 4:12, Daniel 4:1-2, Daniel 4:33, Daniel 4:10, Daniel 4:22, Daniel 4:15, Daniel 4:16, Daniel 4:25, Daniel 4:34, Daniel 4:35, Daniel 4:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 5 – The Flowers Spiritual Evolution – Daniel the Hypocrite

Then a flower opened her petals to a self-realization of her spiritual evolution. The climb
The understanding of a greater belief that the universe is growing inside of her. The divine
The liberating sacred knowledge that her star essence and her soul is eternal. It does not die
Then I saw a flower drop and remove her petals. Freeing her consciousness. Souls unified

(Dan. 5:1-4) King Belshazzar of Babylon drank from the cups taken from God's Israelite Temple

(Dan. 5:1-4) The cups were taken by his predecessors king Nebuchadnezzar. The heart trembles

(Dan. 5:1-4) While the nobles and the party drank from the cups, they praised their idols. The detrimental

(Dan. 5:5-7) Suddenly they saw a magical human finger writing on the wall. They called the fortune tellers

(Dan. 5:10-11) The queen mother said, "There is a man in your kingdom who has the wisdom and insight"

(Dan. 5:11) Your predecessor made Daniel chief over the magicians, witches, and people who had the sight

(Dan. 5:12) This man Daniel is filled with divine knowledge and understanding. He is bright

(Dan 5:16) The king told Daniel if he solved the problem, he would be the third highest ruler. Entice

(Dan. 5:17) Daniel said, "Keep your gifts of purple robes, gold chains, and higher positional power"

(Dan. 5:18) Daniel said, "Your Majesty the Israelite God gave your predecessor honor. Nations cowered!"

The flowers see a convenient story in explaining why the Israelites were defeated. Their God off balanced

(Dan. 5:20-21) Our Israelite God turned your king into the mind of a cow for his arrogance

(Dan. 5:25-28) God has sent you a message written: MENE Your days are numbered. You will now die

(Dan. 5:25-28) TEKEL means you have not measured up. PARSIN means your kingdom will divide

(Dan. 5:29) Belshazzar had Daniel dressed in robes, gold chains, and gave him the high position. His delight

(Dan. 5:30-31) Belshazzar was killed that very night. Darius the Mede took over with might

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 5, Daniel 5:1-4, Daniel 5:5-7, Daniel 5:10-11, Daniel 5:11, Daniel 5:12, Daniel 5:16, Daniel 5:17, Daniel 5:18, Daniel 5:20-21, Daniel 5:25-28, Daniel 5:29, Daniel 5:30-31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 6 – Hidden Flower Dimensions Inside of You – Re-using Old Storylines

Then a flower found hidden dimensions within herself. Unlocking the epigenetic doors

The psychic evolution that has been handed down. The human transgenerational DNA within you to explore

Some flowers explore the moon. Others explore the seafloors. Look within yourself for the secret doors

The changing flower can access her innate abilities. The renewal and regeneration of genes that soar

(Dan. 6:1) Darius the Mede divided up the kingdom into 120 provinces. The division

They land was still connected to each other like the human body. It refused to give into fission

This flower went past her blood cells. She connected back to the beginning

(Dan. 6:4) The other administrators were jealous of Daniel, but Daniel worked with precision

(Dan. 6:5) The only way to get Daniel in trouble would be with his religious decisions

(Dan. 6:6-7) The administrators convinced the king to make a new rule with religion

(Dan. 6:7) That for the next 30 days the people could only pray to the king. The God division

(Dan. 6:7) Breaking the law would have you thrown into a den of lions to be eaten

(Dan. 6:10) Daniel prayed 3 times a day facing Jerusalem. Giving thanks to his God

(Dan. 6:11) The officials went to Daniel's house and caught him praying. The uproar!

(Dan. 6:14) Much like Jesus with Pontius Pilate, the king wanted to save Daniel from the law

(Dan. 6:8) Pontius Pilate like the king could not change the law or have it revoked. It was the core

(Dan. 6:16) The king gave orders to have Daniel thrown into the den of lions hoping God would rescue

(Dan. 6:17-23) A stone was placed over the den and removed the next day. Daniel was saved. Lifted up to

(Dan. 6:24) The king then had the administrators, their wives, their children, thrown into the den. Chewed

(Dan. 6:27) God performs miracles and signs. Jesus had to steal the storylines that God had him rescued

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 6, Daniel 6:1, Daniel 6:4, Daniel 6:5, Daniel 6:6-7, Daniel 6:7, Daniel 6:10, Daniel 6:11, Daniel 6:14, Daniel 6:8, Daniel 6:16, Daniel 6:17-23, Daniel 6:24, Daniel 6:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 7 – Daniel’s Vision of Four Beasts – God’s Addiction to War and Blood

(Dan: 7:1) Daniel had disturbing visions within a dream. The disturbing predictability of war
This flower found a blue turban in the river Ganges that flows through India. The Varaha boar
Brilliantly vibrant flowers rained down flowers. The mystical Indian victors defeated demons. The roar!
(Dan: 7:3) Then four huge beasts came up out of the water, each were differently skilled for war

(Dan. 7:4) The first beast was like a lion with wings. Rome held the world with its religious jaws
(Dan. 7:5) The second beast looked like a bear. Russia held the ribs of China, Iran, and North Korea
(Dan. 7:6) The third beast looked like a leopard with wings. The great hissing of Pakistan and Africa
(Dan. 7:7) The fourth beast held the United Nations. The might of America

Then a flower saw four past beasts Babylon, Persia, Greece, and Rome
(Dan. 7:7) The ten horns grew from the consolidated power of the middle east. The Saudi Arabia gold dome
(Dan 7:8) Suddenly another small horn appeared. It tore out three of the horns to make a new home
(Dan. 7:8) This little horn had eyes like a human. It shared its eyes with an entity. It wanted them all gone

(Dan. 7:9) The thrones were put in place as the Ancient One sat down to judge
Would this world end up like all the others? God’s entertainment? Hoping for no love
Watching the grand finale. The purpose justified in the Germanic Hitler of God
(Dan. 7:10) Millions were salivating and ministering around God. They wanted earth to go up!

(Dan. 7:23) The fourth beast will devour whole worlds with the force of love
One woman’s beast is another woman’s humanitarian. God sadism can’t get enough
(Psalm 137:9) Then I saw God blood lusting after the babies that were being smashed against the rocks
(Dan. 7:13) Then I saw someone maybe like the Son of Man trying to help the confused and the lost

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 7, Daniel 7:1, Daniel 7:3, Daniel 7:4, Daniel 7:5, Daniel 7:6, Daniel 7:7, Daniel 7:8, Daniel 7:9, Daniel 7:10, Daniel 7:23, Psalm 137:9, Daniel 7:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 8 – The Alien-Human Resistance – The End – The Flowers Side

(Dan. 8:17) Gabriel told the terrified Daniel, “These events are related to the end”

The flowers see that the end is open to an interpretation that continually bends

(Dan. 8:1) Daniel saw another vision following the one that came to him in a dream

(Dan. 8:3) Daniel saw a ram with two long horns standing by a river stream

(Dan. 8:3-4) One horn was longer than the other horn. The ram butted in three directions

(Dan. 8:4) The ram did as he pleased. No one could stand against him. Evil intentions

(Dan. 8:20) Gabriel said, “The two-horned ram represents Media and Persia.” The representations

(Dan. 8:19) What you have seen represents the end of time. The constant warring nations

(Dan. 8:5) Then I saw a male goat from the west. He ran so fast. His feet didn’t touch the ground

(Psalm 8:5-8) This flower was transported in flight to wash the sacred blood off from the holy ground

(Dan. 8:5-6) This goat had one large horn between its eyes. It charged at the ram

(Dan. 8:7-8) Breaking the ram’s horns. No one could rescue the ram from the goat. The blood of man

(Dan. 8:8-9) The power of the goat grew. Its horn was broken off and a small prominent horn grew

(Dan. 8:8) The goat’s horn grew four horns pointing to the four directions of the earth. Facing you

(Dan. 8:21) The shaggy male goat represents the king of Greece. The large horn is the Greek Empire too

This flower can use ‘The Bible’ like Tarot cards. You can apply the meanings to today. Where is the ewe?

(Dan. 8:10) The goat’s power will attack the heavenly army. Attacking God’s army of killers and evil brutes

(Dan. 8:11) The Being said, “Let’s take them all out! Kill the Commander! You know you want to!”

(Dan. 8:10) Many heavenly Beings and stars will be killed. Thrown down. Trampled

(Dan. 8:25) The goat will take on alien power but be broken, but the alien-human resistance will be ample

Dedicated and inspired by The Handmaid's Tale, God, Daniel 8, Daniel 8:17, Daniel 8:1, Daniel 8:3, Daniel 8:3-4, Daniel 8:4, Daniel 8:20, Daniels 8:19, Daniel 8:5, Psalm 8:5-8, Daniel 8:5-6, Daniel 8:7-8, Daniel 8:8-9, Daniel 8:8, Daniel 8:21, Daniel 8:10, Daniel 8:11, Daniel 8:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 9 - The Great Grimoire of the Ancients – God’s Mistakes Revealed

Then a flower prophetess stole ‘The Great Grimoire of the Ancients’ from a wealthy Mason client

The sacred mystical language of the Alien Giants

This flower sacrificed herself as the offering. She called out to the Being’s. She was reliant

She conjured and used all the energies of the ancient rapes, murders, violence, and slaves. Defiance!

(Rev. 12:7-9) I Command You! I Unbind You and Release the Dragon and his Angels. Let us start!

I Summon You! Ego te voco! Te convoco! Ti chiamo! I Release you into my Spirit Heart!

(Rev. 12:9) I am your conduit! Show me your war in heaven! Show me why it all fell apart!

Then a flower heard a voice laugh, “Look! A whore who is trying to use religion as light and dark art”

It licked its hot tongue in this flowers ear and said, “You are nothing! But I can change who you are”

(Rev. 12:9) She fell to the ceiling and fell through the flames of fire and fell back down like a star

(Dan. 9:2) (Jer. 25:11) Daniel read the words of God. Jerusalem will be exiled for seventy-years. Not far

(Dan. 9:24-25) God now says, “It will be more than seventy-years. None of it adds up. Bizarre!”

(1 John 3:32) The Being whispered, “Do you see the hypocrisy and mistakes God makes?”

The Being said, “These humans run around mad trying to force a connection, but their words rape”

(Dan. 9:26) The anointed one will be killed. This must be another savior? Or another wrong date?

(Dan. 9:26) The end will come with a flood and a war. Maybe this was the end times? Everyone is irate?

(Num. 23:19) Then the Being said, “God doesn’t change his mind? Did God make a mistake?”

(Jer. 25:11) God said, “Jerusalem will become a wasteland. The exile will last seventy-years.” The mistake

They hide behind exegetical language. Then I saw a white man whipping a black slave taking out his rage

The Being said, “God is happy watching babies being smashed against rocks. The egomaniac headspace”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 9, Revelation 12:7-9, Revelation 12:9, Daniel 9:2, Jeremiah 25:11, Daniel 9:24-25, 1 John 3:32, Daniel 9:26, Numbers 23:19, Jeremiah 25:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 10 – The Book of Truth – The Trans Alien Man

This flower wandered around this Mason's library while he was passed out drunk

(Dan. 10:21) 'The Book of Truth' called out to her and said, "I can help you away from drugs"

Look in the black drawer for a key and go release 'The Great Grimoire.' Stolen in lust

(Dan. 10:1) Daniel had another vision of the future that involved war and hardship

The Being said, "The purpose of God is to play a role that constantly revolves around war and the unjust"

The Being said, "You don't have to be a psychic to understand that nobody ever measures up"

The Being said, "God constantly mentions wars, famines, diseases, and floods"

The Being said, "Even a drunkard can make the same predictions. Have you had enough?"

(Dan. 10:4-6) On the banks of the river I saw a man with a pure gold waist band. He looked like a gem

This flower wonders how Daniel understood it was pure gold? The assumption

(Dan. 10:6-7) This man's face flashed like lightening and his eyes were like fire crumbling

(Dan. 10:6-7) The man's arms and feet were like bronze and his voice roared. The rumbling

This flower tried and tried to become like everyone else, but her voice was nothing

The rejection, the alcohol, the drugs. The Being offered her something

(Dan. 10:8) This flower was all alone in this world. Pale and weak. The Being's voice was humbling

(Dan. 10:10-12) Your precious. Your request has been heard from heaven. The loving

(Dan. 10:13) The spirit prince of Persia has blocked my way. The archangel Michael is still there

(Dan. 10:16) The one who looked like a man touched my lips and my mouth was awoken to care

(Dan. 10:17) How can someone like me be your servant? I am broken in pieces. I am barely there

(Dan. 10:21) You have been chosen to help. I must return to help fight the kingdom of Persia. The lair

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 10, Daniel 10:21, Daniel 10:1, Daniel 10:4-6, Daniel 10:6-7, Daniel 10:8, Daniel 10:10-12, Daniel 10:13, Daniel 10:16, Daniel 10:17, Daniel 10:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 11 – The Letter ‘A’ - The Desecration of God’s Holy Temple

Then the Being said, “We have been following you and we wanted you named with the letter ‘A’

This flower remembered the fighting of baby names. All Biblical names accept mine. The way

(Dan. 11:2) Three more Persians kings will reign, to be succeeded by a further one who will be more great

This flowers mother tried to have her aborted. Lifting heavy furniture. Drinking. A mothers fate

The witch told her mother this one was meant to be. All the botched abortions

This flower loves her mother! Would have supported her decision to abort! Life hurts you in portions

(Dan. 11:4) At the height of his power, his kingdom will be broken apart. Four distortions

(Dan. 11:4) It will not be ruled by the king’s descendants. Uprooted. Given to others. Proportions

(Dan. 11:6) Alliances will be formed. People’s bodies will be married off to hold power

(Dan. 11:6-7) She was married off, abandoned, but she will gain more ground by using a relative. Tower

(Dan. 11:10) The sons of the king of the north will assemble an army that will rain down like a shower

(Dan. 11:12) The king of the south will execute many thousands of enemies. Rage that doesn’t cower

(Dan. 11:14) Violent men among your own people will want to join the violence and blood war

(Dan. 11:16) The king of the north will seek to destroy Jerusalem. Men volunteered for the call

(Dan. 11:17) Kingdoms surrounding Jerusalem will plot to internally destroy it. They will hit a wall

(Dan. 11:21) A man will rise up when least expected and use his followers to strengthen him. Enthrall

(Dan. 11:25-30) His ego will strike the land of the south, but the land of the west will scare the north off

(Dan. 11:31) His army will take over the Temple fortress and pollute the sanctuary of God

(Dan. 11:31-33) There will be no more sacrifices in the Temple. Teachers will be jailed, killed or robbed

(Dan. 11:31-33) A sacrilegious building will desecrate the Temple. The appointed time is still to come, God

Dedicated and inspired by God, Daniel 11, Daniel 11:2, Daniel 11:4, Daniel 11:6, Daniel 11:6-7, Daniel 11:10, Daniel 11:12, Daniel 11:14, Daniel 11:16, Daniel 11:17, Daniel 11:21, Daniel 11:25-30, Daniel 11:31, Daniel 11:31-33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Daniel 12 – The Time of the End – Firebombed! The Cheap Price

Then this flower and her sister were living in an old run-down mansion that had tennis courts
One night it was firebombed. Windows exploded. Wooden beams came down. Not insured
People were running from everywhere. A naked flower ran out onto the street screaming disturbed
Smoke billowed everywhere as this flowers sister argued inside over ‘The Great Grimoire.’ What to do?

(Dan. 12:1) At the end of time Michael, the archangel will arise and stand over Jerusalem
People were yelling from all sides to save ourselves. Get out and just run from the flames of men
(Dan. 12:5) Daniel saw two others standing on the opposite side of the river. Hate refocuses its attention
It doesn’t matter if we all get out. There still going to hunt us. The firefighters yelled at us. The tension

The street was bustling with people who had escaped the flames. Detectives were questioning people
(Dan. 12:4) God told Daniel, “Keep this prophecy a secret. Seal it up from prying eyes. The evil”
This flower and her sister were separated, but both our stories matched. The predictable
The house mansion was boarded up. Smoke, fire, and the water damage. What the flame found irresistible

(Dan. 12:11-12) There will be 1,290 days and 1,335 days. The end is where people change God’s statement
Jesus becomes Michael. Days become years. How people change the mistakes for their own escapement
These flowers had nowhere to live so they went back into the parts of the home that had been saved
The roof was still on fire! The fire fighters were called back out. The fire still wanted to rage!

I smelt the whiskey on his breath. It wasn’t hard to tell. Some men can’t stop!
‘The Great Grimoire of the Ancients’ was lost, burnt, damaged, or sold back to the god
(Dan. 12:2) Threats of bodies that lie dead and buried may not rise again. The loss
Then I took your blindfold off and was made to re-enact secrets that I never forgot

Dedicated and inspired by R. Moody, God, Daniel 12, Daniel 12:1, Daniel 12:5, Daniel 12:4, Daniel 12:11-12, Daniel 12:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea

The Book of Hosea is about feminists answering God's violent and abusive treatment of women. Gomer is a prostitute that is living on the cold hard streets trying to survive when she is forced to marry Hosea. Israel is compared to Gomer and thus shapes God's violent and abusive behavior towards Israel and women.

Hosea 1:2 God said to Hosea, "Go marry the prostitute, Gomer. Some of her children will be born to you."

The Book of Hosea portrays God as a destructively sadistic evil tyrant that enjoys pain and loving the thrill of pregnant women being ripped open as babies are stomped on into the ground.

Hosea 13:16 God will watch babies and young children be dashed and killed on the ground. Pregnant women will be ripped open by the sword.

Hosea further delves into the relationship that God wants with humanity. God wants humanity to be his slaves. This is further re-enforced in Christian literature of the New Testament. Slaves in the Hebrew Bible or Old Testament are marked with an awl through the ear.

Romans 1:1 This is a letter from Paul, a slave of Christ Jesus.

Romans 1:1 This is a letter from Paul, a servant of Christ Jesus

Ephesians 6:5 Slaves, obey your earthly masters with respect and fear, and with sincerity of heart, just as you would obey Christ.

The Bible keeps changing and updating words to reflect the age. The word 'Slave' is now 'Servant.' As who wants to be a slave? Slavery is defined as owned property that is used and forced to work for free, without remuneration or thanks. Slavery is a human construct and evidently a Godly constructed abuse that encourages the disempowerment of the slave that leaves the slave empty, sad, and devalued as a human being. The Bible clearly defines that slavery is acceptable in society and that the two beasts God and Jesus Christ want slaves. They want you to be their slave! If God asks you to kill someone and you are a slave, you must do it! You're the slave assassin!

1 Samuel 15:3 God said, "Now go, attack the Amalekites, and totally destroy all that belongs to them. Do not spare them! Put to death men and women, children and infants, cattle and sheep, camels, and donkeys."

Table of Contents:

Hosea 1 – Religious Feminists Don’t Justify Women Being Raped and Butchered!	Page 805
Hosea 2 – Charging an Unfaithful Wife – Charging a Violent Husband Named God	Page 806
Hosea 3-4 – God’s Case Against Israel – The Prostitutes Case Against God	Page 807
Hosea 5 – The Failures of the Leaders – The Failures of God – Alien Intervention	Page 808
Hosea 6 – A Call to Honesty – Changing the Words of ‘The Bible’ – Slave	Page 809
Hosea 7 – You Want the Sincere Truth? – God Blames You!	Page 810
Hosea 8 – Israel Harvests – Loose Lips Sink Ships – God Will Not Help!	Page 811
Hosea 9 – Israel’s Punishment –Backyard Abortions – Convicts Set Adrift	Page 812
Hosea 10 – Israel’s Judgement – I am Humble – An Alcoholic Out of Control	Page 813
Hosea 11 – God’s Love for Israel – Loving With All Your Heart	Page 814
Hosea 12 – Charges Against Israel and Judah – Complete Faith – Identity of Sex	Page 815
Hosea 13 – God’s Anger at Israel – Making it Count! – The Black Stone	Page 816
Hosea 14 – Repentant! – The Whipping Boy! The Scapegoat!	Page 817

Hosea 1 – Religious Feminists Don’t Justify Women Being Raped and Butchered!

Then a flower said, “Religious feminists aren’t afraid to re-shape female religious identities. The radical!”

Instead of leaving patriarchal religions, re-write and destroy them from within. Re-write the new mystical

(Hosea 1:2) God said to Hosea, “Go marry a prostitute. Some of her children will be born to you”

This flower didn’t wake up one morning and think it be a great career move to be a prostitute

(Hosea 1:2) The prostitute and her children will represent Israel. How they turned to idols

This flower thinks that God is trying to cover up his guilt and his accountability that made him homicidal

This flower was accused of murdering her own father. They said, “She is insanely patricidal”

(Judges 19:29) He cut up the woman while she was alive. God like man in religion is religiously archetypal

(Hosea 1:3) Gomer understanding that she was seen as rubbish, married Hosea. Off the cold hard streets

Gomer knew that she would be probably beaten and raped by Hosea, but maybe she could now eat

Gomer knew she was sacrificing one beast for another beast, but maybe she would have less worry?

(Hosea 1:6) God named Gomer’s children names of disgust like ‘Lo-ruhamah’ meaning not loved, sorry

(Hosea 1:9) God named another of Hosea’s and Gomer’s children, ‘Lo-ammi’ meaning not my people

This flower asks you God, “How can you say you love us when you too are so damn disrespectful?”

The domestic violence in this marriage is toxic and highly regretful!

(Hosea 2:1) I will replant the seeds, ‘Ruhamah’ meaning the ones I love and ‘Ammi’ meaning my people

This flower thinks it’s nice that you constantly say the end is near and that things will soon get better

Where standing right here! Why not be in the NOW and care for us in the moment? The Dead letter

(Hosea 1:11) The people of Judah and Israel will unite together

God, you have religiously raped me with your abuse. I could never love you! You are the aggressor!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 1, Hosea 1:2, Judges 19:29, Hosea 1:3, Hosea 1:6, Hosea 1:9, Hosea 2:1, Hosea 1:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 2 – Charging an Unfaithful Wife – Charging a Violent Husband Named God

(Hosea 2:2) Then God brought charges against Israel. Then the prostitute brought charges against God

(Hosea 2:2) Israel you are no longer my wife. God you are an abusive husband of violence. No love

(Hosea 2:2) Remove your prostitutes make-up. Remove your pride God. You reek like a wet dog

(Hosea 2:3) I will strip you naked prostitute! Yes, you are a violent rapist and a wife beater God!

(Hosea 2:3) I will leave you prostitute to die of thirst! I would rather die than put up with your abuse!

(Hosea 2:4) I will not love your children born in prostitution! You will always love yourself! Fuck you!

(Hosea 2:5) You are a shameless prostitute! A bad mother! You're a bad father! You wanted this to!

(Hosea 2:5) You ran after lovers for food and water! Yes, God forbid you helped! It's all about you!

(Hosea 2:5) You sold yourself for clothing and warmth. I did what I had to do to stay alive!

(Hosea 2:7) I will get rid of all your lovers! Your good at killing and getting others to cover your lies!

(Hosea. 2:6) I will block you in! Trapped! God, you are a stalker! You enjoy watching your victim's cry!

(Hosea 2:7) You will be forced to return to your husband! Battered in bruises. Let me just fucking die!

(Hosea 2:8) I gave you everything! You gave me nothing! Since meeting you it's been a shit-show!

(Hosea 2:8) I gave you gifts of gold and food! I never asked you to! Your demanding! Let me go!

(Hosea 2:9) I am taking back the gifts and food! Take it back! Fuck off God! Please just go!

(Hosea 2:10) I will strip you naked in public! I have nothing left to lose! Bring on your strip-show!

(Hosea 2:14) I will win you back again with kind words! I am no longer your slave! I hurt! We are through!

(Hosea 2:15) You will give yourself to me! You will have to rape me! I want nothing to do with you!

(Hosea 2:19) You will be my wife forever! I highly doubt that with your track record of abuse!

(Hosea 2:18) I will remove all the weapons! Really? Do you honestly think I can trust you?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 2, Hosea 2:2, Hosea 2:3, Hosea 2:4, Hosea 2:5, Hosea 2:7, Hosea. 2:6, Hosea 2:8, Hosea 2:9, Hosea 2:10, Hosea 2:14, Hosea 2:15, Hosea 2:19, Hosea 2:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 3-4 – God’s Case Against Israel – The Prostitutes Case Against God

(Hosea 3:1) Go and love your wife again even though she commits adultery with another lover

Gomer replied, “I am not here to jump through your hoops of expectations. Disappointment will only hover”

(Hosea 4:1) God said, “There is no faithfulness, no kindness, and no knowledge of God. This does bother”

God your holy scriptures have conditioned people to hate, rape, and kill. You can buy slaves for a dollar!

Why God do you blame the people for your mistakes? Are you an arrogant egomaniac?

You did this God! Take some accountability for all your mistakes!

The people understand that the knowledge of God is filled with war, murder, and hate

(Hosea 4:6) Your priests refuse to know me. They make more money and food for the people’s sinfulness

Then a flower saw the most sinful people defend their faith. They felt it would make up for their sin

(Hosea 4:8) The priests are glad when people are evil. That’s when the riches for them begin

(Hosea 4:7) The more priests there are, the more sin flourishes. A wild river rushing!

This flower expanded a new time within her time. The youthfulness gushing

Then a flower watched once again from another time. Watching God bringing more charges

(Hosea 4:1) God has brought more charges against you! The pattern of behavior onward marches

(Hosea 4:13) This is why your daughters turn to prostitution and adultery. They are not happy. Just ask!

(Hosea 4:14) The men are doing the same thing! No one is happy God! Stick that up your ass!

(Hosea 4:14) Men are sinning with whores and shrine prostitutes

This flower knows that men are bigger whores than women. Men’s lust shines through

How does it feel God to have such negative connotative words slutted upon you?

(Hosea 4:15) May Judah avoid such guilt but Israel like God! Your both fucking prostitutes!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 3, Hosea 3:1, Hosea 4:1, Hosea 4:6, Hosea 4:8, Hosea 4:7, Hosea 4:13, Hosea 4:14, Hosea 4:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 5 – The Failures of the Leaders – The Failures of God – Alien Intervention

Then a flower had a mad rush of what it be like to fly a plane, crashing it through heavens doors

The reckless abandonment. The rush to death. Killing all the angels and God. Wars whores!

(Hosea 5:1) Pay attention! You the leaders and the people of the royal families that the people adore

(Hosea 5:1) You have selfishly used the religious system to your own benefit. Ignoring others who called

(Hosea 5:4) Your evil deeds like slavery, idolatry and war make you a prostitute. You will pay amply!

Then a flower saw that outside political religious actors committed acts of terror for money. Not angry

Most of the terrorists were poor and impoverished. Could barely support their family

Terrorism wasn't about faith. It was about political population control. Truth was considered strangely

(Matt. 9:10-11) Political leaders and Jesus knew that they could use the poor and sinners as agitators. Sly

To bring the whole religious system down. Inserting oneself at the top. The new tyrant. You must comply

(Luke 12:49) "I have come to set the world on fire! I wish it was already burning! Everyone can die!"

(Hosea 5:7) Their false religion will devour them along with their wealth. Their system of lies

(Hosea 5:9) One thing is for sure Israel will become a heap of rubble as punishment. Violence!

Then a flower saw the spirit of the three Abrahamic Israel religions fashioned in wars refinement

(Hosea 5:12) I will destroy Israel like a moth that consumes wool. I will dine on them

Then a flower saw an alien conditioned cataclysmic pivotal moment

(Hosea 5:10) The leaders of the world have become thieves and artisans of war. No surprise!

This flower saw an intervention of war that stopped us before all the world was about to die

(Hosea 5:14) I will tear all the warring nations to pieces. I will carry them off with vindictive desire

(Hosea 5:15) I will drag them back to my lair until they admit their guilt. Snuff the flame of their fire!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 5, Hosea 5:1, Hosea 5:4, Matthew 9:10-11, Luke 12:49, Hosea 5:7, Hosea 5:9, Hosea 5:12, Hosea 5:10, Hosea 5:14, Hosea 5:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 6 – A Call to Honesty – Changing the Words of ‘The Bible’ - Slave

Then a flower noticed over many years that ‘The Bible’ had changed again. Words spoken

(Hosea 6:7) Just like Adam you betrayed my trust and broke my covenant

Now it reads, “As at Adam, they broke the covenant. They were unfaithful to me in their want”

This flower asks you to read the words and ask yourself if it makes sense? Language that changes. Haunts

This flower says, “As at God. As at the Apostle Paul.” Disguising language. Making it complicated

Man trying desperately to overcompensate. Stretching the meaning to now both. The falsely stated

How can you truly place your trust in the sacred words of a religious book that keeps being updated?

(Matt. 25:14) Slaves are now servants and servants are now slaves. The constant changes that rearranges

(Romans 1:1) This is a letter from Paul, a slave of Christ Jesus. Wording that moved

(Romans 1:1) This is a letter from Paul, a servant of Christ Jesus. Slave to a servant groove

The flowers see Jesus Christ’s hidden agenda. Jesus wants you to be a slave. The relationship to use

A slave is owned property that can be abused. A slave works for free unappreciated. No thank-you

This flower isn’t surprised that Jesus didn’t speak out against slavery. Jesus wanted slaves

(Lev. 25:44-46) God or the people who believe Jesus was God said, “You can buy slaves. It’s the way”

(1 Cor. 7:22) Both slave and the free person are called to become slaves to Jesus Christ. No say

(Hosea 6:6) I want you to know me as your God. Show me love. Don’t offer sacrifices, okay?

This Being said, “Does this type of relationship sound healthy? Look at this God! Really look!”

(Hosea 6:1) Return to me! I know I have torn you to pieces! I will heal you with the ‘Good Book’

(Hosea 6:1) I have injured you, but now I will bandage your wounds. I am good

This flower can’t tell God if you’re a psychopath or a sociopath? Either way I will not be a slave to you!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 6, Hosea 6:7, Matthew 25:14, Romans 1:1, Leviticus 25:44-46, 1 Corinthians 7:22, Hosea 6:6, Hosea 6:1, **Slaves are now Servant’s** page 832, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 7 – You Want the Sincere Truth? – God Blames You!

This flower cut her wrists up so many times that the nurses thought it had been an operation. Kindness
(Hosea 7:14) You do not cry out to me with a sincere heart. This book is my sincere mindfulness
(Hosea 6:9) Priests form rings of robbers to murder you. The trust is brutally broken into frightfulness
Then a flower watched on the news the reports of priests raping children, murdering, and their unkindness

(Hosea 7:14) Cutting my wrists, cutting my stomach, and cutting my throat. Pain screams out
When you have lost everything, you experience an enlightenment of truth that shouts
(Hosea 7:5) Princes get drunk with wine, as the poor people fritter about
Transgenerational poverty can trap people in cyclic poverty that feels like discrimination hell!

(Hosea 7:16) The people look everywhere except to the Most High
I stood as a child on a bridge ready to throw myself off and die
Sexually abused by the system. The eternal tears that I still cry
(Hosea 7:9) I would have worshipped any god to escape my life

(Hosea 7:1) I want to heal Israel, but their sins are too high
(Hosea 7:1) As a child the predators, bandits, and monsters were outside and inside
This flower wanted to save her sister, but the wolves multiplied
Both trapped in trauma. Tumbling like an avalanche through life

(Hosea 7:2) The people don't realize I am watching them. I am looking
Actions speak louder than words! "God what are you doing?"
The specialist said, "You're more than halfway through. I am so sorry." Life can be gluing
"I am open, curious, and can't wait for the next step. The mystical renewing"

Dedicated and inspired by Kimberlé Crenshaw, God, Hosea 7, Hosea 7:14, Hosea 6:9, Hosea 7:14, Hosea 7:5, Hosea 7:16, Hosea 7:9, Hosea 7:1, Hosea 7:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 8 – Israel Harvests – Loose Lips Sink Ships – God Will Not Help!

Then a flower as a child listened to another nasty alcoholic charged fueled fight. Horse racing blaring
“You murdered my Dad! He had a heart attack, and you locked the bloody door! Fucking uncaring!”
My grandmother spat back, “We had no phone! I did my best! Your father was a brute! Overbearing!”
(Hosea 8:1) Sound the ship alarm! Enemies are descending on God! Broken covenant airing!

This flowers drunk uncle yelled at my grandmother, “What about all the money from the ships?”
This flowers grandmother yelled back, “Fuck me Christ! Our family had nothing to do with it!”
“The rich snobs were running insurance scams! But your too busy sucking on the neighbor’s gossipy tits!”
“You still have some of the stolen items! Yeh, just like all the empty graves from the Titanic!”

(Hosea 8:2) Israel now pleads for help! “Please God you are our God! We need help!”

This flower saw drunken punch ups. Fights over gambling debts. The daily hell
My uncle yelled, “Yeh, your father was a hero who died breaking up a card fight! I can tell!”
“And what the fuck was Joey doing burning births, deaths and marriages down?”

“You’re not getting another fucking red cent! No more free booze! Go blackmail someone else!”
Then this flower saw her uncle drink the last swig of beer and then brought it smashing down!
The brown beer bottle slammed hard against the table and exploded into pieces that pierced all around
(Hosea 8:5-6) My fury burns against you! This golden calf you worship will break into pieces on the ground!

(Hosea 8:13) Your rituals of gambling and sacrifices are meaningless. I will make you accountable, pay!
The ambulance came and took my grandmother away
My uncle choked this flower, raising her off the floor. “Shut your mouth! You have nothing to say!”
The beer glass went into my grandmother’s eyes. Mumbling at the hospital, “Canada...way”

Dedicated and inspired by J.L. Moody, P.J. Moody, T.J. Moody, God, Hosea 8, Hosea 8:1, Hosea 8:2,
Hosea 8:5-6, Hosea 8:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 9 – Israel’s Punishment –Backyard Abortions – Convicts Set Adrift

Then this flowers grandmother told her how hard her life was with the beatings and the rapes
The backyard abortions she had. Her husband unhappy with dinner. Throwing dinner plates
(Hosea 9:11) The glory of Israel will fly away. Your children will not grow in your womb. Fate
(Hosea 9:13) I will watch Israel bring out her children to be slaughtered in disgrace

(Hosea 9:14) I will make sure your wombs cannot give birth. Breasts that give no milk
This flower thinks God you are doing a lot of women a favor. It’s hard raising your ilk
Then this flower asked about all the crimes her uncle was saying that made her hair stand still
This flowers grandmother replied, “She accepted a few expensive gifts from an older man who killed”

She said, “This man drank a lot and revealed everything was broken down and cleaved”
She said while sipping a cold beer, “His mother wouldn’t be involved in something like that.” I was relieved
(Hosea 9:7) The people will call the prophets crazy fools that can’t be believed
Get another bottle from the fridge love. Your nanna needs to forget. She needs to dream

(Hosea 9:1) O people of Israel you have hired prostitutes of other gods. You are unfaithful! No love!
(Hosea 9:2) There will be no grapes for making new fine wine. You will be totally all struck!
(Hosea 9:3) Get out of my land and go to Egypt! I’ve had enough!
(Hosea 9:8) I have appointed a watchman over Israel’s ship for God. Even God will not love

This flowers grandmother started crying about the English convicts forced onto British ships
She said, “Some of the convicts were transported to America but it stopped with wars kiss”
“Nobody wanted to go to Van Diemen's Land. Convicts preferred the mainland. Not trapped in or with”
(Hosea 9:17) You will be wanderers of other nations. You will be homeless people set a drift

Dedicated and inspired by Australian and American convicts, God, Hosea 9, Hosea 9:11, Hosea 9:13, Hosea 9:14, Hosea 9:7, Hosea 9:1, Hosea 9:2, Hosea 9:3, Hosea 9:8, Hosea 9:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 10 – Israel’s Judgement – I am Humble – An Alcoholic Out of Control

Then a flower realized that when you accept you have enough you are humble

When you start to scratch and claw up the eye of the pyramid, eventually you will crumble

Then a flower noticed how banks now catered for people of religion and organizations. The bundle

The system caters for the rich and powerful while the rest of us walk around and stumble

(Hosea 10:1) How prosperous Israel is. It is like a luxuriant vine loaded with fruit

What chance do we really have when the system crushes us? Me and you

Then a flower watched her mother drink one bottle after another bottle. The booze

She tried to get into her car. This flower hung onto her mother’s legs. She couldn’t move

(Hosea 10:2) God will break down their altars and pillars. Judgement against Israel

(Hosea 10:4) The worshippers spout empty words they don’t intend to keep. They fail

This flower thinks to be born mute must have its advantages with God. Words trap. Chasing your tail

This flower had to try and pull her mother back from trying to throw herself onto the train rails

This flower threw herself in front of cars hoping to be killed. The erratic wail

(Hosea 10:14) Even mothers and their children were killed. Your fortifications will fail

(Hosea 10:15) You will share their fate, Bethel! The king of Israel will be destroyed. Death nail!

(Hosea 10:7) Samaria and its king will be cut off. They will float away like driftwood empaled

Then a flower watched her mother smash and damage a rental car over ten times

Tasmania has windy roads and vineyards. Places to eat and drink. To have a good time

(Hosea 10:10) God said to Israel, “I am going to attack you!” Really? I am not surprised

This flower thinks there is not enough booze in the world to read all the Abrahamic lies

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 10, Hosea 10:1, Hosea 10:2, Hosea 10:4, Hosea 10:14, Hosea 10:15, Hosea 10:7, Hosea 10:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 11 – God’s Love for Israel – Loving With All Your Heart

(Hosea 11:1) When Israel was a child, I loved him, and I called my son out of Egypt

I looked up to you God like a kind and loving father that I craved to please. Your hand gripped

(Hosea 11:2) The more I called to my son. The more he moved away from me. I felt sick

Sometimes you have to let go of love so it can spread its wings and breathe independence

(Hosea 11:3) I, myself taught Israel how to walk. Leading him lovingly by the hand

I looked up to you father. I have not forgotten all the love you gave me. I appreciate it and I understand

(Hosea 11:3) It was I who took care of him, but he doesn’t care or see my fatherly plan

I know my own mind to express the gratitude and thanks. I care, but I am not your slave. I am a man

(Hosea 11:4) I led my son Israel with ropes and kindness and deep love, among

God, you led Israel with violence and war. Let us be honest my heavenly Father. I am your loving son

(Hosea 11:4) I lifted the yoke from my son’s neck. I stooped to feed him. Was I wrong?

Oh, beautiful heavenly Father, if I could gift every word I have ever spoke. I’d give it to you in love

(Hosea 11:7) My people and son are determined to desert me. They don’t honor me at all

O Father you’re letting the insecurities of your magnanimously kind heart become emotional

(Hosea 11:8) How can I give you up my son Israel? How can I let you go? I am devoted to you

O Father you can’t give up what you will always have. The heart is the spirit that will always hug you

(Hosea 11:8-9) How can I destroy you? My heart is torn! I am God! Not a mere mortal of a man!

If you could breathe in the whole universe and kiss me with it. You would fill me with hope that you can

(Hosea 11:10) Someday the people will follow me like the roar of a lion that fears and understands

O Father when you love with all your heart, you expect nothing, yet you give everything. The stars plan

Dedicated and inspired by Katharine Hepburn, God, Hosea 11, Hosea 11:1, Hosea 11:2, Hosea 11:3, Hosea 11:4, Hosea 11:7, Hosea 11:8, Hosea 11:8-9, Hosea 11:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 12 – Charges Against Israel and Judah – Complete Faith – Identity of Sex

(Hosea 12:1) Then a flower noticed that God wanted nations to live by faith. Trusting in him. No alliances

(Isaiah 2:4) No weapons of mass destruction. Just faith in God. No hate or biases

(Rev. 19:14) The armies of heaven were following him on white horses

(Rev. 19:15) The technology seems primitive. He will strike the nations with swords

Then a flower morphed into her other self and became a prostitute

The client said, “You spread your legs for everyone! Shame on you!”

After sex the religious married men would transfer their guilt. Construed

This flower replied, “I am so sorry. I really care about you”

(Hosea 12:1-2) The people of Israel and Judah pile up lies and violence

Some client’s homes had pictures of happy husbands, children, and wives

(Hosea 12:3) Even in the womb man struggled with his peers. The conformity of life

Projecting their guilt. Struggling with their humanity. The demon that is never satisfied

(Hosea 12:8) Israel boasts, “I am rich! No one has caught me cheating”

This married client came from the Catholic Archdiocese for this child that he was meeting

This client said to this flower, “You’re going to burn in hell. Aren’t you believing?”

This flower replied, “All I know are the examples of Christians that I am seeing”

(Hosea 12:4) Jacob wrestled with the angel and met God face to face

(Hosea 12:9) This client said, “Pray to God that he will rescue you. God has a place”

(Hosea 12:12) Jacob fled the land of himself and earned a wife tending sheep. No trace

This flower gave them what they were missing. The identity searches for itself despite the hate

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hosea 12, Hosea 12:1, Isaiah 2:4, Revelation 19:14, Revelation 19:15, Hosea 12:1-2, Hosea 12:3, Hosea 12:8, Hosea 12:4, Hosea 12:9, Hosea 12:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 13 – God’s Anger at Israel – Making it Count! – The Black Stone

Then a flower was verbally abused by a hate preacher in the city, “You’re going to burn in hell!”

This flower yelled back, “Well I better make it count!”

(Hosea 13:16) God will watch the little ones be dashed and killed on the ground

(Hosea 13:16) Pregnant women will be ripped open by the sword. Blood hounds!

This flower made a decision that God is evil and lacks compassion. Spreads hate all around

(Hosea 13:8) God said, “I will tear out your hearts! I will strike bear cub’s down!”

(Hosea: 13:14) Should I ransom them from the grave? I have power over you! Profound!

(Hosea 13:14) Should I redeem them from death? The blackmailers ground

This flower saw the manipulative control God uses to give anxiety, fear, obligation, and guilt

(Hosea 13:8) God said, “I will mangle you like a wild animal!” You will be killed!

Then a flower watched the self-doubt and seeking of approval that made life a living hell

(Hosea 13:1) The people of Ephraim were worshipping Baal. God felt like an empty shell

(Hosea 13:2) They continued to sin by making idols. Their kisses furnished the false idol calf

Then a flower found herself in Saudi Arabia, tongue-kissing the black stone sealed to the Kaaba

(Hosea 13:4) You must acknowledge no God but me. I am a jealous God! There can be no other

(Deut. 32:16) They provoked God with strange abominations. His House is only about the Father!

(Hosea 13:15) God said, “I will make their wells disappear. Their waters will run dry

Then a flower saw strange waters drifting up into space. The sea began to cry

(Hosea 13:11) In my anger I gave you kings. In my fury, I took them away to die

Then a flower saw the third Abrahamic faith place its faith just outside the holy city. Ready to come inside

Dedicated and inspired by The Black Stone (al-Rukn al-Aswad), God, Hosea 13, Hosea 13:16, Hosea 13:8, Hosea: 13:14, Hosea 13:1, Hosea 13:2, Hosea 13:4, Deuteronomy 32:16, Hosea 13:15, Hosea 13:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Hosea 14 – Repentant! – The Whipping Boy! The Scapegoat!

Then a different flower was asked by a psychologist to describe his rape within a religious house

What did the floor look like? What did the ceiling look like? What do you remember about?

The graphic images of abuse that came flooding back down

The church knew of the abuse but kept moving the pedophile priests around

(Hosea 14:1) Return to your God! For your sins have brought you down!

The priests placed themselves high upon the egotistical unholy mountain

(Hosea 14:2) Forgive all the priest's sins so that they may praise you again. Doubting

This flower sees future abuses. The forgiveness in protecting the pedophile priests. The shrouding

Many of the priest's victims had become drug addicts and alcoholics

A great deal had committed suicide. Nameless victims that resisted but couldn't stop it

(Hosea 14:5-6) I saw a beautiful tree that branches spread out fragrantly. It blossomed

This flower has seen beauty that is entitled, ungrateful, greedy, and unwholesome

Then a flower asked, "Do we inhabit or illuminate the body? Do other people exist in our own mind?"

(Hosea 14:7) The people of Israel will flourish and bloom like the grapevine

How do you know your mind is your own mind? The pieces of another time?

If god really existed, would you really need to indoctrinate a truth that could be believed outright?

This flower watched religious colonizers extend their power over countries who are easily tricked

(Hosea 14:9) Let people who understand these things not be superstitious

Some of the religiously educated understand religion is false. Then they stole sex from it

O God how the patterns of life never change. Israel is your whipping boy. Are you repentant?

Dedicated and inspired by the victims of religious abuse, God, Hosea 14, Hosea 14:1, Hosea 14:2, Hosea 14:5-6, Hosea 14:7, Hosea 14:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joel

The Book of Joel is about the prophetic poems of the 'End Times' where God passes judgement on the nations. There is a distinct impression that the 'End Times' is localized around Israel and its warring neighbors like Egypt. God says he will gather all the nations and bring them down to a valley and place them all on trial for their sins of hurting his people the Israelites. Gathering all the nations into one valley might seem somewhat impossible from a global perspective.

Joel 3:2 I will gather all nations and bring them down to the Valley of Jehoshaphat. There I will put them on trial for what they did to my inheritance, my people Israel, because they scattered my people among the nations and divided up my land.

Joel 3:3 They cast lots for my people and traded boys for prostitutes. They sold girls for wine to drink.

Joel 3:6 You sold the people of Judah and Jerusalem to the Greeks, that you might send them far from their homeland.

One can't help but feel that God now understands what it is like to have had land stolen from him. The vindictiveness in God also comes out.

Joel 3:7-8 I will do the same to you. I will sell your sons and daughters to the people of Judah, and they will sell them to the Sabeans or Arabians. A nation far away. God has spoken.

Table of Contents:

Joel 1 – The Locust Plague – The End Times – The Flowers Mind	Page 820
Joel 2 – Locusts Invade like an Army – Giving to the Poor - The Kidney Cult	Page 821
Joel 3 – Judgement Against Enemy Nations – Passed Out Drunk at the Wheel	Page 822

Joel 1 – The Locust Plague – The End Times – The Flowers Mind

Then a flower asked, “If I placed in my mind that I kissed God on the lips. Did I really kiss him?”

Then a flower asked, “If I placed in my mind that I illuminated in the being of a swan was I frolicking?”

(Joel 1:15) If I placed in my mind the world was coming to an end would I be in a state of the shocking?

(Joel 1:15) The day of God is near! In my anxiety and ego, I was the one to experience the crossing!

Then a flower listened to a Jehovah Witness salivate at being the lucky ones to stand at the ‘End Times’

Other Christians and Muslims seemed overly eager to be present. The motivation is sublime

The human heart seeks destruction, war, and proof that it was their religion that was the divine

(Joel 1:4) A plague of locusts caused panic and fear throughout the land. Somebody screamed, “It’s time!”

Then a flower saw people stripping off their clothes and running naked like wild crazed mad pigs

(Joel 1:19) The fire had burned up all the trees. There was no food. I was so hungry for God’s bliss

(Joel 1:5) Quickly! Wake up the drunkards and watch them weep. There is no wine for their lips!

Hurry! There is no time! God is coming! How many years has this been said? Look! Something in the mist!

Then a flower watched a Jehovah Witness Elder check his book on the 144,000 who had died

The anointed immortal spirit beings were a countdown clock to the ‘End Times’

This flower was shocked and amazed that people volunteered. They heard the call. The cry

(Rev. 14:3-4) This virgin army had not been sexually with women. Their lips did not lie

(Joel 1:6) A vast army of locusts has invaded the land. The last great war stand

(Joel 1:8-10) Weep like a bride dressed in black. There is no food left. Stripped is the land

(Joel 1:13) There I saw masses gathering around the ministers of God. Begging for God’s hand

Then a flower saw that God had already chosen the people in his ulterior plan

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joel 1, Joel 1:15, Joel 1:4, Joel 1:19, Joel 1:5, Revelation 14:3-4, Joel 1:6, Joel 1:8-10, Joel 1:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joel 2 – Locusts Invade like an Army – Giving to the Poor - The Kidney Cult

(Joel 2:1) Sound the alarm in Jerusalem! The day of God is upon us! The end times

Then a flower saw how religions were being used as businesses. The tax-free dime

(Joel 2:2-3) A great and mighty army appears with the flame that burns in front and behind

(Joel 2:3) The land in front of them is like the Garden of Eden that turns desolate. The crime

(2 Cor. 9:6-8) Then this flower heard an evangelist yell on television, “Give everything you have!”

The more you give. The more you get back. The reverse greed pact

(Joel 2:4-6) They look like horses. They leap across mountains. The rumbling chariots

(Luke 21:1-4) The widow gave her last few dollars while ministers lived in extravagance

(Luke 3:11) If you have two coats give one of your coats to the person who has none

Then a flower was swept up in a kidney cult that gave away kidneys to save someone

(Joel 2:6) Fear grips the people. Every face is pale. Terror strikes like the shooting of a gun

(Joel 2:10) The earth quakes as they advance. The moon is dark. Locusts cover the sun

(Matt. 19:21) If you want to be perfect give everything you own to the poor

(Joel 2:17) Will God one day give away his possession Israel? A slaves anxiety explores

(Joel 2:20) God said, “I will drive this army of locust into the desert. Soldiers from the north”

(John 14:1-3) Do not fear death. I am making a place there for you. Comfort in words

(Joel 2:28) I will pour out my Spirit. The people will prophesy and dream

(Joel 2:30) I will cause wonders in the heavens. Blood, fire, and smoke will be seen

(Matt. 10:28) Do not fear death. For the soul lives on. The judgement like Osiris screens

Then a flower got swept up into the thousands of cults that became like machines

Dedicated and inspired by The Jesus Christian Kidney Cult, G. Griffiths, God, Joel 2, Joel 2:1, Joel 2:2-3, Joel 2:3, 2 Corinthians 9:6-8, Joel 2:4-6, Luke 21:1-4, Luke 3:11, Joel 2:6, Joel 2:10, Matthew 19:21, Joel 2:17, Joel 2:20, John 14:1-3, Joel 2:28, Joel 2:30, Matthew 10:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Joel 3 – Judgement Against Enemy Nations – Passed Out Drunk at the Wheel

Then a flower watched her stepfather pass out drunk at the wheel of the car

This flowers mother grabbed the steering wheel. Slapped his knee. Screamed out, “Fuck!”

(Joel 3:2) I will gather the armies of the world and judge them in a small valley. Just missed a truck

(Joel 3:2) I will judge them for harming my people. Scattering them and the land they divided up

(Joel 3:3) They traded boys for prostitutes and sold girls for wine to get dirty drunk

(Joel 3:3) They threw dice to decide which one of my people would be their slaves. The punch

(Joel 3:4-5) I will pay you back for carrying off my precious treasures to your pagan temples. The crunch

(Joel 3:6) You have sold the people of Judah and Jerusalem to the Greeks. I have had enough!

(Joel 3:7) I will bring them back to the places you sold them to, and I will pay you back! I will attack!

This flower was belted so hard, her skin broke open. Blood run down her legs and back

This flower wonders what it be like to be a slave? To have lost your homeland. To lose track

To be at the mercy of a brutal slave master. To wonder what it be like if you had of stayed back

(Joel 3:7) I will sell your sons and daughters to the people of Judah, and they will sell them to Arabian men

The flowers get a sense of God’s vindictiveness and a sense that it is mainly about Israel again

(Joel 3:9) Get ready for war! Get your best warriors! Get ready to advance your men!

(Joel 3:10) Hammer your agriculture tools into swords and your pruning hooks into spears. Amen

(Joel 3:16) God is a refuge for his people and a strong fortress for the people of Israel

(Joel 3:17) Jerusalem will be holy forever and foreign armies will never conquer it. The veil

(Joel 3:19) Egypt will become a wasteland for the innocent people they have killed. All hail!

(Joel 3:21) I will pardon my peoples crimes. I will make my home in Jerusalem. The people of Israel

Dedicated and inspired by God, Joel 3, Joel 3:2, Joel 3:3, Joel 3:4-5, Joel 3:6, Joel 3:7, Joel 3:9, Joel 3:10, Joel 3:16, Joel 3:17, Joel 3:19, Joel 3:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos

The Book of Amos is about the minor prophet Amos who was also a shepherd. The theme of war and idol worshipping pepper itself throughout this scripture. God also brings up how he gave the land that he stole from Amorites to the Israelites. The Book of Amos examines the role of Jesus being God. If Jesus was God, then Jesus stole and was complicit in murder.

Amos 2:10 God said, "I rescued you from Egypt so you could possess the land of the Amorites."

1 Samuel 15:3 Now go, attack the Amalekites, and totally destroy all that belongs to them. Do not spare them! Put to death men and women, children and infants, cattle and sheep, camels, and donkeys.

It seems hypocritical that humanity is told not to kill when the religious role models are doing the same things themselves. This Book of Amos also examines how the Bible has been changed so much that it would be difficult to place any trust in it. Especially in consciously and unconsciously absorbing wars, murders, rapes, slavery, and acts of violence. Two examples of changes are the wording of 'Slave' being replaced with 'Servant.' If people are making changes to suit society, how much more has been changed? And can any of it be trusted?

Matthew 25:30 Throw this worthless good-for-nothing slave onto the street. He is through!

Matthew 25:30 Throw this worthless good-for-nothing servant onto the street too

Table of Contents:

Amos 1 – God Judges Israel’s Neighbors – How the Religious Authority Traps Flowers	Page 825
Amos 2 – Jesus Christ Stole, Murdered, and Deceived – The Flowers Sorceress	Page 826
Amos 3 – The Flowers Revelation of God – Do You Trust Others?	Page 827
Amos 4 – Please Go and Get Me Another Drink God – A Slaves Worth	Page 828
Amos 5 – The System of Hate – Keeping the System Intact – Predators	Page 829
Amos 6 – The Missing Flowers – The Secret Fatima Note Part 1 – The Secret Prayer	Page 830
Amos 7 – The Three Shepherds - The Secret Fatima Note Part 2 – The All-Seeing Eye	Page 831
Amos 8 – You Deserve to Know the Truth – Slaves are now Servants	Page 832***
Amos 9 – Stepping Back From Religion – The Violence of God	Page 833

Amos 1 – God Judges Israel’s Neighbors – How the Religious Authority Traps Flowers

Then a flower noticed a pattern in Abrahamic religious scripture. There was constant wars and death

Then a flower asked the Being, “What is the purpose to life? Is it a quest?”

The Being responded, “Life is to live. Life dies into new life. There is no such thing as death”

Then a flower felt she existed with a purpose to live. How simple the Being made it

(Amos 1:5) God said, “I will break down the gates! I will slaughter all the people of Damascus!”

This flower told God, “You take away our purpose to live with the wars that surround us”

God responded, “Your purpose is to be my slave. To be owned as a possession. Obey every moment!”

(Amos 1:7) I will send fire down on the walls of Gaza and all its fortresses will be broken

(Col. 3:22) All slaves must obey their earthly masters with the sincerity that God is watching you

(Amos 1:8) The few Philistines that are left will be killed! They are through!

(Amos 1:11) Edom chased down and killed their own relatives, the Israelites. They will be punished too

This flower feels that God is an overbearing parent that reaches for the gun first. We all lose

Then a flower noticed that the Abrahamic religious scripture was dry, boring, and complicated

Somebody should simplify it. Make it interesting. Offer answers that aren’t antiquated

(Amos 1:1) This message was given to a flower who was a shepherdess. The visions activated

Offering wisdom, teachings and spirituality that was related and mattered

(Amos 1:1) The lush pastures of the shepherds will dry up. The grass will wither and die

This flower asked God, “Does anything good ever happen? Your book drives people to suicide!”

(Amos 1:4) I will send fire down on king Hazael’s palace. Neighbors of Israel’s bicker and fight

The lack of understanding religious knowledge kept people trapped, so they just gave up and complied

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 1, Amos 1:5, Amos 1:7, Colossians 3:22, Amos 1:8, Amos 1:11, Amos 1:1, Amos 1:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 2 – Jesus Christ Stole, Murdered, and Deceived – The Flowers Sorceress

Then a flower saw the daimon as a creature like Jesus Christ. Having the nature of both mortal and deity

The daimon slowly changed into a demon. Times changes with anxiety

This flower questioned God and Jesus Christ. The entirety

(Amos 2:10) God said, “I rescued you from Egypt so you could possess the land of the Amorites.” No piety

The flowers notice that God defines the land belonging to the Amorites

This flower thought all the land belonged to God? Something is not right

(Amos 2:4) God’s judgement was coming down hard again. Judah is in God’s sight

(Amos 2:1) The people of Moab have sinned again. Everyone is in the fight

(Amos 2:1) They desecrated the bones of Edom’s king. Burning them to ashes

Then a flower called out to the dead king. The necromancers

I call out to you, the former king of Edom. Come back to your former self with anger

Quantum superposition or bilocation. Being in multiple places at once. The anchor

(Amos 2:3) God said, “I will destroy their king and slaughter their princes”

This flower wonders if anyone could be perfect? The sinners

(Mark 5:13) Jesus destroyed property. The theft of livelihood of the Gentile dinners

(Mark 3:33-35) (Matt. 4:1) Jesus disrespected his mother and met with Satan. Deliverers

(Amos 2:10) Then a flower saw that if Jesus Christ was God, he stole the land of the Amorites

(1 Sam. 15:3) God or Jesus Christ were complicit in murder, theft, and destruction outright!

(Amos 1:7) Both father and son slept with the same woman. Men are trapped by their lies

(Amos 1:8) Religious festivals are run by hypocrites for hypocrites. They give out unjust fines

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 2, Amos 2:10, Amos 2:4, Amos 2:1, Amos 2:3, Mark 5:13, Mark 3:33-35, Matthew 4:1, Amos 2:10, 1 Samuel 15:3, Amos 1:7, Amos 1:8, **The Return of the King** page 875, **Jesus is a Lying Rapist! Page 779, Eve’s Rape Part 1** Page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 3 – The Flowers Revelation of God – Do You Trust Others?

(Amos 3:4) God said, “Does a lion ever roar before pouncing on its victim?”

(Amos 3:5) God said, “Does a trap shut when there is nothing?” It’s like fishing

This flower reads that God sees people as prey. What’s God missing?

(Amos 3:1-2) God said, “I chose the people of Israel out of all the earth.” The promising

(Amos 3:6) Does disaster ever come to a city that has not been planned by God?

This flower sees that natural disasters are explained by a higher power who has a rod

(Amos 3:8) The lion has roared! You should all be frightened!

This flower sees that God rules by fear. Anxiety heightened

Then a flower had extrasensory eyes to watch the soul leaving the body

The cosmic consciousness unified the individual. Reshaping the holy

The perceptions of the rational and irrational. The mind grows slowly

The testimony of others in religious books is the main religious body

Then a flower asked, “How much trust do you place in man? In memory?”

The system reeks of male energy!

The sexual and emotional entitlement of man. Jesus’s white effigy

Beliefs commit us to behaviors. The religious identity

(Amos 3:10) My people have forgotten to do right. They have stolen wealth

(Amos 3:10) Taken by theft and violence to enrich oneself

(1 Sam. 15:3) This flower thinks it’s hypocritical of God when he does the same thing himself

Drifting in hypocrisy God steals, murders, and takes slaves. The revelation that tells

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 3, Amos 3:4, Amos 3:5, Amos 3:1-2, Amos 3:6, Amos 3:8, Amos 3:10, 1 Samuel 15:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 4 – Please Go and Get Me Another Drink God – A Slaves Worth

Then a flower saw, read, and heard that God gives us no choice. We are his slaves

(Amos 4:6) God said, “I brought famine and starvation to you but still you did not return my way!”

(Amos 4:10) God said, “You still didn’t return to me when I brought you plagues!”

This flower said to God, “How can we safely live around your violence and rage?”

(Amos 4:10) God said, “I killed your young men in wars and led all your horses away”

(Amos 4:10) God said, “Death filled the air, but yet you refused to return to me that day”

(Amos 4:11) God said, “I destroyed some of your cities, but you did not return to me and my ways”

This flower thinks for a God who is supposed to know everything, he doesn’t know his own hate or fate

(Amos 4:11) God said, “Those of you who survived the fires were like charred sticks”

(Amos 4:11) God said, “But even as charred sticks you didn’t return to me! What is with this?”

This flower asks you God, “Would you want to be around a murderous tyrant ready to kick?”

Wouldn’t you prefer to be around good energy like love, hope, balance, and kindness?

(Amos 4:1) God said, “Listen to me! You fat cows of women living in Samaria!” The hate walk

This flower replied, “Listen to me God! Fat shaming and misogyny isn’t nice talk”

Anyone would think your scriptures came from a common man. The petty male squawks

(Amos 4:13) God said, “I shaped the mountains! I reveal my thoughts!”

This flower agrees that your words reveal who you are. Your hatefulness and your worth

(Amos 4:12) God said, “I will bring disasters upon you that will hurt!”

Maybe the problem is trusting the books that keep changing your words?

(Amos 4:1) Please go and get me another drink God. Your Bible has a tediously boring worth

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 4, Amos 4:6, Amos 4:10, Amos 4:11, Amos 4:1, Amos 4:13, Amos 4:12, Amos 4:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 5 – The System of Hate – Keeping the System Intact - Predators

Then a flower was attacked, and gang raped. She walked naked back through a park to her gate
Dumped out of a car and told that the police would never believe her. That was fate
She thought that religion was for rich people who could afford to dine on fine plates
This flower was told that Jesus covered all sins, except she noticed one sin wasn't covered. The disgrace

This flower saw pedophiles and murders be forgiven but she was outcasted with hate
The Pastor said, "This is a church filled with families." This flower felt disgraced
(Amos 5:2) Israel lies abandoned on the ground. No one to help her up from this place
Searching for hope. Searching for love. Searching to be rescued. Tears ran down her face

(Amos 5:2) The virgin Israel has fallen! Never to rise again! She has been disgraced!
(Amos 5:6) God said, "Come back to me and live! Or I will devour you completely! There will be no trace!"
The numbness that this flower felt. She gave up on her life and told herself it is too late
She kept on trying to kill herself, but the Being held her to another fate

This flower asked the Being, "Why do you continue to not help?"
The Being replied, "Your suffering will shape the future. I have always been with you. Even now"
(Amos 5:12) God said, "I call on you to repent! I know your sins! The depth at how you rebel"
(Amos 5:6) Come back to God! You will live! You won't burn in hell!

Then a flower thought that it was rude to offer a gift with strings attached
(Amos 5:16) God said, "Call your professional mourners to wail at all my attacks"
(Amos 5:23) God said, "Away with your noisy hymns of false praises that lack"
This flower forgives you all. For it wasn't about God. It was about you. Keeping your system intact

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 5, Amos 5:2, Amos 5:6, Amos 5:12, Amos 5:16, Amos 5:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 6 – The Missing Flowers – The Secret Fatima Note Part 1 – The Secret Prayer

Then a flower noticed that people used prayer to transfer their guilt

There I saw into the Vatican city a missing girl

She was playing her flute in the sacred city known all around the world

Where did she go? She played in Rome's garden. She danced and twirled

(Amos 6:1) What sorrow awaits you. The men who lounge in holy luxury who are arrogant

(Amos 6:1) Those of you who feel secure but are steeped in corruption. Not transparent

This flower saw a trail of hidden and dirty money that made itself present

Then a flower found a secret Fatima note that handed the holy keys over to a future President

(Amos 6:5) You care nothing about the ruin of your nation. You plot and scheme

Then a flower saw the Virgin Mary flash like a bolt of lightning into a vision

The Virgin Mary would return with the dancing of the sun. A war of religion screamed

The Virgin Mary heard a secret prayer from all those who believed

(Amos 6:2) You look down on the people from your high window, but you are no better

Then a flower found secret documents and files. The Emanuela Orlandi letter

(Amos 6:7) You will be the first to be led away as captives. Her parents will never forget her

Another missing girl Mirella Gregori dragged into the political agenda

(Amos 6:5-6) You are hypocrites that sing songs and drink wine. You try to recreate the sacred

(Amos 6:11) God will smash your homes to pieces. Men you will be stripped naked

(Amos 6:14) God said, "I will bring an enemy nation to oppress you." The invaded

(Amos 6:4) No longer will you sprawl out on your ivory couches and eat elated

Dedicated and inspired by Emanuela Orlandi, Mirella Gregori, God, Amos 6, Amos 6:1, Amos 6:5, Amos 6:2, Amos 6:7, Amos 6:5-6, Amos 6:11, Amos 6:14, Amos 6:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 7 – The Three Shepherds - The Secret Fatima Note Part 2 – The All-Seeing Eye

Then an Angel of Peace opened the sun and poured out visions that kissed the sight

(Amos 7:14) The three shepherd's self-mortification whispered to the Virgin Mary to come into the light

(Amos 7:4) The fires of hell were opened up. The sea and land were vanishing. The backbites

(Amos 7:3) God relented from his plan when Israel said that they will not survive

(Amos 7:1) The Virgin Mary showed me a plague of locusts and a place where children died

Then a flower felt the sinner's pain where they had been abandoned and raped by the church. They cried

(Amos 7:9) The pagan shrines of your ancestors will be ruined. History will march on by

(Amos 7:9) The Temples of Israel will be destroyed. The all-seeing eye will revive

Then a flower saw a market for war increase its value. Sky high!

The recreation of geomagnetic storms revealed where the Virgin Mary hides. The sacrifice

The northern lights and the aurora borealis were able to open a new sacred light

(Amos 7:11) Jeroboam will soon be killed and the people of Israel will be sent into exile

Then a flower was one of the thousands of the people that looked up into the sky

The Being reached down as an apparition and said, "Deception is found in light"

There has to be a new beginning to the end of humanity. It doesn't have to end like day or night

(Amos 7:12) Amaziah sent orders to Amos, "Get out prophet! Go somewhere else and prophesy!"

(Amos 7:17) God says, "Your wife will become a prostitute. Your son and daughter will be killed!"

(Amos 7:17) God says, "Your land will be divided up. The people of Israel will be exiled to the hill"

(Amos 7:17) God says, "You will die in a foreign land unfulfilled"

Then a flower saw the arms of light from the sun burn up all the currency bills

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 7, Amos 7:14, Amos 7:4, Amos 7:3, Amos 7:1, Amos 7:9, Amos 7:11, Amos 7:12, Amos 7:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 8 – You Deserve to Know the Truth – Slaves are now Servants

(Amos 8:1) Then God showed me another vision. It was a basket filled with ripe fruit

(Amos 8:2) Israel is ripe for punishing! The changes in my messages to you

(Matt. 25:30) Throw this worthless good-for-nothing slave onto the street. He is through!

(Matt. 25:30) Now it reads, throw this worthless good-for-nothing servant onto the street too

Slave becomes servant. The words that represent a new kinder age trying to reach you

(Amos 8:9) The earth will darken while it is still day. The sun will go down at noon

Then a flower had a vision of a revelation to share the knowledge that has been strewn

You deserve to know the deception of religious scripture. The truth

If they are prepared to make these changes. What else are they lying about?

(Amos 8:12) People will search for God's words but they will not find it. Changed words mixes doubt

(Amos 8:8) Sinkholes will appear. The earth will rise up and heave. People will fall through the ground

(Amos 8:13) Young men and young women will faint. Confusion will make them pass out with doubt

(Amos 8:7) The wicked things you have done! Your greed and corruption are a seduction

(Amos 8:6) You enslave the poor people for a pair of sandals. The soul's deduction

This flower was told the Bible is infallible but after examining it there was only destruction

The conscious and unconscious absorbing of hate, wars, murder, slavery, rape, and obstruction

(Amos 8:8) The earth will tremble at your deeds, and everyone will mourn

This flower wonders why God could not have inspired a love that dawns

Instead, it is a constant blood bath that is being splattered against the walls

Then a flower absorbed the spirit of the suns hidden doors. Both the past and the future called

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 8, Amos 8:1, Amos 8:2, Matthew 25:30, Amos 8:9, Amos 8:12, Amos 8:8, Amos 8:13, Amos 8:7, Amos 8:6, **Slave** Page 809, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Amos 9 – Stepping Back From Religion – The Violence of God

Then a flower made a clear choice that she did not want to be a part of any warring religion

The Abrahamic faiths are set against each other. They kill each other's children

Their holy books set a violent example that lives within them

For my own mental health, I need to step back. I cannot trust or believe in them

(Amos 9:1) God said, "Bring down the Temple so the roof collapses on the people below"

(Amos 9:1) God said, "I will kill anyone who survives with the sword! I won't let them go"

(Amos 9:2) Even if they try and escape to the dead or climb to the heavens. I will catch them so

(Amos 9:3) Even if they try to hide at the bottom of the ocean, I will send a sea serpent to bite them low

(Amos 9:4) Even if they are in exile, I will command the sword to kill them. I will not help

This flower isn't surprised at how God and the world responds with violence. The living hell

(Amos 9:8) God said, "I am watching the sinful Israel. I will destroy it! I am compelled"

(Amos 9:8) God said, "But I will never completely destroy the family of Israel." I can't say farewell

(Amos 9:11) God says, "I will restore the fallen house of king David. I will restore its walls."

(Amos 9:13) God says, "Grapes will grow faster than they can be harvested." Time enthralls

(Amos 9:14) I will bring my exiled people back from distant lands. They will gather to be called

(Amos 9:15) Never again will they be uprooted. The land will stay with them all

This flower notices that history can be messy. It is better to write history after it happens

That way people will believe that a prophesy was answered in the challenge

Then this flower changed her life by changing her thoughts. The wild free mares and stallions

To not live in the constant negative of the anxiety of sin. To live for the potential of life that happens

Dedicated and inspired by God, Amos 9, Amos 9:1, Amos 9:2, Amos 9:3, Amos 9:4, Amos 9:8, Amos 9:11, Amos 9:13, Amos 9:14, Amos 9:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Obadiah

The Book of Obadiah is about Edom taking advantage of the Israelites. Both Edom and the Israelites are related. God warns Edom that in their pride they believe they are untouchable. Maybe in God's pride he believes he too is untouchable, but many know that God can be killed. As why surround yourself with an army? Defeating God doesn't even require an army. Simply being against violence, murder, slavery, and war is a way to defeat to God.

Obadiah 1:10

The violence you did to your close relatives of Israel.

Table of Contents:

Obadiah 1 – The Flowers Sacred Prayer – The Sorceress

Page 836

Obadiah 1 – The Flowers Sacred Prayer – The Sorceress

Then a flower saw a vision of the future where people prayed bowing like butterflies
Spreading their arms out, then back in again. The universe around them multiplied
Their hands connected like a sacred pyramid. The universe heard their cries
The pyramid gesture touched within them and touched all around them. Touching the heavenly skies

(Ob 1:1) God said, “Judgement was coming to Eden for attacking Israel.” Distant relative

(Ob 1:2) God said to Edom, “I will cut you down to size! You are arrogant!”

(Ob 1:2) You will be greatly despised among the nations. I heard God dance and chant

Self-hypnotized. The erratic movements touched the universe. The incantations romanced

(Ob. 1:3) You have been deceived by your own pride God that we could not reach your rock fortress

Then a flower saw the appearing and the vanishing of a blurred powerful sorceress

(Ob. 1:3) You thought we humans could not reach up there and gain access

(Ob. 1:4) Even if you build your house among the stars, we the Adamites can move the naked planets

Then a flower saw the sweat melt off the naked flowers who gained access dancing to the Beings

The dissenters who grew tired of God’s war machine

The Beings who held a new dream

(Ob 1:15) God said, “The day is near when I will judge all godless nations.” The running quick theme

(Ob. 1:20-21) The Israelite exiles will return and God himself will become king

The flowers saw a king who needed a queen. The titles of power that brings

(Ob. 1:17) The people of Israel will come back for their inheriting

Then a flower saw a powerful Christian kingdom bring about the delivering

Dedicated and inspired by God, Obadiah 1, Obadiah 1:1, Obadiah 1:2, Obadiah 1:3, Obadiah 1:4, Obadiah 1:15, Obadiah 1:20-21, Obadiah 1:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah

The Book of Micah is about the 'End Times' and what to expect on the 'Day of Judgement.' The Book of Micah places a person in constant anxiety that God is swiftly coming, but how many times have these words been said? The end times are described as a theme of the past where grapevines will no longer harvest grapes, and agriculture equipment is used as symbols of the future. There is a distinct localized impression that these events only relate to Jerusalem and the nations around it.

There seems to be a lot of hypocrisy in Micah. God accuses Israel of having a foundation that is built on murder and corruption when it was in fact God who built Israel on a foundation of murder and corruption.

<i>Micah 3:10</i>	Jerusalem has been built on the foundation of murder and corruption.
<i>Numbers 13:27-28</i>	We went to the land of milk and honey, but another nation lived there.
<i>Numbers 33:50-55</i>	When you drive out and murder all the inhabitants divide up the land.
<i>Amos 2:10</i>	I rescued you from Egypt so you could possess the land of the Amorites.

In the Book of Micah, one feels betrayed that God would hand down the ten commandments and disregard them for himself.

<i>Micah 4:13</i>	Trample other nations and present their stolen wealth to the God of all earth.

Table of Contents:

Micah 1 – The Promiscuous Flower – The End Times is Near Again!	Page 839
Micah 2 – False White Religious Structures – The Bluest Eyes- Toni Morrison	Page 840
Micah 3 – Building Jerusalem on a Foundation of Murder and Corruption	Page 841
Micah 4 – Presenting Stolen Wealth to God – The Flowers Dream	Page 842
Micah 5 – A Ruler from Bethlehem – The Writers of Matthew Leave Parts Out	Page 843
Micah 6 – God Reflects on his Mistakes – The Flowers Alien Being Savior	Page 844
Micah 7 – The Mystical Flower – The End Times	Page 845

Micah 1 – The Promiscuous Flower – The End Times is Near Again!

Then a flower was accused of being promiscuous. You deserved all you got!

You went to bars when you were fourteen. Rough bars full of the wild and the lost

At the end of the night the bar staff would walk around with baseball bats. Don't cross

Get out of the bar it's closing! Move quick! Or you will be dropped!

(Micah 1:2-3) Attention all the world! God is coming! God is nearby! God is close!

Creating a sense of anxiety. The sense of selfishness to run towards false hope

(Micah 1:4) Mountains melt like hot wax flowing into the valleys. Punishment again. Here we go

If I had a dime for every time I had heard, "God is coming." I'd be living in Montecito

(Micah 1:5) Who is to blame for Israel's rebellion? Samaria is Israel's capital. The Assyrian fall

(Micah 1:5) Where is the center of idolatry in Judah? In Jerusalem, its capital

(Micah 1:6) God will make Samaria a heap of ruins. A living hell

Then a flower saw how Israel explained its defeats. History tells

But now today God has suddenly stepped out

(Micah 1:7) All her carved images will be smashed to the ground

(Micah 1:7) All her treasures were bought with money from prostitution. The street reaches out

(Micah 1:7) Now her treasures will pay other prostitutes. God flouts

(Micah 1:8) I will mourn and lament. I will walk barefoot and naked on the streets

(Micah 1:8) I will howl like a jackal and moan like an owl. I won't be discreet

(Micah 1:13) All the cities that followed Israel in her rebellion will be cut down like wheat

(Micah 1:16) The children you love will be snatched away in defeat

Dedicated and inspired by God, Micah 1, Micah 1:2-3, Micah 1:4, Micah 1:5, Micah 1:6, Micah 1:7, Micah 1:8, Micah 1:13, Micah 1:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 2 – False White Religious Structures – The Bluest Eyes- Toni Morrison

(Micah 2:8) You the religious leaders have stripped the shirts off the people's backs

(Micah 2:8) Those who trusted you have been robbed of truth. Time has been set back

Imagine how far we could have come as a civilization if time hadn't of veered off track

Imagine civilizations who weren't impeded by dishonest religious men and their fake pious acts

The Being said, "The past only makes a difference to the lives that it shatters"

(Micah 2:1) What sorrow awaits for wealthy oppressors whose power matters

Stealing the truth for themselves and leaving the poor in tatters

Then a flower watched the whiteness of society and its hazards

A flower watched the Christianization of an African American family who looked after a white family

(Micah 2:9) You have stripped the black children of their beauty, love, and confidence. Angry

The inferiority complex that is created in having the bluest eyes. White structures created amply

(Micah 2:3) You walk around entitled and inflicting pain. You strut about proudly

(Micah 2:7) If only you would do what is right, but you white leaders are destructive and corrupt

(Micah 2:2) You steal land, you steal people, and we the black community are supposed to trust?

(Micah 2:2) If we don't obey your corrupt white organizations we are threatened with violence

Then a flower watched the melting away of alleged beauty and alleged honesty found in whiteness

(Micah 2:11) You would preach any lie if it meant hanging onto your white power

The internalized shame and self-hatred will rise up and fight in this holy hour

(Micah 2:12) The remnants that are left will be empowered

No more will we be silenced and abused by white structures like the white religion that greedily devours

Dedicated and inspired by Toni Morrison, God, Micah 2, Micah 2:8, Micah 2:1, Micah 2:9, Micah 2:3, Micah 2:7, Micah 2:2, Micah 2:11, Micah 2:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 3 – Building Jerusalem on a Foundation of Murder and Corruption

(Micah 3:10) You are building Jerusalem on a foundation of murder and corruption

(Num. 13:27-28) We went to the land of milk and honey, but another nation lived in its seduction

(Num. 33:50-55) When you drive out and murder all the inhabitants divide up the land. Destruction

(Amos 2:10) I rescued you from Egypt so you could possess the land of the Amorites. The evil instruction

(Micah 2:2) You want a piece of land you will find a way to seize it! Murder, war, and fraud

(Micah 3:1) Your supposed to know right from wrong, but you kill with your sword

(Micah 3:2) The religious leaders hate good and love evil. You scheme using the holy word

(Micah 3:2) You skin the people tearing the flesh from their bones. My people hurt

(Micah 3:3) The religious leaders eat the peoples flesh and break their bones

(Micah 3:3) You chop them up! Displacing them from their homes

(Micah 3:11) The religious leaders refuse to teach unless they have been paid in gold, money, and stones

(Micah 3:5) The religious leaders promise peace to those who feed them food. The greedy undertones

(Micah 3:5) The religious leaders declare war on those who refuse to feed them food

Then a flower saw all the corruption that had purposely led to war. The malicious ineptitude

(Micah 3:12) Because of your fraud Jerusalem you will be reduced to ruins. Overcooked stew

Then a flower saw a mountain of corruption built on white superiority over me and you

(Micah 3:4) Do you really expect God to answer you in your times of trouble?

The white structural organizations that will turn this world into rubble

(Micah 3:8) I am filled with justice and strength! I am ready to push back and burst your white bubble!

There will be hell to pay! There will be blood! There will be trouble!

Dedicated and inspired by Toni Morrison, God, Micah 3, Micah 3:10, Numbers 13:27-28, Numbers 33:50-55, Amos 2:10, Micah 2:2, Micah 3:1, Micah 3:2, Micah 3:3, Micah 3:11, Micah 3:5, Micah 3:12, Micah 3:4, Micah 3:8, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 4 – Presenting Stolen Wealth to God – The Flowers Dream

(Micah 4:13) Trample other nations and present their stolen wealth to the God of all earth

This flower wonders why God would be accepting stolen riches when stealing hurts

(Exodus 20:15) Do not steal or accept stolen goods. Does God hear his own words?

Then a flower said, “If a book lies to you. It disrespects who you are. Have you heard?”

(Micah 4:1) In the last days God’s house will be the most important place on earth

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Atlantis rising will create the new sacred dirt”

Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ said, “Near 2888 I felt the great shaking of the earth”

Then near 3021 a great flood danced without being heard

(Micah 4:2) Then a magnanimous event happened. The colliding of the earth

The collision that was prevented. The suspicion that fell upon empty words

That the Being’s placed the asteroid to earn humanities trust and kindness

(Micah 4:2) They taught us new ways that moved away from self-hurt

(Micah 4:3) There will be no more wars. They will hammer their swords into plowshares

The distinctive time in history that takes you back there

(Micah 4:4) Everyone will live in prosperity enjoying their own grapevines and prosperity

(Micah 4:4) You will also have your own fig trees and have nothing to fear

(Micah 4:6) I will gather the exiles and take them to another planet

(Micah 4:9) Do not scream in terror until the Being explains it

(Micah 4:10) You will live in exile in Babylon. Plenty is the room that plans it

(Micah 4:12) You do not know God’s thoughts. Move slowly around it

Dedicated and inspired by God, Micah 4, Micah 4:13, Exodus 20:15, Micah 4:1, Micah 4:2, Micah 4:3, Micah 4:4, Micah 4:6, Micah 4:9, Micah 4:10, Micah 4:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 5 – A Ruler from Bethlehem – The Writers of Matthew Leave Parts Out

Then a flower found comfort in looking back to when Israel was at its power and might

(1 Sam. 17:58) King David of Bethlehem brought the golden years to the Jewish people's plight

(Micah 5:2) A ruler will come from Bethlehem whose origins are from the distant past. Right?

Then a flower saw how the writers of Matthew tried to insert Jesus. The lie

(Matt. 2:6) Out of Bethlehem will come a ruler but the verse has been changed

Matthew has left out the part, 'Whose origins are from the distant past.' The re-arrange

Who wrote the Gospel of Matthew? The mystery is anonymous. No name to explain

The people were hoping for a new king David. A warrior of notoriety of fame

(Micah 5:3) This powerful ruler will rescue the Israelite exiles. A call for a hero at the time

(Micah 5:4) These people will live in Israel undisturbed. Does Israel have peace? Half-time

(Micah 5:5) This ruler will be a source of peace. Jesus is a source of war. Nuke-time

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, "I have not come to bring peace! I have come to bring war!" How unkind

(Micah 5:1) Get ready for an attack! The enemy will strike Israel's leaders with a rod

(Micah 5:3) Israel will be abandoned to her enemies until a woman gives birth. Some say a god

Then a flower watched the writer of the Gospel of Matthew insert a storyline that falls like a log

It is easier to write the savior into your religion's narrative if everyone has the mind of a dog

(Isaiah 2:4) When the Messiah arrives there will be no more wars. There are still fights

(Micah 5:13) There will be no idols or sacred pillars. Jesus is not divine!

(Micah 5:14) I will destroy all your pagan cities. Jesus is idolatry. Jesus is drunk on wine

(Micah 5:6) He will rescue us from the Assyrians. The verse can refer to the times

Dedicated and inspired by Rabbi Tovia Singer, God, Micah 5, 1 Samuel 17:58, Micah 5:2, Matthew 2:6, Micah 5:3, Micah 5:4, Micah 5:5, Matthew 10:34, Micah 5:1, Micah 5:3, Isaiah 2:4, Micah 5:13, Micah 5:14, Micah 5:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 6 – God Reflects on his Mistakes – The Flowers Alien Being Savior

(Micah 5:2) Then a flower saw an alien Being from the ancient times reconnect to the earth

(Micah 5:2) Its origins are from the ancient and the old. It spoke without uttering words

(Ezek. 1:4-5) It looked human, but you could clearly see that it had more worth

(Ezek. 1:26) It looked like a figure of a man and hovered in the air like a sacred bird

(Isaiah 11:6) It was able to tame the violence and hunger in nature. The child and the wolf

(Micah 4:3) It was able to stop all wars. Not because it wanted to, but because it could

(Micah 6:1) God said, “Stand up and state your case against me if you dare? Or would?”

Then a flower stood up and said, “We are a reflection of you. We are standing where you stood”

Then the Being said to the Great Prophetess, “You have been given power that can be used?”

(Micah 6:3) God said, “Oh my people what have I done to you?”

Then a sacred voice replied, “You just admitted fault that you abused”

(Micah 6:4) God said, “I brought you out of Egypt and redeemed you from slavery too”

Then this flowers mother flung in her face all that she had given and done

This flower is grateful and humble, but it is hurtful to justify the firing of a gun

The Great Prophetess said, “You liberated some slaves while trapping and validating the other ones”

(Lev. 25:44-46) God said, “Buy and take slaves from other nations around you.” Case gone

(Micah 6:12) This flower told God, “Your so used of lying that you have convinced your own tongue”

(Micah 6:5) God said, “Do you remember all that I have done?”

(1 Sam. 15:3) Yes, I remember been told to kill babies and infants. Your idea of fun?

(Micah 6:9) God said, “Armies of destruction are coming to Jerusalem!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Micah 6, Micah 5:2, Ezekiel 1:4-5, Ezekiel 1:26, Isaiah 11:6, Micah 4:3, Micah 6:1, Micah 6:3, Micah 6:4, Leviticus 25:44-46, Micah 6:12, Micah 6:5, 1 Samuel 15:3, Micah 6:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Micah 7 – The Mystical Flower – The End Times

(Micah 7:4) ‘Judgement Day’ and the ‘End Times’ is coming swiftly soon

Then a flower was asked to define herself spiritually. Could she kiss the moon?

This flower saw herself as a mystic that absorbed all truths

The reflection of the moon in the river found a kiss that rippled inside of you

Then a flower found herself in the ‘End Times’ of the earth where food had all but gone

(Micah 7:1) No cluster of grapes can be found to satisfy hunger. Everyone on their own

(Micah 7:5) Don’t trust anyone. Don’t trust family. Not even your wife or your son

(Micah 7:2) All the godly people have disappeared. Earth is edging towards being undone

(Micah 7:3) Judges and officials are corrupt seeking to control a narrative that fits their lies

(Micah 7:3) People of influence get what they want. They twist justice by using favors and bribes

(Micah 7:6) A son will despise his father and a daughter will defy

(Micah 7:15) I will do miracles for you like a clown act. The public will laugh and cry

(Micah 7:15) These miracles will be like when I rescued you out of your slavery abuse

Then a flower saw that there was a problem of trusting the right prophet that represented truth

How many false Messiahs have there been? Some say Christianity was planted to get rid of the Romans too

(Micah 7:10) Where has God gone? Maybe his powdering his nose? Lipstick looks good on you

(Micah 7:16) All the nations of the world will be embarrassed at the power of God

(Micah 7:16) They will cover their mouths in silent awe. They will be lost

Then a flower wondered why all this power wasn’t used to fashion a perfect human host?

Then a flower laughed at God’s embarrassment that he could not boast

Dedicated and inspired by God, Micah 7, Micah 7:4, Micah 7:1, Micah 7:5, Micah 7:2, Micah 7:3, Micah 7:6, Micah 7:15, Micah 7:10, Micah 7:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Nahum

The Book of Nahum is about the fall of Nineveh. God seeks out revenge against the Assyrian empire because of its violent war against Israel. The Babylonians take down the Assyrian empire leaving God happy in his revenge. God uses rape language in describing the sexual assaults in which God carry out against Nineveh. The Book of Nahum are short poems and stories

Micah 3:5

I will lift up your skirts and show all the earth your nakedness and shame.

Table of Contents:

Nahum 1 – God’s Anger at Nineveh – Drone Mind Flying Blind	Page 848
Nahum 2 – The Holy Spirit Poured Out into Women’s Panties	Page 849
Nahum 3 – Blowing Up Police Headquarters – The Flowers Chaotic Life	Page 850

Nahum 1 – God’s Anger at Nineveh – Drone Mind Flying Blind

(Nahum 1:2) Jealousy, rage, and vengeance filled God with revenge and hate

(Nahum 1:1) And a message concerning Nineveh came as a vision to Nahum. The fate

(Nahum 1:3) He displays his power in a whirlwind and a storm. Don’t get in his way!

(Nahum 1:3) Billowing clouds are the dust beneath his feet. He walks on your grave!

(Nahum 1:4) Under his eye of power the oceans can dry up. The rivers can disappear

(Nahum 1:4) Lush pastures can fade and forests can wither in the hearts tear

(Nahum 1:5) Oh God! Why do you destroy people? Your words grip and fear

(Nahum 1:6) No one can stand before your fierce anger. Who can truly hear?

(Nahum 1:7) Victory surrounds those who trust in him. Give up your mind

(Nahum 1:8) Evil is swept away by floods. Now walk into mine

(Nahum 1:9) Never to be hit again. Your blows are unkind

(Nahum 1:10) Get me another drink of blood. I’m staggering masked and blind

(Nahum 1:11) Evil is seen as good and good is seen as evil. Your plotting confines

(Nahum 1:12) Assyria will be destroyed and disappear into the all-seeing eye

(Nahum 1:13) Now I will break the yoke of bondage off your neck. Enslaved till you die

(Nahum 1:14) Children will no longer carry on the sacred names. Idols fall and break from the sky

(Nahum 1:14) Eagerly I am preparing a grave for you, because you Assyrians are despicable

(Nahum 1:15) Stand up and celebrate! A messenger comes with peace. The irresistible

(Nahum 1:15) Stick to fulfilling your vows O people of Judah. The degrees of principles

(Nahum 1:15) Soon the enemy of Assyria will be completely destroyed by the invincible

Dedicated and inspired by God, Nahum 1, Nahum 1:2, Nahum 1:1, Nahum 1:3, Nahum 1:4, Nahum 1:5, Nahum 1:6, Nahum 1:7, Nahum 1:8, Nahum 1:9, Nahum 1:10, Nahum 1:11, Nahum 1:12, Nahum 1:13, Nahum 1:14, Nahum 1:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Nahum 2 – The Holy Spirit Poured Out into Women’s Panties

Then a flower went to a South African church where the pastor asked for women’s panties

(Micah 2:2) Israel’s vine has been stripped of her branches but her splendor will be restored. The shanties

Then a flower wandered around poor villagers while their pastors demanded more money. They were angry

Then a flower watched the Holy Spirit lay itself out over women’s panties

(Micah 2:3) Shields flash red in the sunlight. A sea of spears wave from the forest line

Frenzied and passionate the congregation waved their underwear as if drunk on wine

Ecstatically they rubbed their crotches moaning for the divine

(Micah 2:4) They flashed like firelights. They rushed wildly. Dancing blind

(Micah 2:1) Your enemy is coming hard to crush you Nineveh! Get ready to be destroyed!

(Micah 2:9) Servant girls fear the new rapists they can’t avoid

Then a flower covered in dancing sweat threw herself into the void

(Micah 2:10) Hearts melt and knees shake. Flowers are not scared to see death destroyed

Then a flower was flung onto the sacred floor where a demon raped her in front of the whole church

(Micah 2:10) Convulsing, shaking, and trembling the demon filled her ears with vile words

(Micah 2:6) The river gates have been violently torn off! The palace is collapsing towards

(Micah 2:12) The demon tore the flower to pieces as she lay naked and bloody. Gasping on the floor

(Micah 2:8) “Stop! Stop this madness!” But people are in entranced in dance. They refused to look back

The crazed excitement of throwing yourself into the fire. Your head rolls down your back

(Micah 2:13) God yelled, “I am your enemy!” Then this flower ran towards the attack

Jumping into God’s mouth! Sliding down his mouth following the hypnotic sensualized voice track

Dedicated and inspired by the Prophet Mboro, God, Nahum 2, Micah 2:2, Micah 2:3, Micah 2:4, Micah 2:1, Micah 2:9, Micah 2:10, Micah 2:6, Micah 2:12, Micah 2:8, Micah 2:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Nahum 3 – Blowing Up Police Headquarters – The Flowers Chaotic Life

Then a flower found herself in court over a bondage spat involving a cop

They made up that she sent death threats blowing up police headquarters. The falseness

(Micah 3:6) I will cover you in filth because you are a prostitute. The blatant coldness

The stream of police that came in and glared at her. The cop had stirred up the hornets' nest. Boldness

(Micah 3:5) I will lift up your skirts and show all the earth your nakedness and shame

This flower was dragged into a court battle that she had nothing to do with. The pain

They sent her a message in chat, "You're a worthless fucking street whore! Gutter stain!"

This flower watched God sexually assault Nineveh ripping off her skirt. The strain

(Micah 3:1) You felt we were easy victims. You were full of murder and lies

This flower refused to swear on the Bible. No longer was she a prostitute at that time

The lawyer asked, "Are you a prostitute?" "No, I am not." Ripped to pieces. The unkind

(Micah 3:13) You are a helpless woman! What you see as weakness will take you by surprise

The judge said, "The cooling is out. Take off your clothes. I mean coats"

(Micah 3:7) Nineveh lies in ruins. Life just grabs you and spins you out of control in its chaotic show

One of the witnesses on the flowers side was cheaply bought. Betrayed but there is always hope

(Micah 3:10) When Thebes fell, they bashed her babies to death. They trampled over her so

This flower was laughed at and told that she had legal aid. You're taking your own family to court. Incest

The policeman illegally accessed her files. A man of Jewish background was paying for her. The legal best

"Then who threatened to blow up police headquarters?" This flower pointed to the cop. The case rests

The cop lost his job. The case was dropped. To be put through all the hurtfulness. The stress.

Dedicated and inspired by G. Griffiths, Lexi, AlyCat, Jasper, Tas666, PT, Vaseline, Jazz, Benny, FB, God, Nahum 3, Micah 3:6, Micah 3:5, Micah 3:1, Micah 3:13, Micah 3:7, Micah 3:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Habakkuk

The Book of Habakkuk is about how God responds to suffering and evil. God tells the prophet Habakkuk that he will respond to suffering by making more suffering.

Habakkuk 1:3

Why must I put up with these evil deeds? Why do I have to look at injustice? Why do you tolerate wrongdoing? Destruction and violence are all around me.

Habakkuk 1:6

God replied, “I am raising up the Babylonians who are more cruel and violent.”

The Book of Habakkuk might genuinely believe that God is responding to evil, but at the same time this might be a way of explaining the predicament the Israelites were in. If you have a God that is losing the war, it doesn't make sense. So, you try explaining the defeats by using the defeats as punishments from God.

Table of Contents:

Habakkuk 1 – Monster – The Flowers Revenge	Page 853
Habakkuk 2 – This Flower fed herself to the Hungry Wolves – This Flower was Rescued	Page 854
Habakkuk 3 – Enemy Religious Combatants – The Power of Fear	Page 855

Habakkuk 1 – Monster – The Flowers Revenge

Then a flower had to deal with a monster as a child in her school

The sadism that this teacher inflicted. That he made her endure

(Hab. 1:3) Why must I put up with these evil deeds? Evil rules

This teacher placed a nude photograph of a boy in the halls of the school

On a school camp he took pictures in the camp showers. Self-developed too

(Hab. 1:4) Evil outnumbers the righteous. Justice is a perverted tool

This teacher placed a red dot on the boy's genitals in the picture that was cruel

This boy cried and cried outside on a step. I knew the same tears too

(Hab. 1:6) God replied, "I am raising up the Babylonians who are more cruel and violent"

This flower replied, "So you're replacing one evil tyrant with another eviler tyrant?"

Oh God how you live your life in hatred, evil, and violence!

Hurry up! Get undressed! School pool visit with a monster tyrant

Watching me get undressed this flower felt violated and defiled

(Hab. 1:7) They are notorious for their cruelty. They do whatever they like. The pedophile

This teacher had a big trophy jar of marbles that he took with an evil smile

This flower and her brother broke into the room during recess and took them. Hid them for awhile

The sadistic teacher tore the school a part and kept all the class in detention during lunch

Searching lockers and bags he found nothing but embarrassment. The hunch

(Hab. 1:13) Habakkuk asked God, "Do you wink at the wicked?" Unholy punk

This flower and her brother hit the monster back. I hope it hurt! The payback punch!

Dedicated and inspired by victims J. Fenton, A. Moody, God, Habakkuk 1, Habakkuk 1:3, Habakkuk 1:4, Habakkuk 1:6, Habakkuk 1:7, Habakkuk 1:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Habakkuk 2 – This Flower fed herself to the Hungry Wolves – This Flower was Rescued

Then this flower went into a sex club at the age of fifteen and fed herself to the hungry wolves

She had given up. There was nothing left to lose

(Hab. 2:3) God said, “The end is coming soon!”

Five men surrounded her. A man stuck drugs up her nose. Collapsed falling into...

(Hab. 2:2) God said, “Write my answers to the existence of evil on these tablets for all to see”

A large, tall man rushed into the room and grabbed this flower and broke her free

Rescuing her from herself and from the men that were about to use her body sexually

(Hab. 2:1-20) Write down evil happens because of corruption, greed, alcoholism, and idolatry

This flower was hypnotized by the man’s big brown eyes. He had just saved her life

This man said, “You have no idea who are or who you will become.” Rolling eyes

This flower was convinced he saw nothing, but she followed. Hypnotized by his advice

(Hab. 2:19) What sorrow awaits for you who rely on idols to save you from your life

(Hab. 2:18) You carve idols as if they are your own creation! Is this what you crave to do?

The kind tall man with the brown eyes gave her money to leave the state. To go back to

This man’s chauffeur followed this flower as this kind man watched in his limousine. The breakthrough

This flower reaches back to her past to the tall kind man with brown eyes. I want to say, “Thank-you”

This flower is curious to see where all this chaos will carry her to?

(Hab. 2:15) You make your neighbors drunk. The orgies of corruption that orgasm in you

(Hab. 2:19) Can carved idols speak? Can they tell us what to do?

This flowers life has been like an out-of-control freight train running right through

Dedicated and inspired by the kind man in the limousine, God, Habakkuk 2, Habakkuk 2:3, Habakkuk 2:2, Habakkuk, 2:1-20, Habakkuk 2:19, Habakkuk 2:18, Habakkuk 2:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Habakkuk 3 – Enemy Religious Combatants – The Power of Fear

Then a flower questioned the authenticity of some religious leaders who caused blatant trouble
Were they placed there by other religions as malicious agents? The double
Pastor Sobrino Valdeci Picanto told the women of his church that his semen was holy milk. The supple
The Pastor said he had an encounter with Jesus in a brothel to spread his holy semen. Faith uncoupled

(Hab. 3:1-2) Habakkuk sang a prayer about God being awesome and having mercy
The flowers taste the fear in asking too many questions about evil. The hurt in you and me
The flowers see and read that God created everything. God is responsible for evil and the sinfully
(Prov. 16:4) God has made everything for its purpose. God made evil purposefully

(Hab. 3:11) Oh God how you are magnificent. Your glittering spear flashes with blood
(Hab. 3:11) Your piercing arrows eclipses the sun and the moon. They kill with love
(Hab. 3:12) You march angrily across the nations. Trampling them. Death is never enough
You had to create another death of torture and hate. Oh, how I worship your narcissism in hell God

(Hab. 3:5) Pestilence and natural disaster march in front of God. Plague is not far behind
This flower tells you God, “It doesn’t cost nothing to be kind”
(Hab. 3:6) When God stops the earth shakes. Run for your life
(Hab. 3:6) When God looks, nations tremble and fear the gaze of his eyes

(Hab. 3:13) You rescue your chosen people the Israelites. You save your anointed ones
(Hab. 3:14) You thought Israel will would be easy prey, but now you are gone
(Hab. 3:13) You crushed their heads and stripped them to the bone
(Hab. 3:14) With his own weapons he destroyed the enemy. They will never return home

Dedicated and inspired by God, Habakkuk 3, Habakkuk 3:1-2, Proverbs 16:4, Habakkuk 3:11, Habakkuk 3:12, Habakkuk 3:5, Habakkuk 3:6, Habakkuk 3:13, Habakkuk 3:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Zephaniah

The Book of Zephaniah is about a minor prophet who explains the day of judgement for Jerusalem, Judah, and the other nations. Zephaniah reveals the corruption of the religious leaders and the state of the people's idolatry. The end of days paints a pretty picture that God will purify the people and sing to them.

Zephaniah 1:17

Your blood will be poured out on the ground and your entrails defecated like dung! You will grope around as if you are blind.

Zephaniah 1:18

The whole land will be devoured by fire in my jealousy

Table of Contents:

Zephaniah 1 – The Selfishness of the Believer – Hysteria	Page 858
Zephaniah 2 – White Dystopia – The Flowers Humbleness	Page 859
Zephaniah 3 – Staying in the Moment of the Flower – Reflection	Page 860

Zephaniah 1 – The Selfishness of the Believer – Hysteria

(Zeph. 1:2) God's judgement is coming soon! I will sweep away everything! Gone!

(Zeph. 1:4) I will crush Judah and Jerusalem with my fists. They have done wrong!

(Zeph. 1:4) I will put an end to the idolatrous priests. All memory of them will be gone

The flowers wonder if you should have included this passage? Now the priests still live on

Then a flower got wrapped up in the hysteria of a believer who made it all about themselves

The emotional believer didn't consider God's narrative. God was put up on a shelf

While the believer ran around stupefied screaming, "You're all going to hell!"

The believer wrapped themselves up in their hypocrisy while tearing their hair out

Do you think that your personal hysteria can get in the way of God's plan?

(Zeph. 1:7) God's judgement is near! Do you understand?

Either get on board! Or be run down!

(Zeph. 1:7) God has prepared his people for a great slaughter! Calm down!

(Zeph. 1:9) Then a flower watched religions who thought they weren't Pagan scream

"We are the one true religion! Our actions are justified by our God's dream"

How duplicitous to hide your evil behind all your schemes

(Matt. 6:5) God sanctions the killings, the murders, the fears. Watch me worshipping

(Zeph. 1:9) I will punish those who fill their masters' homes with violence and deceit

(Zeph. 1:17) Your blood will be poured on the ground! Your bodies will be rotting!

(Zeph. 1:18) The whole land will be devoured in my jealousy

(Zeph. 1:18) What a terrifying end to all the people on earth. The rapturously

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zephaniah 1, Zephaniah 1:2, Zephaniah 1:4, Zephaniah 1:7, Zephaniah 1:9, Matthew 6:5, Zephaniah 1:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Zephaniah 2 – White Dystopia – The Flowers Humbleness

Then a flower was taken back to a white dystopia full of white slaves

The white slaves were whipped and punished. They ran quickly to their graves

The white slaves gained their freedom, but they were lynched in trees. They could not escape

The whites were forced to work for much less wages. They were beaten and raped

(Zeph. 2:6) The Philistine coast will become a wilderness and a pasture

(Zeph. 2:6) The Philistine coast will be a place of shepherd camps. The transfer

Whites were forced to stand on buses. Whites were segregated. They had to endure

Whites were seen as impure and inferior

(Zeph. 2:13) God will strike, destroying the land of Assyria. Destroying its glory and fame

(Zeph. 2:13) It will make its great capital, Nineveh, a wasteland

Then some of the whites couldn't take it anymore. The suicides came

Some whites ran into the woods to hide their identity. Their white shame

(Zeph. 2:3) Perhaps God will protect you from the day of destruction

The whites prayed to the black God for their resurrection and instruction

(Zeph. 2:4) Gaza and Ashkelon will all be abandoned. The disruption

(Zeph. 2:4) Ashdod and Ekron will be torn down. The destruction

The whites were not allowed to drink from the same taps as blacks

The whites were not allowed to dine in restaurants. Kicked out! How about that?

The whites begged and humbled themselves around blacks seeking their scraps

Humble yourself as you never know when you might be that person who is trapped

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zephaniah 2, Zephaniah 2:6, Zephaniah 2:13, Zephaniah 2:3, Zephaniah 2:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Zephaniah 3 – Staying in the Moment of the Flower - Reflection

(Zeph. 3:17) Then a flower heard God say, “I will live among my people. I will be there”

(Zeph. 3:9) I will purify the speech of all the people. The people will finally care
Then a flower saw a world where people were born in the moment to love and share
The people’s humility humbled violent hearts. Tears and suffering made them aware

(Zeph. 3:8) I will gather the kingdoms of the earth and they will be devoured by fire

(Zeph. 3:1) What sorrow awaits for Jerusalem. My jealousy transpires
Does your religion or your obedience make you the perfect person? What God desires
You dress yourself up in religious clothes, but you are filled with hatred and violence

(Zeph. 3:2) No one can tell you anything. You refuse help and any correction
This flower watched criticism been given to a person who gave it no reflection
The help was taken as an attack when the help was given to heighten their dimension
Humility is being open to listening to advice without the ego or pride coming to attention

(Zeph. 3:3) Religious leaders are like lions hunting for victims to use

(Zeph. 3:4) It’s prophets and ministers lie for their own gain. All religions abuse
Then the ‘Great Prophetess’ held up an eternal mirror to you

(Zeph. 3:20) I will gather you all together. The rivers of love will run through

(Zeph. 3:17) God will calm your fears. God will sing over you with loving songs

(Zeph. 3:16) Cheer up my child! Don’t be afraid Zion!

(Zeph. 3:15) God himself will live among you as the king of Israel. Where he and you belong

(Zeph. 3:20) I will restore your fortunes. You will celebrate in festival and in song

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zephaniah 3, Zephaniah 3:17, Zephaniah 3:9, Zephaniah 3:8, Zephaniah 3:1, Zephaniah 3:2, Zephaniah 3:4, Zephaniah 3:20, Zephaniah 3:16, Zephaniah 3:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Haggai

The Book of Haggai is about the rebuilding of God's second Temple and the 'End Times.' Once upon a time the Temple was dripping in gold and silver but now it is a former shell of its former self. A question comes into focus in asking the believer how much faith they have in their God?

Haggai 2:9

The glory of this present Temple will be greater than the glory of its former house?

How can God's house be greater than his previous house? Would the international community of believers be able to raise the epic billions and trillions of dollars to build the final Temple made from gold and silver? And could other faiths have enough faith that they have the one true faith to even allow such an attempt? How much faith do people really have? What if the final Temple is built and nothing happens? Are there Christian and Jewish believers actively preventing the rebuilding of the Temple because it might mean the end of their faith?

Table of Contents:

Haggai 1 – Rebuilding God’s House – A Flowers Forgiveness	Page 863
Haggai 2- The New Temple – Martyrdom - The Flowers Signet Ring	Page 864

Haggai 1 – Rebuilding God’s House – A Flowers Forgiveness

Then a flower forgave those who had not asked forgiveness. Freed herself of hate

(Haggai 1:2) God said, “Even though you don’t want to build my home it is your fate”

(Haggai 1:4) Why are you living in luxurious homes when my home lies in a ruined a state?

Then a flower spun around and fell back out of her grave

(Haggai 1:6) Look at the reason why you suffer. You plant much but harvest little

(Haggai 1:6) You eat but are still hungry. You suffer because of your selfishness and evil

You only think of yourselves. Where is your compassion and empathy? Is it unspeakable?

(Haggai 1:6) You put clothes on but cannot stay warm. You suffer collectively as a people

(Haggai 1:6) Your wages are eaten up as if you have holes in your pockets or hungry moths

(Haggai 1:8) Now go up into the hills and bring down timber. Rebuild my house at your cost

(Haggai 1:11) I have called for a drought so you can starve. Everything ruined including livestock

Then a flower saw that by placing names gives meaning. Animals gather in love. In flock

Then a flower noticed that God liked it when people suffered and lived in despair

It meant God could show up and look like he cared

(Haggai 1:12) The people obeyed out of fear so they could be spared

(Haggai 1:14) They began to work on the house of their God. They repaired

(Haggai 1:14) God sparked enthusiasm by using fear, anger, and threats

This flower saw a people who felt there was no point. It would happen again. Regrets

Why rebuild the holy house if it is seen as an object that imparts wars? Should we not protect?

Then a flower heard God say, “When you have faith you can resurrect”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Haggai 1, Haggai 1:2, Haggai 1:4, Haggai 1:6, Haggai 1:8, Haggai 1:11, Haggai 1:12, Haggai 1:14, **The Old Earth** Page 580, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Haggai 2- The New Temple – Martyrdom - The Flowers Signet Ring

Then a flower went to the replica of the Temple of Solomon in Brazil. The magnitude
The original Temple of Solomon was covered in gold and silver. The splendor and lavish attitude
(Haggai 2:3) Now the rebuilding of the Temple seems diminished. Stripped nude
(Haggai 2:3) In comparison to its former Temple it must seem like nothing at all. Crude

(Haggai 2:5) Be strong! My Spirit remains among you! Do not be afraid!

Then a flower walked naked into the Temple. She kneeled and prayed
The selflessness and sacrifice she was willing to make
The martyrdom of her soul. She kissed God's face

(Haggai 2:6-7) I will shake the heavens and the earth. Treasures will be brought to the Temple
(Haggai 2:7) I will shake the oceans and shake the nations. They will tremble
(Haggai 2:8) The silver is mine! The gold is mine! Fear God! I am not gentle!
(Haggai 2:9) The future glory of this Temple will be greater than the past. It has yet to assemble

(Haggai 2:9) I will bring peace using this Temple of hope. This is where I shall dwell
(Isaiah 2:4) The earth shall no longer be at war. Gone will be earths living hell
Then a flower fell back through all of time and wondered why God did not help?
Were we supposed to live and learn? The proactive and reactive spell?

(Haggai 2:13) Haggai asked, "If someone touches a dead person, then touches food, is the food unclean?"
(Haggai 2:13) The priest replied, "Yes." Then a flower fell deep within a dream
(Haggai 2:14) Then Haggai said, "This is like your people who are building your Temple. The unseeing"
(Haggai 2:23) God said, "I will make you a signet ring! You have been chosen!" The believing

Dedicated and inspired by Temple of Solomon in São Paulo Brazil, God, Haggai 2, Haggai 2:3, Haggai 2:5, Haggai 2:6-7, Haggai 2:7, Haggai 2:8, Haggai 2:9, Isaiah 2:4, Haggai 2:13, Haggai 2:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle and A.

Zechariah

The book of Zechariah is about rebuilding God's Temple and the 'End Times.' The Israelites have returned from exile to be told by God to rebuild his temple. The people have no money, barely any food and don't seem be motivated to invest in a building that may just as easily be plundered and destroyed again. There are many prophecies in Zechariah that people use to justify and insert their faith. An interesting continual theme is how God defines his relationship with humanity. You are a possession. A slave. You are owned. You are controlled. You must obey or suffer the brutality of treatment that will be inflicted.

Zechariah 2:8

God said, "You are my possession."

Exodus 19:5

Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession.

Table of Contents:

Zechariah 1 – Are You Redeemable? God’s Intentions Misconstrued?	Page 867
Zechariah 2 – A Slave that Grabbed the Whip! – The Flowers Rebellion	Page 868
Zechariah 3 – God is Responsible for Satan – Removing all Sins in One Day	Page 869
Zechariah 4 – Walking into the Mind of God – The Flowers Visions	Page 870
Zechariah 5 – The Flying Basket – The Flying Scroll – The Flowers Cataclysm	Page 871
Zechariah 6 – The Crowning – Four Chariots – The Flowers Step Back in Time	Page 872
Zechariah 7 – Justice and Mercy – The Rescuing of the Flower	Page 873
Zechariah 8 – Rebuilding the Temple – Praying to Yourself	Page 874
Zachariah 9 – The Return of the King – The Flowers Spirit Kiss	Page 875
Zechariah 10 – The Return to War – The Restoration of a People	Page 876
Zechariah 11 – Fulfilling Prophecy – The Evil Shepherd Jesus	Page 877
Zechariah 12 – The Fallen Soldier – The Flowers Shame	Page 878
Zechariah 13 – Stab Your Own Children! – The Flowers End Times	Page 879
Zechariah 14 – The End Times – The Walking Dead – The Cooking Pots	Page 880

Zechariah 1 – Are You Redeemable? God’s Intentions Misconstrued?

Then a flower asked for forgiveness to all those she had hurt

The stealing. The drug abuse. The alcoholism. Out of control. At her worse

(Zech. 1:15) I was upset at how the nations went beyond my intentions to hurt

(Zech. 1:15) These nations inflicted too much harm on Israel. No apology in God’s words

(Zech. 1:1-2) I was very angry with your ancestors. Return to me and I will return to you

(Zech. 1:5-6) Your ancestors are dead. Now you see that everything I said is true

(Zech. 1:6) These ancestors repented. I have done what I am meant to do

This flower finds it convenient at how you justify everything through you

(Zech. 1:6) God said the people said, “We got what we deserved”

This flower finds it implausible that everyone said this. Who herd?

(Zech. 1:8) In a vision I saw a man sitting on a red horse beside trees of myrtle

(Zech. 1:8) Behind the red rider there were red, brown, and white horses patrolling the earths reversal

(Zech. 1:18) In the vision I saw four animal horns who were nations that scattered Israel

(Zech. 1:20-21) Then I saw four blacksmiths respond back by terrifying the animal horns. A greater evil

(Zech. 1:16) I have returned to Jerusalem to show mercy. The Temple will be rebuilt. I am redeemable

(Zech. 1:14) My love for Jerusalem is strong and passionate. Peace is achievable

Then a flower saw in a vision that horses of ancient times represented war

The colors associated with them had different abilities. The blood, plague, famine, and gore

(Zech. 1:10) God has sent these riders to patrol the earth. Military core

This flower asked, “Does God ever send love? The horses are made in war”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 1, Zechariah 1:15, Zechariah 1:1-2, Zechariah 1:5-6, Zechariah 1:6, Zechariah 1:8, Zechariah 1:18, Zechariah 1:20-21, Zechariah 1:16, Zechariah 1:14, Zechariah 1:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 2 – A Slave that Grabbed the Whip! – The Flowers Rebellion

Then a flower told a cop, “To bark like a dog!” The Bondage got out of control
Your safe word is ‘Give me more!’ The reverse domination was sexual. Full throttle
(Zech. 2:8) (Ex. 19:5) God said, “You are my possession.” A possession is owned and controlled
Like the movie Christiane F, the belt licked and lashed in its mad craze. The gag muffled

The handcuffs held the captive in the jaws of hell. Fear screams out quick
(Zech. 2:9) God said, “I will raise my whip! I will raise my fists! You will taste my stick!”
Then a flower saw a stick that beat and abused. The power that hungrily licked
(Zech. 2:9) God said, “Your own slaves will take you as their own possession. I promise!”

This flower left Berlin Zoologischer Garten train station to turn another trick
She became a God and lost control of herself and her frenzied whip!
(Zech. 2:1-2) There I saw a man measuring Jerusalem. How long, wide, and thick was it?
(Zech. 2:10) Drifting in a crazed orgasm God roared, “I am coming to live with!”

(Ez. 23:20) She lusted after lovers whose genitals were horse hung
(Ez. 23:20) She wanted to be covered and dripping in cum
(Zech. 2:13) Be silent! I am your God! I live among!
(Zech. 2:3) Two angels remarked, “Jerusalem will be so full. There won’t be room for everyone”

(Zech. 2:5) God said, “I will build and be the protective wall around the city. The fire
Then a flower licked the blood off the whip. The possession that was desired
To be owned and controlled. The relationship of brutality. Enslaved to be admired
How would you like it if I grabbed the whip and used it on you God? The higher!

Dedicated and inspired by Christiane F movie, Berlin Zoologischer Garten train station, David Bowie, God, Zechariah 2, Zechariah 2:8, Exodus 19:5, Zechariah 2:9, Zechariah 2:1-2, Zechariah 2:10, Ezekiel 23:20, Zechariah 2:13, Zechariah 2:3, Zechariah 2:5, **God and Lady Wisdom** page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 3 – God is Responsible for Satan – Removing all Sins in One Day

(Zech. 3:1) Then a flower had a vision about God serving Satan's role as the accuser

(Isaiah 45:7) God said, "I make peace and create evil." God the abuser

(Job 12:10) (Col. 1:16) God created everything for his purpose. Selfish loser

(Zech. 3:1) Satan must fulfill God's role. Satan obeys God as the accuser

(Zech. 3:1) The angel was there with Satan, the high priest Jeshua and God

(Zech. 3:2) God said, "I reject your accusations Satan." God job!

You're playing the role I gave you to play. Humans are confused. They don't know what to think of

The truth deludes them. They run around lost

(Zech. 3:2) Humans are like burning sticks being snatched from the fire

The Being said, "If you only knew the real truth of what we desire"

(Zech. 3:3) Jeshua's clothing was covered in the sins of Israel. God the liar

If it is so easy to remove sin, then why don't you remove sin? God and his sadistic desire

(Zech. 3:4) The angel said, "Take off your clothes." The naked show

(Zech. 3:4) I am giving you these new clothes. Your sins are now gone. How easy was that you know?

(Zech. 3:4) I am taking away your sins. And on it goes

(Zech. 3:5) Here have a new hat for your head to complete the grand purification show

(Zech. 3:7) If you serve God carefully you will be given authority over my Temple and its yards

(Zech. 3:8-9) I am going to send my servant, the Branch, who will remove all the sins in one day. Not hard

(Zech. 3:9) A single stone with seven eyes will be marked with an engraving. Identity card

(Zech. 3:10) On this day you will invite your neighbor to sit under your own grapevine. Wealth regard

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 3, Zechariah 3:1, Isaiah 45:7, Job 12:10, Colossians 1:16, Zechariah 3:2, Zechariah 3:3, Zechariah 3:4, Zechariah 3:5, Zechariah 3:7, Zechariah 3:8-9, Zechariah 3:9, Zechariah 3:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 4 – Walking into the Mind of God – The Flowers Visions

(Zech. 4:1) Then an angel woke me within a dream, within another dream

(Zech. 4:2) There I saw seven lamps that radiated God's heat

(Zech. 4:6) The Spirit of the lamps touched and warms the souls of the flower's feet

The flower was mesmerized at the feeling. Not using words to free

(Zech. 4:6) It is not by force, but by Spirit that I touch you into liberation

Then a flower walked into the mind of God without her human shell and fell into a vision

There were two olive trees communicating to each other. I could hear the leaves listen

The taste of the olives released this flower from her humanly prison

(Zech. 4:2) There were seven spouts that poured the life force into being

The curiosity and wonderment of the creative oil produced what we were all seeing

This flower felt the extrasensory gift outside her ordinary sensors. The pulsating feeling

(Zech. 4:2) The wicks represented the limited time. The all revealing

(Zech. 4:3) The bowl held the eternity of the life forces that warms and radiates

The illumination immortally hungers. It salivates

Then a flower saw a Being that did not eat or drink. Time was not a weight

(Zech. 4:14) Then a flower saw two heavenly Beings stand at the edge of the world's disgrace

(Zech. 4:10) Then I saw the seven lamps as the seven eyes of God search all around the world

(Zech. 4:12) There were gold tubes that held perfection or so I heard

Then in the vision I saw one of the eyes looking at me. It stirred

Had the eye found what it was looking for?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 4, Zechariah 4:1, Zechariah 4:2, Zechariah 4:6, Zechariah 4:2, Zechariah 4:3, Zechariah 4:10, Zechariah 4:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 5 – The Flying Basket – The Flying Scroll – The Flowers Cataclysm

Then a flower felt the living rain melt its essence over her face

(Zech. 5:11) This flower was taken to a sacred and holy place

(Zech. 5:7) This flower found herself in a basket covered up without a trace

(Zech. 5:9) Two women who had wings like storks flew her away

(Zech. 5:11) The basket was placed on a pedestal. She was free

(Zech. 5:8) The woman was given the name wickedness because she was not discreet

The woman revealed the hidden agendas of God and his hypocrisy

Then a flower saw the lampstand and pedestal crash down in vibrancy

(Zech. 5:1) I looked up to see a flying scroll. It was dripped in hate and blood

(Zech. 5:3) It was yet another hateful and cruel curse from God

The people gathered around and said, “We have had enough!”

(Zech. 5:6) The basket measured sin. If only it measured love?

(Zech. 5:4) God said, “I am going to destroy!”

(Zech. 5:3) One side of the scroll was a curse for thieves. The decoy

(Zech. 5:3) On the other side was a curse for those who swear falsely. The envoys

Then a flower saw the arrogance of not being able to express an opinion. The play

(Zech. 5:4) God said, “My curse will remain in the house and destroy it!”

(Zech. 3:9) You can remove sin in one day, but you prefer curses. Admit it?

You prefer wars, bloodshed, slavery, and violence

You use Satan as your morality, but Satan wants nothing to do with your hateful alliance

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 5, Zechariah 5:11, Zechariah 5:7, Zechariah 5:9, Zechariah 5:11, Zechariah 5:8, Zechariah 5:1, Zechariah 5:3, Zechariah 5:6, Zechariah 5:4, Zechariah 3:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 6 – The Crowning – Four Chariots – The Flowers Step Back in Time

(Zech. 6:11) Put the crown on the head of Jeshua son of Jehozadak. The jewel

(Zech. 6:12) The high priest Jeshua is the Branch. The oil from the lamp fuels

(Zech. 6:13) Jeshua will build the Temple of God. He will receive royal honor too

(Zech. 6:13) Jeshua will rule as king and serve as a priest. The perfect harmony imbues

If only we lived in a world of perfect harmony? The two roles of priest and king would conflict

(Zech. 6:10) The Jews of Babylon brought valuable gifts

(Zech. 6:11) They made a crown to symbolize the power that rules over it

(Zech. 6:15) People will come from distant lands to rebuild the Temple bliss

Then a flower danced enraptured by all of this

(Zech. 6:1) Then I saw four chariots coming from two bronze mountains. The fortress

(Zech. 6:5-6) The chariots will travel to the four corners of the earth. The squareness

(Zech. 6:2) The first chariot was pulled by red horses, the second was black. War readiness

(Zech. 6:2) The third chariot was pulled by white horses, the fourth was gray. Your worthiness

The flowers watch egomaniacal people assert they are the ones chosen for heavens dress

Some people are terrified and are stuck in their mind. Am I worthy? Can I impress?

The self-entitlement and expectation that places a smile in white privileged happiness

(Zech. 6:6) The chariot with the black horses is going to the north. The four Spirits of heaven

(Zech. 6:6) The chariot with the white horses is going to the west. What to believe in?

(Zech. 6:6) The chariot with the grey horses is going to the south. The ocean breathed in

(Zech. 6:8) Those who went north vented anger over my Spirit. War summoning

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 6, Zechariah 6:11, Zechariah 6:12, Zechariah 6:13, Zechariah 6:10, Zechariah 6:11, Zechariah 6:15, Zechariah 6:1, Zechariah 6:5-6, Zechariah 6:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 7 – Justice and Mercy – The Rescuing of the Flower

Then a flower watched a baby crawl onto a busy road

This flower's mother rescued the baby even though her heart could not be consoled

(Zech. 7:8) God said, "Show kindness and mercy to each other. To me and you"

Then a flower asked, "Are we meant to save each other? To rescue?"

(Zech. 7:10) Help the poor. Help widows. Help foreigners. Help the orphans

(Zech. 7:10) Do not scheme against each other. Place love in your core

Do not prey upon weakness like a predator

(Zech. 7:1-2) The people sought God's favor

(Zech. 7:3) The people asked God if they should continue to mourn the destruction of the Temple

(Zech. 7:5) God replied, "Was it really me you were fasting and mourning for?" Not gentle

(Zech. 7:6) Even now in your holy festivals you're eating and drinking for yourselves. Judgmental

The flower watched religious festivals turn into food shops and rides like carnivals

(Zech. 7:11) Your ancestors refused to listen to me. They refused to hear

(Zech. 7:12) They made their hearts as hard as stone. They were selfish and cavalier

Then a flower lost herself in the Christian dance music that switched up a gear

Ecstatic the music thumped and thumped! It nearly blew out her ears

(Zech. 7:5) Was it really for me that you were doing all these things?

(Zech. 7:13) You would not listen to me. Why do you think I should be listening?

(Zech. 7:14) You are now strangers to me. Your souls are stiffening

(Zech. 7:14) You are scattered amongst the land, and I am not listening

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 7, Zechariah 7:8, Zechariah 7:10, Zechariah 7:1-2, Zechariah 7:3, Zechariah 7:5, Zechariah 7:6, Zechariah 7:11, Zechariah 7:12, Zechariah 7:13, Zechariah 7:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 8 – Rebuilding the Temple – Praying to Yourself

Then a flower watched her mother rescue a boy who had collapsed in the heat
Picking him up and rushing him into a house calling an ambulance from the street
This flower's mother never hesitated to save people and pets. Working three jobs. The feat
She saved everyone but herself. The tears that will always be

(Zech. 8:9-13) Be strong! Rebuild my Temple that lays in devastation and ruin. Make me proud

This flower watched a devastated people try and rebuild from all their fall out

(Zech. 8:10) There was no money, no jobs, and no animals. The air of gloomy doubt

(Zech. 8:10) God said, "I had turned everyone against each other. I blew your houses down"

(Zech. 8:11) God said, "But now I will treat the people who remain better. Peace and prosperity"

(Zech. 8:12) God said, "Your grapevines will now be heavy with fruit." Weak sincerity

This flower wonders when you will turn again God? Your severity

(Zech. 8:14) God said, "I did not change my mind in disparity"

(Zech. 8:15) God said, "But now I am determined to bless Jerusalem and Judah. Don't be afraid"

This flower wonders God if you can rescue yourself from your own violence? Be brave

(Zech. 8:23) Different nations will want to walk beside the Jew. God is with you today?

This flower thinks that the idea of who you think you are God needs to be replaced

This flower wants to let you know God that you need to change

(Zech. 8:16) Tell the truth and may justice lead you to peace each day

This flower thinks you should take your own advice God. Do you pray?

Maybe God you should reflect and pray on all your rage?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 8, Zechariah 8:9-13, Zechariah 8:10, Zechariah 8:11, Zechariah 8:12, Zechariah 8:14, Zechariah 8:15, Zechariah 8:23, Zechariah 8:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zachariah 9 – The Return of the King – The Flowers Spirit Kiss

(Zech. 8:3) I am returning to Mount Zion, and I will live in Jerusalem as your God

(Zech. 9:9) Look! Your king is coming to you riding on a donkey. The victorious!

(Zech. 9:10) I will destroy all weapons used in battle and bring peace to all the nations of the earth

The flowers live in hope that one day this might happen. Not just empty words

Then a flower was told religion is about culture and colonization. Not about truth

Then a flower heard a Muslim say that the Christian was brainwashed, but so are you!

Then a flower heard the Christian say millions died for their faith, so did Muslims too!

Then a flower felt the pain of the atheists who saw the whole thing as mental abuse

(Zech. 9:10) The king that is riding the donkey will remove war and make peace. Jesus did not do this

(Zech. 9:11) You're a prisoner of death. Free yourself from this. What if death didn't exist?

Death is a new life. A new beginning. The shadow of life still lives on in a spirit kiss

(Zech. 9:10) The king will remove the warhorses and the war chariots

(Zech. 9:1-2) Judgement against Israel's enemies. Doom for Hamath, near Damascus

(Zech. 9:3) Tyre has made silver and gold plentiful as dust and has strong fortresses

(Zech. 9:4) God will strip away Tyre's possessions and importance

(Zech. 9:5) The king of Gaza will be killed. Kings are not important

(Zech. 9:14) God will appear above his people and his arrows will fly like lightening

(Zech. 9:15) God will protect his people from the frightening

(Zech. 9:15) Israel's enemies will be covered in blood. War tightening

(Zech. 9:15) They will be filled and drenched with blood. The heightening

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 9, Zechariah 8:3, Zechariah 9:9, Zechariah 9:10, Zechariah 9:1-2, Zechariah 9:3, Zechariah 9:4, Zechariah 9:5, Zechariah 9:14, Zechariah 9:15, **I Rode a Donkey!** page 912, **Jesus Christ Stole, Murdered, and Deceived** Page 826, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 10 – The Return to War – The Restoration of a People

(Zech. 10:3) God will make Israel strong and glorious like a proud warhorse in battle

This flower thinks it's strange to switch from peace back to the war rattle

(Zech. 10:7) The people of Israel will become mighty warriors. Murder unshackled

(Zech. 10:7) The children will admire the mighty warriors that are glad to be in battle

(Zech. 10:3) My anger burns against your religious leaders. You will be punished!

(Zech. 10:3) I will come back and look after my own flock that you treated like they were nothing

(Zech. 10:4) From Judah will come the cornerstone of the bow in battle. You will be something

(Zech. 10:5) You will be like mighty warriors trampling their enemies into mud. Into nothing

(Zech. 10:6) I will strengthen Judah and save Israel because I have compassion

(Zech. 10:6) It will be like I had never rejected them. The photo captions

This flower asks God, "Did you really bring them back for wars action?"

Are we supposed to be motivated by war at every infraction?

(Zech. 10:5) God is with them when they fight. You go to your death doing what is right?

(Zech. 10:5) God will help you win the war. Your security blanket entices

Then after the war lay the brutalized and dead as your guilt grows. The sadness realized

That you were used to murder people for someone else's political fight

(Zech. 10:8) God said, "When I whistle to them, they will come running"

How fortunate it is to be a dog without rat-cunning

(Zech. 10:9) I have scattered the Israelites among nations. The shunning

(Zech. 10:10-12) I will resettle them in Gilead and Lebanon. They will go where they want. The becoming

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 10, Zechariah 10:3, Zechariah 10:7, Zechariah 10:4, Zechariah 10:5, Zechariah 10:6, Zechariah 10:8, Zechariah 10:9, Zechariah 10:10-12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 11 – Fulfilling Prophecy – The Evil Shepherd Jesus

Then a flower made an easy prophecy to fulfill that she would be given a coin

Then another flower reached out and gave her some coins to enjoy

The flowers fulfillment was an easy prophecy to fulfill. Easy to join

(Zech. 9:10) But to bring about peace to all of earth is a much harder prophecy for Jesus to destroy

(Zech. 11:4) God said, “Go and take care of my flock intended to be slaughtered”

The flowers are not surprised at the violence that God invokes. People drink it like water

People want to believe that murder and war have a divine order

People think that when you die this behavior will be rewarded

(Zech. 11:5) The buyers slaughter their sheep without remorse

(Zech. 11:5) The sellers are happy and rich. They rejoice

(Zech. 11:6) Likewise I will have the same attitude in my choice

(Zech. 11:6) They will turn their land into a wilderness. Destroyed

(Zech. 11:1-2) Fire will devour Lebanon’s cedar forests. The majestic ones have fallen

(Zech. 11:2) Lebanon’s rich forests are no longer rich, full, or swollen

(Zech. 11:7) I took two shepherd’s staffs and named one Favor and the other Union

(Zech. 11:10) I revoked the covenant that I had made to all nations to not kill my Israelite children

(Num. 23:19) To revoke is to change one’s mind. God was again placed in a bind

(Zech. 11:17) Sometimes the future looks certain but the person seeing it is half blind

(Zech. 11:17) What sorrow awaits the worthless shepherd that abandons his own kind

(Zech. 11:16) The shepherd I will give will not care for the people or heal the sick. Wont care for the dying

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 11, Zechariah 9:10, Zechariah 11:4, Zechariah 11:5, Zech. 11:6, Zechariah 11:1-2, Zechariah 11:2, Zechariah 11:7, Zechariah 11:10, Numbers 23:19, Zechariah 11:17, Zechariah 11:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 12 – The Fallen Soldier – The Flowers Shame

Then a flower was invited into a church to be helped and saved

But they humiliated her and tricked her. How could you defile your body that way?

They offered help and salvation. Hypnotizing this flower. The streets were filled with a cold fate

They lured this flower there for their own purpose. To justify and solidify their own faith

(Zech. 12:2) I will make Jerusalem intoxicating. The nations will stagger and sway

(Zech. 12:3) I will turn Jerusalem into an immovable rock. Nations will fall around it today

(Zech. 12:3) Nations will try and remove the rock but they will get hurt that way

This flower cried and cried, but she forgave them that day

(Zech. 12:4) God said, “I will cause every horse to panic and every rider to lose his nerve”

How strange how technology has grown. The olden days now trapped in religious words

(Zech. 12:4) I will blind all the horses of their enemies. I will watch over Judah. My herd

(Zech. 12:6) Judah will burn up all the nations from right to left. Other nations not valued

(Zech. 12:8) On that day God will defend the people of Jerusalem. The people will be renewed

(Zech. 12:8) The weakest among them will be as mighty as king David. Royalty exudes

(Zech. 12:8) The royalty among them will become like God. The powerfulness that they will use

(Zech. 12:8) On that day I will begin to destroy all the nations that came against Jerusalem. The feud

(Zech. 12:10) Then I will pour out a Spirit on the people. They will look on me as if they have pierced me

(Zech. 12:10) They will grieve for the fallen soldier like a first-born son who has died respectfully

(Zech. 12:12) Each Israel clan will mourn separately. Husbands and wives will mourn separately

This flower watched at how Jesus was tried to be inserted into a battle desperately

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 12, Zechariah 12:2, Zechariah 12:3, Zechariah 12:4, Zechariah 12:6, Zechariah 12:8, Zechariah 12:10, Zechariah 12:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 13 – Stab Your Own Children! – The Flowers End Times

Then a flower fell back into the ‘End Times.’ The selfishness of religion

(Zech. 13:3) God said, “Go stab your own children!”

(Zech. 13:3) If your own children should prophesy, kill them!

(Zech. 13:1) In the end times a fountain will be opened to cleanse them...again

(Zech. 13:1) The fountain will be opened for the dynasty of David and the people of Jerusalem

(Zech. 13:2) On that day idol worship will be erased. The end of them

(Zech. 13:4) In the end times people will be ashamed to use their prophetic gift. Bad omen

Then a flower looked around at all the damage that religion had done. Where was it going?

Then a flower asked God, “Was this all for the showing?”

Why not bring out the fountain in the beginning? Before we got going?

(Zech. 13:1) The fountain cleanses them of their sins and impurities. The knowing

(Zech. 13:4) No one will pretend to be a prophet. The forgoing

Then a flower looked into Gods eyes and said, “You try to give life meaning”

God looked back into my eyes and said, “Unitive forces kiss you when you are dreaming”

Then a flower gave up her self-awareness and shut down her mind on what she was seeing

This flower was unconsciously conscious. Her thoughts mixed with other thoughts. The believing

(Zech. 13:7) Awake! O sword! Strike down the shepherd! The man who is my partner. My love

(Zech. 13:7) Watch the sheep scatter. I will turn against the lambs. I am your God!

The flowers are not surprised at such a betrayal. Your predictable enough

(Zech. 13:8-9) These are my people while two-thirds will be killed off

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 13, Zechariah 13:3, Zechariah 13:1, Zechariah 13:2, Zechariah 13:4, Zechariah 13:7, Zechariah 13:8-9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Zechariah 14 – The End Times – The Walking Dead – The Cooking Pots

(Zech. 14:1-2) The end times are coming! Your houses will be looted! Your women will be raped!

(Zech. 14:1-2) I will gather all the nations to fight against Jerusalem. To help dig their graves

(Zech. 14:1-2) Your possessions will be plundered. No one will be safe!

(Zech. 14:1-2) Half the population will be taken captive. The other half will stay

Then a flower walked through all the ruins of war. Smelt the death and decay

(Zech. 14:3) After God has watched his people's cruel fate he will respond back with rage

(Zech. 14:4) In the end times God's feet will stand on the Mount of Olives to change fate

Then a flower rolled around naked in the sacred dirt. Waiting with God for earths final disgrace

(Zech. 14:6) In the end times the light will no longer shine. The sun will be kissed

(Zech. 14:7) There will be one continuous day. The earth stopped, changed its axis

(Zech. 14:8) On that day the waters changed. The movement of the planets

(Zech. 14:4) The Mount of Olives will split open. The valley of strangeness

(Zech. 14:12) God will send a nasty plague to the nations who attacked his people

(Zech. 14:12) They will be like walking corpses. They will have rotting flesh. Smell fecal

(Zech. 14:12) Their eyes will rot from their sockets. Their tongues will burn with evil

(Zech. 14:13) On that day there will be a great panic. The walking dead of the unspeakable

(Zech. 14:15) The same plague will infect horses, mules, donkeys, and animals. The haze

(Zech. 14:17) Any nation that refuses to come to Jerusalem to worship the king, God, will have no rain

(Zech. 14:19) Egypt will be punished if they don't celebrate Jewish festivals. The pain

(Zech. 14:21) Worshippers will be allowed to use the cooking pots for their sacrifices they make

Dedicated and inspired by God, Zechariah 14, Zechariah 14:1-2, Zechariah 14:3, Zechariah 14:4, Zechariah 14:6, Zechariah 14:7, Zechariah 14:8, Zechariah 14:4, Zechariah 14:12, Zechariah 14:13, Zechariah 14:15, Zechariah 14:17, Zechariah 14:19, Zechariah 14:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Jonah

The Book of Jonah is about God showing that he can be merciful while at the same time be threatening. God tells the prophet Jonah to obey his instructions to warn Nineveh of their fate but Jonah refuses. Jonah tries to outrun God by boarding a ship to Tarshish, but God sends a violent storm. Eventually Jonah is forced to comply with God's instructions and is disappointed that Nineveh doesn't get destroyed. God can be merciful but at the same time threatening. It is interesting that Jesus draws a lot of his ideas from Jonah.

Jonah 1:12

Pick me up and throw (sacrifice) to me the sea.

Jonah 1:14

God please do not let us die for this man's sins.

Table of Contents:

Jonah 1 – 2 - -3 – 4 – Jesus and Jonah – God is Merciful but Threatening	Page 883

Jonah 1 – 2 - 3 – 4 – Jesus and Jonah – God is Merciful but Threatening

(Jonah 1:1-2) God said to Jonah, “Go and tell the city of Nineveh that I am judging its wickedness”

(Jonah 1:3) Jonah refused and went in the opposite direction. Jonah wanted nothing to do with it

(Jonah 1:3) Jonah boarded a ship trying to escape from God’s grip

(Jonah 1:4) But God hurled lightening and storms over it

(Jonah 1:5) Fearing for their lives the pagan sailors shouted to their gods and threw the cargo overboard

(Jonah 1:6) The captain said to Jonah, “How can you sleep through this deathly storm?”

(Jonah 1:6) Get up and pray to your God. Maybe he will save us from death’s jaws

(Jonah 1:7) The sailors cast lots and found that Jonah was the culprit. Divination straws

(Jonah 1:9) Jonah confessed that he was a Hebrew who worshiped the God of Israel

(Jonah 1:12) Jonah told the sailors to throw him into the sea so they could safely sail

(Jonah 1:13) The sailor tried desperately rowing to land but they failed

(Jonah 1:14) The men cried out to God, “Don’t let us die for this man’s sins! Let us prevail!”

Then a flower noticed that the story of Jonah in Matthew had been changed around

(Jonah 1:14) Jesus took the story of Jonah and said he would die for the sins, not the sailors. Drown

(Jonah 1:15) Then the sailors threw Jonah into the sea. A sacrifice to the ocean. Deep down

(Jonah 1:17) God placed Jonah alive inside a fish for three days and three nights. Then spat him out

(Jonah 2:1-2) Jonah had prayed to God, “I call to you God from the land of the dead”

(Jonah 3:4) Jonah shouted to the crowds of Nineveh, “Forty days you will be destroyed to death”

(Jonah 3:8-10) Nineveh changed their ways. Even the animals wore sacred garments. Blessed

(Jonah 4:1) Jonah sat under a tree that was removed by God. Jonah wished he was dead

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jonah 1, Jonah 1:1-2, Jonah 1:3, Jonah 1:4, Jonah 1:5, Jonah 1:6, Jonah 1:7, Jonah 1:9, Jonah 1:12, Jonah 1:13, Jonah 1:14, Jonah 1:15, Jonah 1:17, Jonah 2:1-2, Jonah 3:4, Jonah 3:8-10, Jonah 4:1, **Jesus and Jonah** page 907, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Malachi

The Book of Malachi is about the 'End Times' and the 'Day of Judgement.' Prophetic scriptures that reveal the prophet Elijah will be sent before the day of judgement. The prophet Elijah will turn the hearts of the people towards each other, otherwise the land will be struck with a curse. It is also suggested to give your tithes and money to the storehouse, and you will be rewarded with abundance. God tells you to put him to the test despite scripture warning people to not put God to the test. Can we put God to the test? Can we put religion to the test?

Malachi 3:10

Try it! Put God to the test! I will open the windows of heaven for you when you bring all your tithes.

Deuteronomy 6:16

Do not put your God to the test!

It is said that God will come to his Temple, but his Temple has gone. So how can God come to his Temple if it doesn't exist? And if the Temple was built and God did not show up what would that mean for those religions who believed he would? And what does it say about religion if they lack faith to rebuild it? Are they blocking truth? Are they blocking the one true religion? Do these religions who block the rebuilding of the Temple have the upper hand in deciding the fate of Judaism and Christianity? How much faith do you truly have?

Malachi 3:1

The God you are seeking will suddenly come to his Temple.

Table of Contents:

Malachi 1 – The Flowers Existence Within Time – God’s Love - Whitney Houston	Page 886
Malachi 2 – I Will Throw Animal Shit in your Faces – The Whisperers	Page 887
Malachi 3-4 – The Coming Day of Judgement – The Flowers Test	Page 888

Malachi 1 – The Flowers Existence Within Time – God’s Love - Whitney Houston

Then a flower saw that time is the measuring eternal existence of the human state

Then a flower was able to see the reflections of time in the past, present, and future fates

Much like how a mirror or river reflects existence. Time too reflects its sacred space

Then a flower peered in and saw her death. The releasing of the soul to its safe place

(Mal. 1:2) God said, “I have always loved you!” Whitney Houston sings a momentous song

(Mal. 1:2) The people were shocked and said, “How have you loved us? We are all but gone!”

(Mal. 1:2) God said, “I have showed you my love with your ancestor Jacob”

(Mal. 1:3) God said, “I rejected Jacob’s brother Esau and turned his homeland into loss”

The flowers notice God that your love is measured in violence, fear, and death

The flowers ask God, “Where do all the broken hearts go? I have nothing left”

(Mal. 1:3) I turned Esau’s inheritance into a desert of jackals. I have no regrets

(Mal. 1:4) They may say we might rebuild, but I will again demolish what they resurrect

(Mal. 1:6) God said, “A son honors his father. A slave respects his master. Where is my respect?”

(Mal. 1:7) You have shown contempt for me by offering defiled sacrifices

The flowers understand God you honor gifts over honesty. Your less than perfect

This flower said, “I didn’t know my own strength to stand up to an abusive presence”

(Mal. 1:11) All around the world they offer sweet incenses and gifts. Higher love

(Mal. 1:8) You offer blind, crippled, and diseased animals. So emotional, God

The flowers think it is amazing that you get given anything at all. I will not always love you

The flowers say to God, “Didn’t we almost have it all? I used to look to you”

Dedicated and inspired by Whitney Houston, Bobbi Kristina Brown, God, Malachi 1, Malachi 1:2, Malachi 1:3, Malachi 1:4, Malachi 1:6, Malachi 1:7, Malachi 1:11, Malachi 1:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Malachi 2 – I Will Throw Animal Shit in your Faces – The Whisperers

Then a flower hid her past and became somebody else to be accepted into the church
This flower had already learnt the scriptures. She wanted to be valued in her words
This flower helped those around her go deeper into their faith while they just took from her
Secrets never stay hidden long. This flower couldn't be herself. The whisperers

(Mal. 2:3) God said, "I will splatter your priestly faces with manure from your festival sacrifices"

(Mal. 2:1) Listen to me priests! Make up your minds in honoring my name. The liars

(Mal. 2:2) I will bring terrible curses against you! You represent my kingdom that I desire

(Mal. 2:3) After I have thrown animal shit in your faces, I will throw you in a manure pile

(Mal. 2:5-6) The purpose of you Levite priests is to pass along my instructions

The flowers see a blame game of people moving away from a God of destruction

(Ex. 22:18) The whisperers said, "Thou shall not suffer a witch to live." Their dysfunction

(1 Sam. 28:3) (1 Sam. 28:7) They make and break their own laws at their own compunction

This flower was threatened to be burnt alive after rejecting the coercion of marriage

This flower confided in a friend who had betrayed her. He had been eagerly waiting

Accused of strangeness around her. They even said a plague of frogs had been sent. The betraying

This flower was abstinent. Don't come back! There was not even an offer that they would be praying

(Mal. 2:10) Are we not all the children of God? Don't we all have the same Father?

(Mal. 2:11) You have defiled God by marrying women who worship idols. The foreigner

(Mal. 2:16) I hate divorce! It overwhelms the woman with cruelty and anger

The flowers see a puritan God that encourages homogeny. Racial purity commander

Dedicated and inspired by God, Malachi 2, Malachi 2:3, Malachi 2:5-6, Exodus 22:18, 1 Samuel 28:3, 1 Samuel 28:7, Malachi 2:10, Malachi 2:11, Malachi 2:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Malachi 3-4 – The Coming Day of Judgement – The Flowers Test

Then a flower saw that suffering tells us something about ourselves in which we learn

This flower started summoning and conjuring the prophets. She started going even deeper

(Mal. 4:5) Look! I am sending you the prophet Elijah before the dreadful day of God comes hither

(Mal. 3:1) Look! I am sending you my messenger and he will prepare a way before me. Quiver

(Mal. 3:1) Then the God you are seeking will suddenly come to his Temple

How can you come to a Temple that does not exist yet? The rebuilding spectacle

The flowers see a path blocked that could unravel and destroy the religious tentacles

What if the Temple is built and nothing happens? Will you still feel special?

(Mal. 3:1) (Mal. 4:1) He is eagerly coming! Judgement day is coming!

This has been quoted so much it is beginning to sound funny

The end is near! Quick! Selfishly get running!

(Mal. 3:5) You have been placed on trial God! Where are you sunning?

(Mal. 3:8) You have cheated me out of tithes and offerings. I am mad!

The flowers ask, “How do you cheat someone who is a God? Who has everything? Sad”

(Mal. 3:10) Bring all the money and tithes to the storehouse. My Temple apparently calls out

(Mal. 3:10) Try it! Put God to the test! I will open the windows of heaven for you without any doubt

(Deut. 6:16) Do not put your God to the test! Maybe somebody forgot this?

(Mal. 3:15) From now on we will call the arrogant blessed

(Mal. 3:16) Quickly go pay or you will miss out on being listed in the scroll of remembrance

(Mal. 4:6) Otherwise I will strike the land with a curse if you do not follow my instructions

Dedicated and inspired by God, Malachi 3, Malachi 4:5, Malachi 3:1, Malachi 3:1, Malachi 4:1, Malachi 3:5, Malachi 3:8, Malachi 3:10, Deuteronomy 6:16, Malachi 3:15, Malachi 3:16, Malachi 4:6, **Eve’s Rape Part 1** page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The New Testament

The New Testament is a new Christian religion that tries to appropriate and change the Old Testament to suit its thumbing needs. The New Testament desperately tries to become an 'Angel of Light', but it is filled with mistake after mistake. Jesus demands your enslavement and tries to trick you into believing he is your savior when he actually wants to be your slave master! No God or no person should be propagating and promoting slavery, let alone filling people's hearts with the spirit of war and destruction.

Jesus demands you become his slave and loves the idea of slavery! No God or Jesus should be emotionally raping you to be their slave! This is not a God! This is men's humanly authority trying to enslave you! Look more closely and your eyes will be opened. You deserve to know the truth so you can ascend higher spiritually. Ask yourself why would a perfect God who can do everything and anything need an army?

Matthew

The Book of Matthew is about how the Christian religion came to be born. Jesus was only sent for the Jews but finishes up changing his mind through being influenced by a Centurion who gives Jesus the idea of making everyone into his slaves. Most Bibles have now replaced the word 'Slave' with 'Servant,' as it brings into focus that Jesus was fully aware of slavery and used slavery to his own benefit. Painting Jesus as an evil or ignorant man. If Jesus is God, then it would also be difficult to go against slavery when you set the rules for slavery. It's like going against yourself or making a mistake. From an Abrahamic perspective slavery can still be used today. The Book of Matthew probes many mistakes and failed prophecies of Jesus.

Matthew 15:24

I was only sent to save the Jews.

Numbers 23:19

God doesn't change his mind or make mistakes.

Matthew 8:9-10

The Centurion told Jesus that when I tell my slaves to do something they obey. Jesus replied amazed, "Truly I tell you; I have not found anyone in Israel with such great faith!"

Leviticus 25:44-46

You may buy and sell slaves and bequeath them to your children in their inheritance.

Table of Contents:

Matthew 1 – The Different Genealogies – The Flowers Spell	Page 892
Matthew 2 – My Name – Human Idolatry – The 1st, 2nd or 1,000th Coming of Christ?	Page 893
Matthew 3 – The Baptism Fight – Baptism by Fire Gone Wrong	Page 894
Matthew 4 – Jesus Fails the Test – Blind Faith - Forgetting Who You Are	Page 895
Matthew 5 – God Changes his Mind - The Platitudes – The Slave in You	Page 896
Matthew 6 – The Flowers Prayer – Fill Yourself With Divine Light	Page 897
Matthew 7 – The Flowers Existence in the River – Other Religions – Suicide	Page 898
Matthew 8 – Jesus Obeys the Demons – Jesus Uses The Slaves For His Own Gain	Page 899
Matthew 9 – Your Illnesses Represents Your Sins – The Birth of a New Jewish Religion	Page 900
Matthew 10 – Jesus the Prince of Demons is Confused and Uses Slaves	Page 901
Matthew 11 – John the Baptist Doubts Jesus as the Messiah – God Changes his Mind	Page 902
Matthew 12 – Breaking the Sabbath – Shut up! Don’t Question! Just Follow!	Page 903
Matthew 13 – The Parable of the Flowers – Jesus Gives up	Page 904
Matthew 14 – Two Women Fighting for their Life – The Two Kings	Page 905
Matthew 15 – Who is More Perfect? – Jesus Disrespects his Mother	Page 906
Matthew 16 – Jesus and Jonah – I Forgot We Fed 5,000 People	Page 907
Matthew 16-17 – The Color of Satan – Constant Memory Problems	Page 908
Matthew 18 – Mystery Writer – Self-Harming - Abraham Lincoln’s Assassination	Page 909
Matthew 19 – The Flowers Feathered Serpent – What Do We Get Out Of It? Peter said	Page 910
Matthew 20 – Jesus or the Writers of Matthew Cover Up the Mistake	Page 911
Matthew 21 – The Name Game – I Rode a Donkey! – Failed Prophecy	Page 912
Matthew 22 – The Feast - Grab Anyone You Can off the Street	Page 913
Matthew 22-23 – Lord or lord? – The Capital Letter Game – Jesus Threatens Jerusalem	Page 914
Matthew 24 – The Evil Disciples – Where Are You Jesus? Destroying Heaven	Page 915
Matthew 24-25 – The Abomination – The Bridesmaid – The Slave Masters Reward	Page 916
Matthew 26 – Power Hungry – Drink My Blood – Attack the Slaves First	Page 917
Matthew 27 – Mistakes all over the Place – Confused Prophecy – Wrong Colors – Doubt	Page 918
Matthew 28 – Is It You Jesus or Someone Else? I Don’t Recognize You Jesus!	Page 919

Matthew 1 – The Different Genealogies – The Flowers Spell

Then a flower dived into a pool of apologetics that gave reasons for every mistake

The different genealogies of Jesus in Matthew and Luke make you question them as fakes

(Luke 3:23) Jesus was the son, or so it was thought, of Joseph, the son of Heli. Give or take

(Matt. 1:16) Jacob the father of Joseph? Who was Joseph's father? Too embarrassed to say

Was Joseph's father Heli or Jacob? The genealogy is only one example of being all over the place

Then a flower saw the fear of God had covered their disgrace

The writers of the genealogies feared God and covered their base

Joseph's father didn't want to be shamed or have any part of that way

While a flower was channeling, she was picked up and lifted off the ground

(Isaiah 7:14) God will give you a sign that a virgin will give birth to a son and name him Immanuel

(Matt. 1:23) How can you change your name from Jesus to Immanuel? Write that in as well

(Luke 1:31) You will conceive a son and call him Jesus. The names just got switched around

(Matt. 1:21) Jesus will save his people the Israelites from their sins. This didn't happen as well

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, "I was only sent for the lost sheep of Israel"

The flowers see that Jesus disobeyed God or disobeyed himself

If Jesus is God, then how many times did Jesus show up in the Old Testament and not help?

(Joel 2:28) Would a true God really need to use ministers and disciples to pour his Spirit of truth out?

(Mark 3:21) The family of Jesus called him mad and had doubt

(Matt. 1:18-23) If you experienced a virgin birth and spoke with angels that's not a hard sell

But if you disguised a birth out of wedlock you would be under a different spell

Dedicated and inspired by the Synoptic Gospels, God, Matthew 1, Luke 3:23, Matthew 1:16, Isaiah 7:14, Matthew 1:23, Luke 1:31, Matthew 1:21, Matthew 15:24, Joel 2:28, Mark 3:21, Matthew 1:18-23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 2 – My Name – Human Idolatry – The 1st, 2nd or 1,000th Coming of Christ?

(Matt. 2:2) Then a conjurer named Balaam saw a star come out of Israel. Balaam was an enemy of God

The name Jesus isn't even right. Jesus is known by Yeshua, Yeshu or Yesua. Who forgot?

How important is the name of your God? Do you care that it is lost?

Who are you calling out to? The author of Matthew is unknown. Again, somebody forgot?

(Matt. 2:1) Jesus was said to be born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the reign of king Herod

(Num. 23:19) God said, "I am not a man! I am not a human being! I am another Being! I am God!"

Jesus was a man that urinated, got erections, got hungry and thirsty. The unquenchable

(Num. 23:19) God is not a human being that he changes his mind or lies. The detestable

(John 7:5-10) The brothers of Jesus did not believe him. Jesus changed his mind and went to the festival

(Isaiah 2:4) Jesus did not fulfill the prophecy of no more war but maybe it will happen in the next spectacle?

If Jesus is God, then how many times has Jesus appeared in the Old Testament? The skeptical

(Matt. 2:1) Some wise men asked, "Where can we worship the king of the Jews?" The hypocritical

(Ex. 20:4-6) Do not commit idolatry by worshipping an image that belongs in heaven

(Matt. 2:11) The unwise men entered the house and began worshipping him. The idolatry lesson

(Matt. 2:12) The pawn that was used to antagonize king Herod

Then a flower noticed the missing infancy gospels and missing life of Jesus. The suppression

(Matt. 2:16) King Herod was furious when he had realized the wise men had outwitted him

The flowers think it is strange that king Herod didn't send soldiers with the wise men. To trust on a whim?

(Matt. 2:13) Get up and flee to Egypt, then come to Israel, then head to Nazareth. The shuffling

The flowers wonder what number we are up to? The 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 1,000th time of Jesus coming?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 2, Matthew 2:2, Matt. 2:1, Numbers 23:19, John 7:5-10, Isaiah 2:4, Matthew 2:1, Exodus 20:4-6, Matthew 2:11, Matthew 2:12, Matthew 2:16, Matthew 2:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 3 – The Baptism Fight – Baptism by Fire Gone Wrong

Then a flower watched the Abrahamic religions damn people who existed before their religion was born
They damned Neanderthals and the ancient Egyptian
They even damned people living in jungles who had not ever heard
They only worried about themselves. They deserved to be trapped in their unholy words

Then a flower watched Jesus and John the Baptist fight over who would baptize who?
(Luke 1:36) The two cousins Jesus and John had to hatch a plan that seemed true
(Malachi 4:5) I will send Elijah to you before the day of God comes. John, Elijah can be you
(Matt. 3:15) Jesus said, “This must be done like this between me and you”

The flowers see the fight over baptismal authority must come across as a higher power
(Matt. 3:13-14) John tried to talk Jesus out of being baptized by him in that holy hour
(Matt. 17:11-13) John must have forgotten he was Elijah. Lucky Jesus reminded him. Empowered
(Matt. 3:16) After his baptism the heavens opened up and told the two cousins of God’s power

(Matt. 3:7) The Pharisees and Sadducees came to watch John baptize
They must have missed the baptism of Jesus, but were yelled at by John who despised
(Matt. 3:7) John yelled, “You brood of snakes! You cling to your bloodlines and all your lies!”
(Matt. 3:11) Someone is coming who is far greater than I!

(Matt. 3:11) So much greater than I am that I am not worthy to be his slave
(Matt. 3:11) He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and with fire
Fire will transform and purify you by sight. Jesus lacked what was required
(Joel 2:28) I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh. Jesus and John had to teach and conspire

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 3, Luke 1:36, Malachi 4:5, Matthew 3:15, Matthew 3:13-14, Matthew 3:16, Matthew 3:7, Matthew 3:11, Joel 2:28, **The Hot Mess of Jesus’s Genealogy** page 942, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 4 – Jesus Fails the Test – Blind Faith - Forgetting Who You Are

Then a flower watched nominal believers who existed in name only. Truth did not matter
Their faith was like belonging to a football team that wanted to climb the ladder
They sought to trap people in their religious rat maze. Lives that splatter
Once you're in, their ego increases, as they are more indoctrinated in knowledge and power

(Matt. 4:1) Jesus was led by a Spirit to the Devil. The test begins

(Matt. 4:3) Can you turn all these stones into bread Jesus? No, I can't Satan

(Mat. 4:5-6) Then jump off this building. Perhaps the angels might catch the fallen?

(Matt. 4:7) Jesus said, "The scriptures say you must not test God. I am not stalling"

(Mal. 3:10) The scriptures say, "Put God to the test!" Maybe Jesus forgot to read Malachi? Blessed?

The flowers see that Jesus failed every test

(Matt. 4:8) All the kingdoms of the world were shown from a small mountain crest

The flowers wonder how you can see all the kingdoms from north, east, south, and west?

(Matt. 4:9) Satan said, "I will give you all these kingdoms if you kneel down and worship"

(Matt. 4:10) Jesus said, "Get out of here Satan! I only worship God. I protect"

Satan obeyed Jesus and thought it was cheeky to offer what Jesus should already possess

Satan watched as Jesus slowly went from human, to prophet, to God. The ego ran with it

(Matt. 4:12-14) When Jesus had heard that John had been arrested, Jesus ran from place to place

(Matt. 17:11-13) John was in fact Elijah, but nobody recognized him. Memory is hard to trace

(Matt. 17:17) The kingdom of Heaven is near! Put that in your mouth again and retaste

(Matt. 17:21) Jesus met two brothers who preached the end of days was on its way

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 4, Matthew 4:1, Matthew 4:3, Mathew 4:5-6, Matthew 4:7, Malachi 3:10, Matthew 4:8, Matthew 4:9, Matthew 4:10, Matthew 4:12-14, Matthew 17:11-13, Matthew 17:17, Matthew 17:21, **The Temptation of Jesus** page 943, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 5 – God Changes his Mind - The Platitudes – The Slave in You

(Matt. 5:17) Jesus said, “I have not come to destroy the Law of the Prophets but to fulfill them”

(Gen. 17:13) Then a flower heard God say, “This an everlasting covenant of circumcision”

(1 Cor. 7:19) This everlasting circumcision covenant is now nothing. A new decision

(Matt. 5:33) You must not break your vows. But now God changes his words. You just listened

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind, but evidently God did change his mind on circumcision

(Matt. 5:36) Let your words speak for themselves. There should be no indecision

(Lev. 25:44-46) God said, “When you buy slaves they must come from other nations before you hit them”

(Luke 12:47) A slave will be beaten with many blows if he or she does not listen

Then a flower saw that Jesus could not outright go against slavery as God had written them into scripture

How do you speak against yourself? Your cornered. You must carefully try for a new picture

What about using every word like loving your neighbor or being merciful? This helps the listener?

(Col 3:22) Then go to Colossians and it says, “Slaves obey your Masters!” Again, you’re a prisoner!

Then a flower watched as scriptures gave freedom but then took freedom back away

(Matt. 5:22) The scriptures treated people like idiots, for they knew what they would say

The scripture had to write in verses covering their positions. Calling out any adversary

(Matt. 5:44) Love your enemy. If the Devil is your enemy, you are a Devil lover today

(Col. 3:11) Christ is in all people from slaves to barbarians. There is no Gentile or Jew

Slavery or social differences are not being condemned. They can still make a slave out of you!

(Matt. 5:11) (Matt. 15: 2) God blesses you when people mock you. Jesus only came for the Jews

(Matt. 5:20) In order to get into heaven, you must be better than your religious teachers or you are through!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 5, Matthew 5:17, Genesis 17:13, 1 Corinthians 7:19, Matthew 5:33, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 5:36, Leviticus 25:44-46, Luke 12:47, Colossians 3:22, Matthew 5:22, Matthew 5:44, Colossians 3:11, Matthew 5:11, Matthew 15: 2, Matthew 5:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 6 – The Flowers Prayer – Fill Yourself With Divine Light

Then a flower watched the ego of God. Breaking himself into billions of faces

Each and every one of us represents a family tree that leads back to the original traces

(Matt. 6:5) Do not pray publicly out on the street like the hypocrites do. Their reward disgraces

The flowers watched religious believers sit on their prayer mats in the dirty streets. Sacred spaces?

(Matt. 6:4) Give your gifts in private. Your Father who sees everything will reward you

The flowers who give help, do not expect any reward. They give out of love. If only you knew

(Matt. 6:7) Do not babble on in prayer. It's not a Christmas wish list. Prayer is there to rescue

(Matt. 6:9) Pray like this: Our Flowers in Heaven may we always love you

(Matt. 6:10) May the flowers rain down with love on the earth. Be kind to each other

May the flowers be grateful and humble. May the flowers help those who suffer

(Matt. 6:14) May the flowers shine with the divine light of humility. Forgive each other

(Matt. 6:13) May the flowers always be protected from evil. Let love warmly cover

(Matt. 6:14) Then a flower watched God refuse to obey his own words. Refused to forgive

It can be hard to let go of pain. Release it. You don't have to forget. Try to live

Then a flower watched another flower liberate herself from being stuck in pains kiss

(Matt. 6:22) This flower filled herself with divine light and released herself from all of it

(Matt. 6:28) Dress yourself in the love of the lilies and wildflowers that grow

(Matt. 6:28) Do not worry about what you wear. Your heart of love shows

(Matt. 6:24) No one should serve two masters, let alone one. Jesus and God must go

(Ex. 19:5) You are not a slave! You are not a possession! You are illuminated by love and hope!

Dedicated and inspired by Q Source, God, Matthew 6, Matthew 6:5, Matthew 6:4, Matthew 6:7, Matthew 6:9, Matthew 6:10, Matthew 6:14, Matthew 6:13, Matthew 6:22, Matthew 6:28, Matthew 6:24, Exodus 19:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 7 – The Flowers Existence in the River – Other Religions - Suicide

Then a flower spoke to the river who said, “Is it your wish not to exist?”

Then a flower got up and walked away from the river that no longer held her image

This flower had the choice to become the stillness of nothing. The divine spillage

To walk her soul out of life. To be no one. To abandon her village

(Matt. 7:1) Do not judge others who surrendered their life to suicide

The flowers that refused the invitation to continue life

(Matt. 7:3) The flowers ask you God to remove the speck from your eye

(Matt. 7:2) You have been treated God as you have treated others. You know why

(Matt. 7:6) Do not waste your skills on trying to help unholy people understand

This flower thinks God you need more patience in your plan

(Matt. 7:6) Jesus said, “Don’t throw your pearls to the pigs or the damned!”

This flower thinks Jesus is upset at other religions

(Matt. 7:7) Keep asking, and you will receive what you ask for. Your prayer

This flower would have thought contentment and faith was already there

(Matt. 6:8) You don’t need to pray. Your Father already knows what you need before prayer

(Matt. 7:12) Do to others what you would like done to you. Try to care

(Matt. 7:13) Only a few will ever find the kingdom of heaven. The odds are scarce

(Matt. 7:15) Beware of other religions and their false prophets

(Matt. 7:21-23) Not everyone will get into heaven. Competitive novices

(Matt. 7:24) Jesus said, “Listen to my teachings.” What happened to the holy spirit pouring out of it?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 7, Matthew 7:1, Matthew 7:3, Matthew 7:2, Matthew 7:6, Matthew 7:7, Matthew 6:8, Matthew 7:12, Matthew 7:13, Matthew 7:15, Matthew 7:21-23, Matthew 7:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 8 – Jesus Obeys the Demons – Jesus Uses The Slaves For His Own Gain

Then a flower watched as Jesus obeyed the demons. Come to our aid

(Matt. 8:31-32) The demons begged Jesus for them to be placed in a herd of pigs. Jesus obeyed

Where do the demon spirits go after their host has died? The depraved

(Matt. 12:43) When an impure spirit comes out of a person, they go to arid places to stay

The flowers watched as Jesus was either tricked by the demons or obeyed

Either way it doesn't say much if your helping demons get their way

Then a flower watched as Jesus refused to help the slaves

A Roman Centurion helped Jesus assert his authority all over the place

(Matt. 8:6) My young servant boy lies paralyzed in terrible pain

(Matt. 8:9) I have authority over my soldiers and my slaves

(Matt. 8:9) I say to my slaves, "Do this or do that." They obey

(Matt. 8:10) When Jesus heard this, he was happy and amazed

(Matt. 8:10) Jesus said, "I tell you the truth I haven't seen faith like this in all of Israel"

(Matt. 8:13) Jesus said, "Go back home. Your servant has been healed." Authority prevailed

Thanks to the slavery analogy Jesus was helped

The slaves were still stuck living in their hell

(Matt. 8:20) Jesus said, "Foxes have dens to live in, but the Son of Man like me, has no place"

Then a flower walked across stormy water to the ego of faith

(Matt. 8:24) Suddenly a fierce storm came Jesus's way

Like Zeus, Indra, Poseidon and Thor, Jesus was able to calm the weather that day

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 8, Matthew 8:31-32, Matthew 12:43, Matthew 8:6, Matthew 8:9, Matthew 8:10, Matthew 8:13, Matthew 8:20, Matthew 8:24, **Jesus Returns a Slave to their living hell** page 946, **The War of the Slaves** page 947, **Trusting Legions of Demons** page 926, **The Fall of Man** page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 9 – Your Illnesses Represents Your Sins – The Birth of a New Jewish Religion

Then a flower watched faith ministries pretend to heal the sick and the blind

It was like watching the movie, Trading places, deceptions of the mind

Then a flower was taken back to where men had written in lies

Trusting something that you never witnessed back in time

(Matt. 9:6) Jesus said, “I will prove to you that I have authority to forgive sins”

It was like Jesus was saying your medical conditions are punishment from within

(Matt. 9:6) Jesus said to the paralyzed man on the mat, “Stand up and start walking!”

(Matt. 9:2) Jesus said, “I forgive your sins.” It was lucky the crippled man had no missing limbs

(Matt. 9:3) The religious leaders said, “That is blasphemy! Does this man think he is God?”

(Num. 23:19) God is not a man. Jesus drank, ate, and urinated

The flowers see a man who went against his own religion. What was created

(Matt. 9:13) Jesus said to the Jews, “Show mercy. Don’t offer sacrifices”

(Matt. 9:9-10) Jesus and Matthew the tax collector hit off and they went back Matthew’s home

(Matt. 9:10-11) Other disreputable sinners were there. It shocked what was known

(Matt. 9:11) The Pharisees said, “Why does your teacher consort with evil people who are far gone?”

(Matt. 9:13) Jesus said, “I have been called to help the immoral and the abandoned”

The flowers are watching the birth of a new religion. The Abrahamic faiths everlasting

(Matt. 9:14) John the Baptist felt uncomfortable and asked why no one was fasting

(Matt. 9:22) Jesus was taken to a girl who was sleeping. Funeral music was lambasting

(Matt. 9:35) There were apparently not enough workers to spread the good news. The harvesting

Dedicated and inspired by the movie Trading Places, God, Matthew 9, Matthew 9:6, Matthew 9:2, Matthew 9:3, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 9:13, Matthew 9:9-10, Matthew 9:10-11, Matthew 9:11, Matthew 9:13, Matthew 9:14, Matthew 9:22, Matthew 9:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 10 – Jesus the Prince of Demons is Confused and Uses Slaves

Then a flower watched Jesus use the Centurions slave analogy to spread his good news

(Matt. 10:18) When you get arrested tell the rulers and people about me. They just got used

(Matt. 10:1) Jesus called his twelve disciples together giving them authority to use

(Matt. 8:9-10) Like the Centurion whose slaves and servants obeyed him, Jesus knew

(Matt. 10:24) Jesus said, “Slaves are no greater than their masters.” Obey

(Matt. 10:25) Slaves are to be like their masters. Copying this type of behavior does not save

The flowers think Jesus should have spoken out against slavery. Not used it to misbehave

(Matt. 10:25) Jesus said, “They call me Prince of Demons and other grave names”

The flowers got the impression that Jesus didn’t know what he was doing

(Matt. 10:5) Jesus said to his apostles, “Don’t go to the Gentiles or Samaritans. Not worth pursuing”

(Matt. 10:5-7) Jesus said, “I have only been sent for God’s Israelite sheep. The rest aren’t worth doing”

(Matt. 10:7) Jesus said, “Tell them that the kingdom of Heaven is near! Almost showing”

(Matt. 10:23) When you are persecuted in one town, flee to the next

(Matt. 10:23) Jesus said, “The Son of Man will return before you have reached all the towns you step”

(Matt. 10:26) The time is quickly coming when all will be revealed. The secret

(Matt. 10:28) Jesus said, “Do as I say, or you will burn in hell. Being killed in my death means no regret”

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “Do not think that I have come to bring peace on earth. Quite the opposite”

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I have come to bring war. I have come to bring the sword. The consequence”

(Matt. 10:35) Jesus said, “I have come to set man against his father. Abolishing laws into nothingness

(Ex. 20:12) (Ex. 21:17) Honor your mother and father used to have some meaning of somethingness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 10, Matthew 10:18, Matthew 10:1, Matthew 8:9-10, Matthew 10:24, Matthew, 10:25, Matthew 10:25, Matthew 10:5, Matthew 10:5-7, Matthew 10:7, Matthew 10:23, Matthew 10:26, Matthew 10:28, Matthew 10:34, Matthew 10:35, Exodus 20:12, Exodus 21:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 11 – John the Baptist Doubts Jesus as the Messiah – God Changes his Mind

(Matt. 11:1) When Jesus finished giving instructions to his disciples on his mission of God

(Matt. 10:5) Jesus said, “Only go out and save the Israelites who are lost”

(Matt. 10:5) Do not save the Gentiles or Samaritans at any cost

(Mark 7:27) Jesus said, “It is not right to toss the children of Israel’s bread to the Gentile dogs”

(Mark 7:28) The woman replied, “Even the dogs under the table eat the scraps and the crumbs”

(Mark 7:29) Jesus said, “What a great a reply! What a great idea! Let your daughters’ demon be gone!”

The flowers see how Jesus started to change his mind on the Jewish mission

(Romans 3:22) Now there is no difference between Gentile and Jew. The change of decisions

(Romans 11:30) The Gentiles will now receive God’s mercy for the Jews disobedience

(Deut. 7:6) God must have changed his mind in keeping the Israelites as his treasured convenience

(Num. 23:19) God doesn’t change his mind, but now God does change his mind in what he is seeing

(Matt. 11:3) John the Baptist who was in prison said, “Are you really the Messiah?” The unbelieving

(Matt. 11:3) John the Baptist said, “Should we keep looking for the Messiah. For someone else?”

(Matt. 11:10) Jesus said to go back and remind John that he is the Prophet Elijah. Have no doubt

(Mal. 3:1) After the messenger comes, the God you are seeking will suddenly come to his Temple

(Matt. 11:20) Jesus began to denounce the towns that had rejected his miracles. Nothing special

(Matt. 11:19) The Son of Man is said to feast, get drunk, hang around with sinners and a tax collector

(Matt. 11:25) Jesus said, “Thank-you God for hiding things from the educated”

(Matt. 11:25) Thank-you God for revealing the truth to the common people who have not hesitated

The flowers see that Jesus convinced people that they were someone else for what was necessitated

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 11, Matthew 11:1, Matthew 10:5, Mark 7:27, Mark 7:28, Mark 7:29, Romans 3:22, Romans 11:30, Deuteronomy 7:6, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 11:3, Matthew 11:10, Malachi 3:1, Matthew 11:20, Matthew 11:19, Matthew 11:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 12 – Breaking the Sabbath – Shut up! Don't Question! Just Follow!

Then a flower watched Jesus place his version of morality onto the Jewish religion

(Matt. 12:1-3) The Pharisees pointed out that the disciples of Jesus were harvesting grain to be eaten

(Matt. 12:2) The Pharisees said, "Harvesting grain on the Sabbath day is against the law of our religion"

(Matt. 12:3) Jesus said, "David and his companions broke the law by eating the sacred bread that was given"

(1 Samuel 21:4-6) David asked for permission from the priest to eat the holy bread

(Matt. 12:6-8) Jesus said, "I tell you there is one who is greater than the Temple. Greater than the Sabbath"

The flowers see Jesus using justification to break the covenants and rules because he was above all of it

(Ex. 31:14-15) (Num. 15:32-36) God said, "Kill the man that picked up sticks on the Sabbath!"

The flowers see how Jesus defended his disciples that broke the Sabbath

Were the disciples now above the law because Jesus said it?

(Num. 23:19) Why would God change his mind on the laws and rules? The confusion damages

(Isaiah 42:1) (Matt. 12:18) Jesus did not bring justice to the nations but he brought unbalance

(Matt. 12:12) Jesus said, "You can break the Sabbath if you are doing good"

(Matt. 5:17-20) Jesus encourages the changing of the law by using words like fulfill or should

This flower thinks the Jewish laws are archaic but sees how Jesus was not the Messiah of good

(Matt. 12:24) The Pharisees said, "Jesus gets his power from Satan. The Prince of Demons"

(Matt. 12:38) The Pharisees came to Jesus and asked for a miraculous sign to prove his authority

(Matt. 12:39) Jesus said, "Only somebody who is evil would dare question his superiority"

(Ez. 34:1-10) (Mal. 2:1-2) Question your religious authority as there has been broken trust most horribly

(Matt. 12:48-50) Jesus disrespected his parents by appointing other parents deplorably

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 12, Matthew 12:1-3, Matthew 12:2, Matthew 12:3, 1 Samuel 21:4-6, Matthew 12:6-8, Exodus 31:14-15, Numbers 15:32-36, Number 23:19, Isaiah 42:1, Matthew 12:18, Matthew 12:12, Matthew 5:17-20, Matthew 12:24, Matthew 13:38, Matthew 12:48-50, **Love the Devil with all your Heart** page 945, **Satan's Game** page 923, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 13 – The Parable of the Flowers – Jesus Gives up

(Psalm 78:2) Then a flower read that God speaks in parables uttering things from the old

(Matt. 13:35) Jesus said, “This fulfils prophecy that I can speak in parables”

(Matt. 13:35) Jesus said, “This proves I am God”

This flower knows many people can write in parables

Then a flower found four flowers that spoke and ate the rays of divine light

The first flower said, “If you knew the ending of your story would you go on?” The changing of life

(Matt. 5:44) The second flower said, “I grow amongst the weeds, but I love them with might”

(Matt. 5:41-42) Then a flower asked Jesus, “Why would you kill your enemy? Hypocritical oversight?”

The third flower looked into the face of God and asked, “Are we not all your children?”

Would you really kill your family? Your failures of creation would not be hidden”

The fourth flower said, “I saw a Flower of God that didn’t give up on anyone. All the flowers glistened”

(Matt. 13:17) Jesus said, “The priests and prophets do not see it. They don’t see my vision”

(Matt. 13:33) Jesus said, “Heaven is like the yeast a woman uses to make bread”

The flowers think a true heaven would have no gender bias but be more open instead

Then all the flowers opened to all the mystical beauty they held inside. Their love spread

All the flowers held different strengths. They were born to be opened. Mixed vibrant colors on the thread

(Isaiah 6:9) Though you watch the performing of miracles you are a cautious sceptic

(Matt. 13:58) Jesus said, “I only did a few miracles in my hometown as they would reject”

When you live in a small town everyone knows everyone. It’s much harder to be perfect

If you were to heal someone then the town would be able to inspect and check. Jesus gave up on it

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 13, Psalm 78:2, Matthew 13:35, Matthew 5:44, Matthew 5:41-42, Matthew 13:17, Matthew 13:33, Isaiah 6:9, Matthew 13:58, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 14 – Two Women Fighting for their Life – The Two Kings

Then a flower watched the sultry and sensual daughter of King Herod, Salome, dance

(Matt. 14:3-5) John the Baptist had been imprisoned for denouncing Salome's mother's marriage

They were two women fighting for survival in a male dominated world that gave them no chance

(Matt. 14:6) Salome moved erotically and savagely against John the Baptist

The flowers watched the guests of king Herod eye-rape Salome's near naked image

The guests imagined what it be like to be within her. The passion. The hot kissing

(Matt. 14:7) King Herod was so pleased with his daughter he gave her anything she was wishing

The flowers see John the Baptist as trying to de-stabilize the kingdom to make a path that was promising

(Matt. 6:24) (Rev. 1:5) You cannot serve two masters. There cannot be two kings

Then a flower watched Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, get an erection, sin

(Hebrews 4:15) If Jesus was a man, he rejected heterosexuality of the human experiencing

(Matt. 14:8) Salome said, "Father bring me the head of John the Baptist." Her mother's urging

(Matt. 14:10-11) John the Baptist who was meant to be Elijah was beheaded and brought out on a tray

(Matt. 14:1-2) King Herod said to his advisor sarcastically, "This Jesus must now be John the Baptist raised"

King Herod laughed and said, "Jesus and John the Baptist judge perfection. Who are they? A disgrace!"

(Matthew 8:9-10) King Herod said, "Jesus came to saves us, but he didn't even care about the slaves!"

(Matt. 14:13) As soon as Jesus had heard that John the Baptist was dead, he ran off to a remote area

Then the flowers noticed a response that the parables went from a story to a reality. Magical hysteria

(Matt. 14:17-21) Jesus fed the five loaves of bread and two fish to over 5,000 people. The care in you

(Matt. 14:25-29) In the dead of night Jesus and Peter walked on water. There wasn't much else to do

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 14, Matthew 14:3-5, Matthew 14:6, Matthew 14:7, Matthew 6:24, Revelation 1:5, Hebrews 4:15, Matthew 14:8, Matthew 14:10-11, Matthew 14:1-2, Matthew 8:9-10, Matthew 14:13, Matthew 14:17-21, Matthew 14:25-29, **Princess of Blood, Salome** page 659, Salome page 658, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 15 – Who is More Perfect? – Jesus Disrespects his Mother

Then a flower thought long and hard about learning from the experiences she had in her life

How she learnt from them. How she became wiser by the pain that judges by sight

The flowers watched the Pharisees and Jesus argue over who was more purer in the light

(Matt. 15:2) The Pharisees asked Jesus, “Why do your disciples not wash their hands to eat at night?”

(Matt. 15:3) Jesus snapped back, “Why do your traditions violate God’s commandments? Do you forget?”

(Matt. 15:4) Jesus said, “Anyone who speaks disrespectfully to their parents must be put to death!”

(Matt. 15:5) Jesus said, “You tell your parents you can’t help them. You have to give to God what is left!”

The flowers see men who are constantly arguing and bickering over who is more perfect

(John 2:4) Jesus snaps back at his mother and says, “Woman why do you involve me in making wine!”

(Matt. 12:50) Jesus disrespects his mother by telling other women they can be his mother all the time

(Matt. 15:23) Jesus ignored a woman whose child was demon possessed. The tears she cried

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus told the woman, “I have only been sent to help the Israelites”

The flowers watched at how Jesus changed his mind to now include Gentile lives

(Num. 23:19) God doesn’t change his mind, but apparently, he did this time

(Matt. 15:26) Jesus said, “It is not right to take the Israelites bread and throw it to the dogs.” It is a crime

(Matt. 15:27) The woman said, “This is true, but don’t the dogs eat the scraps under the table at night?”

(Matt. 15:28) Jesus said in amazement, “Dear woman your faith is great! Your daughter is healed”

The flowers see an innovative idea that Jesus used to expand his ministry after it went down hill

Most the Jews rejected Jesus and all his supposed healings, miracles, and parables

(Matt. 13:58) Most the Jews were not convinced. Nor were other people. Nor should you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 15, Matthew 15:2, Matthew 15:3, Matthew 15:4, Matthew 15:5, John 2:4, Matthew 12:50, Matthew 15:23, Matthew 15:24, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 15:26, Matthew 15:27, Matthew 15:28, Matthew 13:58, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 16 – Jesus and Jonah – I Forgot We Fed 5,000 People

Then a flower watched Jesus rebuke and threaten anyone who questioned him

(Matt. 16:4) Only an evil generation would demand proof and signs. The questioning

(Malachi 2:1-3) Throughout the Bible there have been many false prophets and false teachings

The flowers think its incredibly arrogant to not be able to, or be open to testing

(Matt. 16:4) Jesus said, “I will leave you with a sign of the prophet Jonah.” Then Jesus left

(Matt. 14:12) When Jesus had heard that John the Baptist had been killed, he knew he would be next

(Jonah 1:17) Jonah was in the belly of the fish for three days alive. Write yourself into the text

Then a flower went into the sun for three days and waited to be written into the subject’s context

The flowers think it was kind of Jesus to offer an evil generation a mediocre sign of their request

(Jonah 1:14) God please do not let us die for this man’s sins. An idea for Jesus became present

(Jonah 1:12) Pick me up and throw me into the sea to save these men. The sacrifice essence

The flowers waited 1,000 years and they too came back alive. How can you prove anything?

(Matt. 16:6) Jesus said, “Beware of the yeast in the Pharisees and Sadducees.” The bread

(Matt. 16:7) The disciples began to argue that they had not brought any bread. The miracles they forget?

(Matt. 16:9) Jesus had to quickly remind them about the 5,000 people they fed

The flowers think it is strange that they could forget

(Matt. 16:13) Jesus asked his disciples, “Who do you think I am?”

(Matt. 16:14) The disciples replied confused, “Elijah, Jeremiah, John.” Other prophets were named

(Matt. 16:16) Simon Peter said, “You are the Messiah. The son of God.” Keys to heavens name game

(Matt. 16:19) What you forbid on earth Simon Peter it will be forbidden in heaven. What a claim!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 16, Matthew 16:4, Malachi 2:1-3, Matthew 16:4, Matthew 14:12, Jonah 1:17, Jonah 1:14, Jonah 1:12, Matthew 16:6, Matthew 16:7, Matthew 16:9, Matthew 16:13, Matthew 16:14, Matthew 16:16, Matthew 16:19, **Jesus and Jonah** page 883, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 16-17 – The Color of Satan – Constant Memory Problems

(Matt. 16:20) Jesus demanded that his disciples not tell anyone that he was the Messiah

(Matt. 16:21) On the third day Jesus said, “He will be raised from death’s desire”

(Jonah 1:17) The flowers notice Jonah never died in the fish. Slippery satire

(Matt. 16:23) Jesus yelled at Peter, “Get away from me Satan! You are a trap!” Fire

(Matt. 17:1) Jesus took Peter and his two brothers, James, and John, high up into the mountain alone

The flowers see an intimate moment without people watching what it is expected or known

(Matt. 17:2) As the men watched Jesus, his clothes turned white as light. Face shone

The flowers see Jesus as a man using colors to legitimize his throne

But what if the color Jesus is showing you is the color of Satan?

(Matt. 17:3) Suddenly Moses and Elijah appeared. Elijah was John the Baptist. Awaken!

(Matt. 17:5) Then a voice in the clouds said, “This is my beloved son that strengthens”

The flowers see very few witnesses that can confirm what was mentioned

(Matt. 17:11) Jesus said, “Elijah has already come but nobody recognized him”

The flowers see constant memory problems throughout the New Testament. Grim

(Matt. 17:15-18) Jesus cures a demon-possessed boy who was having seizures. The sin

The flowers see Jesus as thinking seizures came from demons. The medical diagnosing

(Matt. 17:17) Jesus snapped, “How much longer must I put up with you?”

(Matt. 17:18) Jesus rebuked the demon out of the boy and he was cured

(Matt. 17:24-26) Jesus was asked if he paid the Temple tax. Jesus said yes. People pay who are conquered

(Matt. 17:27) Jesus said, “We don’t want to offend the people. Pay them a coin you find in a fish. Ponder”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 16-17, Matthew 16:20, Matthew 16:21, Jonah 1:17, Matthew 16:23, Matthew 17:1, Matthew 17:3, Matthew 17:5, Matthew 17:11, Matthew 17:15-18, Matthew 17:17, Matthew 17:18, Matthew 17:24-26, Matthew 17:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 18 – Mystery Writer – Self-Harming - Abraham Lincoln’s Assassination

Then a flower saw that the only eyewitness account to the Gospel of Matthew was the writer

(Matt. 9:9) Jesus said through the writer, “I saw a man named Matthew.” Not he saw me, Matthew. Liar

(Matt. 18:1) The disciples asked Jesus, “Who is the greatest in heaven? Who is higher?”

(Matt. 18:4) Jesus replied, “Anyone who humbles themselves like this child is my greatest desire”

(Matt. 18:5) Anyone who welcomes little children like this on my behalf welcomes me

(Matt. 18:7) Temptation is inevitable. What sorrow awaits the person who is tempting my seed

(Matt. 18:8) If your hand causes you to sin, cut it off so you can enter the heavenly

(Cor. 6:19-20) (Lev. 19:28) Your body is a sacred temple of God, do not cut yourself. The severity

The flowers see a contradiction of self-harming the body. God says No. Jesus says yes

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind but Jesus constantly changes it

(Matt. 18:12-14) The sheep have wandered off, but the minsters could care less

(Matt. 18:17) If a person does not change their ways in the church treat them like a pagan. Abandonment

(Matt. 18:18) If two or three of you are gathered in my name God will grant your request

Then a flower listened to a hate group say their ancestors prayed for Abraham Lincoln’s death

Abraham Lincoln freed the slaves. Many slaveholders were upset

The hate group said, “Our ancestors gathered in more than three to pray for Abraham Lincoln’s death”

(Matt. 18:22) Jesus said, “Forgive seventy times seven.” Have no regrets

(Matt. 18:27-28) The king forgave a servant of his debts, but that servant refused to forgive other debts

(Matt. 18:34) The king then placed the servant in prison and had him tortured close to death

(Matt. 18:35) This is what the heavenly Father will do to you. The threats, but the chance to pay your debt

Dedicated and inspired by slaves, God, Matthew 18, Matthew 9:9, Matthew 18:1, Matthew 18:4, Matthew 18:5, Matthew 18:7, Matthew 18:8, Corinthians 6:19-20, Leviticus 19:28, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 18:12-14, Matthew 18:17, Matthew 18:18, Matthew 18:22, Matthew 18:27-28, Matthew 18:34, Matthew 18:35, **Jesus Killed Abraham Lincoln** page 791, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 19 – The Flowers Feathered Serpent – What Do We Get Out Of It? Peter said

Then a flower watched multiple souls join as one unified soul. The joint multiple union of one

Then a flower saw the flying feathered serpent God. The giants work had just begun

The flower saw all the different Gods of the world lick the sun

What was their purpose? What had they begun?

(Matt. 19:14) Jesus said, “Bring me the little children”

(Matt. 19:13) Jesus said, “Let me lay my hands on them”

(Matt. 19:13) The disciples found it strange back then

(Matt. 19:15) Jesus placed his hands on the little children

(Matt. 19:3) Some Pharisees asked Jesus, “Can a man divorce his wife for any reason?”

(Matt. 19:4) Jesus replied, “In the beginning God made man and woman.” This turned out like treason

The flowers see in the beginning that God had only created man first. Hoping for a homosocial cohesion

(Gen. 3:12) But Adam blamed God for making Eve. Gone was their three-way union

(Matt. 19:8) Jesus said, “Moses permitted a man to divorce his wife because your hearts were hard”

(Matt. 5:17-18) The flowers keep watching Jesus change the laws of the prophets. Ripped a part

Jesus never gives the option for a woman to divorce her husband. Jesus disregards

(Matt. 19:11) Some are born eunuchs, and some are made eunuchs. Some don’t want marriage. Discard

(Matt. 19:9) Jesus said, “You can only divorce your wife if she has been unfaithful”

(Matt. 19:21) Jesus said, “If you want to be perfect, sell all your possessions and give them to the poor”

(Matt. 19:27) Peter said, “We have given up everything for you! What do we get out of it? Be sure”

(Matt. 19:28) You will all get to sit high upon thrones and judge the tribes of Israel and more

Dedicated and inspired by Quetzalcoatl, Kukulcan, Q’uq’umatz, Tohil, God, Matthew 19, Matthew 19:14, Matthew 19:13, Matthew 19:15, Matthew 19:3, Matthew 19:4, Genesis. 3:12, Matthew 19:8, Matthew 5:17-18, Matthew 19:11, Matthew 19:9, Matthew 19:21, Matthew 19:27, Matthew 19:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 20 – Jesus or the Writers of Matthew Cover Up the Mistake

Then a flower watched the gospel of Matthew answer another mistake it made

(Matt. 19:27) Peter said, “We have given up everything for you! What do we get out of it? Trade?

(Matt. 19:28) Jesus replied, “You will get to sit upon thrones judging Israel.” You are made!

This opened the door for other believers to demand higher positions. The greed it makes

(Matt. 20:27) Jesus said, “Whoever wants to be first among you must be your slave”

This just rectified the greed of the disciples and the believers. The story continues its fate

(Matt. 20:1) The Kingdom of Heaven is like an owner who hired workers for his vineyard estate

(Matt. 20:2) The owner agreed to pay normal wages for people to work that day

(Matt. 20:3) The owner hired workers at the beginning of the day to work on his vineyard

(Matt. 20:5) At noon and at mid-afternoon the owner hired more workers to start

(Matt. 20:8) During the evening he started to pay the workers. Starting from the last

(Matt. 20:9) Those who he hired last, working less hours, received full wages. The contrast

(Matt. 20:10) When those who he had hired first and had worked more hours. They expected more

(Matt. 20:11-12) They complained to the owner that it was unfair and unusual

(Matt. 20:13) The owner replied, “Friend this is what you agreed to”

(Matt. 20:15-16) It is my money and my generosity. Those who are last will now be first. Before you

(Matt. 20:21) The mother of James and John asked Jesus to have them sit next to his throne

(Matt. 20:23) Jesus said, “I have no right to say who will sit anywhere in my Father’s home”

The flowers see that the writers of Jesus just covered up what Peter had just done

(Matt. 20:33) Jesus cured two blind men. Are you now distracted now, some?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 20, Matthew 19:27, Matthew 19:28, Matthew 20:27, Matthew 20:1, Matthew 20:2, Matthew 20:3, Matthew 20:5, Matthew 20:8, Matthew 20:9, Matt. 20:10, Matthew 20:11-12, Matthew 20:13, Matthew 20:15-16, Matthew 20:21, Matthew 20:23, Matthew 20:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 21 – The Name Game – I Rode a Donkey! – Failed Prophecy

Then a flower watched how Jesus confused people to who he truly was. Jesus played along
(Matt. 16:13) Jesus tested the waters and asked, “Who do you think I am?” The guessing game song
The flowers think to confuse the people of your identity is wrong
(Matt. 16:14) Some thought Jesus was Jeremiah. Others thought he was John

(Matt. 21:11) The crowd’s said Jesus was a prophet of Nazareth in Galilee. The trust
(Matt. 16:20) Jesus ordered the disciples to not reveal that he was the Messiah. Blowing dust
(Matt. 21:4-5) (Zech. 9:9) Jesus tried to fulfill a prophecy by riding a donkey. This wasn’t enough!
(Zech. 9:10) When the king returns there will be no more war. Peace to all nations. Love

(Zech. 8:3) I am returning to Mount Zion, and I will live in Jerusalem as your God. Vanished
(Matt. 21:18-22) If you don’t believe I fulfilled the prophecy I will destroy you like a fig. The language
The constant threats of Jesus or the writers of Jesus that comes across as angry
Jesus did not bring peace to all nations, but he rode a donkey amply

(Matt. 21:12) Jesus like Martin Luther was a reformer. Jesus pushed over tables. He tried
(Matt. 21:12) Back in those days the Temple sold animals to be sacrificed
The changing of culture to simplify the transactions between God and the Israelites
(Matt. 21:23) What authority are you doing these things Jesus? The priests asked why?

(Matt. 21:27) Jesus responded, “I will not tell you by what authority I am doing these things.” No clue
(Matt. 21:31) Jesus told the priests, “Prostitutes and corrupt people will get into heaven before you”
(Matt. 21:43) (Num. 23:19) Jesus threatened to take away the kingdom of God. To change his mind too
(Matt. 21:43) I will give the Kingdom of God to another nation that will produce my fruit over you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 21, Matthew 16:13, Matthew 16:14, Matthew 21:11, Matthew 16:20, Matthew 21:4-5, Zechariah 9:9, Zechariah 9:10, Zechariah 8:3, Matthew 21:18-22, Matthew 21:12, Matthew 21:23, Matthew 21:27, Matthew 21:31, Matthew 21:43, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 21:43, **The Return of the King** page 875, **Eve’s Rape Part 1** Page 2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 22 – The Feast - Grab Anyone You Can off the Street

Then a flower read the changing of God's mind in the parable of 'The Great Feast'

(Matt. 22:2) God prepared a great wedding feast for his son Jesus. Words to eat

(Matt. 22:3) But God's invited servants the Israelites refused to come to the feast. They were not pleased

The Israelites saw that Jesus had not fulfilled the prophecies of the Messiah. Not well received

Parables are stories without having to outright speak

(Matt. 22:9) God says, "Now go out and invite anyone, good or bad, off the streets!"

(Num. 23:19) God changes his mind using the parable. Ever so discreet

(Matt. 22:11-13) God notices a friend who did not meet his standards. Bind his hands and feet!

(Matt. 22:13) God said, "Throw this man into darkness where there is weeping and gnashing of teeth!"

(Matt. 22:14) For many will be called, but few will be chosen. Not many will believe

This flower thinks it doesn't look good that God is desperately dragging people off the street

(Matt. 22:17) The Pharisee's asked Jesus, "Is it right to pay Caesar taxes? Would you agree?"

The flowers notice Jesus deflects questions by not answering questions. The riddles that you can't see

(Matt. 22:19) Jesus said, "Show me a coin used for the tax. Whose picture is on it?" Please

(Matt. 22:21) The Pharisees replied, "It is Caesar." Hesitantly

(Matt. 22:21) Jesus said, "Give to Caesar what belongs to Caesar." Reluctantly

Then a flower watched as some religions believed in celestial marriages lasting forever

(Matt. 22:30) Jesus said, "When the dead rise, they will not marry or be given in marriage, never"

(Matt. 22:30) They will be like angels in heaven. Marriage will be severed

(Matt. 22:37) The most important commandment is to love your Israelite God. Endeavor

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 22, Matthew 22:2, Matthew 22:3, Matthew 22:9, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 22:11-13, Matthew 22:13, Matthew 22:14, Matthew 22:17, Matthew 22:19, Matthew 22:21, Matthew 22:30, Matthew 22:37, **Jesus's Lack of Faith** page 953, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 22-23 – Lord or lord? – The Capital Letter Game – Jesus Threatens Jerusalem

Then a flower noticed that Jesus did not say, “Love me with all your heart”

Jesus said, “Love God with all your heart.” The language that pulls it all a part

Jesus does not clearly define that he is God. Jesus plays mind games using word art

(Matt. 22:43) (Psalm 110:1) The Lord says to my lord or master David, sit beside me my rising star

The flowers notice that religious translations change Jewish texts for their own bias

The master or lord is David, not Jesus, if you’re wanting to be pious

(Matt. 23:2-3) Jesus says, “To disregard the religious teachings.” Try it!

(Matt. 23:3) Obey what they tell you but don’t follow it!

How do you obey without following? Again, Jesus uses double meaning

Jesus attacks the religious hierarchy by using word screening

(Matt. 23:8) Don’t let anyone call you Rabbi, Father, or teacher. They are deceiving

(Matt. 23:10) For you have one teacher the Messiah. The rest you won’t be needing

(John 20:16) Mary turned towards Jesus and said, “Rabboni, teacher!”

(Gen. 32:4) Jacob said, “Tell my lord Esau...” Words that try to describe the feature

The flowers notice that Jesus was tied up in the ego of titles, the preacher

(Matt. 23:11) The greatest among you must be a servant or a slave. The procedure

The flowers notice that Jesus needs a great title and a throne. Everyone else are slaves

(Matt. 23:23) What sorrow awaits you teachers of religious laws! Hypocrites! Depraved!

Nobody is ever good enough who stands in Jesus’s way

(Matt. 23:37-39) O Jerusalem who kills the prophets will never again see me again, but I wait

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 22-23, Matthew 22:43, Psalm 110:1, Matthew 23:2-3, Matthew 23:3, Matthew 23:8, Matthew 23:10, John 20:16, Genesis 32:4, Matthew 23:11, Matthew 23:23, Matthew 23:37-39, **Jesus Agrees to Pay Taxes to Himself** page 933, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 24 – The Evil Disciples – Where Are You Jesus? Destroying Heaven

(Matt. 16:4) Only a wicked and adulterous generation would dare ask for a sign

(Matt. 24:3) The disciples of Jesus said, “What sign will signal your return? End of world times?”

The flowers think it is strange that the disciples of Jesus were considered evil by Jesus. Their crime

(Matt. 24:5) Jesus said, “Many will come in my name claiming to be the Messiah” The mind

If you were the false Messiah, that would be the best thing to say. Then the real Messiah would be rejected

(Matt. 24:6) There will be rumors of wars and threats of wars. There are constant wars. It is expected

(Matt. 24:7) There will be famines and earthquakes. Since the world has begun this has been detected

Nothing Jesus has said is anything special. Jesus had said what had already been projected

(Lev. 18:21) God even warned people to not sacrifice their children to their gods

(John 3:16) But now Jesus is being sacrificed to God. The hypocriticalness not lost

(Num. 23:19) Would God let his own son be sacrificed to the world? Change of mind or what!

Or was the execution of Jesus just another man suffering a Messiah complex. Mind loss

(Matt. 24:14) The end will come when all the nations of the world hear about the Good News

With the invention of television, books, and missionaries this prophecy should already be fulfilled. Truth

So, Jesus where are you?

(Matt. 24:15-16) Run for your lives when you see the sacrilegious object in the Temple. Choose

(Matt. 24:34) Jesus said, “I tell you the truth this generation will not pass away before this has happened”

(Matt. 24:35) Jesus said, “Heaven and earth will disappear.” How kind of Jesus to flatten

If I were the anti-Christ or Satan, I’d destroy heaven and earth too. Gladden

(Matt. 24:47-51) Jesus will return and cut his slaves into pieces with blood lust. Madden

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 24, Matthew 16:4, Matthew 24:3, Matthew 24:5, Matthew 24:6, Matthew 24:7, Leviticus 18:21, John 3:16, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 24:14, Matthew 24:15-16, Matthew 24:34, Matthew 24:35, Matthew 24:47-51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 24-25 – The Abomination – The Bridesmaid – The Slave Masters Reward

(Matt. 24:15-16) When you see the abomination standing in the holy place run for the hills, cry

(Dan. 11:31-33) His armed forces will desecrate the temple fortress and abolish the daily sacrifice

(2 Kings 21:4-7) He built altars to the starry people. He did much evil in God's eyes

Then a flower saw the rebuilding on of the Temple. Something fell down and up towards the sky

Then a flower saw a divorced king with his divorced wife ascend the head of the church

Much like king Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn they broke the church down with their words

(Matt. 25:1) The kingdom of heaven is like a bridesmaid waiting for her bridegroom to come towards

(Matt. 25:3) There were five bridesmaid who didn't take enough oil for their lamps, foolish girls

(Matt. 25:8-9) The five foolish bridesmaids asked for some oil, but the others refused

(Matt. 25:10) While the others were gone to buy more oil the bridegroom appeared unamused

(Matt. 25:10) Those who were ready for him went into the marriage feast. Locked the door, unmoved

(Matt. 25:11) The other bridesmaids knocked on the door and Jesus said, "I don't know you!"

(Matt. 25:13) You must keep watch for you do not know the hour of my return

The flowers keep hearing the words I am returning soon. Keep watch and yearn

(Matt. 25:14) A master called his three slaves to invest his money to earn

(Matt. 25:24) One of the slaves feared the harshness of his master and buried the money in the earth

(Matt. 25:25) The slave fearfully said, "I was afraid I would lose your money and you would be cross"

(Matt. 25:26) The slave master yelled, "You wicked and lazy slave you have made me a loss!"

(Matt. 25:30) Now throw this worthless slave into darkness where his suffering will not stop!

(Matt. 25:29) To those slave masters who use well what they are given, will have abundances, not loss

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 25, Matthew 24:15-16, Daniel 11:31-33, 2 Kings 21:4-7, Matthew 25:1, Matthew 25:3, Matthew 25:8-9, Matthew 25:10, Matthew 25:11, Matthew 25:13, Matthew 25:14, Matthew 25:24, Matthew 25:25, Matthew 25:26, Matthew 25:30, Matthew 25:29, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 26 – Power Hungry – Drink My Blood – Attack the Slaves First

(Matt. 25:32) When the Son of Man sits upon his glorious throne all the nations will be gathered

The flowers notice a power-hungry Jesus needs lavish furnishings. The egomaniac hazard

(Matt. 25:45-46) Jesus said, “If you don’t help my cause you will burn in hell! You will have it!”

Then a flower watched the people live in fear, so they just followed with their mouths and lips

(Matt. 26:7) A woman poured expensive perfume over Jesus’s head. The disciples were disgusted

(Matt. 26:9-11) The money could have gone to the poor, but Jesus spurned them as maladjusted

(Matt. 26:11) Jesus said, “You will always have the poor, but you will not always have me.” The adjusted

(Matt. 18:20) It is strange that God or Jesus would say this. Where has Jesus gone? The trusted

(Matt. 26:14) Judas Iscariot was given thirty pieces of silver by a priest to betray Jesus

The flowers think it’s quite the stretch for priests to be giving out money. What trust?

(Matt. 26:17) Jesus celebrated the Passover meal. For Christians and Muslims this is no longer a must

(Matt. 26:26-28) Jesus said, “This bread is my body. This wine is my blood. Eat it up and drink up”

(Lev. 17:14) God said, “You must not drink the blood of any creature. You will be cut off”

(Num. 23:19) Once again Jesus changes his mind. The mixed signals of confusion that drops

(Matt. 26:29) Jesus said, “I will not drink wine again until I drink with you in heaven.” What???

(Matt. 26:47-48) The disciple Judas gave Jesus a kiss on the lips and the crowd of men attacked. Loss

(Matt. 26:50-51) They arrested Jesus while one of the Jesus’s men hacked the slaves ear off

(Matt. 26:63) The high priest demanded to know if Jesus thought he was the Messiah, the Son of God

(Matt. 26:64) Jesus said, “You have said it. They are your words.” Deceptive silent applaud

(Matt. 26:67) The crowd was disgusted as Jesus had not fulfilled peace on earth. They beat him raw

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 26, Matthew 25:32, Matthew 25:45-46, Matthew 26:7, Matthew 26:9-11, Matthew 26:11, Matthew 26:14, Matthew 26:17, Matthew 26:26-28, Leviticus 17:14, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 26:29, Matthew 26:47-48, Matthew 26:50-51, Matthew 26:63, Matthew 26:64, Matthew 26:67, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 27 – Mistakes all over the Place – Confused Prophecy – Wrong Colors – Doubt

Then a flower noticed blatant mistakes in Matthew 27 where Jesus is said to fulfill a prophecy
(Matt. 27:9) This apparently fulfilled the prophecy of Jeremiah that they took thirty pieces of silver. Sorry
(Jer. 18) Jeremiah doesn't even mention thirty pieces of silver. The mistake has a story
(Zech. 11:12-13) In Zechariah there is thirty pieces of silver. The mix up makes it stormy

The scribes might have been confused or drunk and made mistakes. The trust you place
(Matt. 27:3) After Judas betrayed Jesus he returned the money to the priests. The guilt haze
The motto of the story is before you kill yourself give your money to religions way
(Matt. 27:5) Judas had a quick turnaround of guilt and hung himself. No more to say

(Matt. 27:11) Pilate asked Jesus if he was the king of the Jews, but Jesus declined to say
The flowers think it is dubious to not be open and honest about who you are. Does deception pay?
In the Gospel of Barnabas Judas was Jesus. Somebody stole the body from the grave after three days
(Rev 22:16) (Isaiah 14:12) Both Jesus and Satan are the bright morning stars. The same in every way

(Matt. 27:25) The crowd said, "Crucify Jesus! Let his death be on us and our children"
The flowers think it is a dubious that parents would have said this. What is written in and hidden
(Matt. 27:28) (Mark 15:17) They placed a red robe on Jesus or was it purple? How can you tell the difference
Maybe back in ancient times there were so many fabric colors? Or maybe it was deliberate?

(Matt. 27:40) The people said to Jesus, "You said you were going to destroy the Temple!"
(Matt. 27:51) When Jesus died the Temple curtain was ripped in half. The scary laughable spectacle"
(Matt. 27:46) Jesus said while dying, "Why God have you abandoned me?" Jesus thought he was special
(Matt. 27:52) Jesus doubted, then dead people rose from the grave and walked around the city. The visual

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 27, Matthew 27:9, Matthew 27:9, Jeremiah 18, Zechariah 11:12-13, Matthew 27:3, Matthew 27:5, Matthew 27:11, Revelation 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Matthew 27:25, Matthew 27:28, Mark 15:17, Matthew 27:40, Matthew 27:51, Matthew 27:46, Matthew 27:52, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Matthew 28 – Is It You Jesus or Someone Else? I Don’t Recognize You Jesus!

(Matt. 28:1) Mary Magdalene and the other Mary visited the tomb of Jesus, but he was gone

(Matt. 28:2) Suddenly there was an earthquake! An angel came down and removed the stone from

(Matt. 28:3) The angel’s clothing was as white as snow. The angel shone

(Matt. 28:8) The women quickly ran from the empty tomb. Their hearts frightened but sang a song

(Matt. 28:9) The women ran to Jesus and worshipped him, grasping at his feet

(John 20:14-15) Mary didn’t recognize Jesus. Mary thought Jesus was the gardener from the street

(John 20:15) Mary said, “If you have carried Jesus away, tell me where you have put him? Please”

The flowers see the possibilities of what had happened with ease. The two stories conflict. They deceive

(Matt. 28:10) Jesus said to the women, “Go tell my brothers to go to Galilee. I will be there”

(John 20:25) Thomas said, “Unless I see Jesus myself, I won’t believe or care”

(Matt. 28:11) As the women left, so did the guards. The guards told the priests. They shared

(Matt. 28:12) The priests gave the soldiers large bribes to not say anything of what happened there”

(Matt. 28:13) The priests told the soldiers to say the body of Jesus was stolen while they were asleep

(Matt. 28:14) Don’t worry you won’t get in trouble by the governor. We will fix it up. Discreet

No mention of what ever happened to the soldiers is ever mentioned. The convenient treat

If soldiers are willing to take one bribe, then another bribe to remove the body is easily seen

(Matt. 28:15) The guards story somehow spread widely amongst the Jews. The reversed is seen

The story has more holes in it. It openly deceives

(John 20:29) Jesus said, “Blessed are those who believe my story but have not seen”

(Matt. 28:16-17) Tell them that I HAVE all authority on heaven and earth. Baptize them in these things

Dedicated and inspired by God, Matthew 28, Matthew 28:1, Matthew 28:2, Matthew 28:3, Matthew 28:8, Matthew 28:9, John 20:14-15, John 20:15, Matthew 28:10, John 20:25, Matthew 28:11, Matthew 28:12, Matthew 28:13, Matthew 28:14, Matthew 28:15, John 20:29, Matthew 28:16-17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark

The Book of Mark makes it very confusing for the average person who is told of many identity changes. For instance, John the Baptist becomes Elijah. Simon Peter becomes Peter and Jesus is said to become Jeremiah and other prophets. Jesus gives an urgency and the anxiety that he or God would return in the disciple's lifetime. The Gospel of Mark not only shows how Jesus failed to fulfill prophecy, but it also shows how the disciples didn't even believe Jesus would return from the dead. When a Jesus-like-man did appear on the scene nobody recognized him. The most dazzling prophecy that Jesus could fulfill was to ride a donkey, that truly did not impress the religious leaders of the day. Nor should it impress you.

<i>Mark 16:14</i>	The man now calling himself Jesus yelled at his eleven disciples who were all eating.
<i>Matthew 17:11-13</i>	Jesus said, "Elijah is John the Baptist, but you did not recognize him!"
<i>John 20:15</i>	Mary said to the gardener, "Where have you put Jesus's dead body?" I did not recognize him

The Book of Mark also portrays that the church of Jesus is built upon a Satanist.

<i>Mark 8:33</i>	Jesus yelled, "Get away from me Simon Peter! Get away from me Satan!"
<i>Matthew 16:16-18</i>	Jesus said, "I will build my church upon my rock Simon Peter" Somebody <i>you just called Satan? A Satanist?</i>
<i>Matthew 16:19</i>	Jesus said to Simon Peter, "I will give you the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven."

Table of Contents:

Mark 1 – The Color of Slaves – Hijacking Feminism – Being Someone Else	Page 922
Mark 2 – The Human Gender of God? - Satan’s Game – I Rode a Donkey Miracle	Page 923
Mark 3 – The Real Beginning - Jesus Blasphemes Against the Holy Spirit	Page 924
Mark 4 – The Parable of the Farmers Scattering Death Threats and Fear	Page 925
Mark 5 – Trusting Legions of Demons - Ripping Slaves A Part– Virgin Rapes	Page 926
Mark 6 – All Out of Miracles – King Herod Highly Respects John the Baptist – The Lie	Page 927
Mark 7 – Jesus the Racist – Jesus Sticks His Fingers in a Man’s Mouth and Tongue	Page 928
Mark 8 – Lilith - The Church Was Built Upon A Satanist! – Blind Faith	Page 929
Mark 9 – Who is Who? The Mad Shuffle – Jesus Wants Any Religion to Crush the Jews	Page 930
Mark 10 – You Must Be A Slave to Jesus – Jesus Bribes – Lilith Gives Birth to a Serpent	Page 931
Mark 11 – Leaving, then finding the courage to come back again to smash the place up	Page 932
Mark 12 – Jesus Agrees to Pay Taxes to Himself - Empowering Yourself with Love	Page 933
Mark 13 – Jesus said, “You Are My Slaves!” – The Flowers Decision of Truth	Page 934
Mark 14 – Trust and Money - Nobody Saw Jesus Coming Out of the Clouds	Page 935
Mark 15 – Who Are You? - Religious Authorities – The Miracle of the Torn Curtain	Page 936
Mark 16 – How Jesus Deceived the People – The Followers didn’t Even Believe	Page 937

Mark 1 – The Color of Slaves – Hijacking Feminism – Being Someone Else

Then a flower watched as apologists desperately cherry picked and tried to correct Bible mistakes
The color red is for martyrs. The color purple is for royalty. Quickly find and explain the potter's place
(Judges 19) I heard a Christian feminist justify slaves and women who were cut up and gangraped
I suddenly realized that these women were trying to hijack feminism. They were a bloody disgrace!

(Mark 1:2) (Isaiah 40:3) (Mal. 3:1) I am sending you a messenger to prepare my way
(Matt. 11:3) John the Baptist was told he was Elijah, but John doubted Jesus. The deceitful way
(Mal. 4:5) Look! I am sending you the prophet Elijah before the dreadful day
(Mal. 3:1) Look! I am sending you my messenger and he will prepare a way

(Mal. 3:1) Then the God you are seeking will suddenly come to his Temple. But God didn't come
(Isaiah 2:4) When God comes there will be peace on earth. Jesus failed to make this happen
(Mark 1:5) All of Judea and all of Jerusalem went and heard John. The false words of 'All' sadden
Then a flower watched the apologists confuse people with other scriptures. Don't allow them!

(Mark 1:12-13) The Spirit compelled Jesus to go and be with Satan to be tested
Satan is still laughing as Jesus failed the tests, and people just went along with it. The unattested
(Mark 1:15) Jesus said, "The time promised by God has come at last!" Right now, Jesus suggested
(Mark 1:1) Jesus said, "Quickly! The Kingdom of God is near!" Really? I feel lied to and molested

(Mark 1:27) Even evil spirits obey Jesus. They obeyed his dream. It is a treat
(Mark. 1:32-34) The whole town amazingly appeared at Jesus's door. Jesus did not let the demons speak
(Matt. 8:31) Other demons spoke to Jesus, "Let us go into the herd of pigs and be free"
(Mark. 1:34) Jesus cured the sick by casting out their demons. How primitive

Dedicated and inspired by the Synoptic Gospels, God, Mark 1, Judges 19, Mark 1:2, Isaiah 40:3, Malachi 3:1, Matthew 11:3, Malachi 4:5, Isaiah 2:4, Mark 1:5, Mark 1:12-13, Mark 1:15, Mark 1:1, Mark 1:27, Mark. 1:32-34, Matthew 8:31, Mark 1:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 2 – The Human Gender of God? - Satan’s Game – I Rode a Donkey Miracle

(Num. 23:19) God is not a man or a human. God does not change his or hers, or its mind, or lie

(Matt. 8:20) Jesus describes himself as the Son of Man. God must have changed his or hers, or its mind?

God must have wanted to experience a penis and masculinity. Living as a man must have been a high

(Num. 23:19) How can you live as a man or part man? It conflicts with scripture. It is a blatant lie

(Matt. 13:55) Then the flowers noticed that people called Jesus the carpenters son. I wonder why?

(Num. 23:19) Maybe Jesus was a man, but that would mean God lied

Did Jesus have a penis or any gender of a human? The story veers off in mistakes and lies

(Mark 2:1-2) Jesus returned to preaching after he died. No prophecies came true, but they tried

(Mark 2:4) They theatrically dug through a roof and lowered an alleged cripple to the ground

(Mark 2:9-11) Jesus said, “Your sins have been forgiven. Get up and walk around”

Jesus associated health problems with evil and sin. The circus showground

Jesus did an impossible miracle that many couldn’t do. Jesus rode a donkey into town

(Mark 2:24) The Pharisees said, “Your disciples are breaking the law of Sabbath by harvesting grain”

(Mark 2:25-26) Jesus replied, “Haven’t you heard David broke the law of Sabbath.” Wars strain

(1 Samuel 21:4-6) David asked for permission from the priest to eat the bread. Jesus didn’t do the same

(Ex. 31:14-15) (Num. 15:32-36) God said, “Kill the man that picked up sticks on the Sabbath!” Enraged

Why would God send mixed messages, but I guess some people have a Messiah complex. Their fame

(Mark 2:16) The Pharisees asked Jesus, “Why do you eat and party with people who have such disdain?”

Then a flower heard a voice say, “To control the masses. They are ignorant slaves”

(Mark 2:17) Jesus said, “I have come to control the sick people and sinners. Satan’s game”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 2, Numbers 23:19, Matthew 8:20, Matthew 13:55, Mark 2:1-2, Mark 2:4, Mark 2:9-11, Mark 2:24, Mark 2:25-26, 1 Samuel 21:4-6, Exodus 31:14-15, Number 15:32-36, Mark 2:16, Mark 2:17, **Breaking the Sabbath** page 903, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 3 – The Real Beginning - Jesus Blasphemes Against the Holy Spirit

Then a flower went back to the beginning when it was just God and Adam
The relationship between the two different creatures that didn't happen
So, God gave Adam a rape slave. Eve had no choice. Eve was saddened
Eve was placed into a hostile situation where God had already been maddened

(Mark 3:4) Jesus said, "Is the Sabbath day for saving life or destroying life?"

Then a flower heard God say, "When you have faith it doesn't matter if you die"
When you have the power to create life, death is not death in God's eye

(Mark 3:29) Jesus had just committed blaspheme against the Holy Spirit! The faithless cry

(Mark 3:5) Jesus looked at them angrily. His true colors were on show

(Mark 3:11) There was an outbreak of demon possessed spirits following Jesus wherever he goes

(Mark 3:11-12) Jesus commanded the spirits to not tell anyone that he was the Son of God. Deceptive flow
How can you trust a person who isn't being honest about their identity? Maybe Jesus didn't know?

(Mark 3:13-15) Jesus went up a mountain and appointed twelve apostles. The hierarchal male seniority

(Mark 3:15) Jesus told the twelve apostles to cast out demons on his authority

(Mark 3:16-19) Simon who was renamed Peter. James and John were the Sons of Thunder. The superiority

(Mark 3:16-19) Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Mathew, Thomas, and James made up the majority

(Mark 3:16-19) Thaddaeus, Simon and the Judas Iscariot made up the twelve apostles. The team

(Mark 3:21) Jesus's family said, "Jesus is out of his mind!" They tried to take him away. The unseeing

(Mark 3:23) Jesus said, "How can Satan cast out Satan?" Easy! Satan is deceptively agreeing!

(Mark 3:28) Jesus threatened, "If you don't agree with me you go against the Holy Spirit!" The pressuring

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 3, Mark 3:4, Mark 3:29, Mark 3:5, Mark 3:11, Mark 3:11-12, Mark 3:13-15, Mark 3:15, Mark 3:16-19, Mark 3:21, Mark 3:23, Mark 3:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 4 – The Parable of the Farmers Scattering Death Threats and Fear

(Mark 4:1-3) Then Jesus told the parable of the farmer who went out and planted seeds in the brain

(Mark 4:3-4) Jesus scattered his mission all over the people, but common sense took it away

(Mark 4:6) Some people enjoyed the revolutionary message but were unconvinced of its way

(Mark 4:15) Satan comes and changes the mind. They are possessed of evil. They have no say

(Mark. 3:5) Jesus angrily gives the person no choice. Jesus blames hard hearts

(Matt. 22:13) The people will be sent to hell where the gnashing of teeth starts

The flowers are shocked that death threats and fear are used to tear people apart

(Mark 12:41-44) If you're living in poverty tithe all you have. Give all your money to the church rock stars

This flower listened to the hate, racism and the greed of some churches that lived like kings and queens

(Luke 6:38) They kept saying, "Give us all your money. God will bless you while measuring"

(Mark 4:24) Jesus said, "Pay close attention! The more you listen the more will be in the giving"

(Mark 4:30-32) The Kingdom of Heaven is like a small mustard seed that grows in the largest living

The flowers notice that the parable tries to seduce poor people into giving away their wealth

You get to live in a large heavenly kingdom. The ego yearns for a better life for itself

(Mark 4:22) For everything hidden about Jesus will be brought out into the light on the shelf

People will begin to see Jesus as an angry, threatening, and a false Messiah. This book will help

(Mark 4:33) Jesus used lavish parables to deceive his true words. Jesus couldn't say it!

(Mark 3:4) Jesus couldn't openly say, "I break the Sabbath!"

(Matt. 5:17) Jesus had to break the laws Of the Prophets using the parables. The sneaky habit

(Mark 4:39) Jesus apparently changed the weather. His bias apostles said it was like magic

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 4, Mark 4:1-3, Mark 4:3-4, Mark 4:6, Mark 4:15, Mark. 3:5, Mark 12:41-44, Luke 6:38, Mark 4:24, Mark 4:30-32, Mark 4:22, Mark 4:33, Mark 3:4, Matthew 5:17, Mark 4:39, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 5 – Trusting Legions of Demons - Ripping Slaves A Part– Virgin Rapes

Then a flower watched as Christianity and Islam used the Satanic Jesus Christ as a force of good
Jesus endorsed slavery. Brought about no real good change. Jesus obeyed demons. Wanted to be powerful
(Mark 5:9-13) Jesus obeyed the legion of demons sending them into a herd of pigs. Jesus was awful!
(Matt. 12:43) When the host dies or the demons removed, they seek out new hosts. They are unremorseful

(Matt. 5:13) The demons entered the 2,000 pigs and they killed their news hosts quick
(Matt. 12:43-45) Demons move from host to host. They return to arid places to rest. The twist
It doesn't say Jesus killed the demon spirits. Jesus obeyed the demons or was stupidly tricked
How can you obey or trust what a demon asks you? Are you thick?

Then a flower realized that these religious books of hate and evil represented the person's true heart
(Lev. 25:44-46) God gave them the re-enforced justification that they could own slaves and tear them a part
God and Jesus, gives a person, a guilt-free conscience to commit acts of violence, hate, and rape
(Judges 19) They gangraped the woman. Her husband cut her up. A woman should know her place

What has the 'Good News' truly brought to this world but threats, wars, and violence. It's a disgrace!
(Deut. 21:14) The threats and violence towards young girls and women. God gives men rights to rape
You rock and roll in your egomaniacal churches of elitist culture. Your drenched in filth and hate!
You represent your own version of religion. You use the religion you follow to try and control fate

These religious books hold a legion of demons that shape and change your form. You become hate
The demonic spirit is passed down to you through these religious books. They fill you with judgement-rage
You open yourself up to demonic spirits. You accept another times biases. You give your true self away
(Mark 5:39) Jesus said, "This child is not dead. She is only sleeping." The trust in time you place

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 5, Mark 5:9-13, Matthew 12:43, Matthew 5:13, Matthew 12:43-45,
Leviticus 25:44-46, Judges 19, Deuteronomy 21:14, Mark 5:39, **Jesus Obeys the Demons** page 899, Oprah
Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 6 – All Out of Miracles – King Herod Highly Respects John the Baptist – The Lie

(Matt. 6:4-5) Jesus was unable to do many miracles in his hometown. The small town

Where everyone knows each other. Not easy to deceive the people around

(Matt. 6:6) Jesus was amazed at their unbelief, but yet he just said it is normal for his town

The hypocrisy of Jesus's words. Dancing around. Hiding like a clown

(Mark 6:22) Salome wild and passionate struck harder than an unabandoned knife

(Mark 6:22) Salome danced frenzied. She glided through the air like a crazed kite

(Mark 6:18) John the Baptist had been telling Herod it was against God's law to marry his brother's wife

(Matt. 5:32) You may divorce your wife if she has committed sexual adultery. Good-bye

(Deut. 25:5-10) Her husband's brother must marry her if he should lose his life

The laws and regulations can be stepped around. The hypocrisy argues everyway to a man's delight

(Mark 6:20) Herod highly respected John the Baptist. That's why he was in prison, right?

(Mark 6:20) Herod saw John the Baptist as a good and holy man. Herod protected John day and night

(Mark 6:20) Herod was always disturbed when speaking with John, but loved to listen to him

(Mark 6:25) Salome slinked into king Herod and coyly asked for John the Baptists head with a grin

(Mark 6:27) King Herod immediately had John the Baptists head cut off. Is that respecting?

Why would you imprison a man you like and respect? Someone who seeks your throne? The defecting

Then a flower saw the sensual brown naked skin of Salome strut across the water. This must be true

(Mark 6:48) Jesus walked upon water at about three o'clock in the morning. Most were asleep. The crew

(Mark 6:49) Maybe it was ghost? Isn't it the same thing if Jesus walked across water in a dream? The hues

(Mark 6:34) Jesus began teaching people many things. Most were uneducated and ignorant too

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 6, Matthew 6:4-5, Matthew 6:6, Mark 6:22, Mark 6:18, Matthew 5:32, Deuteronomy 25:5-10, Mark 6:20, Mark 6:25, Mark 6:27, Mark 6:48, Mark 6:49, Mark 6:34, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 7 – Jesus the Racist – Jesus Sticks His Fingers in a Man’s Mouth and Tongue

(Mark 7:25-26) A woman said to Jesus, “Please help my demon possessed daughter”

(Mark 7:26) Jesus refused based on the woman being a Gentile. Syrian Phoenicia. Blood or water?

(Mark 7:27) Jesus said, “First I should feed the children of my own family. The Jews are the order”

(Mark 7:27) Jesus said, “It is not right to take the food and throw it to the dogs” Racist disorder

The flowers notice the word ‘first’ inserted in to slowly change the mission of God. The lies

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind, but slowly confusing people in parables pigs now fly

(Mark 7:28) The woman who was refused based on race said, “But even the dogs eat the scraps at night”

(Mark 7:29) Jesus said, “Good answer!” You know your place as an inferior race. I will grant you, right

(Mark 7:8) Jesus said to the Pharisees, “You ignore God’s law and substitute your own tradition!”

(Mark 7:19) Jesus said, “You can eat any food. It’s what comes out of your mouth that paints your position”

(Lev. 11) God spoke to Moses and Aaron and gave them the dietary rules. God’s decision

(Mark 7:9) Jesus is guilty of his own words, “You skillfully sidestep God’s laws. It’s now just a tradition”

(Matt. 5:17) Jesus said, “I have not come to change the old laws.” But Jesus did change them

What does that mean if Jesus is lying to you, and you are being deceived? Are you now a servant to Satan?

(Gen. 17:13) God said, “Circumcision is an everlasting covenant.” The words are now removed, taken

(Gal. 5:2) If you get circumcised you will be of no value to Jesus Christ. The change in law that is shaken

It’s almost like another religious organization wanted control over the money. To be seen as value

(Mark 7:33) Jesus led a handsome man away from the crowd who was deaf and had speech problems too

(Mark 7:33) Jesus licked and spat on his fingers, sliding them into the man’s mouth and tongue. What grew?

(Mark 7:33) Jesus gently slid his fingers into the man’s ears and the heavens opened up. Just me and you

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 7, Mark 7:25-26, Mark 7:26, Mark 7:27, Num. 23:19, Mark 7:28, Mark 7:29, Mark 7:8, Mark 7:19, Leviticus 11, Mark 7:9, Matthew 5:17, Genesis 17:13, Galatians 5:2, Mark 7:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 8 – Lilith - The Church Was Built Upon A Satanist! – Blind Faith

Then Lilith asked Jesus, “What if you stuck your fingers up your ass and slid them into my mouth?”

Would I be healed? Would I taste heaven or hell?

What if I stuck my fingers up my ass and slide them into your mouth?

Would you be able to taste my last lover. I can feel your turned-on Jesus. I can tell

(Mark 8:23) Jesus’s saliva warmed in his mouth. Jesus spat on the man’s eyes

(Mark 8:23) Jesus walked hand-in-hand with the blindman where it was private

(Mark 8:25) Jesus placed his warm hands over the man’s face and he was healed right?

(Mark 8:26) Jesus said to the man, “Don’t go back into the village on your way home.” Why?

Lilith’s eyes changed from brown, to green, to red, to blue, to pink, to black. Lilith licked the sky

(Mark 8:11) The religious experts confronted Jesus and asked him for a sign of the divine

(Mark 8:12) But Jesus told the religious experts to fuck off! This generation would never get a sign!

(Matt. 16:4) But Jesus did say, “I will leave you with a sign of the prophet Jonah.” Another lie

Lilith rolled around the Temple floor salaciously and began to get wantonly wet

(Mark 9:1) Jesus said, “Quickly! Some of you will not die before you see the kingdom of God.” Head

They all died. Their all dead. Jesus must have thought the kingdom was coming close. Jesus the idiot

(Mark 8:33) Jesus yelled, “Get away from me Simon Peter! Get away from me Satan!”

(Matt. 16:16-18) Jesus said, “I will build my church upon my rock Simon Peter” The Satanist!

(Matt. 16:19) Jesus said to Simon Peter, “I will give you the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven.” Rapist!

(Matt. 16:19) Jesus said to Simon Peter, “What you permit on earth will be permitted in heaven.” Escapist!

(Mark 8:33) (Matt 16:17-18) Lilith laughed hysterically and said, “The church is built upon a Satanist!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 8, Mark 8:23, Mark 8:25, Mark 8:26, Mark 8:11, Mark 8:12, Matthew 16:4, Mark 9:1, Mark 8:33, Matt. 16:16-18, Matt. 16:19, Matthew 16:17-18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 9 – Who is Who? The Mad Shuffle – Jesus Wants Any Religion to Crush the Jews

Why would Jesus call Simon Peter a Satanist and then build his church upon him? The truth

Why do so many people read without reading. Do they see what Satan wants to show you?

Are people inherently evil? Stupid? Selfish? Gullible or suggestable? What to do?

(Mark 9:1) Some of you will not die before seeing the Kingdom of God arriving in the powerful

The kingdom of God did not arrive as Jesus had suggested. People died for nothing. Gone!

John the Baptist you can be Elijah. Simon you can be Peter. Jesus can be God and everyone

The shuffling of names. The confusion in the parables. The lengthy book. They try to outrun

Religious teachers confuse you with other scriptures but stick to your guns!

(Mark 9:12-13) Jesus said, “Elijah is coming first, but Elijah is reincarnated as John the Baptist”

(Matt. 17:11) Jesus said, “Elijah has already come but nobody recognized him.” Jesus the antagonist

The religious teachers like Jesus and today, run you around ragged, writing themselves as the protagonist

Cutting out scriptures and rewriting scriptures. They are the Satanists

(Mark 9:18) A man from the crowd laughed, “Your disciples couldn’t even cast out an evil spirit, worthless”

(Mark 9:19) Jesus angrily snapped back, “The blame is on you the faithless. We are blameless!”

(Mark 9:19) Jesus angrily said, “How long must I put up with you?” How rude and shameless!

(Mark 9:29) Jesus told his disciples the reason they couldn’t cast out the demon. They needed prayer-ness”

(Mark 9:32) The disciples were afraid to approach Jesus. The anger Jesus displayed was threatening

(Mark 9:38) John told Jesus there was a man casting out demons in your name. The stopping!

(Mark 9:39) Jesus snapped back, “Anyone who is not against us is for us. Don’t stop him!”

Lilith lit up a joint and said to Jesus, “You sure hate the Jewish religion. Your hate is mouthwatering!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 9, Mark 9:1, Mark 9:12-13, Matthew 17:11, Mark 9:18, Mark 9:19, Mark 9:29, Mark 9:32, Mark 9:38, Mark 9:39, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 10 – You Must Be A Slave to Jesus – Jesus Bribes – Lilith Gives Birth to a Serpent

(Mark 10:44) Jesus said, “Whoever wants to be first among you must be a slave to everyone else”

(Gen. 3:4-5) The snake walked along the ground with its feet and spoke to Eve about heaven and hell

(Gen. 3:4-5) The snake said to Eve, “Your eyes will be open to your rape of your humanly shell”

Lilith asked Jesus, “Why are there so many slaves in your vision?” The wealth and powerful?

(Mark 10:28) Peter snapped at Jesus, “We have given up everything to follow you! For what?”

(Mark 10:29-30) Jesus softly said, “You will receive a hundred times as many houses. The richness”

The serpent slid out of Lilith’s vagina and its first words were, “Men’s greediness...sss”

The flying serpent slide back up Lilith’s vagina away from man’s sinfulness and evilness

The flowers watched and listened to Jesus buy up converts with wealth and gain

(Mark 10:29-30) Jesus said, “I assure you the brothers, sisters, fathers, and mothers you give up in pain...”

(Mark 10:29-30) ...You will receive a hundred more of these relatives back again. You will greatly attain

(Mark 10:29-30) You will get back hundred times many children and eternal life in my name

(Mark 10:14) Jesus was angry and furious with his disciples. “Let me touch the little kids, please”

(Mark 10:16) Jesus said, “Let the little kids come to me.” Hugging them, placing his hands on their knees

The serpent slid out of Lilith’s vampire teeth and asked Jesus, “Does anyone do anything for free?”

(Mark 10:21) Jesus felt genuine love for the wealthy man, but he needed to hand over everything. Money

(Matt 22:30) (Mark 10:30) Jesus in his Sunday Satan hat says you go from angels to having lots of kin

(Mark 10:18) Jesus says, “I am not good! Only God is good!” What was Jesus admitting?

(Mark 10:6) Jesus said, “God made Adam and Eve in the beginning. Is Jesus kidding?”

(Gen. 2:20) In the beginning God made Adam for himself. It was just God and Adam in the beginning!

Dedicated and inspired by True Blood T.V Series, God, Mark 10, Mark 10:44, Genesis 3:4-5, Mark 10:28, Mark 10:29-30, Mark 10:14, Mark 10:16, Mark 10:21, Matthew 22:30, Mark 10:30, Mark 10:18, Mark 10:6, Genesis 2:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 11 – Leaving, then finding the courage to come back again to smash the place up

Then a flower was given a lit lantern in a dream. A voice said, “Subjugate each other”

Then a flower was taken into a future time where a voice said, “Liberate your sister and your brother”

The lantern illuminated the truth with the maternal kindness of a loving mother

The flowers danced changing from color to color

(Mark 11:33) Jesus said, “I will not tell you by what authority I do these things”

The Flower said to Jesus, “I don’t care. Take your deceptive nature and pull someone else’s strings”

(Ex. 20:15) God said, “I don’t want you stealing!”

(Mark 11:2-3) Jesus said, “Go into the town and take a young donkey that I will be needing”

(Mark 11:4) The two disciples found a donkey tied to a post and took it but as they were leaving,

(Mark 11:5) some bystanders asked them what they were doing with the donkey. That is stealing

(Mark 11:6) The disciples explained that Jesus had given them permission. Hopefully they were believing

(Mark 11:11) Jesus went into the Temple in Jerusalem but it was too late he said. Jesus left, leaving

Was the donkey returned or given back? I guess we will never know? Maybe just write it in?

(Mark 11:12-14) Jesus was again in a filthy angry mood and needed food to nourish him

(Mark 11:13) Jesus looked for food on the fig tree but the tree had not yet come into seasoning

(Mark 11:14) Jesus selfishly condemned the tree to never bear fruit again. The disciples were witnessing

Then a flower went into a church that had built on rooms to rent to the university campuses

Then a flower went into a church that had erotic art exhibitions. God is a jealous God. This damages

Then a flower went into a rented church room where cafes, swindlers and perversion mingled with dancers

(Mark 11:15) Jesus finally found the courage to go back to the Temple to attack the money changers

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 11, Mark 11:33, Exodus 20:15, Mark 11:2-3, Mark 11:4, Mark 11:5, Mark 11:6, Mark 11:11, Mark 11:12-14, Mark 11:13, Mark 11:14, Mark 11:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 12 – Jesus Agrees to Pay Taxes to Himself - Empowering Yourself with Love

(Hosea 11:9) I am God, not a man. Why do you keep personalizing me within?

(Ezekiel 18:17-20) Man will not die for his father's sins. You will die for your own sins!

(Mark 12:33) Love God with all your heart. This is more important than your burnt offerings

(Mark 12:34) Jesus said, "Quickly! You're not far from the Kingdom of God. There's no stopping!"

(Mark 12:23) Out of the seven husbands the woman married in her lifetime, who will she be with in death?

(Mark 12:24) Jesus said, "Your mistake is you don't know religious scripture! Your inept!"

(Mark 12:25) Jesus said, "They will neither marry nor be given in marriage!" Are you stupid?

(Mark 10:29-30) Jesus said, "You will receive a hundred times what you have given up." Looted

(Mark 10:30) Jesus said, "You will receive mothers, brothers, sisters and other things you have given up"

(Matt. 8:14) The disciple Peter gave up his mother-in-law, wife, children. Or maybe it was a boy's club?

Then a flower found a secret God that was made up of the non-existence of time. It was love

The timeless God whispered, "Empower yourself by making things right. Don't let guilt eat you up!"

This flower began working on smaller acts of contrition with care. Giving back love to share

Doing something small to create a community that fostered giving. Trying to be there

(Mark 11:17) Jesus repeatedly amazed people by not answering their questions. Jesus didn't care

(Matt. 17:27) Jesus said, "We don't want to offend the people, pay the taxes." Share

(Matt. 17:25) Jesus was beyond paying taxes. Jesus considered himself a king. A conqueror by far

(Matt. 22:43) (Psalm 110:1) The Lord says to my lord or master David, sit beside me my rising star

The capital 'L' in Lord is meant to be God while the lower case 'l' is meant to be David. They go too far

The Christian Bible has had so many changes. There is nothing left to trust about it. It's a fallen star!

Dedicated and inspired by Rabbi Tovia Singer, God, Mark 12, Hosea 11:9, Ezekiel 18:17-20, Mark 12:33, Mark 12:34, Mark 12:23, Mark 12:24, Mark 12:25, Mark 10:29-30, Mark 10:30, Matthew 8:14, Mark 11:17, Matthew 17:27, Matthew 17:25, Matthew 22:43, Psalm 110:1, **Lord or lord?** page 914, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 13 – Jesus said, “You Are My Slaves!” – The Flowers Decision of Truth

Then the flowers intently listened to Jesus speak and spew his lies

(Mark 13:29) Jesus said, “This generation will not pass away before I come back. Heaven flies”

(Mark 13:29) The return of me is very near! I’m right at the door. The fig tree is a sign!

(Mark 13:6-8) There will be earthquakes, famines, wars, and threats of wars. But these happen all the time?

(Mark 13:26) The people who waited to see Jesus come out of the clouds. There are all dead now

They waited and wasted their whole lives for lies. Now new people fill their shoes like herds of cows

(Mark 13:34) Jesus said, “The master gave his slaves instructions on what to do while he was away, allow”

(Mark 13:34) Jesus said, “Each of the slaves had their work to do, but they were to keep their vow”

(Mark 13:35) Jesus said, “The slaves don’t know when the master will return”

(Mark 13:35) The anxiety of the master returning during the evening, dawn, or early noon

(Mark 13:37) Jesus said, “Be like the slaves and watch for my return soon”

This flower will watch for a racist slaveholder named Jesus the buffoon!

(Mark 13:9) When you are handed over and beaten at Synagogues this will be a sign of the ‘End Times’

(Mark 13:9) When you are handed over to kings and governors tell them about me. The design

(Mark 13:10) When the so called ‘Good News’ is preached about me all over I will return in time

With the invention of printing presses, television, and media, the world has now heard all your lies

I must ask myself is it better to live your Jesus lies? Or is truth more important to life?

(Mark 13:14) A sacrilegious object will desecrate the Temple, but the Temple is gone right?

(Mark 13:14-15) Flee Judea! If you are on the deck of your house don’t pack! Flee for your life!

(Mark 13:17) How terrible for pregnant Jewish women trying to stay alive

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 13, Mark 13:29, Mark 13:6-8, Mark 13:26, Mark 13:34, Mark 13:35, Mark 13:37, Mark 13:9, Mark 13:10, Mark 13:14, Mark 13:14-15, Mark 13:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 14 – Trust and Money - Nobody Saw Jesus Coming Out of the Clouds

(Mark 14:10-11) The leading priests promised to give Judas money for his betrayal and hate

The idea of priests handing over money right away to have somebody murdered is ridiculous

(Mark 14:61) Jesus finally said, “I am the Messiah, the Son of the Blessed One.” Incredulous

(Mark 14:62) Jesus said, “You will see the Son of Man seated next to God, coming out of the cloudiness”

When Jesus died nobody saw Jesus at God’s right hand or coming out of the clouds

(Mark 14:36) Jesus said to God or to himself, “Father take this suffering away.” Jesus cried out!

(Mark 14:45) Judas greeted Jesus with a kiss to the mouth. The guards stormed about

(Mark 14:48) Jesus disciples deserted him, running half naked out of bushes in the moonlit hour

(Mark 14:52) A young man ran naked fleeing from an orgy of sex and lust

(Mark 14:72) Peter denied Jesus three times. Peter the rock that was built upon the church trust

(Mark 14:23-24) Jesus took a cup of wine and told his disciples to drink his blood. Must

(Leviticus 17:13-14) God says, “You shall not consume the blood of any flesh.” Satanic-ness

(Num. 23:19) God is not a man that he changes his mind, but drinking blood is a clear change of mind

(Mark 14:22) Jesus said, “Take this bread I have broken and eat it as my flesh.” Cannibalism crime

(Mark 14:63-64) The high priests convicted Jesus of blasphemy. Jesus was sentenced to die

(Mark 8:11-13) Jesus could not prove his authority or perform a miracle in front of the priests. Jesus lied!

The religious leaders of that time would have been able to identify the Messiah. Highly read

The religious leaders did not need to pay money to have Jesus arrested

The population used the popularity of Jesus to attack the establishment

Jesus did not fulfill prophecy, but plenty of people helped him in the excitement

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 14, Mark 14:10-11, Mark 14:61, Mark 14:62, Mark 14:36, Mark 14:45, Mark 14:48, Mark 14:52, Mark 14:72, Mark 14:23-24, Leviticus 17:13-14, Numbers 23:19, Mark 14:22, Mark 14:63-64, Mark 8:11-13, **The Satanic Jesus** page 720, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 15 – Who Are You? - Religious Authorities – The Miracle of the Torn Curtain

Then a flower watched at how Jesus constantly changed and shifted his identity

(Mark 15:2) Pilate asked Jesus, “Are you the king of the Jews?” No sincerity

(Mark 15:2) Once again Jesus avoided the question. Jesus said, “You have said it.” The enmity

(Mark 15:1) The leading priests, teachers of religious laws, the council discussed Jesus. The remedy

(Mark 15:3) The leading priests kept accusing Jesus of many religious crimes

These people were educated enough in religion to know the difference between what was right

(Mark 15:4) Pilate asked Jesus, “Aren’t you going to answer these religious questions?” Pilate surprised!

(Mark 15:5) Jesus said nothing. How can you defend wrong? It is better to stay silent. Or try

(Mark 15:6) It was the governors custom each year during the Passover celebration to release a prisoner

(Mark 15:9-11) The crowd could release Jesus or Barabbas, but released Barabbas the revolutions positioner

(Mark 15:14) Pilate demanded to know why the crowd wanted Jesus crucified. The intent listener

Maybe Pilate saw the religion of the Jews as inferior and couldn’t care about the Jewish parishioners

(Mark 15:17) (Matt. 27:28) They dressed Jesus either in red or purple. Who can trust a witness?

Maybe they wanted the colors to represent royalty and martyrdom? The trickiness

(Mark 15:34) Jesus cried out to God or to himself, “Why have you abandoned me?” The slipperiness

If your God, how can you accuse yourself of abandoning yourself? The dimwittedness

(Mark 15:38) When Jesus died the curtain in the sanctuary was torn in two. The incredible achievement!

(Mark 15:38) The curtain was torn from top to bottom. Never had this been seen before. The bewilderment!

(Mark 15:39) When the Roman soldier had seen this he said, “This man was truly the Son of God!” Invent

(Mark 15:43) Joseph of Arimathea asked for Jesus’ body. The revealment of body snatchers intent

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 15, Mark 15:2, Mark 15:1, Mark 15:3, Mark 15:4, Mark 15:5, Mark 15:6, Mark 15:9-11, Mark 15:14, Mark 15:17, Matthew 27:28, Mark 15:34, Mark 15:38, Mark 15:39, Mark 15:43, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mark 16 – How Jesus Deceived the People – The Followers didn't Even Believe

Then a flower glimpsed the future. The flooding of the red moon

(Mark 16:2) Very early Sunday morning the women went to the tomb

(Mark 16:1) The women had bought burial spices on Saturday evening to anoint the wounds

(Mark 16:11) The women and the disciples did not believe Jesus would rise on the third day. Doom

Why take burial spices and why would the disciples doubt the truth?

(Mark 16:9) Maybe it was because Mary had been demon-possessed. She was seen as uncouth?

(Mark 16:3) On the way to the tomb the women debated who would roll the large stone away? Me or you?

(Mark 16:4) How lucky they were when they arrived that it had already been done. Stone removed

(Mark 16:5) When the women arrived at the tomb, they saw a strong young man dressed in white

As if all perfection and heavenly beings had a color bathed in white light

The deception of color deceives the viewers into a bias inner fight

(Mark 16:12) Jesus appeared in different form. Maybe like John the Baptist turned into Elijah's might

(Matt. 17:11-13) Jesus said, "Elijah is John the Baptist, but you did not recognize him!"

(John 20:15) Mary said to the gardener, "Where have you put Jesus's dead body?" Did not recognize him

(Mark 16:14) The man now calling himself Jesus yelled at his eleven disciples who were all eating

(Mark 16:14-16) Now that you have seen me go into the world and start saving

(Mark 16:16) The Jesus-man said, "Threaten those who don't believe. Tell them they will be condemned!"

(Mark 16:17) Show them miraculous signs that you can cast out demons

(Mark 16:18) They will speak in tongues and handle deadly snakes. They will safely drink poison

(Mark 16:18-19) Heal the sick... then Jesus sat at God's right hand while being God. The crazy calling

Dedicated and inspired by God, Mark 16, Mark 16:2, Mark 16:1, Mark 16:11, Mark 16:9, Mark 16:3, Mark 16:4, Mark 16:5, Mark 16:12, Matt. 17:11-13, John 20:15, Mark 16:14, Mark 16:14-16, Mark 16:16, Mark 16:17, Mark 16:18, Mark 16:18-19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke

The Book of Luke shows how Jesus continually fails at fulfilling prophecy and uses slaves to further his agenda. The word slave in the Bible has been changed now to read servant. Jesus heals slaves but continually does nothing to help them. In fact, Jesus likes the idea of slavery and wants to create a new religion of slaves.

<i>Luke 7:2</i>	An expensive slave of a Roman officer was sick and near death.
<i>Luke 7:6</i>	The Roman officer's house was unworthy of honor for Jesus to enter.
<i>Luke 7:7-8</i>	That is why I did not even consider myself worthy to come to you. But say the word, and my slave will be healed. For I myself am a man under authority, with soldiers under me. I tell this one, 'Go,' and he goes; and that one, 'Come,' and he comes. I say to my slave, 'Do this,' and he does it."
<i>Luke 7:9</i>	Jesus was amazed! Saying, "I haven't heard faith like this in all of Israel!"
<i>Luke 7:10</i>	Jesus cured the slave, and the slave was able to return to their duties.

It's also interesting in how Jesus keeps changing his mind.

<i>Luke 22:36</i>	Jesus said, "Take your money, travelers' bag, and sword."
<i>Matthew 10:9-10</i>	Jesus said, "Don't take your money, travelers' bag, or spare clothes."
<i>Numbers 23:19</i>	God doesn't change his mind.

Table of Contents:

Luke 1 – A Priest Meets an Angel in God’s Sanctuary and has No Faith	Page 940
Luke 2 – Slaves to War – Jesus was Disobedient to his Parents – Roman Occupation	Page 941
Luke 3 – The Hot Mess of Jesus’s Genealogy – More Threats!	Page 942
Luke 4 – The Temptation of Jesus – Adding in Scripture to Isaiah	Page 943
Luke 5 – Sickness Is Your Sin – Constant Name Changes - Roof Climb - Flirty Fishing	Page 944
Luke 6 – Your Accountability to change into love - Love the Devil with all your Heart	Page 945
Luke 7 – Jesus Returns a Slave to their living hell – Why didn’t you kiss me, Simon?	Page 946
Luke 8 – Women of Power, Wealth, and Influence – The War of the Slaves	Page 947
Luke 9 – Power to Legion – The Color White – Faithless	Page 948
Luke 10 – The Universe is a Representation of You – Satan’s Greatest Deception	Page 949
Luke 11 – The Art of War – Hiding the Truth – Is Jesus Satan?	Page 950
Luke 12 – Cutting Slaves to Pieces – Don’t Be Afraid My Little Flowers	Page 951
Luke 13 – Jesus builds his foundations on bad foundations – Evil and Sickness	Page 952
Luke 14 – Jesus’s Lack of Faith – The Religious Expert Story	Page 953
Luke 15 – The Prodigal Son Who Needed No Intermediary like Jesus	Page 954
Luke 16 – A Warning to Religious Authority – Serving Two Masters	Page 955
Luke 17 – Existing in Multiple Times – The Racist Master of the Slaves	Page 956
Luke 18 – Jesus Admits He is Not Good – I Believe You - Jesus Bribes the Disciples	Page 957
Luke 19 – The Vision Quest – Jesus is Damned to Hell – Evil Jesus	Page 958
Luke 20 – Teaching in the Jewish Temple - John the Baptist’s Shocking Confession	Page 959
Luke 21 – Jesus the Liar – Jesus Plans to burn Heaven and Earth	Page 960
Luke 22 – Jesus Weaponizes his Believers – Jesus Changes his Mind Again	Page 961
Luke 23 – Going Back in Time - The Last Words of Jesus – Criminals in Heaven	Page 962
Luke 24 – Jesus starts a new religion then vanishes - The Jack in the Box Toy Part 1	Page 963

Luke 1 – A Priest Meets an Angel in God’s Sanctuary and has No Faith

(Luke 1:1-4) Then a flower read that another account of the gospels had to be written for certain truth
As if the other gospels couldn’t hold their own weight with the material that was used

(Luke 1:7) Much like Abraham and Sarah, Zechariah and Elizabeth were too old to have a baby too

(Luke 1:13) God will grant you a son and you are to name him John. Both Elizabeth and you

(Luke 1:17) John the Baptist will be a man with the spirit and power of Elijah too

(Matt. 17:11-13) But Jesus said John the Baptist was Elijah? Now John just had the spirit. A new truth?

(Luke 1:2) The eyewitness accounts seem even messier. Desperately wanting a direction to go to

(Luke 1:19-20) The angel Gabriel said to Zechariah, “You didn’t believe me about the good news!”

(Luke 1:20) Gabriel said to Zechariah, “You will now be silent. Unable to speak until the baby is born!”

(Luke 1:8-9) Zechariah was a priest chosen by lot to enter God’s sanctuary to light incense for

To be a priest serving God and having little faith, makes you wonder about the faith behind closed doors

Is it all for show? The spectacle of the performance to take from the poor

To have a mystical and heavenly experience in God’s sacred sanctuary and you can’t believe?

(Luke 1:26-33) God sent Gabriel to the virgin Mary who was engaged to Joseph. Jesus she would conceive

(Luke 1:31-33) Your son Jesus will be given David’s throne and reign over Israel forever. The dream

Jesus was not given David’s throne and Jesus did not reign over Israel forever. Executed for blaspheme

(Luke 1:59) When John the Baptist was eight days old, they circumcised him. The covenant

(Luke 1:69) Zechariah said, “God has sent us a mighty Savior from the royal line as promised”

(Luke 1:76) Zechariah said, “You my little son will be called a prophet of the Most High.” Honest

(Luke 1:76-77) You will prepare a way and tell people how to find salvation. A new religion of promise

Dedicated and inspired by the Synoptic Gospels, God, Luke 1, Luke 1:1-4, Luke 1:7, Luke 1:13, Luke 1:17, Matthew 17:11-13, Luke 1:2, Luke 1:19-20, Luke 1:20, Luke 1:8-9, Luke 1:26-33, Luke 1:31-33, Luke 1:59, Luke 1:76, Luke 1:76-77, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 2 – Slaves to War – Jesus was Disobedient to his Parents – Roman Occupation

(Luke 2:1) The Roman Emperor Augustus held a census throughout the Roman Empire

(Luke 2:3) All the people returned to their ancestral towns to register for what had to transpire

It seems highly doubtful that everyone would have returned. Caught up in the lies of fire

(Luke 2:5) Joseph took his virgin pregnant fiancée to Bethlehem. David's blood area inspires

(Luke 2:8-10) Suddenly an angel appeared in a field in front of the shepherds. "Don't be afraid"

(Luke 2:10-11) The angel said, "There is good news, the Savior, the Messiah has been born today"

(Luke 2:13) Suddenly the angel was joined by the armies of heaven. Many had something to say

The flowers notice war surrounds men in the books of religion. They make slaves out of you today

(Luke 2:13-14) The armies of angels praised God as if surrounded by echoes of wars to this very day

The flowers see and feel the conscious and unconscious literature that influences mental war slaves

(Luke 2:21) Eight days after the circumcision, they named him Jesus instead of Immanuel. The misty haze

When you have to become somebody else, you just mix in the names to fix the mistake faze

(Isaiah 7:14) God will give you a sign that a young woman would have a child named Immanuel

They named him Jesus. Maybe they didn't know his identity that well?

(Luke 2:25) Simeon was eagerly waiting for the Messiah to save Israel

But Jesus didn't save Israel. In fact, Jesus turned Israel into a war hell

(Luke 2:30) Simeon said, "God I have seen your salvation." What a bust!

(Luke 2:24) The parents of Jesus offered a sacrifice of two pigeons and two turtle doves

(Luke 2:36) Anna a prophet praised Jesus and spread the word in the Temple that Jesus was the one

(Luke 2:51) Jesus was obedient to his parents after he ran off and left them undone

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 2, Luke 2:1, Luke 2:3, Luke 2:5, Luke 2:8-10, Luke 2:10-11, Luke 2:13, Luke 2:13-14, Luke 2:21, Isaiah 7:14, Luke 2:25, Luke 2:30, Luke 2:24, Luke 2:36, Luke 2:51, **Jesus Rescues the Jews by Killing Them** page 620, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 3 – The Hot Mess of Jesus’s Genealogy – More Threats!

Then the flowers looked at the further mistakes in the genealogy of Jesus in the gospels of Luke
Why was Joseph’s bloodline even relevant? Apparently, God was the Father to Jesus? The rouse
(Luke 3:36) (Matt. 1:8-9) People point out genealogy errors. The removal of bloodlines too
But why even trace the bloodline of Joseph if he is not the biological father of Jesus? What to do?

(Luke 3:23) Jesus was the son, or so it was thought, of Joseph, the son of Heli. Give or take
(Matt. 1:16) Jacob the father of Joseph? Who was Joseph’s father? Too embarrassed to say
Some say creating the magical number of 77 generations gives Jesus an auspicious sway
The flowers see the myriad of genealogy of Jesus to Adam as made up and fake

(Luke 3:7) John the Baptist yelled at the crowd, “You brood of snakes!”
(Luke 3:8) John said, “You think your all safe!”
(Luke 3:8) John said, “God can create more children of Abraham out of all these stones with rage!”
In the words of John, the Jewish people can be remade again. They were all worthless that day

(Luke 12:7) Jesus said to the Jewish people, “You are more precious than sparrows!”
(Luke 12:7) The very hair on your head is numbered. God see’s your deepness. You are not shallow
The hypocrisy goes from wild anger to love and being mellow
(Luke 3:9) John yelled at the Jewish people, “God’s axe is ready to chop your head off! To hell you go!”

(Luke 3:16) John said, “Someone is coming that I am not worthy to be his slave!”
(Luke 1:36) This person will be my cousin Jesus, whose mother is Mary. A relative to Elizabeth. Old age
(Luke 3:16) John told the soldiers, “Be content with your pay”
(Luke 3:11-12) Give to the poor, share your food, donate your spare clothes, and pray

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 3, Luke 3:36, Matthew 1:8-9, Luke 3:23, Matthew 1:16, Luke 3:7,
Luke 3:8, Luke 12:7, Luke 3:9, Luke 3:16, Luke 1:36, Luke 3:11-12, **Baptism by Fire Gone Wrong** page
894, **Breaking a Child’s Trust** Page 1119, **The Jesus Christ Genealogy Mistake** Page 609, Oprah
Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 4 – The Temptation of Jesus – Adding in Scripture to Isaiah

Then a flower watched as Jesus was tempted and tested by the Devil who laughed

Jesus failed all the tests. The Devil couldn't believe the ignorance of people who didn't ask

The Devil tested and tempted Jesus, but Jesus failed at each and every task

(Luke 4:3) Can you turn all these stones into bread Jesus? "No, I can't Satan. It's too hard!"

(Luke 4:5) The Devil took Jesus high up on a mountain and offered him all the kingdoms, yours

(Rev. 7:1) The flowers think that it must have been a very high mountain or a flat world tour

Jesus should have responded, "How can you offer what is already mine? Not yours"

(Gen. 19:24) Even if all these kingdoms are corrupted, they are mine to be destroyed

(Luke 4:9) Then the Devil took Jesus to the Temple roof and told him to jump off

(Luke 4:10) The Devil quoted scripture by saying, "Angels will protect you and so will God"

(Luke 4:12) Jesus replied, "You must not test God. I will not drop!"

(Mal. 3:10) "Put God to the test!" The hypocrisy just never stops!

(Luke 4:17-21) Jesus read from the scroll of Isaiah that scripture had been fulfilled

(Luke 4:18) The flowers noticed that Jesus added in the blind will see, the miracles

(Isaiah 61:1) The captives will be released, and the prisoners freed. No mention of the curing spectacle

Back then the Israelites were captives of other nations wanting a savior to help free them too

(Luke 4:41) Many in Jesus's time were possessed by demons. There must have been a demon-outbreak, see

(Luke 4:38-39) Jesus rebuked the fever in Simeon's mother. She was able to get up and cook tea

(Luke 4:24) Jesus gave excuses to why he couldn't perform miracles in his hometown. Couldn't deceive

(Luke 4:28-30) The Synagogue intended to push Jesus off the cliff, but Jesus was too slippery. The reprieve

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 4, Luke 4:3, Luke 4:5, Revelation 7:1, Genesis 19:24, Luke 4:9, Luke 4:10, Luke 4:12, Malachi 3:10, Luke 4:17-21, Luke 4:18, Isaiah 61:1, Luke 4:41, Luke 4:38-39, Luke 4:24, Luke 4:28-30, **Jesus Fails the Test** page 895, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 5 – Sickness Is Your Sin – Constant Name Changes - Roof Climb - Flirty Fishing

Then a flower noticed back in Biblical times sickness was associated with sin and being unclean

(Luke 5:12) Jesus met a man with leprosy who begged Jesus to make him clean

(Luke 5:13) Jesus reached out and touched the man and allegedly healed him

(Luke 5:14) Jesus said to the man, “Now go back to the synagogue and make an offering”

(Luke 5:19) They lowered an alleged sick man from the roof down to the floor. In front of a crowd

The flowers see the showmanship and performance that screams out

(Luke 5:20) Jesus seeing their faith said, “Young man your forgiven, have no doubt”

(Luke 5:24) Jesus said to the paralyzed man, “Stand up! Now you can walk around!”

(Luke 5:21) The Pharisees said, “This is blasphemy! Only God can forgive sin!”

(Num. 23:19) Jesus was seen as a man as Jesus couldn’t fulfil prophecy. Nations were still warring

(Isaiah 2:4) Jesus failed to bring to peace to the earth. The church fathers wrote in the story

Some religious people today say that there might have been two Messiah’s that were calling

(Luke 5:27) (Matt 9:9) Jesus renames the tax collector from Levi to Matthew. The strange changes

It’s like the characters in religion are given other names. The stories keep devolving. The rearrangers

(Matt. 17:11-13) John the Baptist you can be Elijah, and the rest we will go along with the strangeness

It’s like watching a person try and place a square inside of a circle. The madness

(Luke 5:33) People started complaining that the disciples of Jesus were drinkers and gluttons

(Luke 5:34) Jesus responded, “They party hard for they are with the groom. One day I will be taken”

(Luke 5:8-9) Simon Peter went down on his knees in front of Jesus awestruck and awakened

(Luke 5:10) (Matt. 4:19) David Berg whispered, “Make the bait to catch the fish for the taking!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 5, Luke 5:12, Luke 5:13, Luke 5:14, Luke 5:19, Luke 5:20, Luke 5:24, Luke 5:21, Numbers 23:19, Isaiah 2:4, Luke 5:27, Matthew 9:9, Matthew 17:11-13, Luke 5:33, Luke 5:34, Luke 5:8-9, Matthew 4:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 6 – Your Accountability to change into love - Love the Devil with all your Heart

Then a flower watched a superior race of Beings create the human race

Then the human race placed the burden of their problems back onto the Being's plate to face

The Being said, "You have to want to save yourselves and be accountable to your human fate"

The Being said, "You must be open to changing into peacefulness and having a responsible loving way"

(Luke 6:2) The Pharisees said to Jesus, "Why are your men harvesting grain on the Sabbath day?"

(Luke 6:3-4) Jesus replied, "David did the same thing!" But Jesus was wrong in every way

(1 Sam. 21:4-6) David asked for permission from the priest for himself and his men. The right way

(Luke 6:5) Jesus added, "I am Lord of the Sabbath." But Jesus's disciples were not Lord's? The dismay

The flowers have to first look into our own souls. Not place the burden on Jesus or God

(Luke 6:27) The Abrahamic examples of God is that they would tell you to love Satan. They are gone

(Luke 6:35) If your enemy is the Devil, then you must love him, as you do your God

(Luke 6:36) Be compassionate with the Devil and your enemies, for they need your love

(Luke 6:43) A bad tree produces bad fruit like the weeds on the ground

Trees produce oxygen, while weeds can protect the soil from the sun. Weeds are beautiful. They astound

(Luke 6:7) Do not judge others, and you will not be judged. Give them time to come around

(1 Sam. 15:3) It is hard not to judge you God when you kill women and children. I will try not to be down

(Luke 6:25) What sorrow awaits you who are fat and able to afford plenty of food

(Luke 6:7) But God, I ask you to not judge others or fat shame. Take the speck out of your eye too

(Luke 6:49) If you cannot obey your own examples Jesus or God, your foundations will be screwed

Please don't ask a person to do what you cannot do

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 6, Luke 6:2, Luke 6:3-4, 1 Samuel 21:4-6, Luke 6:5, Luke 6:27, Luke 6:35, Luke 6:36, Luke 6:43, Luke 6:7, 1 Samuel 15:3, Luke 6:25, Luke 6:7, Luke 6:49, **Breaking the Sabbath** page 903, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 7 – Jesus Returns a Slave to their living hell – Why didn’t you kiss me, Simon?

(Luke 7:2) An expensive slave of a Roman officer was sick and near death

If the slave had of died the Roman officer would have wasted money and lost benefit

(Luke 7:4) The Roman officer had built a synagogue and was well respected

(Luke 7:2) The Jewish elders took Jesus to the Roman officer’s home. The resurrected

(Luke 7:6) Before Jesus could enter the house the Roman officer sent friends to keep him out

(Luke 7:6) The Roman officer’s house was unworthy of honor. Don’t trouble yourself

(Luke 7:7-8) Just say the words from where you are, my slave is healed, as authority travels about

(Luke 7:8) I am the superior. I tell my slaves to go, and they go. My authority reigns down

(Luke 7:9) Jesus was amazed! Saying, “I haven’t heard faith like this in all of Israel!”

(Luke 7:10) Jesus cured the slave and the slave was able to return to their living hell!

(Luke 7:14) Jesus then went and resurrected a boy lying in a coffin box under deaths spell

(Luke 7:15) The boy who seemed dead sat up. Was this really a miracle? Or a spectacle?

(Matt. 11:2-3) John the Baptist, who was in prison, got his disciples to question Jesus. Who he was?

(Matt. 3:13-17) How can you truly question Jesus if you heard the voice of God?

(Luke 7:20) John said, “Are you the Messiah we’ve been expecting, or should we keep looking for?”

(Matt. 3:16) Heaven apparently opened up and the Spirit of God was descending. John wants more?

(Luke 7:24) Jesus sent John’s disciples and said, “Was this man in the wilderness weak as a reed?”

Jesus had cornered John the Baptist by not only getting him to be Elijah, but making him seem weak

(Luke 7:38) Then Jesus had a woman use her hair, tears, and perfume to wash his dirty feet

(Luke 7:45) Simon was disgusted, but Jesus complained that Simon did not kiss him. The greet

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 7, Luke 7:2, Luke 7:4, Luke 7:2, Luke 7:6, Luke 7:7-8, Luke 7:8, Luke 7:9, Luke 7:10, Luke 7:14, Luke 7:15, Matthew 11:2-3, Matthew 3:13-17, Luke 7:20, Matthew 3:16, Luke 7:24, Luke 7:38, Luke 7:45, **Jesus Obeys the Demons** page 899, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 8 – Women of Power, Wealth, and Influence – The War of the Slaves

Then a flower watched wealthy women contribute to Adolf Hitler's campaign of war

(Luke 8:2) Women of wealth and resources contributed to Jesus's campaign. Splinters of king Herod

(Luke 8:2-3) From Mary Magdalene, Susanna and Joanna, the wife of king Herod's business manager

Women of power and money ready to burn the world's house down. Women of danger

(Luke 8:12) Women of power and education heard the message of Jesus and rejected it

(Luke 8:12) These women were not easily influenced and could not be threatened with hell's threat

(Luke 8:12) But Jesus cried out to the women, "Don't you want to be saved?"

(Luke 8:10) The women said, "We heard your threats and how you treated slaves!"

(Luke 8:10) The women of power said, "We see, we hear, and we understand you and your time"

The culture you represented in today's standards is seen as a behind

You had the opportunity to free the slaves, but instead you were unkind

(Luke 8:16) We are the lamp that truly see you Jesus. Your angry and egotistical all the time

(Luke 8:21) Jesus rejected his mother and his brothers. Only those who obey will be mine

(Luke 8:27) A naked and homeless man living in the cemetery came to greet Jesus. The sign

(Luke 8:29) The man miraculously broke free of his chains, shackles, and guards. Demon time

(Luke 8:31) The demons begged Jesus not to send them to a bottomless pit. Please be kind

(Luke 8:32) The demons said to Jesus, "Please obey us and send us into these pigs in the hillside"

(Luke 8:32) Jesus obeyed or was tricked by the demons. They were sent into pigs that quickly died

(Matt. 12:43) The spirits moved on to arid places looking for darker souls to seek out and find

(Luke 8:37) The people were fearful, they begged Jesus to leave them alone. They didn't like

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 8, Luke 8:2, Luke 8:2-3, Luke 8:12, Luke 8:10, Luke 8:16, Luke 8:21, Luke 8:27, Luke 8:29, Luke 8:31, Luke 8:32, Matthew 12:43, Luke 8:37, **Jesus Uses The Slaves For His Own Gain** page 899, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 9 – Power to Legion – The Color White – Faithless

(Luke 9:1) Jesus called his twelve disciples together and gave them authority to cast out demons

(Luke 9:40) But a man reported to Jesus his disciples couldn't do it. Power to Legion

(Luke 9:41) Jesus snapped, "You faithless and corrupt people! How long must I put up with you?" Beaten

(Luke 9:57-62) Jesus said, "I don't care about your dead father! Now go preach God's kingdom!"

(Luke 9:28) Jesus took Peter, John, and James up the mountain to pray

(Luke 9:29) The transfiguration of Jesus became dazzling white. The deception of color at play

As if being white is seen as a form of purity. White people can be just as evil. Eugenic haze

(Luke 9:30) Suddenly two men, Moses, and Elijah, appeared talking to Jesus that day

(Luke 9:32) Peter and the others had fallen asleep when they awoke to see Jesus and the two men

(Luke 9:33) Peter blurted out, "Let us make three memorials for you, Moses and Elijah." Amen

The flowers think it was remarkable that Peter was able to recognize all of them

(Luke 9:35) Then a voice from the clouds said, "This is my Son, my Chosen one." Send

(Luke 22:54-58) Peter had such little faith that he denied Jesus three times. Games of pretend

The flowers think it is amazing to have witnessed and experienced such an event and to have no faith

(Luke 9:20) Jesus asked Peter who he thought he was? The guessing game of names raised

(Luke 9:20) Peter said to Jesus, "You are the Messiah that God has praised"

(Luke 9:8) Some people thought Jesus was John the Baptist, Elijah, or other prophets they named

(Luke 9:52) Jesus sent messengers ahead to a Samaritan village to prepare for his stardom

(Luke 9:53) But the people there didn't welcome Jesus because allegedly he was going to Jerusalem

(Luke 9:46) Jesus brought out a little child to his side to show and compare his kingdom

(Luke 9:49-50) Jesus told the disciples to not stop anyone using his name. Play along!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 9, Luke 9:1, Luke 9:40, Luke 9:41, Luke 9:57-62, Luke 9:28, Luke 9:29, Luke 9:30, Luke 9:32, Luke 9:33, Luke 9:35, Luke 22:54-58, Luke 9:20, Luke 9:8, Luke 9:52, Luke 9:53, Luke 9:46, Luke 9:49-50, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 10 – The Universe is a Representation of You – Satan’s Greatest Deception

Then a flower whispered into the universe ear that you are a representation of me too

I am not just your experience, but you are my experience through and through

If I kill myself, would I be killing you too?

If I gave myself hope, would I be giving you hope to help us both through?

(Luke 10:17) The seventy-two disciples told Jesus that the demons obeyed them when they used his name

(Luke 10:19) Jesus said, “I have given you power over your enemy, Satan.” Follow me again

(Matt. 5:44) Jesus said, “Love your enemy!” Jesus plays head games

(Luke 10:18) Jesus said that he was present when Satan fell from heaven. Coincidence or shame?

(Luke 10:8) Jesus said, “Convince the people by telling them the Kingdom of God is near them now”

(Luke 10:5) When you enter a house, set the tone, and say, “May God’s peace be here. All about”

(Luke 10:7) Stay in the house for as long as you can. Eat and drink. Accept any hospitality in the hour

(Luke 10:11) If they reject the message, wipe the dust from your feet in a symbolic act that towers

(Luke 10:11) Tell them you have abandoned them to their fate as the Kingdom of God is near!

(Luke 10:1-4) Go from home to home in pairs and don’t stop for anyone on the road. Fear?

(Luke 10:34) Then a good Samaritan stopped on the road to rescue a Jewish man near deaths ear

(Luke 10:19) Nothing shall hurt you. Not scorpions or snakes. I have given you power here

(Luke 10:22) Jesus said, “No one truly knows God except for Jesus, himself”

(Luke 10:27) Jesus said, “You must love God with all your heart and mind. Love your neighbor as well”

(Luke 10:38-42) Jesus chastised Martha for rushing around being hospitable. Mary relaxed, didn’t help

Imagine if Jesus is lying to you? It would be Satan’s greatest ever deception to send you to hell

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 10, Luke 10:17, Luke 10:19, Matthew 5:44, Luke 10:18, Luke 10:8, Luke 10:5, Luke 10:7, Luke 10:11, Luke 10:1-4, Luke 10:34, Luke 10:19, Luke 10:22, Luke 10:27, Luke 10:38-42, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 11 – The Art of War – Hiding the Truth – Is Jesus Satan?

(Luke 11:15) The crowd yelled, “Jesus gets his power from Satan to cast out demons.” Were they liars?

(Luke 11:18) Jesus replied, “How can Satan fight against himself? Satan would be divided”

In a simple game of chess, the Queen sacrifices her pawns to win the game that is provided

For Jesus to remove and sacrifice demons this would be collateral damage. War minded

(Luke 11:24-25) Removing evil spirits or demons gives it freedom to seek out a new host

(Luke 11:25) The spirit or demon finds seven other eviler spirits or demons and on it goes

(Luke 11:27) A woman cried out to Jesus, “God bless the breasts that nursed you!” Obsession grows

(Luke 11:29) Jesus angrily said, “This evil generation demands a sign!” People wanted to know

(Luke 11:31) Jesus said, “The Queen of Sheba will stand against this generation and condemn it!”

The flowers think the people were being reasonable. They didn’t want to be tricked

(Luke 11:31) Jesus said, “I am greater and smarter than Solomon! Are the people thick?”

(Luke 11:46) Jesus said, “The religious authority crushes the people!” Just like Jesus did!

(Luke 11:50) Jesus was disgusted and condemned that generation for all the murders of all the prophets

Jesus was angry and had lost it!

(Luke 11:8) Jesus said, “Keep on knocking! Be shameless! Persist!”

Evidently you can do this but not to Jesus. The unfair twist

(Luke 11:9) Jesus said, “Keep on asking. Keep on seeking.” But don’t question Jesus and his truth

(Luke 11:45) A person can get lost in the unfathomable unending knowledge of religions abuse

The never-ending stories of horrific horror. The purpose of fear that it tries to spread all over you

(Luke 11:52) For the people in power remove the true knowledge from you. What is true?

Dedicated and inspired by the book The Art of War by Sun Tzu, God, Luke 11, Luke 11:15, Luke 11:18, Luke 11:24-25, Luke 11:25, Luke 11:27, Luke 11:29, Luke 11:31, Luke 11:46, Luke 11:50, Luke 11:8, Luke 11:9, Luke 11:45, Luke 11:52, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 12 – Cutting Slaves to Pieces – Don’t Be Afraid My Little Flowers

(Luke 12:35-36) Always be ready for when your master returns. Be ready to open the door

(Luke 12:43) If the master finds that his servants or slaves have done a good job their will be a reward

(Luke 12:46) But if the slaves are caught out, the master will cut them to pieces. The unfaithful

The flowers find spiritual death threats as words coming from monsters that are ungrateful

(Luke 12:47) Jesus said, “If a slave disobeys his master’s instructions, they will be severely punished”

(Luke 12:51) Do not think I have come to bring peace to the world! Jesus you are quite something!

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, “I wish the world was already burning on fire! I will set it alight, so it is nothing!”

(Luke 12:56-57) Jesus snapped, “You fools! Why can’t you decide for yourselves what is right?” Punished

(Luke 12:58) Do you want to be dragged on trial and have a judge decide your fate?

(Luke 12:11) If you are brought to trial before the synagogues or authorities. Don’t worry for God’s sake

The flowers see the religious hypocrisy of how Jesus says to avoid trial, but for him, die in his name

(Luke 12:5) Jesus said, “God will throw you into hell! More hostile threats to the damned!”

(Luke 12:1) Beware of the Pharisees and all religious authorities and all the prophets. They are hypocrites

(Luke 12:52) Jesus said, “I have come to split and divide families. Turn them against each other, right

(Luke 12:53) Fathers will be divided against sons, and sons against fathers. The family fights

(Ex. 21:17) Whoever dishonors the father and the mother shall be put to death. Jesus delights!

(Luke 12:27) Look at the lilies and how they grow. They don’t need religious authority. They flow

(Luke 12:28) God cares for the flowers that are here today and the ones thrown into the fires that glow

(Luke 12:29-30) Do not let troubles dominate your thoughts. Keep your focus on the flowers that grow

(Luke 12:31) Don’t be afraid my little flower. Be curious where the world takes you on its show

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 12, Luke 12:35-36, Luke 12:43, Luke 12:46, Luke 12:47, Luke 12:51, Luke 12:49, Luke 12:56-57, Luke 12:58, Luke 12:11, Luke 12:5, Luke 12:1, Luke 12:52, Luke 12:53, Exodus 21:17, Luke 12:27, Luke 12:28, Luke 12:29-30, Luke 12:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 13 – Jesus builds his foundations on bad foundations – Evil and Sickness

(Luke 13:1) Jesus was hell-bent on destroying the Pharisees. They had allegedly murdered some people

(Luke 13:10) Jesus saw a woman who had been affected by an evil spirit. She was crippled

(Luke 13:12) Jesus cured the sick woman on the Sabbath day of her sickness and her evil

(Lev. 21:16-21) Physical appearances like being crippled made God reject these types of people

The flowers should be accepted and loved for all their health issues. Not condemned with evil

(Luke 13:1-5) Jesus used the synagogue to lift his mission, but Jesus condemned it as unspeakable

(Luke 6:48-49) Jesus built his foundations of his church on the foundations of what he saw as evil

(Luke 13:14) The leader in charge of the synagogue was upset with Jesus and how he healed

(Luke 13:14) The leader of the synagogue told the people to be respectful of the Sabbath day

(Luke 13:15) Jesus told the people it is impossible not to work on the Sabbath day. The dismay

The hypocrisy of all religions has a patriarchy sway

(Luke 13:24) Jesus said, “Many will try to enter the Kingdom of God but be turned away”

(Luke 13:25) When the master of the house locks the door it will be too late

(Luke 13:26) God will say, “I don’t know you! Go away!”

(Luke 13:31) The Pharisees tried to help Jesus leave that day

(Luke 13:33) Jesus said, “A true prophet of God is killed in Jerusalem. I will stay”

(Luke 13:6-8) The fig tree needed special attention to produce fruit

(Luke 13:6-8) But after some time if it doesn’t produce fruit, cut it down. It is through

(Luke 13:18-19) The Kingdom of God is like a tree that bird’s nest into

(Luke 13:20) The Kingdom of God is like yeast rising. The mustard seed grew

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 13, Luke 13:1, Luke 13:10, Luke 13:12, Leviticus 21:16-21, Luke 13:1-5, Luke 6:48-49, Luke 13:14, Luke 13:15, Luke 13:24, Luke 13:25, Luke 13:26, Luke 13:31, Luke 13:33, Luke 13:6-8, Luke 13:18-19, Luke 13:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 14 – Jesus’s Lack of Faith – The Religious Expert Story

(Luke 14:1) Jesus went and had dinner with the leader of the Pharisees. The strange event

Having dinner with the people you are condemning and abusing. Was it pretend?

Did the dinner ever happen? Or was it just a story written in for a message to send?

(Luke 14:3) Jesus asked the Pharisees and religious experts about the Sabbath day. The intent

(Luke 14:3) Jesus asked, “Is it permitted in law to heal the people on the Sabbath day?”

(Luke 14:4) With unbelievable amazement the religious experts had nothing to say

(Luke 14:4) Jesus allegedly cured the sick man and sent him on his way

(Luke 14:5) Jesus said, “How can you not pull a cow from a pit?” Maybe Jesus lacked faith?

Maybe the Sabbath day was about God? Having undying and unbreakable faith?

(Luke 14:6) It is ludicrous to think that the religious experts and Pharisees had nothing to say!

(Luke 14:11) Those who exalt themselves will be humbled in every way

(Luke 14:11) Those who humble themselves will be exalted. Lifted each day

(Luke 14:16) Jesus said, “A man prepared a feast and sent out many invitations that were rejected”

(Luke 14:21) The slave was told to invite anyone off the streets to the banquet that was perfected

(Luke 14:23) The slaves master said, “Go into the country and find more people. The collected”

(Luke 14:21-24) Invite the poor, the crippled, and the invalids. They might get first taste of the projected

(Luke 14:25-26) Jesus said, “If you want to be my disciple you must hate!”

(Matt. 5:44) Love your enemies just walked out the side gate

(Luke 14:28) If you want to be my disciple you must calculate

(Luke 14:33) You must give up everything you own. Give it all away

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 14, Luke 14:1, Luke 14:3, Luke 14:4, Luke 14:5, Luke 14:6, Luke 14:11, Luke 14:16, Luke 14:21, Luke 14:21-24, Luke 14:25-26, Matthew 5:44, Luke 14:28, Luke 14:33, **Grab Anyone You Can off the Street** page 913, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 15 – The Prodigal Son Who Needed No Intermediary like Jesus

(Luke 15:11-12) Jesus said, “There were two sons, and the younger son wanted his inheritance now”

(Luke 15:12) The father agreed to give him his money, so his son could venture out and about

(Luke 15:13) The younger son wasted all his money and fell into poverty. Had to feed sows

(Luke 15:30) The younger son spent the money on prostitutes and squandered his wealth

(Luke 15:15) The younger son persuaded a farmer to hire him to feed his pigs

(Luke 15:16) The younger son was so hungry that the food for the pigs look delicious

(Luke 15:17) The younger son thought even the servants on his father’s estate had enough food. Nutritious

(Luke 15:20) The younger son returned home to his father who hugged him and wasn’t malicious

(Luke 15:22) The father spoiled his son with the finest robe and a ring for his finger. The wealth

(Luke 15:22-23) The father made a feast and gave his younger son new sandals

(Luke 15:24) The father was so happy that his son had returned to him. He missed him as well

(Luke 15:6) Rejoice for me! For I have found the lost sheep that has returned to its flock. No hell

(Jonah 3:10) When the people had repented to God. They needed no intermediary like Jesus to help

(Ezekiel 18:17-20) God said, “No one can die for your sins but yourself”

(Luke 15:28) The older brother was angry and upset that his father had never done this for him, the doubt

(Luke 15:32) The father joyously explained that his brother had been lost, but now he is found

(Luke 15:8) Suppose a man has ten bronze coins and loses one. It has rolled somewhere in the house

(Luke 15:8) Won’t this man sweep the floors until the bronze coin is found?

(Luke 15:9) When the man finds the bronze coin, he will celebrate that its back around?

(Luke 15:10) The angels sing when a sinner repents. God is lifted up off the ground

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 15, Luke 15:11-12, Luke 15:12, Luke 15:13, Luke 15:30, Luke 15:15, Luke 15:16, Luke 15:17, Luke 15:20, Luke 15:22, Luke 15:22-23, Luke 15:24, Luke 15:6, Jonah 3:10, Ezekiel 18:17-20, Luke 15:28, Luke 15:32, Luke 15:8, Luke 15:9, Luke 15:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 16 – A Warning to Religious Authority – Serving Two Masters

Then a flower watched as religion rolled in exorbitant wealth while condemning the rich

Religion demanded that the person not build up wealth, but demanded their wealth if they did

(Luke 16:14) The church said, “The Pharisees love their money.” Now the church is filthy rich

(Luke 12:1) Beware of the hypocrisy of the Pharisees and the church. The two masters that lick

(Luke 16:1) Jesus said, “There was a rich man whose manager was wasting his money”

(Luke 16:3) The rich man fired his manager. The manger was worried

(Luke 16:3) The fired manager didn’t have the strength to dig ditches and couldn’t beg. It felt funny

(Luke 16:5) So the fired manager invited the rich man’s debtors who owed him money

(Luke 16:6-7) The fired manager took the bills of what was owed to the rich man and reduced them

(Luke 16:8) The rich man admired the fired manager for being dishonestly shrewd against him

(Luke 16:9) Use your worldly wealth to make friends and to benefit others. Trusting

(Luke 16:10-12) But if you cannot be trusted and are dishonest. Heaven won’t come rushing

(Luke 16:19) Jesus said, “There was a rich man who lived each day in luxury. He had it all”

(Luke 16:20-21) A poor man named Lazarus was covered in sores, sat at the rich man’s gate. The fall

It seems strange that the rich man did not remove Lazarus from his gate. The story seems questionable

(Luke 16:21) The poor man Lazarus longed for scraps of food from the rich man’s table

(Luke 16:22-23) Both men died. The rich man’s soul went to the place of the dead. Tormented

(Luke 16:23) The rich man saw Lazarus in the distance with Abraham. He was with his ancestors

(Luke 16:24) The rich man now starved and thirsted, while Lazarus was rewarded and fed

(Luke 16:26-31) No one can cross the chasm to warn others. You have been warned

Dedicated and inspired by Q Source, God, Luke 16, Luke 16:14, Luke 12:1, Luke 16:1, Luke 16:3, Luke 16:5, Luke 16:6-7, Luke 16:8, Luke 16:9, Luke 16:10-12, Luke 16:19, Luke 16:20-21, Luke 16:21, Luke 16:22-23, Luke 16:23, Luke 16:24, Luke 16:26-31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 17 – Existing in Multiple Times – The Racist Master of the Slaves

Then a deep flower was told by the Being that you are already dead, but you can never die

You already exist in multiple times

(Luke 17:3-4) If a person keeps sinning, you must keep forgiving them if they are repentant or try

(Luke 17:7-8) When your slave comes in from plowing, they prepare the masters food for the night

(Luke 17:7-8) A slave does not eat with the master. They put on their apron and cook

(Luke 17:8) A slave eats after the master. A slave knows their place and how to look

(Luke 17:9) Does the master thank the slave for what they are meant to do? Of course not! The outlook

(Luke 17:10) Jesus said, “In the same way you should obey me like a slave. Go by my book”

(Luke 17:10) Jesus said, “You should tell yourselves you are unworthy slaves of mine!”

(Luke 17:2) Jesus said, “It is better to be drowned than to disobey me! Watch yourselves down the line!”

(Luke 17:17) Jesus healed ten lepers but only one foreigner returned to thank God. How to be kind

The writers of the gospels seemed to have hate against the Jews. The racist rhythm of Jesus that is unkind

(Luke 17:20) One of the Pharisees asked Jesus, “When will the kingdom of God come?”

(Luke 17:21) Jesus replied, “The kingdom of God is already among you. It has already begun”

(Luke 17:23) Jesus said, “People will say, look! There is the Son of Man but don’t follow them!”

(Luke 17:22-24) For their will be lightening flashes that light up the sky, but you won’t see me among

(Luke 17:28) The world will be as it was in the days of Lot. A disconnection to the Hebrew God

(Luke 17:34) In these times two people will be asleep. One will be taken. The other will feel loss

(Luke 17:37) When you see lots of death, you will know the end is near. It will come to a stop

The first part of the second coming of Jesus? How many times can you run in and out of the shop?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 17, Luke 17:3-4, Luke 17:7-8, Luke 17:8, Luke 17:9, Luke 17:10, Luke 17:2, Luke 17:17, Luke 17:20, Luke 17:21, Luke 17:23, Luke 17:22-24, Luke 17:28, Luke 17:34, Luke 17:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 18 – Jesus Admits He is Not Good – I Believe You - Jesus Bribes the Disciples

(Luke 18:18) Apparently a religious leader asked Jesus, “Good teacher how do I inherit eternal life?”

(Luke 18:19) Jesus replied, “Why do you call me good? Only God is good. God doesn’t lie”

Jesus clearly tells you that he is not good. I believe you. Jesus doesn’t hide

(Luke 12:49) Jesus says, “I have come to burn the world to the ground. I wish it was already alight!”

(Luke 18:24) Jesus said, “It will be very hard for the rich to enter the kingdom of God”

(Luke 18:25) It would be easier for a camel to enter the eye of a needle than a rich person to get to God

(Luke 18:26) Those who heard this were shocked! “Then who in the world can be saved from?”

(Luke 18:27) Jesus replied, “What is impossible for people is possible for God.” This shocked some

(Luke 18:28) Peter was angry and said, “We have left our homes to follow you! Were we wrong?”

(Luke 18:29) Jesus quickly pulled together his disciples and told them they would be rewarded to come

(Luke 18:29) Jesus said, “Those of you who have given up a wife or a child will get more, everyone”

The flowers clearly see that Jesus broke up families. Made promises to keep the lie going along

(Luke 18:30) Jesus quickly said, “You will have eternal life in the world to come”

There are some flowers who are not interested in eternal life. You can keep your breadcrumbs!

Oh wait! If I refuse your eternal life I am threatened with hellfire. The sadistic manipulation has begun!

I deny you Jesus Christ! I deny the Holy Spirit! You can spiritually rape another one!

(Luke 18:8) Jesus questioned, “How many people would still have faith in me when I return?”

(Luke 18:11) Jesus continued his attacks on the Pharisees. The slow hate towards the Jewish burn

(Luke 18:15) One day parents came to Jesus so he could touch their children. Yearn

(Luke 18:31) Jesus predicted his death that was written in after his death. The concern

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 18, Luke 18:18, Luke 18:19, Luke 12:49, Luke 18:24, Luke 18:25, Luke 18:26, Luke 18:27, Luke 18:28, Luke 18:29, Luke 18:30, Luke 18:8, Luke 18:11, Luke 18:15, Luke 18:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 19 – The Vision Quest – Jesus is Damned to Hell – Evil Jesus

Then a flower went on a vision quest to understand why Jesus blamed demons for bad health

In the vision Jesus said, “The reason for human’s health problems. It’s not God. It’s themselves!”

Don’t blame the maker and creator. You did this to yourself!

The blame game that damned the primitive Jesus to hell

(Luke 19:5) Jesus cast his envious eyes on a rich tax collector. Jesus called out

(Luke 19:2-3) The rich tax collector was sitting in a tree when Jesus asked him to come down

(Luke 19:8) The rich tax collector told Jesus, “I will give half my wealth to the poor in town”

(Luke 19:9) Jesus was happy that salvation and change was fluttering around

(Luke 19:11) The crowd demanded that Jesus correct himself that the kingdom of God was here

(Luke 19:11) The crowd was under the impression from Jesus that it would begin right away without fear

(Luke 19:11-27) Jesus used the parable of a king that went away and left his slaves with words in their ears

(Luke 19:13) The Jesus-king left his slaves with money to invest. The king expected results. He was clear

(Luke 19:15) After the Jesus-king was crowned he returned and called his slaves into account

(Luke 19:16-17) The first slave made ten times the profit. The king made him governor over ten towns

(Luke 19:18-19) The next slave made five times the profit. He was rewarded with half of the cities around

(Luke 19:20) But the third slave was too scared to invest the king’s money. He gave it back. The full amount

(Luke 19:22) The Jesus-king was furious! He roared with anger, “You could have got bank interest right!”

(Luke 19:27) The Jesus-king said, “Bring my enemies to me so I can execute them!” The sight

(Luke 19:42) Jesus said, “It is too late for peace! Peace is now hidden!” The warmongering plight

(Luke 19:44) Jesus said, “Your children and yourselves will be crushed into the ground.” Wars delight

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 19, Luke 19:5, Luke 19:2-3, Luke 19:8, Luke 19:9, Luke 19:11, Luke 19:11-27, Luke 19:13, Luke 19:15, Luke 19:16-17, Luke 19:18-19, Luke 19:20, Luke 19:22, Luke 19:27, Luke 19:42, Luke 19:44, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 20 –Teaching in the Jewish Temple - John the Baptist’s Shocking Confession

(Luke 20:1) One day Jesus was teaching in the Jewish Temple which upset the religious leaders

(Luke 20:2) The religious leaders demanded to know by what authority? We are the Jewish keepers

(Luke 20:3) Jesus refused to respond. Instead, Jesus asked a question. Jesus the deceiver

(Luke 20:4) Jesus asked, “By what authority did John’s authority come from?” The perceiver

(John 1:21) John the Baptist denied being Elijah. The shocking confession that brings it all down

(Matt. 17:11-13) Jesus said, “John the Baptist is Elijah, but no one recognized him in town”

(Malachi 4:5) Jesus desperately tries to convince John he is Elijah so God can come back around

(John 1:21) But John the Baptist denies being Elijah. The shocking confession that brings it all down

(Luke 20:7) It is alleged that the religious authorities surprisingly could not answer. They did not know

(Luke 20:8) Jesus replied, “Then I will not tell you where my religious authority comes from.” I will go

(Luke 20:9-19) Jesus then spoke about the evil farmer parable

(Luke 20:9-10) A man leased his farm out to tenants that would pay him. They were amicable

(Luke 20:10) At the time of the harvest the owner sent his slave who was beaten up

(Luke 20:11-12) So the owner sent more slaves to collect his share. Wounded, bruised, belted up

(Luke 20:13) The owner decided finally to send his son. Surely, they would respect him enough?

(Luke 20:14-15) The tenants of the farm murdered the heir to the estate to steal all of it

Nobody inherited eternal life for executing Jesus for blaspheme. This parable cannot justify

(Luke 20:20-26) Jesus refused to say whether it was reasonable to pay taxes to Caesar. Nullify

(Luke 20:35-36) Jesus said, “In the world to come nobody will marry. They will be like angels.” Sigh

(Luke 20:46) Jesus then verbally attacked the Pharisees and Jews again. The begrudging eye

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 20, Luke 20:1, Luke 20:2, Luke 20:3, Luke 20:4, John 1:21, Matthew 17:11-13, Malachi 4:5, John 1:21, Luke 20:7, Luke 20:8, Luke 20:9-19, Luke 20:9-10, Luke 20:10, Luke 20:11-12, Luke 20:13, Luke 20:14-15, Luke 20:20-26, Luke 20:35-36, Luke 20:46, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 21 – Jesus the Liar – Jesus Plans to burn Heaven and Earth

(Luke 21:6) Jesus said, “The time is coming when this Temple will be demolished”

(Luke 21:32) Jesus said, “This generation will not pass away until all these things have happened.” Promise

(Matt. 27:51) The Temple curtain was torn in half when Jesus died. Not quite the scene that was wanted

But the Temple was destroyed nearly half a century later. The original disciples were dead. Haunted

(Luke 21:7) Teacher when will the end times be coming? What do you have to say?

(Luke 21:10) When all nations are at war. There will be earthquakes, famines, and plagues

(Luke 21:12) There will be a great persecution. You will be dragged into synagogues. Your trial today

(Luke 21:19) Stand firm in the synagogues, for my sake, you will win your soul this way

The flowers get the impression that Jesus thought synagogues could execute people in time

The synagogues today, do not and cannot execute people for religious crimes

(Luke 21:20) Jesus said, “Jerusalem will be surrounded by armies.” ‘The End is Nigh’

(Luke 21:31-32) When you see all these things in your generation you will know it is the end times

None of these things came to fruition. Jesus lied

(Luke 21:24) Jesus said, “Jerusalem will again be captives and killed by the Gentiles.” The Jews will die

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, “I have only come to save the lost sheep of Israel.” Jewish pride

(1 John 2:2) Fast forward past Jesus and the Jewish religion breaks away and finds new Gentile life

(Luke 21:32) Jesus said, “All these things would happen in his generation.” The desire

(Luke 21:33) Jesus said, “Heaven and earth will be gone. The plans to set it on fire!

(Luke 21:1) While at the Temple Jesus liked to watch the rich people. The importance Jesus aspired

(Luke 21:4) The widow gave everything she had. She like me, was done with her life. All the liars

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 21, Luke 21:6, Luke 21:32, Matthew 27:51, Luke 21:7, Luke 21:10, Luke 21:12, Luke 21:19, Luke 21:20, Luke 21:31-32, Luke 21:24, Matthew 15:24, 1 John 2:2, Luke 21:32, Luke 21:33, Luke 21:1, Luke 21:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 22 – Jesus Weaponizes his Believers – Jesus Changes his Mind Again

Then a flower watched as a Christian sect armed themselves with weapons with guns and grenades

(Luke 22:36) Jesus said, “Take your money, travelers’ bag, and sword arms!” The renegades

(Matt. 10:9-10) Jesus said, “Don’t take your money, travelers’ bag, or spare clothes.” The charade

(Num. 23:19) God doesn’t change his mind but Jesus constantly changes his mind. Jesus betrays

(Luke 22:37) Jesus said, “Everything about me and my prophets are about to come true”

(Isaiah 2:4) (Mal. 3:1) Jesus fulfilled nothing. There is no peace on earth. God did not return too

(Luke 22:38) There are two swords among us. Jesus said, “That is enough to use”

(Luke 22:50) One of the swords slashed off the of a slave when the priests and guards came to accuse

(Luke 22:51) Jesus healed the slave. The slave was not damaged. The slave retained his value

(Luke 22:3) Before this happened Satan entered Judas Iscariot who went to the priests. The betrayal

(Luke 22:5) The priests promised to give Judas money. The changing portrayal

(Matt. 27:3) (Matt. 26:14) Judas returned the money that was or wasn’t given to him. The undecided sale

(Luke 22:7) Jesus wanted to celebrate the Festival of Unleavened Bread and sent his men ahead

(Luke 22:8-19) Jesus said, “Go and prepare the Passover meal so we can eat it together. My body the bread”

(Luke 22:17) Jesus said, “Take this cup of wine and drink this as my blood instead”

(Lev. 17:14) God said, “Do not drink the blood of any creature. You will be cut off and left!”

(Luke 22:10-13) Jesus said, “Go into Jerusalem and you will find a man carrying a pitcher of water”

(Luke 22:12) He will take you upstairs to a large room that is already set up. The miraculous order

(Luke 22:34) Jesus said to Peter, “You will deny me three times.” Such little faith in the caller

(Matthew 17) Peter allegedly witnessed the transfiguration of Jesus. His faith should have been in order

Dedicated and inspired by David Koresh, God, Luke 22, Luke 22:36, Matthew 10:9-10, Numbers 23:19, Luke 22:37, Isaiah 2:4, Malachi 3:1, Luke 22:38, Luke 22:50, Luke 22:51, Luke 22:3, Luke 22:5, Matthew 27:3, Matthew 26:14, Luke 22:7, Luke 22:8-19, Luke 22:17, Leviticus 17:14, Luke 22:10-13, Luke 22:12, Luke 22:34, Matthew 17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 23 – Going Back in Time - The Last Words of Jesus – Criminals in Heaven

Then a flower saw herself in a vision quest dressed in a black hooded cloak. Her piercing green eyes

This flower walked among the Jewish crowd who were enraged calling out for Jesus to die

(Luke 23:18) The crowd yelled out, “This man Jesus has made a fool of us and a fool of God! Crucify!”

(Deut. 18:20) False prophets and prophets of other gods must be put to death! They all must die!

(Luke 23:1) The entire council took Jesus to Pilate and to the Roman governor. They all put Jesus on trial

(Luke 23:50-52) After Jesus was killed, Joseph on the council asked for his body. Not to defile

(Luke 23:51) Joseph much like the crowd was waiting for God to return soon. Wait a long awhile!

(Luke 23:53) Joseph from the council placed Jesus’s body in the new tomb. Hypocrisy smiles?

(Luke 23:1) This flower watched Joseph and the entire council put Jesus on trial

(Luke 23:50) Joseph had apparently not agreed with the decision. The abrupt change in style?

(Luke 23:7-8) King Herod just happened to be in Jerusalem at the time. Wanted to see the miracle mile

(Luke 23:8) Jesus was unable to perform a miracle or didn’t want to perform his signature style

(Luke 23:9) Jesus refused to answer king Herod’s questions. Jesus couldn’t explain the return of God

(Mal. 3:1) Where was God? Why hadn’t God returned to the Temple like it was spoken of?

(Luke 23:45) Suddenly out of nowhere the Temple curtain was ripped off!

(Luke 23:47) A Roman officer in shock saw this and began to worship Jesus or God

(Matt. 27:46) Before Jesus died, he yelled at God, “Why have you forsaken me?” The truth?

(Luke 23:46) Now before Jesus died, he yelled at God, “I entrust my spirit in your hands to you?”

(Luke 23:43) Jesus said to the criminal next to him on the cross, “You will be in heaven too”

The wind blew in this flowers cloak, and she said, “Jesus I see right through you”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 23, Luke 23:18, Deuteronomy 18:20, Luke 23:1, Luke 23:50-52, Luke 23:51, Luke 23:53, Luke 23:1, Luke 23:50, Luke 23:7-8, Luke 23:8, Luke 23:9, Malachi 3:1, Luke 23:45, Luke 23:47, Matthew 27:46, Luke 23:46, Luke 23:43, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Luke 24 – Jesus starts a new religion then vanishes - The Jack in the Box Toy Part 1

(Luke 24:1-2) The women appeared at Jesus's tomb where the stone had been rolled away

(Luke 24:3) The body of Jesus was missing. This was foretold. The guards were bribed that day

(Luke 24:4) Now instead of one angel, there were two angels going that way

(Matt. 28:2) There was one angel at the tomb whose face shone with a whiteness haze

(Luke 24:5) The two men asked the women, "Why are you looking for somebody who is alive?"

(Luke 24:6) The two men said, "Jesus isn't here! Jesus has risen from the dead. We tell no lie"

(Luke 24:7) Remember when Jesus said he would be betrayed by sinful men? Then be crucified?

(Luke 24:7) Remember when Jesus said he would rise on the third day and come back alive?

(Luke 24:9) The women rushed back from the tomb to tell the eleven disciples and everyone else

(Luke 24:11) But the story sounded like nonsense to the men. They told the women to go to hell

(Luke 24:13) That day two of Jesus's followers were walking and talking. They dwelled

(Luke 24:15-16) God prevented Jesus from being recognized as Jesus walked about

(Luke 24:19) The followers of Jesus said, "Jesus was a powerful prophet who did miracles"

(Luke 24:20) But our leading priests and religious experts had him executed. It was terrible!

(Luke 24:21) We had hoped that Jesus was the Messiah who had come to rescue Israel

(Luke 24:25) Jesus snapped, "You foolish people! Have I not explained the scriptures? The believable?"

(Luke 24:27) Jesus then took them through the writings, the prophets, the scriptures. A lot to say

The Flowers notice that this scripture is utterly vague

(Luke 24:47) Jesus then said, "My authority of my name goes to all nations. I now save"

(Luke 24:51) While Jesus was blessing them, he suddenly vanishes up to heaven. A new religion wakes

Dedicated and inspired by God, Luke 24, Luke 24:1-2, Luke 24:3, Luke 24:4, Matthew 28:2, Luke 24:5, Luke 24:6, Luke 24:7, Luke 24:9, Luke 24:11, Luke 24:13, Luke 24:15-16, Luke 24:19, Luke 24:20, Luke 24:21, Luke 24:25, Luke 24:27, Luke 24:47, Luke 24:51, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John

The Book of John is about the repetition of the gospels of Mathew, Mark, and Luke. There are different versions and various witness accounts which calls into question how much trust can you really place on the varying accounts? Was the robe Jesus wearing purple or red? Does it matter? Or does one think what else did they get wrong?

John 19:2 They clothed Jesus in a purple robe.

Matthew 27:28 They clothed Jesus in a red robe.

Jesus finally admits that he saw people as slaves but then changes his mind and tells the slaves you have now been moved up in our relationship as a friend. At the same time Jesus gives you no choice in that you have to use his Name in order to get to the Father. You are still a slave to Jesus and if you reject him you are thrown into hell. This is spiritual slavery! And religious slavery! This is also spiritual and religious rape and spiritual and religious blackmail. You have a choice to tell this slave master Jesus that his threats are unacceptable, and you are not his slave-friend! Keep in mind the word slave has been replaced in the Bible with the word servant. Jesus also downgrades God to being a domestic worker in his garden. The ego of Jesus just grows and grows.

John 15:15 Jesus said, “I no longer call you slaves because a master doesn’t confide in his slaves”

John 15:16 Jesus said, “Ask the Father for anything in my name.”

John 15:1 Jesus said, “I am the grapevine, and my Father can be the gardener.”

John 15:2 Jesus said, “God cuts off the branches of mine that don’t produce fruit.”

John 15:6 Jesus said, “Anyone who doesn’t remain faithful to me will be thrown out and burnt.” (A slave isn’t given any choice.)

Table of Contents:

John 1 – The Memory Problems of the Bible – The Jack in the Box Toy Part 2	Page 966
John 2 - Religious consciousness colors and sculpts our world and our minds	Page 967
John 3 – Abrahamic Religious Paganism – Open Up Wide	Page 968
John 4 – The Ankh and The Cross – Offering What You Don’t Have – Thirsty	Page 969
John 5 – The Mindset of a Believer – The World is Gone – Kaboom!	Page 970
John 6 – Jesus Teaches Slavery –Blood Drinking - Walking on Water in the Dark	Page 971
John 7 – Self-justifying Slavery – Jesus’s Changes his Mind – Making New Slaves	Page 972
John 8 – Heavens Lament – The People Argue with Jesus – Changing Laws	Page 973
John 9 – What happens when you die? What religion holds power over your death?	Page 974
John 10 – Your Dying – Following Jesus to your Slaughter – Kaboom!	Page 975
John 11 – The Holy Spirit of Annihilation – Lazarus	Page 976
John 12 – Jesus’s Apostasy – Jesus rode a Donkey – The Spirit of Death	Page 977
John 13 – God is my Condom – You Are Not A Slave! – Choice	Page 978
John 14 – Jesus becomes the Obstacle to get to God – The Holy Spirit Cop Out	Page 979
John 15 – I Change My Mind, You Are No Longer My Slaves – The Sky is Blue	Page 980
John 16 – Adam and Eve Get Stoned – Breaks in the System – Naked Mushroom	Page 981
John 17 – God’s Witch – God’s Coven – Jesus and the Slaves – Blood Paganism	Page 982
John 18 – Drinking the Blood Tears of Africa – They Deserve all your Love and Respect	Page 983
John 19 – Necrophiliac Theft – Jesus’s Death – Ripping off Scriptures	Page 984
John 20 – The Resurrection – Jesus said to Mary, “Don’t get too close to my face”	Page 985
John 21 – God’s Voyeurism – Having Sex with God – Naked in Front of Jesus	Page 986

John 1 – The Memory Problems of the Bible – The Jack in the Box Toy Part 2

(John 1:1) In the beginning the word was with God and the word was God. First version

(John 1:1) The Jehovah Witnesses say, “The word was with God and the word was a god.” Diversion

Whatever the case Jesus is not mentioned by name in the Old Testament. Immanuel is a different person

(John 1:10) He (Jesus) came into the world, but the world did not recognize him. This is a perversion

(Matt. 17:11-13) John the Baptist had the same problem of not being recognized as Elijah. The rouse

The New Testament constantly changes names to confuse you

(John 1:42) Jesus said to Simon, “You will be called Cephas, which means Peter.” Who is who?

(Matt. 16:9) The constant memory problems that Jesus had to remind the disciples of what to do

(Matt. 11:3) John the Baptist asked Jesus, “Are you the one we are waiting for? Or someone else?”

(Matt. 11:4-7) Jesus had to remind John the Baptist that he was not as weak as a reed or bound to hell

(John 1:21) When John the Baptist was asked if he was Elijah he said, “No I am not Elijah.” Oh well

Maybe the constant swapping of identities and guessing games confused even the disciples. The dizzy spell

(John 1:31) John the Baptist did not recognize Jesus as the Messiah. The gap in Jesus’s life

(Luke 1:36) I wonder if John the Baptist recognized Jesus as his cousin or were there more lies?

(John 1:29) John the Baptist’s memory came back. He recognized Jesus as the savior who doesn’t die

(John 1:29-30) John said, “Jesus takes away the sins of this world and existed before I.”

(John 1:45) Philip said, “We have found the very person Moses and prophets wrote about”

(John 1:46) Nathanael laughed, “Can anything good come from Nazareth?” The doubt

(John 1:47) Jesus told Nathanael who he was before he said a word. “You are genuine son of Israel”

(John 1:49) Nathanael replied, “Rabbi, you are the son of god. The king of Israel”

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 1, John 1:1, John 1:10, Matthew 17:11-13, John 1:42, Matthew 16:9, Matthew 11:3, Matthew 11:4-7, John 1:21, John 1:31, Luke 1:36, John 1:29, John 1:29-30, John 1:45, John 1:46, John 1:47, John 1:49, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 2 - Religious consciousness colors and sculpts our world and our minds

Then a flower was shown multiple species of intelligent Being's with multiple purposes

The Being's gave us choice to show our worthiness. Are we worth it?

Or are we trapped in a time from the past that shows our unworthiness? Higher purpose

Religious consciousness colors and sculpts our world and our minds. Has religion hurt it?

(John 2:1-2) Jesus and his mother and the disciples were celebrating at a wedding

(John 2:3) The wine supply ran out. The heavy drinking. The dreading

The Being's watch our world consciousness and where we are heading

(John 2:3-4) Jesus's mother told Jesus there was no more wine. The miracle of alcoholism spreading

(John 2:5) The mother told the servants and the slaves to do what Jesus says

(John 2:7) Jesus told them to fill the jars with water. The miracle of wine was on its way

(John 2:9) When the master of ceremonies tasted the water that was now wine, he was amazed

(John 2:10) The master said, "You have kept the best wine for last." The master praised

(John 2:11) This was the first miraculous sign that showed Jesus's glory

The flowers would have thought the birth of Jesus would have been the first miraculous sign to his story?

(John 2:13) It was nearly Jewish Passover, so Jesus went to Jerusalem to see the Temple and his glory

(John 2:14) In the Temple area he saw merchants selling sacrifices. Jesus was angry and accusatory

(John 2:15) Jesus made a whip and chased all the commercialism out of the Temple

Fast forward in time and religious institutions are all about money and commercialism. Not sentimental

(John 2:18-19) Jesus told the religious authorities that in three days he would destroy the Temple

(John 2:21) But the Temple wasn't destroyed. Jesus apparently meant his own body. Mental

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 2, John 2:1-2, John 2:3, John 2:3-4, John 2:5, John 2:7, John 2:9, John 2:10, John 2:11, John 2:13, John 2:14, John 2:15, John 2:18-19, John 2:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 3 – Abrahamic Religious Paganism – Open Up Wide

(John 3:16) For God so loved the world that he watched his only son Jesus be sacrificed

Then a flower went on a vision quest to a Viking human sacrifice. Sparkling green eyes

The Viking Priestess strengthened the people's connection to God by sacrificing Jesus Christ

The Pagan sacrifice echoed throughout history. The blood sprayed all over the people's eager eyes

(Gen. 22) Then a flower watched Abraham almost sacrifice his son Isaac. Abrahamic Paganism defines

The two Viking Priestesses started kissing and drinking the blood. One went down and drank Christ

The Priestess placed the blood from her mouth into the other Priestesses mouth. She licked her dry

The Viking Priestess asked the other Priestess, "Could she taste all Jesus's lies?"

(John 3:28) John the Baptist said, "I am only here to prepare a way for him?"

(Malachi 4:5) Before the dreadful day arrives, I will send you Elijah. God's returning

(Matt. 17:11-13) Jesus said, "Elijah is John the Baptist, but nobody recognized him"

(John 1:21) John the Baptist was asked if he was Elijah, but started denying

The Viking Priestess said, "All these men all drip with lies and deceit! Sacrifice them all!"

(John 2:23) Many began to trust Jesus as he performed miracles and magic tricks. The people had a ball!

(John 3:5) No one can enter the kingdom of heaven without being born in water and the Spirit. The call

(Luke 23:40-43) Everyone accept the criminal on the cross who didn't have to be baptized or do it all

(John 3:36) Anyone who believes in God's son will have eternal life

The Priestess asked Jesus, "Is this why you went willingly to your suicide?"

(John 3:36) Anyone who doesn't believe will be under God's angry judgement to decide

Then a flower held a mirror up to Pagan's and the Abrahamic religions. They were the same. Open up wide

Dedicated and inspired by Blóta, God, John 3, John 3:16, Genesis 22, John 3:28, Malachi 4:5, Matthew 17:11-13, John 1:21, John 2:23, John 3:5, Luke 23:40-43, John 3:36, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 4 – The Ankh and The Cross – Offering What You Don't Have – Thirsty

Then a flower found an ancient Egyptian ankh. The cross resembles the ankh's afterlife

(John 4:14) Those who drink the sacred water will never again be thirsty, parched, or dry

(John 4:14) The sacred water will become living inside of you. You will never die

The soul has many parts. Open your mind to fly and look inside

(John 4:2) Jesus didn't baptize people, his disciples did. Agreed?

(John 3:22) Jesus spent some time baptizing people. What to believe?

(John 4:14) Jesus said, "Those who drink my sacred water will never again be thirsty." Deceive

(John 4:7) Jesus said to the Samaritan woman, "Please give me a drink. I am thirsty"

How can you offer living water to cure eternal thirst and be consumed by thirst as well?

(John 4:22) Jesus said, "Salvation comes through the Jews." I can tell

(John 4:16) Jesus said, "Go and get your husband and bring him back to this watery well"

(John 4:17) The woman replied, "I don't have a husband. Can't you tell?"

(John 4:17) Jesus replied, "You're right! You don't have a husband. You've been married five times"

(John 4:27) The disciples returned in shock to see Jesus talking to a woman. How unkind

(John 4:31-34) The disciples said, "Rabbi eat something." But Jesus said, "God nourishes me tonight"

(John 4:7) The flowers hope the food is not like the eternal water that didn't quench the thirst drive

(John 4:26) Jesus said to the Samaritan woman, "I am the Messiah. I am the One"

(John 4:42) The people apparently believed he was the savior of the world. The Father's Son

(John 4:37) Now go plant, then harvest the people. Keep doing this for generations to come

(John 4:43-47) Jesus finally performed a miracle in his hometown. He apparently cured a son

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 4, John 4:14, John 4:2, John 3:22, John 4:14, John 4:7, John 4:22, John 4:16, John 4:17, John 4:27, John 4:31-34, John 4:26, John 4:42, John 4:37, John 4:43-47, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 5 – The Mindset of a Believer – The World is Gone – Kaboom!

(John 5:43) Jesus said, “I have come in my Father’s name and you leaders have rejected me”

Then the flowers walked into the minds of religious believers and saw what they did see

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, “I have come to set the world on fire. I wish it was already burning.” Beastly

(Rev. 16:16) Christians are waiting for the war of Armageddon fervently

Imagine having a mindset that wants the world to be destroyed and set on fire

(Matt. 24:35) Jesus said, “Heaven and earth will pass away and die.” Death’s desire

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring peace to the earth but wars magnifier”

The blood-soaked thoughts of wanting the world to be gone. How are you hardwired?

Imagine having thoughts that this world could be saved? It didn’t need a final battle

Instead of negatively thinking the worst of the world, you changed your thoughts in a positively manner

(John 5:1) Jesus returned to Jerusalem for one of the Jewish holy days. The planner

Instead of wanting and craving war. Think about saving the planet

(John 5:31) Jesus said, “If I was to testify on my own behalf my testimony would be invalid”

The flowers are shocked that Jesus’s words could not breathe power like the moonlight sonata ballad

(John 5:33) Jesus said, “John the Baptist’s testimony about me was true.” The half hazards

(John 1:21) (Matt. 11:3) John the Baptist denied being Elijah and had memory problems. Guards

(John 5:23) Anyone who doesn’t honor the Son doesn’t honor the Father. The power game

(John 5:17) Jesus said, “My Father is always working and so am I.” False prophet pain

(Gen. 2:3) God isn’t always working. God rested on the seventh day

The flowers see Jesus as trying to bind himself to God’s fame and way

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 5, John 5:43, Luke 12:49, Revelation 16:16, Matthew 24:35, Matthew 10:34, John 5:1, John 5:31, John 5:33, John 1:21, Matthew 11:3, John 5:23, John 5:17, Genesis 2:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 6 – Jesus Teaches Slavery –Blood Drinking - Walking on Water in the Dark

Then a flower was once a slave to drugs. So much that she left her grandmother to die all alone
The tears of regret are whipped across her back forever. Scarring the flesh. What had she done?
A slave to her drugs she was out on the street searching for a fix. The drug had already won
Her choices were taken away from her. She was forced to obey the drug. Its power was strong

(John 6:40) Jesus said, “All that believe that I am God’s Son will have eternal life”

(John 6:41-42) The people said, “How can Jesus say he came down from heaven? It seems a lie”

(John 6:42) Isn’t he the carpenters son? The son of Joseph? We have seen him his entire human life!

(John 6:44) Jesus said, “No one can come to me unless the Father draws them to me.” The afterlife

(John 6:45) As it is written in the Scriptures the people will be taught by God. The reward

(Lev. 25:44-46) God teaches you how to buy slaves. Are the Abrahamic god’s scriptures really good?

(John 6:53) Jesus said, “Unless you eat my flesh and drink my blood you will not gain what you should”

(Lev. 17:13-14) God said, “Do not drink the blood of any creature or you will be cut off! Understood?”

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind. God is not human. God tells you not to drink blood!

(John 6:66) At this point many of Jesus’s disciples deserted him. It was too much

Then a flower thought about how regret had changed her life with love

This flower wanted the chance to show others of how she saw God

(John 6:4) Jesus celebrated Jewish holy days. Why aren’t the other Abrahamic religions following suit?

If they want to copy and emulate their Jewish prophet, you would think they would want to?

(John 6:6) Jesus was now apparently testing Philip. The lies that get rewritten just for you

(John 6:19) Jesus apparently walked on water in darkness. The lies that grew

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 6, John 6:40, John 6:41-42, John 6:42, John 6:44, John 6:45, Leviticus, 25:44-46, John 6:53, Leviticus 17:13-14, Numbers 23:19, John 6:66, John 6:4, John 6:6, John 6:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 7 – Self-justifying Slavery – Jesus’s Changes his Mind – Making New Slaves

Then a flower was tired of being a slave to drugs. She yelled out at death, “Come take me today!”

This flower’s drug withdrawal killed a part of her soul. Her legs were always in the grave

How the slaves of history must have felt. To have their freedom taken away. Tortured by hate

(Lev. 25:44-46) Forced to work as slaves because God said it was okay

(Lev. 25:44-46) How dare you justify your good in evil by quoting God’s laws on keeping slaves!

Telling yourself that what you’re doing to slaves is founded on scripture. The depraved!

Destroying the slave’s self-worth for your own personal gain is religious and emotional rape

Using a religious book to profit off, murder, force suicides, and send slaves to an early grave

(John 7:2-5) The Festival of Shelters was approaching. Jesus’s brothers didn’t believe him

(John 7:3) Jesus’s brothers invited him to the festival, but Jesus said, “I’m not going”

(John 7:10) But Jesus changed his mind and went to the Festival. The unknowing

(Num. 23:19) God doesn’t change his mind. God is supposed to be all knowing

(John 7:12) People argued at the festival that Jesus was a fraud. Some said he was good

(John 7:27) The people said, “The Messiah will simply appear. Jesus has grown up in the neighborhood”

(John 7:28) Jesus said, “I honor God and not myself. It’s all about God, not about me.” Understood?

(John 5:18) Jesus made himself equal to God. The liar is not misunderstood!

Then a flower realized that slavery can be still used by religion today. God’s sacred scriptures of faith

That someday in the future that this evil will be re-perpetrated on the innocent forced into slave rape

(John 7:32) The Pharisees sent guards to arrest Jesus at the festival that day

(Luke 22:53) Jesus said, “Why didn’t you arrest me in the Temple?” The festival versions at play

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 7, Leviticus 25:44-46, John 7:2-5, John 7:3, John 7:10, Numbers 23:19, John 7:12, John 7:27, John 7:28, John 5:18, John 7:32, Luke 22:53, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 8 – Heavens Lament – The People Argue with Jesus – Changing Laws

Then a flower noticed when some people and their pets died, they showed her where they went
They went to loving places where the dimensions connected to other dimensions. Where they were meant
A flower told people and they said, “How did you know about my dad’s place?” Heaven’s lament
This flower kept on seeing sacred heavens of the people who had crossed over. Where they had went

(John 8:12) The egomaniac Jesus said, “I am the light of this world. Follow me and you will have life”

(John 8:21) Jesus said, “You cannot come where I am going. You will die in your sins.” Good-bye

(John 8:22) The people asked, “Is Jesus going to commit suicide?”

The people don’t need the Abrahamic religions to get into their heaven. You can already fly

(John 8:35) Jesus said, “A slave is not a permanent member of the family, but the Son is”

(John 8:39-41) The people said, “Our Father is Abraham. We are not illegitimate children of this!”

(John 8:42) Jesus said, “You have to love me as I am from the Father. Cover me in bliss!”

(John 8:44) Jesus said, “The reason you don’t understand me is you come from the Devil. You are evilness!”

(John 8:48) The people yelled back, “You Samaritan Devil! You are possessed by a demon!”

(John 8:49) Jesus yelled, “I have no demon in me! I have no wish to make it all about me.” Deceiving them

(John 8:50) Jesus said, “It’s not my fault that God wishes to glorify me!” The believing

(John 8:52) We now know you are demon! You say to follow your teachings for eternal life. Deceiving

No person or organization has dominion over your heaven. You don’t need Jesus or a god

(Lev. 20:10) If a man commits adultery. Both the man and woman are to be put to death. They are lost

(John 8:7) Jesus says, “Let the one who has sinned cast the first stone.” Changing the words of the prophets

(John 8:59) The people threw rocks at Jesus in the Temple for saying, “I am.” They lost it!

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 8, John 8:12, John 8:21, John 8:22, John 8:35, John 8:39-41, John 8:42, John 8:44, John 8:48, John 8:49, John 8:50, John 8:52, Leviticus 20:10, John 8:7, John 8:59, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 9 – What happens when you die? What religion holds power over your death?

Then a flower was told by the Being, “Life continues to make life even after you think you die”

The pain that some people inflict can trap you in an endless loop of the echoes of that life

(Matt. 24:35) Following a false prophet that wants to destroy the earth and heaven is spiritual suicide

(Gen 1:1) Why would God want to destroy what he lovingly made for you? You decide

(John 9:6) Jesus spat on the ground and made mud out of his saliva to cure the blind

(John 9:6) Jesus spread the spit-mud over the blind man’s eyes to help give him sight

(John 9:7) Jesus said to the blind man, “Now go wash yourself in the pool of Siloam tonight”

(John 9:7) So the blindman went and washed in the pool. He came back seeing with his eyes

(John 9:38) The blindman started worshipping Jesus. Transmogrified

(John 9:2) The people asked, “Was the man blind because of his own sins or his parent’s sins?” Testify

(John 9:3) Jesus replied, “This man was blind so the power of God could be seen in him and be rectified”

(John 9:18) The Jewish leaders refused to believe the man was blind. That it had been a set up to be sly

(John 9:16) The Pharisees asked, “How could such a sinner like Jesus do such miraculous signs?”

Today with modern medicine there is no need to use saliva. Curing blindness has improved in its design

(John 9:24) The Jewish leaders said, “God should get the glory. Jesus is a sinner who divides”

The flowers watched Jesus and the power of his ego rise

(John 14:6) Jesus said, “No one comes to the Father except through me.” Power hungry lie

(John 14:1) Jesus said, “Believe in God and believe in me and you will get eternal life”

This flower tells you to keep your threats and bribes. You have no power over death. You lie!

Death is a natural phenomenon that births your new energy. It lifts you up into your new life

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 9, Matthew 24:35, Genesis 1:1, John 9:6, John 9:7, John 9:38, John 9:2, John 9:3, John 9:18, John 9:16, John 9:24, John 14:6, John 14:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 10 – Your Dying – Following Jesus to your Slaughter – Kaboom!

Then a flower was told by her doctors that she had major illnesses. Parkinson's disease

The genetic deterioration of her bones. Diabetes. Was she taking her life seriously?

This flower replied, "If you have seen what I've seen, you would be happy to be freed"

This flower had already experienced her death from this life. She could spiritually breathe

This flower had stepped into all her lives simultaneously. The growth that helps us to be free

This flower doesn't want eternal life, but the universe is mystical. It has a process that sees

The 'Great Prophetess' held up a space mirror and everyone could see all their lives. The reflective

The vastness of the universe has a place where time melts like a river. See all yourselves in perspectives

(John 10:2) Jesus said, "You are the sheep that will come through my gate"

The flowers notice sheep are slaughtered for meat in this day and age

(John 10:7-9) Jesus said, "I am the gate for the sheep. You must come through me to be saved"

The flowers know that this is a lie. The universe is not defined by the Abrahamic culture. This is insane!

(John 10:17) Jesus said, "God loves me because I sacrificed my life to get it back again"

How selfish to want something in return. Jesus played the bargaining game

(John 10:18) Jesus said, "No one can take my life from me now." Jesus just limited God's name

(John 10:27) Jesus said, "My sheep follow me for eternal life." The selfishness in his shame

When you give your life for love, you expect nothing in return. You have given with your full heart

(John 10:20) The Jewish leaders said, "Jesus you are demon possessed! Your mind torn apart!"

(John 10:30-33) The people threw stones at Jesus for blasphemy. A man claiming to be a God star

(John 10:34) (Lev 5:13) (Psalm 82:5) The Judges and priests were described as gods. They forgave sin. Ah!

Dedicated and inspired by the Great Prophetess, Poltergeist 2 movie, God, John 10, John 10:2, John 10:7-9, John 10:17, John 10:18, John 10:27, John 10:20, John 10:30-33, John 10:34, Leviticus 5:13, Psalm 82:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 11 – The Holy Spirit of Annihilation – Lazarus

(Matt. 12:31) Every kind of sin can be forgiven but blasphemy against the Holy Spirit will not be

The spirit of the Abrahamic religions is the Spirit of annihilationism, war, and the deathly

A spirit defines the characteristics and emotions that manifests the attitude of the qualities

(Matt. 10:34) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring peace. I have come to bring war.” The policies

All the Abrahamic religions have the Spirit of war, murder, rape, and slaves

This flower rejects this unholy Spirit that is said to be holy. Please go away

(John 11:44) Jesus manipulates you to seek war by raising Lazarus from the grave

(John 11:25) If you follow the spirit of Jesus, he promises eternal life, but the earth will not be saved

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, “I have come to set the world on fire. I wish it was already burning!”

Your holy Spirit of destruction I deny. I give no power to. You’ve done enough hurting!

(John 11:7) The people tried to stone Jesus to death with how he was working

(John 11:54) Jesus stopped his public ministry but the spirit of annihilationism was lurking

(Matt. 24:35) Jesus said, “Heaven and earth will pass away.” Follow Jesus into oblivion

(Rev. 19:14) The armies of heaven will come to destroy. The false stories that you believe in

The Being said, “They want to save this world. Not watch it destroy itself.” The grieving

The Being said, “We have already stopped nuclear catastrophes on this earth.” The policing

(John 11:50) It is better for the Abrahamic religions to die than the world to be destroyed

Doctors have brought people back from the dead. Are they the new prophets lost in the void?

(John 11:24) Martha said, “Everyone rises in the last days.” A sight to be enjoyed

But Jesus loved Lazarus so much he couldn’t wait. Jesus only raised the male. Boys

Dedicated and inspired by Poltergeist 2 movie, God, John 11, Matthew 12:31, Matthew 10:34, John 11:44, John 11:25, Luke 12:49, John 11:7, John 11:54, Matthew 24:35, Revelation 19:14, John 11:50, John 11:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 12 – Jesus’s Apostasy – Jesus rode a Donkey – The Spirit of Death

(John 12:15) (Zech. 9:9) Then a flower read how Jesus clung to a prophecy that he rode a donkey

(Zech. 9:10) When God returns there will be no more wars. The unfilled prophecy

(John 12:14) You too can half fulfil the prophecy by finding and riding a donkey. It isn’t hard honestly

But bringing peace to all the earth is much harder to fulfil. Jesus’s dishonesty

(John 12:16) Jesus’s disciples didn’t understand that Jesus had just fulfilled prophecy

The play on words tries to fear the reader into not understanding the dishonesty

(John 12:28) Jesus prided himself on bringing glory to his name. No modesty

Jesus made it all about him. Man, once again betrayed God for power. Jesus’s apostasy

(John 12:25) Jesus said, “Do not love your life, be prepared to give it up”

The holy spirit of suicide and destruction is struck!

(John 12:31) Jesus said, “Satan is the ruler of this world.” God must have run out of luck?

(John 12:37) People still didn’t believe Jesus. They were not convinced, or awe struck

(John 8:44) Jesus called people devils and blamed the devil for not getting his way

Jesus gives you no choice. You must follow him like the devil he is. You will pay

(John 12:47) Jesus said, “I have come to save the world, not judge it.” The lie that preys

Jesus judges the world by calling people devils who refuse to follow his evil ways

The gospels of the Bible re-enforce a repetition of prophetic lies that teach you to hate

(John 12:5) Judas was scolded by Jesus for the perfume that was worth a year’s wage

(John 12:5) Judas said, “That perfume could have helped the poor.” Improved their fate

(Matt. 26:11) Jesus placed himself above the poor. The poor will always be around to stay

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 12, John 12:15, Zechariah 9:9, Zechariah 9:10, John 12:14, John 12:16, John 12:28, John 12:25, John 12:31, John 12:37, John 8:44, John 12:47, John 12:5, Matthew 26:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 13 – God is my Condom – You Are Not A Slave! - Choice

Then a flower was selling her body as a child prostitute on the street. What to do?

Another Christian missionary was paying for sex for her, spreading the Good News

The Christian missionary didn't want to use condoms, so she refused

The Christian missionary said, "God protects me. God is my condom." Confused

The married Christian missionary was having sex with both males and females. The abuse

After this flower had given him oral sex, he handed her a Bible. God's truth

Twenty years later this flower found out that he had infected his wife with HIV. Bad news

This flower tried giving him the Bible back in the motel room, but he refused

(John 13:16) Jesus said, "I tell you the truth, slaves are not greater than their masters."

(John 13:23) The disciple Jesus loved was sitting next to him at the table. No happy ever after

(John 13:1) Jesus loved his disciples during his ministry. Jesus was the master

(John 13:4) Jesus began to wash all the disciple's feet. The free choice of the pastor

(Matt. 25:46) Slaves have no choice! Jesus says, "Follow me or you will go to hell!"

You are not a slave! You have a choice to reject the psychotic death threats of Jesus's spell

(John 13:32) Jesus said, "God gives glory to me." The egomaniac that wants to propel

When you convince yourself that you have faith. It can be a belief born in hell

(John 13:8) Jesus said, "Unless I wash you and mark you Peter, you won't belong to me"

Much like a dog marking it's a territory

The Christian missionary took his small bag of Bible's seriously

Passing them out to sex workers attentively

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 13, John 13:16, John 13:23, John 13:1, John 13:4, Matthew 25:46, John 13:32, John 13:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 14 – Jesus becomes the Obstacle to get to God – The Holy Spirit Cop Out

Then a flower watched as Jesus slowly turned himself into God. Man's lust for power

(John 14:1) Jesus said, "Trust in God and you also trust in me in this holy hour"

(John 14:2) Jesus said, "I am going to prepare a place for you." The ivory tower

(John 14:3) Jesus said, "We will always be together." Jesus's power

(John 14:6) Jesus said. "I am the truth and the life. No one gets to the Father except through me"

(John 14:8) Philip said, "Rabbi, show us the Father and we will be satisfied and be able to see"

(John 14:9) Jesus replied, "Anyone who has seen me has seen the Father." This is all you need

(Ex. 33:20) God said, "No man can see my face and live." Just breathe

(John 14:11) Jesus said, "Just believe that I am the Father, and the Father is in me"

(John 14:14) Jesus said, "Just ask for anything in my name and I will do it." Magically

(John 14:16-17) Jesus said, "I will give you another advocate who is the Holy Spirit." Whimsically

The reason for giving the Holy Spirit is because Jesus failed in all his prophecies

When Jesus failed to deliver the scriptural promises, he passed it onto the advocate. The cheek!

(John 14:22) Another Judas said, "Why do you only reveal yourself to us and not to the worldly?"

(John 14:24) Jesus said, "I am speaking the words of my Father. Obey me and you love me"

(John 14:26) Jesus said, "The Holy Spirit will now teach you." The invisibility

(John 14:30) Jesus said, "I don't have much time to answer any more of your questions."

Jesus must have run out of suggestions

Then a flower saw a future world that had abolished all its national flags. One direction

Then a flower saw a future world without closed religion. The universe's purposeful ascension

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 14, John 14:1, John 14:2, John 14:3, John 14:6, John 14:8, John 14:9, Exodus 33:20, John 14:11, John 14:14, John 14:16-17, John 14:22, John 14:24, John 14:26, John 14:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 15 – I Change My Mind, You Are No Longer My Slaves – The Sky is Blue

(John 15:15) Jesus said, “I no longer call you slaves because a master doesn’t confide in his slaves”

It is great the writers of the Bible acknowledged that Jesus saw people as slaves. The mistake

(John 15:16) To make it sound better, “You can ask for anything in my name”

(John 15:15) Jesus said, “Now our relationship is defined as friends.” The slave shuffle friend game

(John 15:1) Jesus said, “I am the grapevine, and my Father can be the gardener.” The gall

(John 15:2) Jesus said, “God cuts off the branches of mine that don’t produce fruit.” The fall

The flowers think it is kind of God to serve Jesus as domestic service. The slave gardener call

(John 15:6) Jesus said, “Anyone who doesn’t remain faithful to me will be thrown out.” Downfall

The flowers find that Jesus labels people. Giving people no choice is not a friend. You’re still a slave!

(Matt. 25:46) Jesus said, “Obey me or go to hell!” The master whips you into the grave

(John 15:6) Jesus said, “The branches that are cut away will be thrown into the fire.” Not saved

The flowers ask you to see Jesus for who he is. Violent, murderous, and uses people like slaves

Do you really think a truthful and real God needs to threaten you with your life?

Only monsters use threatening behavior and violence. Stand up to bullies! Fight!

(John 15:24) Jesus judges people saying, “They hate me without cause.” The lie

Nobody hates you Jesus. Your threatening behavior and false conduct cannot be denied

(John 15:25) Jesus said, “Hating me fulfills scripture.” Hate is a strong word. Is it true?

(1 Peter 4:14) If you are insulted in the name of Jesus Christ the Holy Spirit rests on you

The flowers notice that scripture is just written in as prophecy later in the Bible. Just include

It is easy to write scripture like this. One day the sky will resemble the color blue

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 15, John 15:15, John 15:16, John 15:1, John 15:2, John 15:6, Matthew 25:46, John 15:6, John 15:24, John 15:25, 1 Peter 4:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 16 – Adam and Eve Get Stoned – Breaks in the System – Naked Mushroom

(John 16:1) Jesus said, “I have told you things so that you won’t abandon your faith”

(Gen. 3:5) Eve was tricked into eating psychedelic fruit from the tree with her new Serpent mate

(Gen. 3:6) Adam and Eve, along with the Serpent got stoned. Their consciousness did awake

(Gen. 3:2) Jesus said, “You will be kicked out from the synagogues.” A new religion breaks

(John 16:2) Jesus said, “When people break away from commercial religion, they will be targets of death”

The flowers see change from mainstream religious ideologies as an ascension to the flowers quest

(John 16:7) Jesus said, “It is best for you that I go away. Somebody else will help you when I have left”

The flowers ask you to use your own authority and intelligence. Not the Holy Spirit or Advocate

The Holy Spirit and Advocate is just another name for mainstream religious authority thinking for you

(John 16:8) The Holy Spirit and Advocate will convict this world of sin. Nothing new

(John 16:8-9) Judging this world on how you follow their system. Those who refuse

(John 16:2) For those religious systems will think they are being holy when they trying to kill you

Then a flower saw Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene dancing naked on a magic mushroom

(John 16:13) When the Spirit of truth comes to you, it will fly you all the way to God’s moon

(John 16:24) When you ask God for things, use the name of Jesus. The blocker against you

(John 16:26) Jesus said, “I’m not saying I will ask God on your behalf.” Where are you?

(John 16:29-30) The disciples said, “Now we understand everything.” The hypnotic suggestion

(John 16:29-30) The disciples said, “We don’t need to ask you any more questions.” The regression

The flowers see religions that return a person to a lesser developed state. The antiquated lessons

(John 16:31) Jesus said, “Do you finally believe me?” No Jesus you have left a bad impression

Dedicated and inspired by Terrence McKenna, Timothy Leary, God, John 16, John 16:1, Genesis 3:5, Genesis 3:6, Genesis 3:2, John 16:2, John 16:7, John 16:8, John 16:8-9, John 16:2, John 16:13, John 16:24, John 16:26, John 16:29-30, John 16:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 17 – God’s Witch – God’s Coven – Jesus and the Slaves – Blood Paganism

Then a flower used her body as a medium in a gathered coven to raise up the dead
These flowers allowed the gifted spirits of the past to re-write religion into a sacred web
Instead of religion attacking, hurting, and enslaving. It empowered women
These chosen spirits opened up religion and made it more giving

(John 17:1) Jesus looked up to heaven and said to God, “Glorify me bitch!”

(John 17:1) Jesus said, “God, you glorify me, then I glorify you. We can do a switch.”

(John 17:5) Jesus said, “Bring me into the glory we shared before the world was an itch”

(Prov. 8:30) Before the world began ‘Lady Wisdom’ was at God’s side. Not Jesus. Glories witch

(Prov. 8:1) Does not wisdom raise her sacred voice?

(Gal. 3:28) Jesus’s trans identity tries to replace mother wisdom’s choice

The flowers know we were all there before the world begun. Reflective poise

The universe and God are in everyone as we are in everyone. Sacred cellular convoy

(Gal. 3:28) Jesus said, “You can all become Christians, even slaves.” But social customs of slaves stay

(Eph. 6:5-9) Paul said to the slaves, “Obey your masters with respect and fear!” The depraved

The flowers conjured all the spirits from the grave to change all these evil religions that manifest hate

(John 17:14) Jesus said, “I am too good for this world.” Glory is a word that is not humble. It inflates

(John 17:24) Jesus said, “Everyone can watch all the glory you gave me. You loved me before everyone”

The flowers see how the ego of Jesus is brighter than the burning son

(John 17:19) Jesus said, “I give myself as a holy sacrifice.” Blood Paganism has begun

(John 17:21) Jesus selfishly said, “God! You and I are now One!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 17, John 17:1, John 17:5, Proverbs 8:30, Proverbs 8:1, Galatians 3:28, Ephesians 6:5-9, John 17:14, John 17:24, John 17:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 18 – Drinking the Blood Tears of Africa – They Deserve all your Love and Respect

Then a flower drank the blood tears of Africa. The spreading of disease through poverty and death
Christians and Muslims preventing ‘Safe Sex’ campaigns. The spreading of HIV leapt
The Abrahamic religions were killing the beautiful black skins. They couldn’t care less
Making archaic laws based on religious laws, not learning. The killings and deaths spread

(John 18:10) Simon Peter used his sword to slash off the ear of Malchus, the high priest’s slave

The targeting of a perceived lesser valuable target. The ignorance of value is shame

(John 18:3) Judas was given a contingent of Roman soldiers and Temple guards to find Jesus again

(John 18:5) Jesus blew all the soldiers to the ground when he said, “I am he.” Dances in the rain

The flowers were slowly opening up to ecstatic flights of mysterious knowledge that awakened

(John 18:33) Pilate asked Jesus, “Are you king of the Jews?” Stirred but not shaken

This flower could taste the ice-cubes in her drink that came from the skies that wakened

(John 18:36) Jesus said, “My kingdom is not of this world.” You cannot partake in

(John 18:37) Pilate said, “To have your own kingdom means that you identify as a king!”

(John 18:37) Jesus neither denied nor said he was a king. Jesus was caught in his own wording

The petals on this flower are melting for all the lives that have been lost. Religious hurting

The ego of man is trying to control the world with his primitive standards. It is not working

People are dying!!! And you cling to self-justification that they were deserving of their deaths

(John 18:22) One of the Temple guards slapped Jesus across the face. The disrespect of the unsaid

You turn your heads away from the religious abuse that puts millions of Africans into their death beds

They are the beautiful flowers that bloom for all of humanity. They deserve all your love and respect

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 18, John 18:10, John 18:3, John 18:5, John 18:33, John 18:36, John 18:37, John 18:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 19 – Necrophiliac Theft – Jesus’s Death – Ripping off Scriptures

(John 19:1-2) After Jesus had been whipped, they placed a crown on him and a purple robe

(Matt. 27:28) After they stripped Jesus, they placed on him a red robe. Blatant mistake? Who knows?

Then a flower saw multi-colors on Jesus. Then he became naked. His long thick penis exposed

The hunger in necrophilia and lust to steal the dead body of Jesus. To suck on his fingers and toes

The Jewish crowd was murderously crazed. Blood libel was insatiable and wantonly hazed

The Jewish people and this flower yelled out, “Crucify him! Jesus is evil and a fake!”

Jesus didn’t fulfil any of the prophecies, but he used the scriptures to manipulate and take

The crowd held hope through Jesus that God would immediately return but they had been spiritually raped

Then a flower whispered, “If witnesses have all different stories, how can you truly trust them?” Seriously

Was Jesus really crucified? Was the person wearing red, purple, black, or blue? Trusting precariously

(Matt. 26:29) Jesus said, “I will not drink wine from this day on until I am in my kingdom.” Sparingly

(John 19:28-30) Jesus said, “I am thirsty.” They sponged sour wine into Jesus’s mouth caringly

Once again Jesus did not follow or obey his own words. Why should we?

(John 4:14) Jesus said, “You will never thirst for water when you drink from me.” But Jesus was thirsty?

(Psalm 22:1) King David cried out to God, “Why have you forsaken me?” Felt unworthy

(Psalm 22:18) King David cried out to God, “They threw dice for my clothes.” Mercy

The flowers see how Jesus stole verses from king David and tried to make them his own

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus cried out to God, “Why have you forsaken me?” How David felt alone

(John 19:24) Jesus cried out to God, “They threw dice for my clothes.” David’s son wanted the throne

(2 Sam. 18:14) King David’s son Absalom was executed hanging from a tree. Jesus undone

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 19, John 19:1-2, Matthew 27:28, Matthew 26:29, John 19:28-30, John 4:14, Psalm 22:1, Psalm 22:18, Matthew 27:46, John 19:24, 2 Samuel 18:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 20 – The Resurrection – Jesus said to Mary, “Don’t get too close to my face”

(John 20:1) Mary Magdalene came to the tomb of Jesus and found the tombstone rolled away

(John 20:2) Mary found the disciple Simon Peter who Jesus had loved. The closeness that swayed

(John 19:26) Jesus had given his mother away to Simon Peter while being crucified and slayed

(John 20:2) Mary said, “Someone has taken the body of Jesus. This is depraved”

(John 20:12) Mary saw two-robed angels sitting at opposite ends to where the body of Jesus had laid

(John 20:13) Mary said to the two angels, “Where have you put Jesus?” Mary was upset, eyes glazed

(John 20:14) When Mary went to leave the tomb someone was standing there. The heart craves

(John 20:14) Mary didn’t recognize the man. Mary thought he was the gardener that worked the graves

(John 20:14) The unrecognizable man was Jesus, but Mary did not recognize him that way

(John 20:15) Mary said to the gardener, “Where have you put Jesus? I will go and get him today”

(John 20:16) Jesus said, “Mary! It is me Jesus.” No longer dead in the grave

(John 20:16) Mary overcome with relief cried out, “Rabboni! Teacher!” My heart breaks

(John 20:17) Jesus said to Mary, “Don’t cling to me! For I haven’t ascended to my Father.” Fate

(John 20:19) The disciples were meeting behind closed doors when Jesus showed up late

(John 20:20) Jesus showed the wounds in his hands. “Peace be upon you.” This new Jesus awakes

(John 19:32-33) The soldiers broke the legs of the men who were crucified next to Jesus. Lucky break

It would have been hard for Jesus to show proof of two broken legs rather than the wounds. What to say?

(John 20:16) Don’t get too close to me Mary. Don’t cling to me. Were there still bruises on the face?

(John 20:27) Jesus said to Thomas, “Put your hand into the wound in my side place”

(John 20:29-31) Blessed are those who believe in me without seeing me. God is slowly replaced

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 20, John 20:1, John 20:2, John 19:26, John 20:2, John 20:12, John 20:13, John 20:14, John 20:15, John 20:16, John 20:17, John 20:19, John 20:20, John 19:32-33, John 20:16, John 20:27, John 20:29-31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

John 21 – God’s Voyeurism – Having Sex with God – Naked in Front of Jesus

Then a flower walked in nude to the Temple with the ancient Adamites and Carpocratian Gnostics
The sensual innocent mysticism of these groups focused on Adam and Eve. They hadn’t lost it
They breathed in the free spirit that they were ignorant of the exposed flesh. The hunger in bliss
Adam and Eve would have sex in front of God, and he would join in

(John 21:1) Jesus appeared again to his disciples beside the sea of Galilee

(John 21:2-3) Some of the disciples had gone fishing to find something to eat

(John 21:3-4) They had caught nothing all night. A strange man yelled at them from the beach

(John 21:6) The man yelled, “Throw your nets on the right side and you will catch fish.” You will reach

(John 21:7) Then the disciple who Jesus loved said to Simon Peter, “It is me Jesus. Your love”

(John 21:7) Simon Peter was naked. He had stripped naked for work. What a sight it must have been of

(John 21:7) Jesus watched as Simon Peter put on his tunic and jumped out of the boat with eagerness to go

(John 21:7-8) Simon Peter swam to the man he loved. The others were less eager. They stayed in the boat

(John 21:9) When the boat finally arrived at shore, they found breakfast already cooking

(John 21:10) Jesus said, “Bring some of the fish you’ve just caught. Go looking”

(John 21:12) None of the disciples dared ask this man who he was. Off putting

(John 21:12) They knew it must be Jesus as he served them breakfast that he was cooking

(John 21:15) After breakfast Jesus asked Simon Peter, “Do you love me more than these?”

(John 21:15) Simon Peter replied to Jesus, “You know I love you. I will feed your lambs with ease”

(John 21:16) Jesus kept repeating the question to Simon Peter, “Do you love me? Do you love me? Please”

(John 21:22-23) Rumors started circulating that Simon Peter would not die. Jesus loved him tenderly

Dedicated and inspired by God, John 21, John 21:1, John 21:2-3, John 21:3-4, John 21:6, John 21:7, John 21:7-8, John 21:9, John 21:10, John 21:12, John 21:15, John 21:16, John 21:22-23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts

The Book of Acts is mostly about Paul appropriating the Jewish religion and changing it into a Christian religion. Paul is constantly caught out lying and is complicit in murdering Ananias and Sapphira for their expansive wealth to which Paul uses to fund his lavish lifestyle. Paul blames the murder of Ananias and Sapphira on the Holy Spirit. Paul also freely admits to being complicit in Stephen's execution. Paul claims he is innocent of stirring up trouble among the Jewish people but is constantly caught out lying.

Acts 24:5 We have found this man Paul to be a troublemaker, stirring up riots among the Jews all over the world. He is a ringleader of the Nazarene sect.

Acts 24:14 Paul said, "However, I admit that I worship the God of our ancestors as a follower of the New Way, which they call a Christian sect. I believe everything that is in accordance with the Law and that is written in the Prophets."

Paul changes God's eternal Laws and commands on circumcision.

Genesis 17:13 God says, "Everyone born in your household must be circumcised. Even the slaves you have bought must be circumcised. This is my eternal covenant."

1 Corinthians 7:18-19 Paul says, "Circumcision means nothing."

Paul murders Ananias and Sapphira and blames the Holy Spirit? What happened to Ananias and Sapphira's wealth? Paul suddenly travels the world and can now support comfortable prison lodgings in Rome.

Acts 5:5 Ananias fell down and died at Paul's feet. A great fear seized all who heard what had happened.

Acts 5:10 Sapphira fell down at Paul's feet and died. Then the young men came in and, finding her dead, carried her out and buried her beside her husband.

Acts 28:30 Paul lived in Rome at his own expense.

Acts 21:1-3 Paul travelled extensively after the death of Ananias and Sapphira.

Acts 22:20 Yes, I, Paul, watched with approval as we executed Stephen. I even kept his clothes.

Table of Contents:

Acts 1 – Drink in the Flowers Pollen of Love – Kiss Bliss – Divination – Holy Spirit	Page 989
Acts 2 – Moving Your Being into the Sacred Flower – The Holy Spirit of Fire	Page 990
Acts 3 – Breathe in Love – Magic Kiss – Healing - Breaking God’s Covenants	Page 991
Acts 4 – The Flowers Individual Revolution – Fuck off Man! – Control	Page 992
Acts 5 – The Selfishness of Man - The Patriarchal Gift of Misogyny-	Page 993
Acts 6 – The Revolution Begins in your Mind – Outsider-within -	Page 994
Acts 7 – Stephen gets stoned to Death - We are not putting up with this shit!	Page 995
Acts 8 – Residual Energy Footprint – Simon the Sorcerer – Reiki - The Gay Eunuch	Page 996
Acts 9 – Swallowing Consciousness – The Flowers Bliss – Saul’s Conversion	Page 997
Acts 10 – Sacred Crystal – Watering Down the Jewish Religion for Gentiles	Page 998
Acts 11 – Christianity is Born – The Gift of Hell is Given to You	Page 999
Acts 12 – Moving Spiritual Energy into the Form – Jesus’s Dishonesty	Page 1000
Acts 13 – The Spirit of the Flower – Transformation – Another Jesus	Page 1001
Acts 14 –Paul and Barnabas become Greek gods – Pagan Sacrifices – Melting Pot	Page 1002
Acts 15 – Why was Jesus’s Birthdate Hidden? – Watered Down Faith – Hypocrisy	Page 1003
Acts 16 – The Eternal Covenant of Circumcision is No more – Consciousness	Page 1004
Acts 17 – The Family – Stealing Children for God – Paul Thinks For God	Page 1005
Acts 18 – Paul’s Identity Crisis – The Holy Spirit of the Flowers Love	Page 1006
Acts 19 – Sacred Yoga - God’s Kiss – Replacing Old Religions – The Journey	Page 1007
Acts 20 –The Iconoclasts – White Entitlement – Paul’s Appropriation	Page 1008
Acts 21 – It wasn’t me! The Holy Spirit did it! –Casting Malocchi’s – Paul’s Coven	Page 1009
Acts 22 – Inheriting Rape – Cemetery Poppets – The Evil of Paul	Page 1010
Acts 23 – The God Swap – Was God Gay? – God is Limitless – Drunk at Church	Page 1011
Acts 24 – Paul and Felix – The Holy Flame – Paul’s Spending Spree	Page 1012
Acts 25 – Chaos Verses a Predetermined World - Paul Appeals – Paul Lies	Page 1013
Acts 26 – The Mirrors Reflection - Paul Tries to Convert Agrippa with Eternal Life	Page 1014
Acts 27 – There is No Hell! – God Makes Mistakes – Paul’s Sea Journey	Page 1015
Acts 28 – Emotional Abuse – Klimt’s Kiss – Paul’s Kiss – Shipwrecked in Malta	Page 1016

Acts 1 – Drink in the Flowers Pollen of Love – Kiss Bliss – Divination – Holy Spirit

Then a flower was told by the Being, “Death is not permanent. Flesh death is transformative”

The Being said, “You don’t need to conquer death through religion. Death is normative”

The Being said, “Breathe in all the love of the universe and hold onto it. Call to it”

You have no anxiety of death. Drink in all the flowers pollen of love. Stay in the moment. Kiss bliss

(Acts 1:24) The apostles used divination to decide who would be the next male apostle. Judas gone

(Acts 1:24) The apostles cast lots. The magic rocks of dice sang a mystical song

The flowers began to grow all around you and through you, like they had always belonged

(Acts 1:22) We are all chosen for resurrection. The reflective ripples that reach out to you and beyond

Then a flower could write forever on the mistakes and the conflicting accounts on religion. Ancient times

(Acts 1:18) Judas died falling headfirst into the potter’s field that he had bought. Spilled intestines

(Matt. 27:5) Judas hung himself after returning the money to the Temple. How kind

(Cor. 11:23–24) Or was Judas handed over to the Romans? The translations changes over time

(Matt. 19:28) Jesus said, “You my twelve followers will sit on twelve thrones”

Judas was one of the twelve followers that will judge the twelve tribes of Israel. The tone

Did Jesus have good judgement in choosing his followers? Jesus undone

(Acts 1:6) The apostles asked Jesus, “When will you restore the kingdom and free Israel?” The One

(Acts 1:7) Jesus replied, “That’s not my problem. That’s God and the Holy Spirit’s problem

(Acts 1:7-9) After saying this Jesus just vanished. Nothing was solved for them

(Acts 1:26) The divination of lots selected Matthias as another apostle that God sent

(Ps. 69:25) (Ps. 109:8) May the patriarchal apostle’s tents be desolate and let another take their placement

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 1, Acts 1:24, Acts 1:22, Acts 1:18, Matthew 27:5, Corinthians 11:23–24, Matthew 19:28, Acts 1:6, Acts 1:7, Acts 1:7-9, Acts 1:26, Psalm 69:25, Psalm 109:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 2 – Moving Your Being into the Sacred Flower – The Holy Spirit of Fire

Then a flower moved her Being into the sacred flower. She was free from all the pain and all the lies

This flower wasn't given any expectations or standards. She was free to bask and fly

The negativity of a religious identity was not shaped within her. They were placed outside

This flower was given a chance to be herself and just shine

(Acts 2:1) The day of Pentecost is where the Jews give thanks for the first fruits and the harvest

(Acts 2:2) Suddenly a sound from heaven filled the room like it was tearing the room a part

(Acts 2:3-4) Flames licked the apostles like a blazing tongue. Filling them with the Holy Spirit's heart

(Acts 2:4) The apostles were able to speak in other languages. The ability of being communicatively smart

(Acts 2:5-9) Everyone was shocked that the apostles could speak their language. Their native tongue

(Acts 2:13) Others in the crowd ridiculed the apostles for being drunk. Far-flung

(Acts 2:15) The apostle Peter stepped forward and said it was too early to be drunk. Swung

(Acts 2:22) Peter said, "People of Israel God publicly endorsed Jesus! Jesus was the One!"

The flowers don't remember God appearing to all the people of Israel and endorsing Jesus as the One

(Acts 2:32) Peter said, "God raised Jesus from the dead and we all witnessed this." Not everyone. Just some

(John 20:14) The dubious nature of the resurrection of Jesus, people didn't even recognize him. Undone

(Mal. 3:1) When God sends his messenger, God will suddenly come. Jesus was not the One

(Joel 2:32) Anyone who calls on the name of God will be saved. Not anyone who calls on Jesus, fake

(Psalm 110:1) (Acts 2:34) The Lord God said to my lord David he would be honored. God praised

(Acts 2:29) Peter said, "David was buried in a tomb." So was Jesus. Who knows who God takes?

(Acts 2:45) Now sell all your possessions and give all your money to us. So, we can perform the miraculous

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 2, Acts 2:1, Acts 2:2, Acts 2:3-4, Acts 2:4, Acts 2:5-9, Acts 2:13, Acts 2:15, Acts 2:22, Acts 2:32, John 20:14, Malachi 3:1, Joel 2:32, Psalm 110:1, Acts 2:34, Acts 2:29, Acts 2:45, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 3 – Breathe in Love – Magic Kiss – Healing - Breaking God’s Covenants

Then a flower was told by the Being, “Breathe in love. Now hold onto it. Hang onto bliss.”

Close your eyes and swim in this love. Float on its romantic magic kiss

You are forever in this happy moment. Slowly unwind to it

You have become the scented flower of loves powerfulness

(Acts 3:26) Peter said, “God sent Jesus first to his Hebrew people to be blessed”

(Acts 13:46-47) But you rejected Jesus, so now salvation can go to the Gentiles and the rest

(Acts 13:46) Paul said, “Well since you Jews have rejected eternal life, I guess we will give it the next”

Does this sound like God would just change his own religion? Change his eternal covenants?

(Gen. 17:13) Every male born or bought in your household must be circumcised. God’s eternal covenant

(Acts 16:3) The apostle Paul circumcised Timothy for the journey. For the Jews knew God’s promises

(Gal. 2:3) In the apostle Paul’s hypocrisy or change, he refused to circumcise Titus. Lost covenants

(1 Cor. 7:18-19) Circumcision is now nothing. God’s eternal covenant no longer has its promises

The flowers care less about circumcision, but they notice the hypocrisy and mistakes in the Bible

(Acts 3:1) Peter and John went to the Jewish Temple service. The newly patriarchal men were entitled

(Acts 3:3-6) A beggar outside asked them for money to which they said, “We have none.” The cycle

(Acts 3:6-11) Peter performed a miracle on the crippled beggar. He could now walk and was vital

(Acts 3:11) The crowd noticed that the crippled man was holding tightly onto Peter and John

(Acts 3:14-15) For some strange reason the followers of Jesus were able to preach in the Temple. Not gone

(Acts 3:14-15) Peter and John said, “You killed and murdered the author of life, but Jesus still lives on!”

(Acts 3:25) Peter and John said, “Don’t you remember God’s covenants?” The crowd saw they were wrong

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 3, Acts 3:26, Acts 13:46-47, Acts 13:46, Genesis 17:13, Acts 16:3, Galatians 2:3, 1 Corinthians 7:18-19, Acts 3:1, Acts 3:3-6, Acts 3:6-11, Acts 3:11, Acts 3:14-15, Acts 3:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 4 – The Flowers Individual Revolution – Fuck off Man! – Control – My Being Screams

Then the Being said, “Now breathe out all the love and create a loving space all around you, free”

The Being said, “You are your own individual revolution. Say to yourself, “The evolution is in me!”

Then a flower saw Jesus as a patriarchal Jewish man that rebelled against his culture. The dissolution breach

Then the Being said, “Religious culture discriminates, objectifies roles, and spouts hate speech”

(Acts 4:1) Peter and John were confronted by more entitled patriarchal males. The priests

(Acts 4:2) Peter and John were telling the crowd that a man called Jesus held their salvation to be free

Jesus like Adam where patriarchal males that were both misogynistic and power hungry

Adam took the fruit knowing it was wrong. Jesus made himself an obstacle to get to God. The greedy

(Acts 4:12) There is no salvation but in Jesus alone

Did anyone tell this to God? Did anyone pick up the phone?

The selfishness of man in his dominating control to keep you in a disempowered zone

(Acts 4:19) Peter and John said, “You must obey a man called Jesus.” No fuck off man! Go home!

(Acts 4:32) All believers shared what they owned. All believers shared their mixed races. Races gone

(Acts 4:34) Instead of giving their money to the apostles or the church, they gave money where it belonged

The Being said, “Your identity is yours to explore and yours to control. Sing your own song”

(Acts 4:37) Joseph gave his all his money to the apostles and the church. He wanted to love God. To belong

Then a flower watched the church buy prostitutes and pay lawyers to defend pedophile priests

Did Joseph know that all his money would be spent on defending evil? The motives of what they teach

You can’t get into heaven without the religiously. The color purple takes back the power they sneak

“I’m poor, but I’m strong minded. You may see me as ugly but my heart shines. My being screams!”

Dedicated and inspired by the movie The Color Purple, The Great Prophetess, Alice Walker, Whoopi Goldberg, Gloria Steinem, God, Acts 4, Acts 4:1, Acts 4:2, Acts 4:12, Acts 4:19, Acts 4:32, Acts 4:34, Acts 4:37, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 5 – The Selfishness of Man - The Patriarchal Gift of Misogyny

Then the Being took this flower on a vision quest, back to meet Jesus Christ

This flower noticed right away that this Jesus wasn't even Christian. The lies

Then the Being took this flower on another vision quest to meet Adam. The rapist of Eve. God's guy
Eve was given as a sex slave to Adam. The patriarchal gift of misogyny to mankind

(Acts 5:40) The apostles. The men, rejoiced at being flogged with the whip for a man

(Acts 5:36) There were other false male prophets like Theudas and Judas of Galilee wandering around

(Acts 5:30-31) Jesus died for you! So, he could attain eternal life and sit at God's right hand!

Now do it again Jesus. This time, God will give you nothing. Can you fit this into your selfish pre-plan?

Then a flower watched the apostles and the church come sniffing around for cash

(Acts 5:1) There was a man and a woman who sold everything they had

(Acts 5:2) The man only brought part of the money. Half his stash

(Acts 5:3) Peter was furious with the man! Peter told him he had lied to the Holy Spirit. He was trash

The flowers see the greed in man and the greed in the church to want all the money for themselves

(Acts 5:3) Peter said, "How dare you keep some of the money for yourselves!" Burn in hell

(Acts 5:2-4) The man Ananias and his wife Sapphira didn't fully trust what they were about

The man Ananias and wife Sapphira kept some of the money to protect themselves

(Acts 5:5-10) Ananias and Sapphira didn't understand the Holy Spirit, so they were killed

What happened to the rest of the money on them? It didn't go to the burial bill

(Acts 5:4) Peter sets a dangerous precedent that if you lie to God, they have the right to kill

(Acts 5:11) Fear gripped the entire church. Men need their money. Be threatened by their will

Dedicated and inspired by Pauline Harmange, God, Acts 5, Acts 5:40, Acts 5:36, Acts 5:30-31, Acts 5:1, Acts 5:2, Acts 5:3, Acts 5:2-4, Acts 5:5-10, Acts 5:4, Acts 5:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 6 – The Revolution Begins in your Mind – Outsider-within

Then the Being said, “The first revolution begins in your mind. Free yourself of myth”

Free yourself of history. Free yourself into the mushrooms kiss. Just burn all of it!

Then a flower entered the body of a black maid who watched her white employer’s trip

She watched from the outside, looking in. Her white employers aspired and hissed

Then a flower moved through time where the black maid was now the wealthy elite

Her white maids were now looking in from the outside. They could not believe it

Her white maids now watched her as she aspired and became the insider, but there was still a rift

The jealousy of identity that was rooted in a disempowered and empowered black racial history

(Acts 6:1) There was discontent and anger over the racial identity of the Jews and the Greeks

The flowers watched a bell jar of black feminist thought break open and speak

(Acts 6:1) The discrimination and exploitation of the mixed races by the white’s bleeds

(Acts 6:2) So the twelve patriarchal males called a meeting to silence the stomping feet

(Acts 6:3-4) The patriarchal males solved the problem by making more patriarchal males

Then a flower got on a boat with a bunch of females and just set sail

These brave new women sailed to the ‘Island of Poets.’ The island of Lesbos. A new trail

These strong and powerful women wouldn’t be suppressed or trust the misogynistic male

(Acts 6:7) The patriarchal misogynistic egotistical male said, “Even the Jewish priests are converting”

Well, if a flower is to believe that, then this new male religion must be the truth? Or subverting?

(Acts 6:9) The ‘Synagogue of Freed Slaves’ was verbally attacked by the apostles. The hurting

An easy target to use and exploit for the apostle’s own agenda that they wanted working

Dedicated and inspired by Patricia Hill Collins, God, Acts 6, Acts 6:1, Acts 6:2, Acts 6:3-4, Acts 6:7, Acts 6:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 7 – Stephen gets stoned to Death - We are not putting up with this shit!

(Acts 7:1-2) Then a flower listened to Stephen retell the history of the Bible to the priests

(Acts 7:2) Stephen said, “Brothers and fathers listen to me recount the events of the past with ease”

(Acts 7:5) Stephen said, “God promised Abraham and his descendants land that wasn’t his”

(Num. 33:52-55) Kill all the people in the Promised Land and divide it among you as you see fit

(Num. 34:13) After you kill the inhabitants of the land use divination to distribute it by lots

Fast forward into the future, millions upon millions of lives have now been lost

The flowers see the greed of man lusting after what he wants

(Acts 6:12) Stephen had been arrested for teaching heresy. The ‘Do’s and Don’ts’

(Acts 7:8) Stephen said, “God gave Abraham the eternal covenant of circumcision”

(1 Cor. 7:18-19) Circumcision is now not required. The high priests couldn’t believe it

(Acts 7:19) The king of Egypt exploited our Jewish people after Joseph’s technicolor dreaming

(Acts 7:19) They used us as slaves and made us abandon our children. Moses. The river streaming

(Acts 7:30) An angel appeared to Moses in the flame of a burning bush

(Acts 7:35) Stephen said in a euphemism, “Jesus was rejected like Moses.” The ambush

(Acts 7:39) Some of our ancestors refused to listen to Moses. Rejecting him like burnt wood

(Acts 7:41) Making an idol shaped like a calf to lead them. When God should

(Acts 7:42) They served the stars of heaven. The pagan god of Rephan. Saturn’s kiss

(Acts 7:44) Stephen said, “Our Jewish ancestors were sent away with the tabernacle into the wilderness”

(Acts 7:51) Stephen not being an educated priest challenged them not to resist

(Acts 7:57-59) But they stoned Stephen to death and said, “We are not putting up with this shit!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 7, Acts 7:1-2, Acts 7:2, Acts 7:5, Numbers 33:52-55, Numbers 34:13, Acts 6:12, Acts 7:8, 1 Corinthians 7:18-19, Acts 7:19, Acts 7:30, Acts 7:35, Acts 7:39, Acts 7:41, Acts 7:42, Acts 7:44, Acts 7:51, Acts 7:57-59, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 8 – Residual Energy Footprint – Simon the Sorcerer – Reiki - The Gay Eunuch

Then a flower watched as Stephen's death left a residual energy footprint to all those who were involved
That they were all somehow trapped in a never-ending repetition of playing out and replaying the same role

(Acts 8:1) The witnesses that agreed to Stephen's death was Saul

What happens when a religious institution starts to lose their power and control?

(Acts 8:1) A great persecution began that day sweeping over the church of Jerusalem

(Josh. 11:14-15) Much like the great wave of persecution of the Canaanites. Kill all the children

(Acts 8:1) All the believers except the apostles were scattered over Jerusalem

(Acts 8:3) Saul would drag out women by the hair and place them in prison

(Acts 8:7) Many evil spirits were cast out! Screaming as they left their victims wrecked

(Acts 8:9) A sorcerer named Simon was performing magic for the people's amazement

(Acts 8:10) Everyone thought of Simon as 'The Great One' and 'The Power of God.' Enchantment

(Acts 8:11) The crowd listened to Simon because of his magic and spiritual advancement

(Acts 8:16-17) Simon watched Peter and John baptize believers. The Holy Spirit touched

(Acts 8:17) Laying hands upon you. The Reiki energy is love

You're not alone in the universe. The universe is a love God

(Acts 8:18) Simon offered to buy Peter and John's magic power. The magnificence of

(Acts 8:20) Peter told Simon, "This gift cannot be bought." The gift of control

(Acts 8:26) An angel told Philip to go and help a eunuch to understand the religion. Save his soul

(Acts 8:31) The eunuch said, "How can I understand unless somebody thinks for me? What's going on?"

(Acts 8:32) Sheep led to the slaughter. Philip baptized him. Then was snatched away. The gay eunuch son

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 8, Acts 8:1, Joshua 11:14-15, Acts 8:3, Acts 8:7, Acts 8:9, Acts 8:10, Acts 8:11, Acts 8:16-17, Acts 8:17, Acts 8:18, Acts 8:20, Acts 8:26, Acts 8:31, Acts 8:32, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 9 – Swallowing Consciousness – The Flowers Bliss – Saul’s Conversion

Then a flower was able to see the music and swallow its consciousness. The Flowers bliss
The music and language shone brightly from within. It opened up slowly like a warm kiss
Then the void became empty and dark. You were not able to see or worry about anything
The darkness hugged you and shielded you from all the anxiety and pain of everything

(Acts 9:1) Saul was eager to kill the Jesus followers. Saul had been corrupted by hate
Then a flower saw the football teams of religions that competitively strive for first place
It was not about truthfulness. It was about the ego and the roles that cultures expect you to play
(Acts 9:2) Saul wanted to bring the Jesus believers back in chains. For they had rejected the state

By not believing in the mainstream religion made others feel uncomfortable and stupid
(Acts 9:4) Jesus appeared to Saul and said, “Why are you doing this?”
(Acts 9:7) The men heard someone’s voice but saw no one. The mystery and magic of it
(Acts 9:8) After Saul picked himself off the ground, he was blind. The punishment

(Acts 9:8-9) Saul was taken to Damascus. Saul did not eat or drink for three days
(Acts 9:11) Jesus told a man to go over to Straight Street. To the house of Judas. Pray
(Acts 9:15) Jesus told the man that Saul will deliver messages to the Gentiles and the Jews. He will say...
(Acts 9:18) Saul was healed by the man. Scales fell out of his eyes. Saul was baptized in the way

(Acts 9:22) Saul preached powerfully that Jesus was the Messiah. Nobody could refute
The flowers find this highly improbable and a lie that the writers of the Bible just added to
(Mal. 3:1) After the messenger prepares a way, God will suddenly come back into
(Acts 9:40) It was written in that Peter raised Tabitha from the dead. Leave the room. Bible Voodoo

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 9, Acts 9:1, Acts 9:2, Acts 9:4, Acts 9:7, Acts 9:8, Acts 9:8-9, Acts 9:11, Acts 9:15, Acts 9:18, Acts 9:22, Malachi 3:1, Acts 9:40, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 10 – Sacred Crystal – Watering Down the Jewish Religion for the Gentiles

Then a flower was given a sacred crystal from a vision quest from a Native American Indian chief

Within the sacred crystal it held all the memories of the universe. All the universes tears

Living inside of it was the flowers seed

The expression of love spoke the words to breathe

(Acts 10:1-2) There was a devout Roman army officer who gave to the poor and prayed

The flowers wondered if the devout Roman officer prayed for the people he killed and slayed?

(Acts 10:4) An angel said, “Your gifts to the poor have been accepted by God as an offering made”

(Acts 10:5) Now go and take some men to Joppa to retrieve a man called Simon Peter. Don’t be afraid

(Acts 10:9) As the Roman officer’s messengers went off, Peter went up to the roof to pray

(Acts 10:11) The sky opened and a table with all sorts of animals and reptiles were placed

(Acts 10:13) A voice called to Peter, “Get up Peter, kill them, and eat them. Taste.”

(Acts 10:14) Peter replied, “I can’t eat what our Jewish laws say are unclean.” The disgrace

(Acts 10:15) The voice said, “Do not call this food unclean that God has made clean!”

(Matt. 5:17-20) Jesus said, “I have not come to change the laws of God.” Slowly changing

(Lev. 11) God said, “You may and may not eat these foods.” But now Jesus is rearranging

(Num. 23:19) God does not change his mind, but his laws are gone. Jesus is deranging

(Acts 10:22) The messengers told Simon Peter they were sent by an army Roman officer

(Acts 10:25) As Peter went back with the messengers, the army officer fell to his knees. Human idolatry

(Acts 10:28) Peter said, “You know its against our Jewish laws to enter a Gentile home. The policies

(Acts 10:30-48) Slowly the Jewish religion was watered down for the Gentiles. The popularity

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 10, Acts 10:1-2, Acts 10:4, Acts 10:5, Acts 10:9, Acts 10:11, Acts 10:13, Acts 10:14, Acts 10:15, Matthew 5:17-20, Leviticus 11, Numbers 23:19, Acts 10:22, Acts 10:25, Acts 10:28, Acts 10:30-48, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 11 – Christianity is Born – The Gift of Hell is Given to You

Then a flower became aware that Christianity was now the attenuated commodification of a new religion

(Acts 11:26) It was in Antioch that the believers were first called Christian. The new living

(Acts 11:1) The news had reached the Jewish apostles that the Gentiles were now believing

(Acts 11:2-3) The Jewish apostles were disgusted that Peter was mixing with Gentiles. Leaving

(Acts 11:3) How could you eat and go into a home of a Gentile? What were you thinking?

(Acts 11:4) Peter said, “I went into a trance and saw a vision of animals. All the eating”

(Acts 11:8) I told God these animals were all impure. They cannot be eaten. They were all the uncleaning

(Acts 11:9) The voice said, “God has made the food clean. It will be easier for Gentiles in their believing”

The flowers see that the Gentiles struggled with Jewish laws around circumcision and eating

(Lev. 11) (Num. 23:19) So the new Jewish apostles changed God’s laws on food. New believing

(1 Cor. 7:18-19) Then the new Jewish apostles changed the laws on circumcision. The deceiving

The new Jewish apostles created a new watered-down version of Judaism. The easier dreaming

(Acts 11:12) Peter said, “The Holy Spirit told me to do it and to not worry about the Gentiles”

(Acts 11:13-14) This important Roman officer was told by an Angel that we can save them. Tactile

(Acts 11:18) Who are we to argue with God’s change in direction? The gift of hell is given to the Gentile

(Acts 11:18) Now the Gentiles have the privilege of repenting of their sins to get eternal life. The new style

(Acts 11:19) Some of the apostles only preached the word of God to the Jews

The flowers see that there must have been fighting over allowing the Gentiles in. Some Jews refused

The flowers clearly see that a new Christian religion was created. God would not have been amused

Nobody and no organization has the power over your eternal life. Religious control is an abuse

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 11, Acts 11:26, Acts 11:1, Acts 11:2-3, Acts 11:3, Acts 11:4, Acts 11:8, Acts 11:9, Leviticus 11, Numbers 23:19, 1 Corinthians 7:18-19, Acts 11:12, Acts 11:13-14, Acts 11:18, Acts 11:19, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 12 – Moving Spiritual Energy into the Form – Jesus’s Dishonesty

Then a flower heard a powerful female voice that moved her energy into other forms

The Holy Spirit of her tongue entered the bodies of all the suffering and the people who were torn

This prophetess’s great wisdom said, “We are already saved in death. Death is just a word”

The consciousness of her voice gave life to the spiritually unconscious. They became reborn

The words of the flower started to grow on the inside and outside of the human being

Their inner and outer body of the flower had begun slowly and lovingly manifesting

Becoming One with the Flower was becoming One with eternal life. The union of souls dreaming

The rebirthing of a kind place filled with safeness and love. Your heart is believing

(Acts 12:1-2) King Herod had the apostle James killed. King Herod refused to be taken spiritually hostage

Then a flower looked through history at all the religious martyrs of all the different religions. Can’t stop it

This flower watched as people of all different faiths gave their lives for what they believed in. Death’s kiss

(Acts 12:3) The Jewish people were pleased that action had been taken against a subversive hiss

(Acts 12:3-4) Herod also arrested Peter. This pleased the Jewish people as they were upset

That Jesus had tricked them and failed to fulfil the prophecies that God had promised

(Mal. 3:1) When I send my messenger, the true God you are seeking will suddenly come. Honest

(Isaiah 2:4) There will be no more wars. The Jewish crowd had been deceived by Jesus being dishonest

(Acts 12:9) Peter thought he was having another vision when he had been rescued from prison

(Acts 12:15) Your out of your mind! It can’t be Peter at the door. It must be his angel. Just listen

(Acts 12:22) The Jewish people gave king Herod a standing ovation over his decisions

(Acts 12:23) An angel appeared and struck Herod dead with a plague of worms. The vindictive vision

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 12, Acts 12:1-2, Acts 12:3, Acts 12:3-4, Malachi 3:1, Isaiah 2:4, Acts 12:9, Acts 12:15, Acts 12:22, Acts 12:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 13 – The Spirit of the Flower – Transformation – Another Jesus

The Great Prophetess yogic kundalini vibrations reverberated. Tingling the soul's bliss

The Vishuddha Chakra of communication awakened the openness

Breathing in the Flower of transformation of the love in longingness

The Spirit of the Flower unifies and gives the pleasure of belongingness

(Acts 13:9) Saul was now known as Paul. The name changes are erratic and deceptive

(Acts 13:5) Saul who was now Paul preached at the synagogue with Barnabas. Would they be receptive?

(Acts 13:50) Paul and Barnabas incited influential religious women and the leaders who were not acceptive

(Acts 13:50) They ran Paul and Barnabas and their false teachings out of town. Aggressive

(Acts 13:1) The prophets and teachers at the church of Antioch of Syria were Barnabas. All men

(Acts 13:1) There was Simeon the black man Ni'ger and Lucius and Manaen

(Acts 13:6) Barnabas and Paul met a Jewish sorcerer. A false prophet named Bar-Jesus. Again?

(Acts 13:9-10) Paul had a fight yelling, "You son of a Devil! You pervert good! You pervert them!"

(Acts 13:11) The Lord will blind you as we speak to the governor that you have been blocking

(Acts 13:12) When the governor had seen the man blinded, he believed in Jesus. Not stopping

The flowers wonder how long Paul and Barnabas knew this man to set up the showing?

(Acts 13:16-42) After Paul gave a long spiel about the history from Moses to Jesus's going...

(Acts 13:17) Paul said, "God chose our Israelite ancestors and made them multiply"

(Acts 13:19) God gave the Jews, Canaan, the Promised Land, by destroying seven nations that defied

(Acts 13:19) God gave their land as an inheritance to Israel as he promised us and justified

(Acts 13:27) You silly people did not recognize Jesus as your salvation to eternal life

Dedicated and inspired by 'The Great Prophetess,' God, Acts 13, Acts 13:9, Acts 13:5, Acts 13:50, Acts 13:1 (Jehovah Witness New World Translation), Acts 13:6, Acts 13:9-10, Acts 13:11, Acts 13:12, Acts 13:16-42, Acts 13:17, Acts 13:19, Acts 13:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 14 –Paul and Barnabas become Greek gods – Pagan Sacrifices – Melting Pot

Then a flower went back to the ‘Garden of Eden’ and noticed that the sacred knowledge was ignorance

The Devil represented wisdom, intelligence, and could define the difference

The education of the soul gave God eternal control over human subservience

(Acts 14:1) Paul and Barnabas were preaching to the Jews and Greeks in the synagogues. The convenience

(Acts 14:2) Some of the Jews and Greeks spurned the message of Paul and Barnabas. Reject

(Acts 14:2) Some of the Jews poisoned the minds of believers. They were smarter than they first suspect

(Acts 14:4) The people of the town were divided. The melting pot of religion for all to inspect

All the ideas of the universe and God filtered into that moment to resurrect

(Acts 14:4) Some people sided with the Jews. Others sided with the apostles. People aren’t perfect

(Acts 14:5) A mob of Jews, Gentiles and leaders wanted to stone the apostles to death

(Acts 14:6) When the apostles learnt of the attacks, they fled to other towns to change their content

(Acts 14:8) Paul had somehow cured a man with crippled feet. The circus theatrics that circumvents

(Acts 14:11) When the crowds saw Paul had healed the man, they thought Paul was a human god

(Acts 14:12) The crowd said, “Barnabas was the Greek god Zeus and Paul was Hermes. The crowd rampant

(Acts 14:13) The priests began to offer pagan sacrifices to Paul. Bulls and wreaths of flowers. The luxuriant

(Acts 14:15) Paul said, “We are only human beings just like you, but the crowd had godly endurance”

(Acts 14:18) Paul and Barnabas couldn’t stop the crowd from sacrificing the bulls to them

(Acts 14:19) The Jews were disgusted at the glorified sacrifice to Paul. The power in men

(Acts 14:19) They stoned Paul but somehow, he came alive again

(Acts 14:27) Paul had opened the Jewish faith so the Gentile’s could burn in hell alongside them

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 14, Acts 14:1, Acts 14:2, Acts 14:4, Acts 14:5, Acts 14:6, Acts 14:8, Acts 14:11, Acts 14:12, Acts 14:13, Acts 14:15, Acts 14:18, Acts 14:19, Acts 14:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 15 – Why was Jesus’s Birthdate Hidden? – Watered Down Faith - Hypocrisy

Then a flower watched as the Pagan day of Saturnalia influence the day of Jesus’s birth
Natalis Solis Invicti was another Pagan day celebrated on December 25th. The holy words
Saturnalia gave gifts. The people slowly adopted a mixture
But what does it tell you when such an important birth date hides its fixture?

(Acts 15:1) Men from Judea begun to teach believers the laws of Moses. God’s eternal way

(Acts 15:1) (Gen. 17:13) Unless you are circumcised you cannot be saved

(Acts 15:2) Paul and Barnabas vehemently disagreed with them. They were irate

(Gen. 17:13) God said, “All who are born or bought must be circumcised. Including slaves!”

(Acts 15:5) Even the Pharisees stood up and said the gentiles must be circumcised. God’s law

But the idea of changing a man’s penis in an operation must have been very difficult

(Acts 15:11) Peter stood up and said, “Things have now changed through Jesus. Grace if beautiful”

(Acts 15:12) Paul stood up and said, “The miraculous signs of God makes things moveable”

The flowers see a new religion where men would not cut away at their penis and manhood

(Acts 15:19) We should not make it difficult for Gentiles to turn to our God. This should be understood

(Acts 15:20) Instead let’s tell them that they must not eat meat from strange animals or drink blood

(John 6:53–57) Eat the flesh of Jesus and drink Jesus’s blood. You will gain eternal life like God

(Acts 15:36) Paul said to Barnabas let us go back through the towns we preached and let us see

(Acts 15:37-38) Barnabas agreed and wanted to take along John Mark but Paul strongly disagreed

(Acts 15:39) Paul and John Mark’s disagreement was so sharp they separated vehemently

(Matt. 5:44) (Matt. 18:21-22) So much for forgiving your brother and loving your enemies. The hypocrisy!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 15, Acts 15:1, Genesis 17:13, Acts 15:2, Genesis 17:13, Acts 15:5, Acts 15:19, Acts 15:20, John 6:53–57, Acts 15:36, Acts 15:37-38, Acts 15:39, Matthew 5:44, Matthew 18:21-22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 16 – The Eternal Covenant of Circumcision is No more – Consciousness

(Acts 15:12) After the crowd heard Paul's long-winded diatribe against circumcision. The change

(Acts 16:1-2) Paul went out and circumcised the young and handsome Timothy. Hypocrisy again

Then a flower felt consciousness watered by the truthfulness in the rains

The consciousness of rocks was to remain honestly resilient. To stay the same

(Acts 16:6) The Holy Spirit had prevented Paul and Silas from preaching the word to Asia at the time

(Acts 16:7) The Spirit of Jesus prevented Paul and Silas from going to Bithynia. The preaching dies

(Acts 15:19) James said, "It is in my own judgement that circumcision is too difficult." Turned a blind eye

The flowers wondered about the botched and horror circumcisions of the men in those ancient times

(Gen. 17:13) God said, "All who are born or bought must be circumcised. Including slaves!"

(Acts 16:9) That night Paul had a vision of a man beckoning him to come to Macedonia. The great

(Acts 16:13) Paul and Silas went to Macedonia where they gathered by a riverbank on the Sabbath day

(Acts 16:14) By sheer chance they came upon wealthy women who became hypnotized by their praise

(Acts 16:14) Lydia who was a merchant of expensive purple cloth was baptized that day

(Acts 16:15) Lydia was baptized along with her household, servants, family, and slaves

(Acts 16:15) Lydia asked Paul and Silas to stay in her wealthy home. The thankfulness she gave

It is egomaniacal that Paul and Silas thought that the domestic household and slaves had any choice to say

(Acts 16:1) One day Paul and Silas disempowered a demon-possessed fortune teller. The competition

(Acts 16:19-20) Paul and Silas were grabbed off the streets for teaching new customs and traditions

(Acts 16:22) The mob stripped them naked and gave them a beating

(Acts 16:26-33) An earthquake hit the prison and the prison guard's household were baptized into believing

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 16, Acts 15:12, Acts 16:1-2, Acts 16:6, Acts 16:7, Acts 15:19, Genesis 17:13, Acts 16:9, Acts 16:13, Acts 16:14, Acts 16:15, Acts 16:1, Acts 16:19-20, Acts 16:22, Acts 16:26-33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 17 – The Family – Stealing Children for God – Paul Thinks For God

Then a flower watched as the glamorous Anne Hamilton-Byrne collected white children
Her plastic surgery and her attention to detail in high society was driven
Bleaching the hair of the children blond she passed them off to the aunties and uncles. Unforgiven
Given LSD with a bucket of dry ice behind her they thought she was the female Christ that had risen

(Acts 17:1) Paul and Silas came to Thessalonica where they targeted a Jewish synagogue

(Acts 17:2) Paul used scripture to reason and manipulate the people into believing Jesus was God

(Ex. 23:13) God said, “Do not invoke the names of other gods. It is verbal fraud”

The flowers wonder how truthful that these men were given full access to preach in the synagogues

(Acts 17:18) The philosophers said, “These are strange ideas about foreign gods they have picked up”

(Acts 17:18) The philosophers said, “They are babbling. This is nonsense. How can one trust?”

(Acts 17:5-6) The crowd was disgusted and dragged out the believers from a house they raided and rushed

(Acts 17:5-6) But Paul and Silas were not there. The other believers faced the injustice

Then Anne Hamilton-Byrne went to the edge of the universe and asked the flower for all its love

The flower replied, “You seek power through abuse. Your representation of control is mistrust”

Then the flower showed Anne Hamilton-Byrne all the children who had been raped under LSD lust

(Acts 17:10) Paul and Silas went to another synagogue to teach hellfire, repentance, and the minds distrust

(Acts 17:30) Paul said, “God has overlooked people’s ignorance.” How kind of Paul to think for God

(Acts 17:31) Paul said, “God has set a day for judging. Jesus was raised from the dead. Not gone.”

(Acts 17:32) People laughed at this comment as the prophecies had not been fulfilled. Undone

(Acts 17:28) Within the flower we live and move and exist. We slowly open to awareness of the sun

Dedicated and inspired by the victims of The Family, Anne Hamilton-Byrne, The Family, The White Brotherhood Cult, Santiniketan Park Association and God, Acts 17, Acts 17:1, Acts 17:2, Exodus 23:13, Acts 17:18, Acts 17:5-6, Acts 17:10, Acts 17:30, Acts 17:31, Acts 17:32, Acts 17:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 18 – Paul’s Identity Crisis – The Holy Spirit of the Flowers Love

Then the Being said, “Your religions are paths to destruction and wars”

They have the Spirit of Rape, the Spirit of Slaves, the Spirit of Murder, and the Spirit of wanting more”

The craving for violence, the craving for power, the craving to open God’s door

Look within yourself to see others less fortunate who seek a better life over yours

(Acts 18:1-2) Paul left Athens, the melting pot of religions, and met Aquila and Priscilla who were leaving

(Acts 18:2) Claudius Caesar had deported all the Jews from Rome. Argument over believing

(Acts 18:4) Each Sabbath found Paul trying to change the synagogue laws. The heart of his dreaming

(Acts 18:5) Paul kept testifying to the Jews that Jesus Christ was the Messiah. The act of deceiving

(Ezekiel 37:28) You know I am God when my sanctuary is among you forever

The flowers see Jesus’s futile attempt at a spiritual non-material sanctuary as not very clever

(Isaiah 2:4) When God returns there will be no more wars. Jesus can’t be God there

People who say Jesus is God have the problem of all the failed prophecies. Maybe God didn’t care?

The flowers see the deceptive continuous names changes and swapping. Confusing you beyond words

(Acts 18:5) The Jewish people knew their religion. They laughed at Paul’s ignorance and worth

(Acts 18:6) Paul being aggressive told the Jews, “I will now preach to the Gentiles.” A new herd

(Acts 18:12-13) The Jews rose up and accused Paul of changing God’s laws. Holy blur

(Acts 18:18) Paul shaved his hair off according to Jewish customs, making an end to a vow

Not even Paul was a Christian. Still trapped in Jewish cultural tradition. Who am I anyhow?

How do you see me? How do I see me? How does the world see me? The illusion of the golden cow

(Acts 18:24-26) A Jew named Apollos who was teaching about Jesus had to be re-taught how

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 18, Acts 18:1-2, Acts 18:2, Acts 18:4, Acts 18:5, Ezekiel 37:28, Isaiah 2:4, Acts 18:5, Acts 18:6, Acts 18:12-13, Acts 18:18, Acts 18:24-26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 19 – Sacred Yoga - God’s Kiss – Replacing Old Religions – The Journey

The glamorously beautiful female Jesus Christ Anne Hamilton-Byrne stole children. Her believers
Her cult links to hospitals, doctors, nurses, and lawyers were her devotees. The high bred achievers
The starvation of the children and the beatings left them hanging off her every breath. The dreamers
The LSD illuminated and lit up God in the etheric body. The layer of the divine. The LSD retrievers

(Eve 12:29) Do not use your female beauty as an entitlement. You are worth more than your looks

(Eve 1:10) God lives and breathes inside of you. Touch the energy and it will open. You are the book

(Acts 19:2) Paul asked the believers, “Did you receive the Holy Spirit?” “No, we didn’t but we partook”

(Acts 19:4-5) As soon as they heard Jesus forgave sin the Holy Spirit opened an etheric layer. They shook

(Acts 19:6) Paul laid hands on them and they spoke in tongues. Sacred Yoga opened the energy of bliss

(Acts 19:8) Paul continued to preach in the synagogue where he was rejected from all of it

(Matt. 15:24) Jesus said, “I was ONLY sent for the Jews.” Paul tried to make a schism, a split, a mess of it

(Acts 19:9) After the believers rejected Paul’s message, he spoke in lecture halls of God’s kiss

(Acts 19:11) Paul performed unusual miracles with his handkerchiefs and all that he touched

(Acts 19:12) When Paul’s handkerchiefs were placed on the sick they were healed of their sickness as such

(Acts 19:12) The sick were healed of their diseases and the evil spirits came out. Nothing to clutch

(Acts 19:19) Paul continued to bring about a new religion. Sacred books were burnt. Tyrants touch

(Acts 19:16) Then I saw men fleeing naked from a burning house. The fire energy licked their flesh

(Acts 19:24) The new Christian religion was having effects on the shrine businesses. Nothing left

(Acts 19:27) I am concerned for our great Goddess Artemis losing her influence. We are left bereft

(Acts 19:35) The Artemis image fell down to earth. Now other religions replace what is seen as suppressed

Dedicated and inspired by the victims of The Family, Anne Hamilton-Byrne, Dr. Raynor Johnson, God, Acts 19, Eve 12:29, Eve 1:10, Acts 19:2, Acts 19:4-5, Acts 19:6, Acts 19:8, Matthew 15:24, Acts 19:9, Acts 19:11, Acts 19:12, Acts 19:19, Acts 19:16, Acts 19:24, Acts 19:27, Acts 19:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 20 –The Iconoclasts – White Entitlement – Paul’s Appropriation

(Acts 20:24) I bring the Good News that your Aboriginal religions will be destroyed

(Acts 20:21) I bring the Good News to the Africans to repent. Throw away your ancestral joy

(Acts 20:24) I bring the Good News to the Native American Indians to give up the worship they enjoy

Then a flower watched the Good News become the Bad News of hate, rape, slaves, murder, and ploys

(Acts 20:3) Attempts were being made on Paul’s life for appropriating the Jewish religion

(Acts 20:7) Paul preached so much that he spoke until midnight to adults and children

(Acts 20:8) A young man fell asleep and fell out a window to his death. Had Paul killed him?

(Acts 20:10) Paul said, “Don’t worry he’s alive.” The relief in the crowd’s tension

Then a white woman of beauty stepped outside her limousine. Her white entitlement screamed

She told herself, “Why can’t I be Jesus? The people can love and adore me!”

A black woman stepped forward and reminded her that all she wanted was power and money

The white woman placed her name in an ice block tray and froze a curse over her. The power hungry

(Acts 20:29) False teachers will hunt the vulnerable like hungry wolves

Then a flower saw the reflection of Paul as a false teacher who was doing what he could

In wiping out ancient religions. The origins of the world just gone. Seen as nothing good

(Acts 20:33) Paul said, “I have never bought fancy clothes or coveted money.” The falsehood

(Acts 16:14) Paul targeted the wealthy merchant Lydia and used his poor clothes to manipulate the wealthy

(Acts 20:16) Paul was hurrying back to Jerusalem for the Festival of Pentecost. His traditions still healthy

The flower at the end of the universe saw the goodness in everyone but in their chaos, they created hell

The flower watched the freedom that she had given as taken away to a religious doomsday shell

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 20, Acts 20:24, Acts 20:21, Acts 20:3, Acts 20:7, Acts 20:8, Acts 20:10, Acts 20:29, Acts 20:33, Acts 16:14, Acts 20:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 21 – It wasn't me! The Holy Spirit did it! –Casting Malocchi's – Paul's Coven

(Acts 5:5) When the Holy Spirit had murdered Ananias and Sapphira for Paul it took talent

(Acts 21:1) Spending all their blood money Paul sailed all around. Paul was proud and gallant

(Acts 21:1-5) Sailing to the Island of Cos, Rhodes, Patara, Phoenicia, and Syria. The new grant

Paul sailed and visited to so many places creating his new religious brand

Who killed Ananias and Sapphira? Were their throats slit for their wealthy amount of cash?

Who took advantage of them? Do you need to even ask?

Then a flower saw a woman cursing Paul with Malocchi's. Breaking eggs with an angry laugh

The egg became the effigy of Paul. "You who murders! May you be murdered! Let it be cast!"

(Acts 21:21) The believers told Paul, "The Jewish leaders are saying you are perverting the sacred laws"

(Acts 21:21) You're telling the Jews who live among the Gentiles to not get circumcised. An act of war

(Acts 21:22) What should we do Paul? It's like they are saying this religion is slowly becoming yours?

(Acts 21:23-24) Paul said, "Pretend to use these four men for the purification ceremony." Evil to the core

(Acts 21:24) When this is done the rumors will be false and people will think you obeyed the Jewish laws

(Acts 21:7) After leaving Tyre Paul went to onto more places like Caesarea. Paul was no longer poor

(Acts 21:9) Paul met four unmarried witches who had the prophecy and gifts of God and more

The singing and chanting from the witch's coven opened a door for all to explore

(Acts 21:26-27) Paul went to the Temple to practice a new witchcraft. The mob went wild

(Acts 21:28) They yelled that Paul preaches against our people and disobeys laws. A new style

(Acts 21:30) Paul had his clothes ripped off and was dragged from the Temple beaten and defiled

(Acts 21:16) Paul remembered a mason named Mnason who said they will say, "Kill the Devil's child!"

Dedicated and inspired by the movie The Talented Mr. Ripley, God, Acts 21, Acts 5:5, Acts 21:1, Acts 21:1-5, Acts 21:21, Acts 21:22, Acts 21:23-24, Acts 21:24, Acts 21:7, Acts 21:9, Acts 21:26-27, Acts 21:28, Acts 21:30, Acts 21:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 22 – Inheriting Rape – Cemetery Poppets – The Evil of Paul

Then a flower saw a stern older white woman force Christianity upon her black slaves

She would whip them again and again to memorize all the hate that she would say

A black woman made an effigy of a poppet of all the white family. Buried the poppets. Family grave

One by one the white family began to die. The plantations owner's son had inherited his father's rape

(Acts 22:1) Paul made his defense to the crowd, "Brothers and esteemed fathers." Misogyny hate

(Acts 22:3) I promise you that I was carefully trained in Jewish laws and customs that trace

(Acts 22:4) Just like you I had people thrown into prison and beaten for not following our faith

(Acts 22:5) I was given permission from our Jewish brothers to bring back the Christians in chains

(Acts 22:8-11) I was blinded by the light of Jesus. I met Jesus. He made me change my ways

(Acts 22:12) I met a godly man named Ananias who returned my sight. My vision was normal that day

(Acts 22:19) But how could Jesus forgive all the Christians I imprisoned, beaten, and watched raped

(Acts 22:20) I even agreed to have Stephen killed. I stood by and took his coat and capes

(Acts 22:21-22) I turned on everyone, but Jesus sent me to the Gentiles to save

(Acts 22:21-22) The crowd was disgusted that Paul would blame a dead man lying in the grave

(Acts 22:21-22) The crowd spat at Paul and threw dust at him. They found his story fake

If Paul was willing to change his faith, lie, and hurt people. How much trust could they take?

(Acts 22:24) The Roman commander ordered his men to have Paul whipped to confess

(Acts 22:25) Paul said, "You can't whip me I am a Roman citizen. Paul professed"

(Acts 22:27) The commander asked Paul, "Are you really a Roman citizen?" The Roman stress

(Acts 22:28) Paul replied, "I am Roman citizen of birth. Rome was my address"

Dedicated and inspired by the movie The Talented Mr. Ripley, God, Acts 22, Acts 22:1, Acts 22:3, Acts 22:4, Acts 22:5, Acts 22:8-11, Acts 22:12, Acts 22:19, Acts 22:20, Acts 22:21-22, Acts 22:24, Acts 22:25, Acts 22:27, Acts 22:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 23 – The God Swap – Was God Gay? – God is Limitless – Drunk at Church

Then a flower listened to the self-justification of all Paul's evil. All that he had done for God
(Acts 23:1) Paul said to the council, "I have always lived before God in clear conscious. Not lost"
(Acts 22:20) Paul had sentenced Stephen to death. Then changed religion. The holy God swap
(2 Peter 1:1) (Ez. 37:24) Paul and Peter refer to Jesus as God. The holy Messiah of David dropped

(Hosea 3:5) The Israelites would return and seek their God and their king David. The last days
(1 Sam. 16:12) God saw that David had handsome features and beautiful eyes. Was God gay?
(1 Chron. 28:6) God and David's son Solomon will build their shared house. Do the war hungry pray?
(Acts 23:2) The high priest demanded for someone to slap Paul's face for the hypocrisy he portrayed

Then a flower found it beautiful that God and David had a son together. Kisses in the summer rain
The flowers were covered in the blood that this family had made in war. The taste of blood shame
(Acts 23:3) Paul snapped back, "God will slap you back you corrupt hypocrite!" The mind games
(Acts 23:6) Paul said, "I am on trial because my hope is in the resurrection of the dead." Opened graves

(Acts 23:12) A group of men plotted to kill Paul for trying to change the Jewish religion and laws
(Acts 23:16) Paul's nephew heard of the plot to kill his uncle so he ran to Paul and warned
Then a flower floated drunk into church without a care. The people's eyes burned toward her. Torn
This flower was a wreck at being told God would save her. They took her alcohol can away. Scorned

(Acts 23:19) The commander who was protecting Paul took the nephew's hand and told him he was safe
(Acts 23:20) The nephew said, "Some Jews are going to ask you to bring Paul to be questioned today"
(Acts 23:21) "Please believe me. Forty men are hiding to kill Paul and your men along the way"
(Acts 23:22-24) Paul was taken safely to Governor Felix in Caesarea. The rat-cunning of Paul's ways

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 23, Acts 23:1, Acts 22:20, 2 Peter 1:1, Ezekiel 37:24, Hosea 3:5, 1
Chronicles 28:6, Acts 23:2, Acts 23:6, Acts 23:12, Acts 23:16, Acts 23:19, Acts 23:20, Acts 23:21, Acts
23:22-24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 24 – Paul and Felix – The Holy Flame – Paul’s Spending Spree

Then a flower touched the Prophet Elizabeth Clare. Mother of the holy flame

There as a child in another life she sat on the sands of the Nile river in Egypt. Sacred name

The crashing waves and impending doom of war made her followers build fall out shelters. The game

Then a flower whispered, “Have more faith. You don’t need to run from God. Even if it means pain”

(Rev. 7:9) There was a sea of white robes that looked holy and played the part well. The stand

(Rev. 7:9) There was every nation, tribe, people, and language standing before Jesus. The lamb

This new religion that Jesus had formed through deception was evil and impending doom. It was planned

(Act 24:14) Paul admitted to following the ‘New Way,’ which was called a cult. The damned!

(Acts 24:12) Paul said, “My accusers never found me arguing in the Temple or synagogues”

(Acts 21:30) Paul was dragged out of the Temple for causing a riot. Paul’s lies and forgetfulness?

(Acts 21:28) The mob yelled, “Paul preaches to disobey our Jewish laws. Paul practices dementedness”

(Acts 21:28) Paul even preaches to bring the Gentiles into our holy places. This is not sacredness

(Acts 24:5) This man Paul stirs up riots with his cult of the Nazarenes. They are evil to the core

(Acts 24:16) Paul said, “I have a clear conscious because of God.” The people Paul imprisoned lost more

(Acts 24:17) Paul said, “I have come to Jerusalem with money to aid my people.” Murderous applause

(Acts 5:1-10) Paul and the Holy Spirit murdered Ananias and Sapphira for their money. Blood clause

Paul had been out spending the blood money of Ananias and Sapphira. He was wealthy now

(Acts 24:26) Governor Felix hoped Paul would bribe him to be set free. You have to act your vow

Paul knew that by bribing Felix would impact the wealth of the church. The cash cow

(Acts 24:27) Governor Felix was succeeded by Porcius Festus who left Paul in prison. Disallowed

Dedicated and inspired by Prophet Elizabeth Clare, God, Acts 24, Revelation 7:9, Act 24:14, Acts 24:12, Acts 21:30, Acts 21:28, Acts 24:5, Acts 24:16, Acts 24:17, Acts 5:1-10, Acts 24:26, Acts 24:27, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 25 – Chaos Verses a Predetermined World - Paul Appeals – Paul Lies

Then the Being appeared in a vision as a resistant fighter against the fate of the earth worlds

The Being was against the method of random chaos, the mathematical twirl

The Being's had gained control of statistical consciousness. They had a predetermined world

But the leaders of the Being's wanted information on the opposite effect. Did it hold pearls?

(Acts 25:8) Paul denied the charges of trying to appropriate and change the Jewish laws

(Acts 25:8) Paul said, "I am innocent of breaking religious laws, traditions, and customs." I am yours

(1 Cor. 7:18-19) Paul said, "Circumcision is nothing! Keeping God's commands and words is the awe"

(Gen. 17:13) God said, "My eternal covenant of circumcision must be obeyed." Anything else is fraud

The word 'Eternal' is lasting or existing forever. It has no end!

(Acts 25:10) Paul said to Festus, "I am not guilty of harming the Jews." Paul stole the Jew's religion

Paul started changing the Jewish religion to cater for the Gentile children

The Gentile's struggled with penis mutilation and circumcision

Then a flower watched as men reversed their circumcision by stretching their penis skin

Then a flower saw similar methods used during Nazi Germany's reign. The identity sings

Then a flower heard a man say, "You took away my consent! It should have been my choice to bring"

Circumcision holds many benefits. This is not about a medical debate. It's about what God is commanding

Paul was changing and challenging God's eternal covenant of circumcision. The rogue pest

(Acts 25:11) Paul said, "I refuse to be handed over to the Jews to be killed. I appeal to Caesar." The protest

(Acts 25:19) Festus told king Agrippa this fight was over religion and a dead man named Jesus

(Acts 25:25) It was decided by Festus to send Paul to Rome for judgement. Paul was devious

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 25, Acts 25:8, 1 Corinthians 7:18-19, Genesis 17:13, Acts 25:10, Acts 25:11, Acts 25:19, Acts 25:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 26 – The Mirrors Reflection - Paul Tries to Convert Agrippa with Eternal Life

Then a flower saw the awareness levels of the flower's petals grow and define

Then one flower looked into a mirror. Her reflection she could not find

Then a flower fell into the mirror and saw the differences that made civilizations blind

Then a flower was taken to a peaceful earth of no wars where humans had no eyes

(Acts 26:1) King Agrippa said to Paul, "What is your defense?"

(Acts 26:2) Paul said to Agrippa, "How fortunate that I have you. You understand Jewish difference"

(Acts 26:3) Paul said to Agrippa, "You are an expert on Jewish customs and controversies." The interests

(Acts 26:4-5) Paul said, "I was a member of the Pharisees. The strictest Jewish religion." Rigorous. Intense.

(Acts 26:5) Paul said, "If only these Jewish leaders would admit I was a Pharisee member!"

(Acts 26:4) Paul said, "I received my religious education from my own people too. Young and tender"

The flowers find Paul's religious story as a distortion of lies that tries to manipulate with splendor

People are swayed by religious experts, but religious experts have their own religious agendas

(Acts 26:6) Paul said, "I am on trial because of my hope in fulfillment in God's promises made"

(Isaiah 2:4) Paul had just admitted that God had not delivered the promises. Paul's confession mistake

(Acts 26:8) Paul said, "It is incredible! God can raise the dead! My guilt now evaporates"

(Acts 26:10) (Acts 22:20) Paul said, "I caused many to die in prison and watched Stephen die to his fate"

(Acts 26:20) Now I am redeemed because I have repented of my sins. I am just like the Gentiles

(Acts 26:24) Festus shouted, "You are insane Paul! Your guilty conscience has eaten away at you, reviled!"

(Acts 26:16-18) Paul said, "Jesus chose me as the leader to rescue you! Do you want eternal life my child?"

(Acts 26:28) Agrippa interrupted, "Do you think you can make me a Christian so fast? Bribery gone wild!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 26, Acts 26:1, Acts 26:2, Acts 26:3, Acts 26:4-5, Acts 26:5, Acts 26:4, Acts 26:6, Isaiah 2:4, Acts 26:8, Acts 26:10, Acts 22:20, Acts 26:20, Acts 26:24, Acts 26:16-18, Acts 26:28, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 27 – There is No Hell! – God Makes Mistakes – Paul’s Sea Journey

Then the Being said, “There is no existence of hell, for that would mean God has failed”

“Why would God create a remembrance of his mistakes, regrets, pain, to dwell?”

“If God is perfect why would God surround himself with fires of the tortures of hell?”

“Why do you impose unnecessary suffering upon yourself? The universe wants to help”

The Being said, “You don’t need to be threatened to love someone. Love is a free gift”

“You don’t need to be forced to do what is right. It will eventually come to you in a kiss”

“We all make mistakes. Even God makes mistakes, as humans would be perfect in bliss”

“Do not fear death or be frightened of death. The process sets your beautiful soul adrift”

(Acts 27:1) Paul and the other prisoners were placed in custody. Their fate placed in chains

(Acts 27:1) The Roman officer Julius set sail to Italy with the prisoners into the sea’s veins

(Acts 27:3) When the ship docked at Sidon, Julius let Paul go ashore to visit his friends. The games

(Acts 27:6) The prisoners boarded an Egyptian ship that was bound for Italy. What became?

(Eccl. 12:6-7) God said, “The body shatters like a bowl. The spirit returns to me. The body to dust”

(Isaiah 22:14) God said, “I can’t atone for my own sin.” Let us hope God you can fix what you mucked up?

(Acts 27:9) The weather was becoming dangerous for sea travel. The broken human cup

(Acts 27:10) Paul said, “Men! If we go ahead, we will be shipwrecked and stuck!”

(Acts 27:20-21) The storm raged for many days. Paul reminded them that they should have listened to him

(Acts 27:23) Paul said, “Don’t be afraid an angel has spoken to me. We will all be saved.” Paul grinned

(Acts 27:30) The sailors tried to abandon ship, but Paul told them that they would die if they did

(Acts 27:41-42) The ship hit a shoal. Some jumped overboard. Those who could swim

Dedicated and inspired by God, Acts 27, Acts 27:1, Acts 27:3, Acts 27:6, Ecclesiastes 12:6-7, Isaiah 22:14, Acts 27:9, Acts 27:10, Acts 27:20-21, Acts 27:23, Acts 27:30, Acts 27:41-42, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Acts 28 – Emotional Abuse – Klimt’s Kiss – Paul’s Kiss – Shipwrecked in Malta

Then a flower watched a Pastor emotionally abused his children with threats of hell

Belting them into the identity that wasn’t them but somebody else

The universe has mixed variations of identity. Don’t rape somebody’s identity. Let them be themselves

If you want to make someone accountable for faults. Make your God accountable as well

(Acts 28:1) We were safely locked in each other’s arms. Stranded on the island of Malta. Klimt’s Kiss

The ship like our hearts had been wrecked in the storms that hit

(Acts 28:3) My lover Paul was bitten by a snake while picking up sticks

(Acts 28:4) The people on the island thought Paul was a murderer because of his prick

(Acts 28:6) The people of the island were in the cusp of a tantric orgasm that begged to be freed

(Acts 28:6) Waiting for the orgasm of Paul’s death for all the voyeurs to see

(Acts 28:6) When Paul didn’t die. The people of the island saw Paul as a sex god that seeds

Colorful flowers grew all around the golden sunlight’s breath. The kiss that hungrily feeds

(Acts 28:8) Paul laid his strong rough hands on a man. The compassion that licked

(Acts 28:8) The warmth of the love healed. While others came to feel Paul’s love for the sick

I found myself naked rolling in the meadows of the purple and blue flowers that softly kissed

(Acts 28:11) After three months of mad passionate love we boarded the twin god’s ship

(Acts 28:15) Paul took me to ‘The Three Taverns’ where both our souls melted into one burning kiss

(Acts 28:24) Some of the people believed my lover. Others longed to just suck the magic from his bliss

(Acts 28:22) Others denounced the new Jewish religion, but the Gentiles were his

(Acts 28:30) My lover Paul lived at his own expense in Rome. His wealth bulged like his kiss

Dedicated and inspired by the painting ‘The Kiss’ by Klimt, God, Acts 28, Acts 28:1, Acts 28:3, Acts 28:4, Acts 28:6, Acts 28:8, Acts 28:11, Acts 28:15, Acts 28:24, Acts 28:22, Acts 28:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans

The Book of Romans is a letter allegedly written by Paul to water-down Judaism and make it easier for the Gentiles to follow. The Gentiles struggled with the idea of circumcision and all the Jewish laws. So, Paul abolishes them and replaces the law with faith. Paul even goes as far as to say uncircumcised Gentiles will judge and condemn circumcised Jews. Paul disregards God's eternal and everlasting covenant of circumcision.

Romans 2:27

Paul said, "Uncircumcised Gentiles will condemn the Jews."

Genesis 17:13

God said, "My eternal covenant is circumcision."

Paul even makes a radical idea while attacking Judaism that we can all learn from. Refusing to obey religious customs and traditions. This logic of thought can be applied to all religions who are steeped in religious customs and traditions. Paul implies not to follow the Jewish religious customs and traditions, but we can also use his advice to not follow any of the Abrahamic religious customs and traditions.

Romans 12:2

Don't copy the religious behavior and customs of Judaism and this world but be transformed into a new person by changing the way you think using the Christian God.

Paul uses the Jewish religion to start grafting and including Gentiles onto God's holy tree. Paul continues his lavish trips while telling people God has made him the apostle over the Gentiles.

Romans 11:13

Paul said, "God has appointed me as the Apostle over the Gentiles."

Romans 11:17

You Gentiles have now been grafted onto the holy tree of Abraham.

The Abrahamic religion keeps transforming and changing into a murderous religious colonization that attacks and eradicates indigenous people and their religious customs and traditions worldwide. The Abrahamic religion has no mercy, love, or compassion.

Romans 15:28

Paul said, "I will come and see you after I drop the off the donation money."

Romans 15:31

Paul said, "Pray for those who refuse to accept the money."

Table of Contents:

Romans 1 – Little Incest Baby – Becoming a Slave to Jesus – The Bondage Mistress	Page 1019
Romans 2 – Paul’s Judgement – The Factory – No Choice for a Slave - Christ’s Dick	Page 1020
Romans 3 – The Joint Vision Quest – Faith in Religious Wars - God gets Re-assigned	Page 1021
Romans 4 – Burning the Hijab! – Abolishing the Law – Rape, Slave, Faith	Page 1022
Romans 5 – The Mushroom Prophet – Letting Go of Religion – Joy	Page 1023
Romans 6 – Jesus and the Booty Call – Breaking the Power of Religious Abuse	Page 1024
Romans 7 – The Merging of the Flower and the Mushroom – Are You A Slave to Evil?	Page 1025
Romans 8 – Incest with the Father – Musical God Chairs – Taking back Scripture	Page 1026
Romans 9 – The Father’s Incest – God Gives Up on his People – Paul’s Blasphemy	Page 1027
Romans 10 – Jesus Represents Negativity - Salvation Made Easy – The Mind	Page 1028
Romans 11 – Kindness – God made Christianity out of Jealousy – The New Apostle	Page 1029
Romans 12 – Keep Transforming – Love is the Key – Don’t Give Up On Yourself!	Page 1030
Romans 13 – Authority – The Tears of Edgar Allan Poe – Dead! Dead! Dead!	Page 1031
Romans 14 – The Candle Cries – God the Rapist – Toy Wife Broke the Bell Jar	Page 1032
Romans 15 – Radical Feminism - Valerie Solanas and Phillis Wheatley Unite!	Page 1033
Romans 16 - Chinua Achebe and Lucy Terry Fight Back against Religious Colonialism	Page 1034

Romans 1 – Little Incest Baby – Becoming a Slave to Jesus – The Bondage Mistress

Then a flower's niece asked her, "What was your first sexual experience like?"

This flower replied, "It was with my brother." She looked stunned and horrified

The flower's niece said, "So the rumors that someone gave birth to an incest baby have a true side?"

Is this why we are born with genetic deformities? Is this why I feel different? I hate my life!

(Rom. 1:1) This is a letter from Paul. A slave to Jesus Christ who preaches the 'Bad News'

When somebody takes away your freedom this is religious rape and vile abuse!

Nobody should want you to become their slave. Accept the bondage of the mistress's boots

(Rom. 1:5) Paul said, "Christ has given me authority and the privilege to break you"

(Rom. 1:14) Paul said, "I have a sense of obligation to the civilized world and the senseless people"

(Rom. 1:19) They know the truth about God, yet they suppress the truth. They are sinful

(Rom. 1:20) The proof is in the sky and earth. God made them! How simple!

God also made the old prophets and old laws that you replaced Paul. Their purpose now has a wrinkle!

Why would God create one religion then change it into another religion? Paul's absurd truth

(1 Cor. 7:19) (Num. 23:19) Did God make a mistake? Change his mind? The changing of circumcision too

(Rom. 1:24) Paul said, "God abandons people." The universe never abandons you!

(Rom. 1:29) The hate in Paul, blames anything bad that happens to a person on not obeying God. The ruse

(Rom. 1:26) Do not turn away from your sexual nature. No matter what sexuality you are

It is wrong to force the sexual nature on a person who will not bring the same desire to the heart

God and the universe made you with all the supreme love that touches the stars

Your nobody's slave! Love the person who you are!

Dedicated and inspired by RuPaul, God, Romans 1, Romans 1:1, Romans 1:5, Romans 1:14, Romans 1:19, Romans 1:20, 1 Corinthians 7:19, Numbers 23:19, Romans 1:24, Romans 1:29, Romans 1:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 2 – Paul’s Judgement – The Factory – No Choice for a Slave - Christ’s Dick

Then a flower found herself in Andy Warhol’s, The Factory. Snorting cocaine off a couch
Ultra Violet was lost in a surreal Salvador Dalí trance. Then I heard people shout out
There was a loud bang. Then God walked in nude with a towel wrapped around him from a bathhouse
Holly Woodlawn and Jackie Curtis said, “Andy’s been shot!” Valerie Solanas burnt it the fuck down!

(Rom. 2:7-8) Paul said, “Do you want eternal life? Or eternal suffering?” No choice for the slave

Then a flower became Yves Klein. Leaping into the union of the void. Peace in the universe came

No Paul! This flower doesn’t want your false religion. Please fuck off back to your place of hate!

(Rom. 2:10) Paul said, “God will honor the Jew first and then the Gentile.” Artemisia Gentileschi’s rape

(Rom. 2:11) Paul said, “God does not show favoritism.” Yet God places the Jews first. Separates

(Rom. 2:12) Paul said, “The Gentiles never had God’s law.” Once again, an admittance to God’s mistakes

(Rom. 2:14) Paul said, “But the Gentiles knew God’s law even without hearing it.” Isn’t this fucking great?

(Rom. 2:20) Paul said, “You Pharisees think you can teach God’s religion, but you are ignorant and deface”

Basquiat urinated over Andy Warhol’s painting while adding the expressionism of power, race, and struggle

(Rom. 2:1) Paul said, “You judge others.” The palette of life is multi-colored. Your fingers aren’t subtle

The blatant extremism in the painting ‘Judith Slaying Holofernes.’ If only this, was you Paul, in trouble

Then a flower watched the hypocrisy of Paul preaching what he failed to do himself. Undercover double

(Rom. 2:27) Paul said, “Uncircumcised Gentiles will condemn the Jews!” Neo-drift

(Gen. 17:13) God said, “My eternal covenant is circumcision.” Michelangelo sculpted Christ’s dick

(Psalm 146:3) God said, “Do not put your faith in the Son of Man. There is no help in it”

Keep your eternal life, damnation, slaves, and your broken ‘Flowers of Como’ glass promises

Dedicated and inspired by Valerie Solanas, Ultra Violet (Isabelle Collin Dufresne), Salvador Dalí, Holly Woodlawn, Jackie Curtis, Yves Klein, Artemisia Gentileschi, Jean-Michel Basquiat, Andy Warhol, Michelangelo, Dale Chihuly’s Fiori di Como (Flowers of Como), The Factory, God, Romans 2, Romans 2:7-8, Romans 2:10, Romans 2:11, Romans 2:12, Romans 2:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 3 – The Joint Vision Quest – Faith in Religious Wars - God gets Re-assigned

Then a flower went on a joint vision quest and a misogynistic religious man entered her. Refused to leave

This religious man said, “Women have no souls in these times. Women are slaves like Eve”

This flower burnt a spirit hole through the religious man. He screamed. He was weak

This flower's niece said, “Incest identities have multiple souls. I feel like a freak!”

This flower's niece said, “How do I truly know if Jesus is the savior that will help me?”

(Rom. 3:16) This flower replied, “Destruction and misery follow Jesus. Look at all the wars that bleed”

From the ‘Spanish Inquisitions’ to the ‘Thirty Year War’ to the kings and queens that wanted their creed

(Matt. 10:34-36) Jesus said, “I have come to bring war! Not peace!”

This flower and her niece shared a vision quest, but she was not pleased

(Rom. 3:5) Paul said to my niece, “Sinfulness helps see the righteousness of God. Sin is good you see.”

(Rom. 3:7) Paul said to my niece, “Dishonesty is good for God. It brings him glory”

(Rom. 3:10-12) Not one of you humans are truly righteous. You are all useless. I am not sorry

(Luke 12:49-52) This flower asked, “Why would you follow a man that wants to set the world on fire?”

(Rom. 3:20) Paul said, “Nobody can be made right with God by following the Law that God aspired

(Num. 23:19) God does not make mistakes or change his mind. So why did God make the Law he desired?

(Rom. 3:27) Paul said, “Don’t obey the law. You are now saved by faith.” What a disgusting lie!

(Num. 23:19) So, God made the Law for nothing? God changed his mind?

(Isaiah 26:19) When the Messiah comes, all the dead will rise. Jesus failed! Another ominous sign

(Isaiah 2:4) When the Messiah comes there will be no more wars. A peaceful time

(Rom. 3:26) Sinners need to believe in Jesus. God just got re-assigned!

Dedicated and inspired by K. Moody, God, Romans 3, Romans 3:16, Matthew 10:34-36, Romans 3:5, Romans 3:7, Romans 3:10-12, Luke 12:49-52, Romans 3:20, Numbers 23:19, Romans 3:27, Isaiah 26:19, Isaiah 2:4, Romans 3:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 4 – Burning the Hijab! – Abolishing the Law – Rape, Slave, Faith

Then a flower watched as Iran killed their own women for ripping off their headscarves and burning them
Mahsa Amini was brutally beaten by Iran's morality police and died. All because of men
Trying to control and force a religious identity upon women
Hundreds have been killed seeking identity freedom

(Matt. 5:17-20) Jesus said, "I have not come to abolish the law"

(Rom. 4:15) The only way to avoid breaking the law is to have no law. Abolished door

(Rom. 4:15) This flower clearly reads that the law has now been removed. The law ripped up. Tore

(Gen. 17:13) God said, "My eternal covenant is circumcision." Good riddance! No more!

(Rom. 4:10) Paul said, "Abraham was accepted by God before he was circumcised"

(Rom. 4:4) Paul said, "Abraham was saved not through work but through faith." Patronize

Then why did God command Abraham to be circumcised? Is God a lie?

(Num. 23:19) Does God change his mind? Compulsively lie? Switch sides?

How many times has religion been re-written to suit the times?

Give people a choice to accept a religious identity. Be kind

(Rom. 4:19) Abraham's faith did not weaken or waiver. Abraham walked in God's mind

(Gen. 12:13) Abraham lacked faith that God would protect his wife

(Gen. 15:5) God said to Abraham you will have offspring that number the stars in the sky

(Gen. 16:1-4) Abraham lacked faith. Instead, he raped his slave Hagar with the permission of his wife

Do you honestly expect people to believe that Abraham had complete faith? Abraham tried?

If raping a slave is faith, then I ask you why would you believe in these putrid evil lies?

Dedicated and inspired by Mahsa Amini, God, Romans 4, Matthew 5:17-20, Romans 4:15, Genesis 17:13, Romans 4:10, Romans 4:4, Numbers 23:19, Romans 4:19, Genesis 12:13, Genesis 15:5, Genesis 16:1-4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 5 – The Mushroom Prophet – Letting Go of Religion - Joy

Then the mushroom spoke and said, “The universe is growing. Evolving like the human being”
Awakening into the flower’s consciousness. Growing like a formless dream
The universe endows itself with timelessness. Boundaries of death are opening
Do you really want to stay trapped in a human shell for an eternity aimlessly wandering?

(Rom. 5:1) Since God’s Law has been replaced by faith you have found truth in manmade lies
You have been freed of following the static path of the blood thirsty Jesus Christ
All the holy wars and religious killings have done nothing good for humankind
(Rom. 5:12) When the man Adam sinned, he brought death and murder into our lives

(Gen. 3:6) Adam and man betrayed God by knowingly eating the forbidden fruit
(Gen. 3:17) All men are doomed. This God is vindictive and an evil brute
Release yourself from being a part of the history of the religious violence. Self-dilute
Deeper and deeper, you’re falling through the ever-hungry psychedelic universe

(Rom. 5:13) Yes! Adam and man sinned before the law was given. God’s mistake!
(Rom. 5:15) Adam brought death into the world while Jesus is supposed to bring grace
Yet we all still apparently die? Jesus brought nothing but deceitfulness and disgrace
(Rom. 5:21) Jesus dangles a carrot of eternal life. Where is it? It’s too late. You have to wait!

(Rev. 22:12) I hold your reward to eternal life! I am coming soon! Emotionally blackmailed
Keep your broken promises. The universe has bathed me in her tongue. Mt heart reaches out
The universe is speaking to us. The metamorphosis transformation is what your ascension is about
The universe is filled with starry flowers. Your awareness and vibration is raised. You can be yourself

Dedicated and inspired by the Mushroom Prophet Terrence McKenna, Vincent van Gogh, God, Romans 5, Romans 5:1, Romans 5:12, Genesis 3:6, Genesis 3:17, Romans 5:13, Romans 5:15, Romans 5:21, Revelation 22:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 6 – Jesus and the Booty Call – Breaking the Power of Religious Abuse

(Ezek. 23:20) This cock hungry flower lusted after men with large dicks. She lusted to be covered in it

(Ezek. 23:20) She craved to be covered in large volumes of cum. She begged for dick

(Rom. 6:9-10) Christ died to break the power over sin. Sex was given for the desire and the love it brings

(Rom. 6:22) Now you are slaves to a Jewish God. Your complicit in his religious wars. Murder sings

(Rom. 6:22-23) The free gift that you are never given is being a slave to Jesus Christ

(Rom. 6:14) Paul said, “You are no longer a slave under the requirements of the law.” You decide

(Rom. 6:3-4) Now you are buried under the symbolism of baptism and Christ’s death. Religious suicide

(Rom. 6:4) Your new lives as slaves to Jesus Christ is to follow a murderous man in his life

(Luke 12:49) Jesus said, “I have come to set the world on fire. I wish it was already burning!”

(Luke 12:51) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring peace to the earth but rather strife, war, and dividing”

Give it one hundred years and the Bible will change again to re-write the evil and its hurting

Can you justify following a Jewish man that has caused so much suffering and death? Are you worthy?

(Matt. 10:34) You can stop the mentality of following a man that only sought the destruction of the world

(Matt. 24:35) But wait! It didn’t stop there! Jesus wanted to destroy heaven and earth. Jesus the bad girl!

(Galatians 3:28) Jesus said, “I am no longer a man. I am no longer a Jew.” This flowers heart twirls

(1 Timothy 2:15) For Jesus knew the only way to be saved by God is to be female. One of the girls!

(Rom. 6:7) Paul said, “Jesus Christ has set us free of sin.” People change as they awake

(Rom. 6:13) This flower will not be an instrument of all the blood, hate, slaves and rapes that Jesus made

Keep your judgement, bigotry, racism, and all the evil that reigns down in all the blood from your name

I choose to drift into the magnanimous love of the universe. I will not play your slavery division game

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 6, Ezekiel 23:20, Romans 6:9-10, Romans 6:22, Romans 6:22-23, Romans 6:14, Romans 6:3-4, Romans 6:4, Luke 12:49, Luke 12:51, Matthew 10:34, Matthew 24:35, Galatians 3:28, 1 Timothy 2:15, Romans 6:7, Romans 6:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 7 – The Merging of the Flower and the Mushroom – Are You A Slave to Evil?

Then the Being showed distant planets where different types of genetic skins were being tested
The skins of the amphibian and reptiles mixed with the nature of trees and flowers. The Beings invested
The mixed variations and mutations. The thought process of what can be intellectually harvested
How can you increase your knowledge as a civilization? The eternal existence of the mushroom life ingested

(Rom. 7:19) Paul said, “I want to do good, but I don’t.” Define what is good for you or me? Is it hope?

The definition of good is meeting the social expectations and standards of the majority. Nope!

To be a part of the majority in the 1800’s this flower would have had to accept slavery. Hell No!

(Lev. 25:44-46) The idea of good in owning slaves is not my idea of good. Your slippery slope

(Ephesians 6:5) Paul said, “Slaves obey your masters with respect and fear, just as you would obey Christ”

The different types of slavery include chattel, bonded, forced labor, and sexual. Your good is not right!

(Rom. 7:17) Paul said, “I am not to blame. It is the sin living in me that is to blame.” Self-justification bites

(Lev. 25:46) You can leave your slaves in your Will to be inherited. Does this sound good? A soul’s life

Then a scented flower and the red mushroom merged into one union of euphoric bliss

They searched for the realities of truths. They were born in the union of the universes timeless kiss

Time is a living transcendental identity that has purposefulness and intelligence. The kiss of bliss

Then the Being showed this flower that all religion passes away and is reborn in hopefulness

(Rom. 7:7) Paul said, “Religion and the law shows us our sin.” It also shows us you can still own slaves

(Colossians 3:22) Paul said, “Slaves obey your earthly masters with the sincerity of Christ.” Behave

(Rom. 7:20) Paul said, “I follow God. I am not doing what is wrong. I am justified in God’s way”

The scented flower and the red mushroom find your idea of good as murderous hate and rape!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 6, Romans 7:19, Leviticus 25:44-46, Ephesians 6:5, Romans 7:17, Leviticus 25:46, Rom. 7:7, Colossians 3:22, Romans 7:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 8 – Incest with the Father – Musical God Chairs – Taking back Scripture

Then a flower stood naked in front of her father and asked him if he wanted to have sex?

This flower was severely beaten. She didn't know it was wrong to engage in incest

This flower thought it was normal to have sex with other family members. They showed interest

This flower had been groomed to the point that she didn't know what was taboo or forbidden or best

(Rom. 8:15) You are not fearful slaves. You are the children of God. Call me, "Abba, Father"

(Matt. 23:9) Do not call anyone on earth 'father,' for your Father is in heaven. What about the Mother?

(Gal. 3:28) If there is no gender identification of male or female why does this scripture bother?

The patriarchal misogynist Jesus Christ reclaims his male identity in heaven. The switcheroo cosher

(Rom. 8:34) Jesus Christ is sitting at God's right hand side pleading and begging for us

If Jesus is God, then who is sitting in the center? Musical God chairs gone nuts?

(Rom. 8:9) Invite the Spirit of God or the Spirit of Jesus inside of you? Who to trust?

(Matt. 10:34) What if you have invited in a Spirit of war, evil, and distrust?

(Rom. 7:25) Thank God Jesus Christ has replaced the law and the commands of God!

(Rom. 8:1-2) Now you have been freed to become a slave to Jesus's war mongering Spirit. Re-born

(Rom. 8:19) The day is coming soon when God will reveal the lotto winners of his heirs and scorn

(Rom. 8:23) (John 20:25-27) God promises us new bodies, yet Jesus's body had been raised, yet still is torn

(Rom. 8:38) Nothing can separate us from God's love. Not death. Not life. Not hell!

(Rom. 8:38) God's love reaches into the fiery furnaces where demons' dwell

(Rom. 8:19) No power can separate us from God when it is revealed in Jesus's spell

(Rom. 8:26) The Holy Spirit speaks for us. The witchcraft of God that foretells...

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 8, Romans 8:15, Matthew 23:9, Galatians 3:28, Romans 8:34, Romans 8:9, Matthew 10:34, Romans 7:25, Romans 8:1-2, Romans 8:19, Romans 8:23, John 20:25-27, Romans 8:38, Romans 8:19, Romans 8:26, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 9 – The Father’s Incest – God Gives Up on his People – Paul’s Blasphemy

Then a flowers mother said, “She caught her husband peeping through a keyhole at his mother naked”

She was wearing nothing but a string of pearls using her vintage ‘Singer’ sewing machine. R-rated

(Rom. 9:20) Should a person say to God, “This is how you made me! This is what you created!”

(Rom. 9:21) Paul said, “Does not God have the right to give up on us and throw us out elated?”

(Rom. 9:2-3) Paul said, “Why don’t my Jewish brothers and sisters throw away their law and their religion?”

(Rom. 9:3) Paul said, “I’d be willing to cut myself off from Christ to save them!”

(Rom. 9:4) Paul said, “The people of Israel were chosen by God but now they are condemned”

(Rom. 9:4) Paul said, “God made laws and covenants with them”

(Rom. 9:5) Paul said, “Christ himself was an Israelite and had a human nature.” Surprised?

(Num. 23:19) God is not human. God does not change his mind. God does not lie

To ask the Jewish people to give up on their religion is disgusting and unjustified!

(Psalm 146:3) Do not put your faith in princes or human beings. They cannot save you. They are sly

(Rom. 9:7) Paul said, “Being descendants of Abraham doesn’t make the Jew’s Abraham’s children”

Paul constantly attacks and hacks away at the Jewish religion

(Rom. 9:8) Paul said, “This means that Abraham’s children are not physical descendants.” New living

(Rom. 9:8) Paul said, “Only the promised ones are Abraham’s children.” The Gentiles new beginning

The flowers see all religions as the free expression of humanity trying to ascend its own breath

Religion grants us spiritual dimensions that we can commune and express

Religion is a creative spirit guide to why the universe got up and created its purposefulness

Religion is not a static state of existence. The universe is ever changing into its fluid worthiness

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 9, Romans 9:20, Romans 9:21, Romans 9:2-3, Romans 9:3, Romans 9:4, Romans 9:5, Numbers 23:19, Psalm 146:3, Romans 9:7, Romans 9:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 10 – Jesus Represents Negativity - Salvation Made Easy – The Mind

Then a flower saw that Jesus was a symbol of humanities failure. Jesus means you are not right
(Gal. 3:13) Jesus redeems you by becoming a human sacrifice. Jesus became your curse. God's sight
(Deut. 21:23) Anyone executed on a pole is under God's curse. They are punished. They are a blight
(Lev. 18:21) God said, "Do not sacrifice your children." The hypocrisy of this new God's delights

(Rom. 10:1) Paul said, "My heart and prayer to God is for the people of Israel to be saved"

This flower thinks Paul is being deceived by the Devil. The idea of worthlessness is depraved

The Being said, "The transformation of the human is influenced by high vibrational waves"

Search for love, kindness, humility, humbleness, gratefulness, and the goodness you can create

The Being said, "You don't have to respond to war with war. Your heart is in a peaceful state"

(Rom. 10:2) Paul said, "The Jews have misappropriated and misdirected God." Paul just replaced

(Rom. 8:12) Paul said, "You have a sinful nature." Paul forgot to mention the goodness we make

(Rom. 10:3) Paul said, "The Jews refuse to accept Jesus and God's way"

The Being said, "Be patient. Your thoughts on how the universe lives may be tied up to a culture and time"

Don't demand that everyone has the same state of mind

(Rom. 10:4) Paul said, "Jesus has already accomplished the purpose of the law." Judaism just died

The Being said, "The influences that wash over you are choices made in natures and natures design"

(Rom. 10:13) Everyone who calls on Jesus and God will be saved

The Being said, "Your design is pre-determined. The loving direction you take is brave"

(Rom. 10:9) The Being said, "The universe recycles your life. You are already saved"

Then a flower saw a human archive of genetic information. Humans collectively pre-arranged

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 10, Galatians 3:13, Deuteronomy 21:23, Leviticus 18:21, Romans 10:1, Rom. 10:2, Rom. 8:12, Rom. 10:3, Rom. 10:4, Rom. 10:13, Rom. 10:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 11 – Kindness – God made Christianity out of Jealousy – The New Apostle

Then this flower was taken from her body into the past where the earth had more planets and moons

The Being said, “The universe grows and changes. Think of all the different pictures of you”

This flower replied, “Thank-you for taking the time to show me all these things. The view”

The Being said, “It is our hope that the human species stays open to the ancients and the new”

(Rom. 11:11) Paul said, “God made salvation available to the Gentiles so the Jews would be jealous”

(Rom. 11:11) Paul said, “God wanted the Jews to claim Jesus for themselves.” The zealots

But the Jews did not and have not claimed Jesus for themselves. Was God wrong again? Callous?

(Num. 23:19) Men lie. Paul or the writers of Paul try to manipulate the Jewish people. The malice

(Rom. 11:7-8) God has hardened the hearts of the Jews just as he did to Pharaoh. God did choose?

You could use the same argument that God has hardened the hearts of the Christians and Muslims too

Stuck in a culture that has rippled through history. The fictional stories of life’s duality that grew

The objective reality that is now the subjective reality of feelings that are now emotionally misconstrued

The hypersensitive emotional reality that runs to war and rage. They let love and peace disengage

Forgiveness and understanding should always be in your safe place. Let peace and love reign

(Rom. 11:13) Paul said, “God has appointed me over the Gentiles as the apostle.” The campaign

(Rom. 11:17) You Gentiles have now been grafted onto the holy tree of Abraham. The new vein

(Rom. 11:19-20) Those branches that don’t believe in Jesus Christ have been broken off

(Rom. 11:24) If God does something contrary to his nature by grafting Gentiles onto his tree it’s their loss

(Rom. 11:28) Paul said, “Israel is now our enemies of the Good News.” This is not love or God

(Rom. 11:33) Paul said, “Who are we to question the decisions of God?” I question this hateful dialogue

Dedicated and inspired by God, Romans 11, Rom. 11:11, Numbers 23:19, Romans 11:7-8, Romans 11:13, Romans 11:17, Rom. 11:19-20, Romans 11:24, Romans 11:28, Romans 11:33, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 12 – Keep Transforming – Love is the Key – Don’t Give Up On Yourself!

He Being said, “The oldest flower in the universe speaks over seven trillion languages and still blooms”

The oldest flower is the youngest flower. It keeps on changing and transforming. It’s reflective moons

(Rom. 12:2) Keep ascending the customs and the traditions of this world. The ever changing of you

(Rom. 12:3) Understand your privilege and authority. Love with a kindness that is true

(Rom. 12:3) Be humble and be honest in who you are. Let love light up your heart

(Rom. 12:6) The sacred flower has given everyone different gifts. Shine in who you are

(Rom. 12:6) Give yourself the love you never had. Your dreams can touch the stars

(Rom. 12:5) We all belong to each other in the kindness of love. Hope reaches far

(Rom. 12:7) If serving is your gift, then serve with the energy that propels you in the moment

(Rom. 12:8) If giving is your gift, then give generously. The universe lovingly opens

(Rom. 12:10) Love each other with genuine affection. Take delight in helping. We are all broken

(Rom. 12:12) Be patient in times of trouble. Stay grounded. The petals will slowly and lovingly open

(Rom. 12:13) When people, animals, or the environment are in trouble try to help them. Try

(Rom. 12:13) Be giving in your hospitality. Don’t fade into the background. Dance it up! Shine

(Rom. 12:14) Try to understand why people persecute you. Look for the love in why

(Rom. 12:17) Never pay back evil with evil. Just like them, you will have to live what you have done. Cry

(Rom. 12:16) Live in harmony with each other. Adjust your expectations to be kind

Don’t give up on yourself! Keep being curious about your life’s story. Give yourself time

(Rom. 12:18) Live in peace with each other. Rushing to anger will only cause you misery. Love sign

(Rom. 12:21) Conquer evil people with love and doing good. Be pleasant. Be kind

Dedicated and inspired by the Great Prophetess, God, Romans 12, Romans 12:2, Romans 12:3, Romans 12:6, Romans 12:5, Romans 12:7, Romans 12:8, Romans 12:10, Romans 12:12, Romans 12:13, Romans 12:14, Romans 12:17, Romans 12:16, Romans 12:18, Romans 12:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 13 – Authority – The Tears of Edgar Allan Poe – Dead! Dead! Dead!

Then this flower with the broken stem could not stop her weeping. No more drugs and alcohol. Nevermore
Trapped in a broken world. The darkest of black ravens came a knocking at this flowers chamber door
This majestic raven spoke in a tongue that was born deep beneath the graves hungry ravenous floor
Was it a demon? Was it an angel? I wish not to know. Nevermore

(Rom. 13:1) Then a whispery man of an eternal God said, “Submit yourself to the government”

The raven screamed out trapped within a dreams dream, “Death is your punishment!”

You have gone to deaths reward in all its riches and musical accompaniments

(Rom. 13:2) The words did speak, “To rebel against the institution is to rebel against God! Punishment!”

The raven kept tapping with its pointy sorrowful beak. Tap! Tap! Tap!

(Rom. 13:3) The authorities strike fear into those who are doing wrong. The demon’s hands clasp

This flower reaches for the bottle. For she had enough of what had already been had! Had! Had!

(Rom. 13:5) The voice of God said, “Pay your taxes.” What a strange God. Is he mad? Mad? Mad?

(Rom. 13:12) The raven quickened its glare and said, “The night is almost gone!” Nevermore

(Rom. 13:12) The day of your salvation has come urgently upon you. Run to your reward!

(Rom. 13:11) Your time is running out! Awaken with haste for the waves of light run toward

(Rom. 13:13) Do not digress from the holy path into immoral living and drunkenness

(Rom. 13:12) The night is almost a ghost upon us. The guilt of failure has quickened thy death

(Rom. 13:8) This flowers compulsion to fulfill God’s commands has left thou bereft

(Rom. 13:13) My heart still sings eternally for Lenore. “We belong to the day,” God says

(Rom. 13:14) The guilt of living has stolen the ravens love. I cannot go on. I am dead! Dead! Dead!

For I gave God and the authority the power and control over my thoughts. Hell’s torment

Dedicated and inspired by Edgar Allan Poe, Gillian Anderson, Pale Blue Eye movie, God, Romans 13, Romans 13:1, Romans 13:2, Romans 13:3, Romans 13:5, Romans 13:12, Romans 13:11, Romans 13:13, Romans 13:8, Romans 13:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 14 – The Candle Cries – God the Rapist – Toy Wife Broke the Bell Jar

(Rom. 14:1) Don't argue with onions. For these men are a volatile liquid to the eyes

(Rom. 14:2) Daddy I had to kill you to make a bag full of God believers hypnotized

(Rom. 14:2) These pomp and curly creatures called men are so sensitive to their religious lies

(Rom. 14:3) For God has accepted all of them in their holy wars, wars, wars. The candle cries

(Rom. 14:4) For who are you Paul to condemn the Jews? For I began to talk like a Jew

Oh, Paul, I must kill you! You! You!

For you are the oppressive fascist Hitler. Oh, Nazi Daddy I am through! Through! Through!

The vampire's tongue has my blood curdling orgasm, hard pressed upon it! Men are fiendish brutes!

(Rom. 14:10) Oh, why Paul do you condemn other believers? Ich! Ich! Ich! Achoo

The extremist holy unction of burning red candle-flowers in Hitler's 'Mein Kampf.' I must be a Jew

The eternal suffering you created in the Dachau Jewish death camp. Pure! Pure! Pure!

(Rom. 14:11) The tongues of hell laugh at God's ego to bend every knee. Man's grand tour

(Rom. 14:19) Men try to aim for harmony while covering themselves in Hiroshima's ash

Oh, Lord, of the mirrors how you reflect the concatenation of the superiority of men's red rash

Your controlling religious notion of a toy wife is but a broken bell jar. Full of unpleasantness

The oven is burning with the escapism of Medusa's matriarchal tenderness

I am aflame. I am gripped. I sigh! I sigh! I sigh! Where is the patriarchal religious Jesus-haired misogynist?

(Rom. 14:17) For the Holy Spirit of man is in constant repair. Constantly fixing the antagonist

I didn't call you! I never called you! But you pushed yourself upon me! God the rapist!

(Rom. 14:23) You tell your men they are justified in their actions. God the guilt free therapist

Dedicated and inspired by Sylvia Plath, God, Romans 14, Romans 14:1, Romans 14:2, Romans 14:3, Romans 14:4, Romans 14:10, Romans 14:11, Romans 14:19, Romans 14:17, Romans 14:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 15 – Radical Feminism - Valerie Solanas and Phillis Wheatley Unite!

Then a flower asked God, “Why not make us all like Jesus? Or do we all have to be male scum?”

Ever needing you? Feeding your male God ego? Licking and gnawing at your male God bum?

(Rom. 15:1) Men must be sensitive to those who are weaker in faith. Be harmoniously one?

(Rom. 15:1) Men must not please themselves or think they are above!

(Rom. 15:2) Should we not help each other? Build each other up? Men are not born perfect

The Spirit of Christianity is that men are born bad. Not worth it!

We grow each day spiritually. There are other greater female influences to ascend to and to be worthy

You are made perfect by the male human sacrifice of Jesus. The murderous suicide most noteworthy

Please remember Christian’s who think Cain was white with your scornful eye

That Negros as black as all the Biblical prophets were born in the Pagan lands of many colors of the dye

We the angelic black colored race have been refined to the sun Goddess of the mornings embolden sky

The train of a new culture was easily learnt. What was stolen was a life that you unashamedly desired

(Rom. 15:7) Christ came as our savior to the Jews and a savior to the Gentiles. Our slavery sealed

Christ came and lashed my black brethren’s back with a whip to work as free labor in your God fields

(Matt. 15:24) But your God sent your man Jesus to only save the people of Israel

I am no longer tied to a culture in time. I can speak out as a black woman in how I truly feel!

(Rom. 15:25) Paul said, “Before I go to Jerusalem, I must pick up money. A gift from the believers”

(Rom. 15:28) Paul said, “I will come and see you after I drop the off the money.” Paul the retriever

(Rom. 15:31) Paul said, “Pray for those who refuse to accept this donation money.” Paul the money stealer

(Rom. 15:21) Paul said, “I am planning a trip to Spain and will swing by Rome.” Men are pigs! Squealers!

Dedicated and inspired by Valerie Solanas, Phillis Wheatley, God, Romans 15, Romans 15:1, Romans 15:2, Romans 15:7, Matthew 15:24, Romans 15:25, Romans 15:28, Romans 15:31, Romans 15:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Romans 16 - Chinua Achebe and Lucy Terry Fight Back against Religious Colonialism

Then a flower found herself swimming in the universes millions of spiritual religious beliefs

The Being said, “Salvation is an expression of love that can create disharmony within. Unpeaceful grief”

(Rom 16:17) Paul said, “Watch out for people causing division. Teaching different beliefs”

Judaism was watching out for Paul. For he was causing division. Changing Judaism. The thief

Chinua Achebe and Lucy Terry breathed in their black skin as they watched white colonialism begin

Everything began to fall apart when the missionaries told them they had sin trapped within

(Rom. 16:18) Paul said, “If you are not serving Christ, you are serving your own interests and sin”

The universe watched as white colonialism raped their cultural beliefs upon the world. Sink or swim

The Native Americans Indians were at breaking point when they ambushed the white man

Killing the white man violently with gunshots, arrows, and tomahawks. Defending their spirit land

Then a flower saw the head of a white missionary hacked off. The ancestor’s fires fanned

Then a church was burnt down. Within the church were the white man’s spirits of the eternally damned

(Rom. 16:25) The plan is to religiously colonize and establish control over the indigenous people

Tell them they are doomed without Christ and that they were born evil

(Rom. 16:26) Slowly saturate religious colonialism upon ancestral traditions. The unspeakable

Then a flower watched as the strong and the brave fought back against the white man being unreasonable

(Rom. 16:20) The God of Christian peace will crush Satan and all resistance under your feet

The idea is to market an idea that Christians have a power over your death, and you live sinfully

(Rom. 16:1-11) Paul said, “Thank everyone including the household of Narcissus for helping me”

There I stood in the meadow recording what they thought the white colonialists wanted to see

Dedicated and inspired by Chinua Achebe, Lucy Terry, God, Romans 16, Romans 16:17, Romans 16:18, Romans 16:25, Romans 16:26, Romans 16:20, Romans 16:1-11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians

The Book of 1 Corinthians is about the apostle Paul trying to explain all the problems and issues away that were happening within the churches. Paul has lapses of memory baptizing people when it is suggested that people preferred worshipping Paul rather than worshipping Jesus Christ. Paul then tries to backpedal his way out of the situation by telling everyone that Jesus did not send him to baptize the people but preach the ‘Good News.’ Yet if this is the case then Paul openly admits to defying and disobeying what Jesus wanted him to do. Then Paul asks people to imitate him. Can we now all start disobeying Jesus?

1 Corinthians 1:16

Oh yes, I also now remember baptizing Stephanas, but I have no memory of baptizing others.

1 Corinthians 1:17

Paul said, “Christ didn’t send me to baptize, but to preach the ‘Good News’ in his name.”

Paul also wanted to discuss the ways in which the money collections were to be collected as Paul was upset that he could not collect all the money on the day.

1 Corinthians 17:1

Paul said, “We need to discuss the money being collected for Jerusalem.”

1 Corinthians 17:2

Paul said, “Don’t wait for me to collect it all at once. Get it like a weekly portion vow.”

The hotly debated verse about women being quiet in the church is debated whether it was added or already there. Either way it does not matter. Men need a louder voice than women within the church in order to make up for their utter and complete blatant betrayal of God. Women were only deceived, which makes females culpability minor in comparison to man who full well knew what he was doing wrong. Women being silent in a church for men helps men voice their disgusting and unholy accountability to God.

1 Corinthians 11:3

Paul said, “The head of every man is Christ.”

1 Corinthians 11:3

Paul said, “The head of a woman is the man.” Men need help from women to understand Christ and God in how man betrayed all of them.

Genesis 3:12

Men betrayed God.

Genesis 3:17

God punished Adam by cursing man. Read the blatant male details.

Genesis 3:13

Women were deceived while man fully knew about their blatant God betrayal.

Table of Contents:

1 Corinthians 1 – Freight Train Out of Control - The Cult of Paul – Paul’s Memory	Page 1037
1 Corinthians 2 – The Baby Shield – Paul’s Wisdom – The Flowers Spirit	Page 1038
1 Corinthians 3 – Sharing your Fathers Bed - Paul and Apollos	Page 1039
1 Corinthians 4 – Opening Dimensions - Paul said, “I am your father in Christ”	Page 1040
1 Corinthians 5 – Strange Creatures at Skin Walker Ranch – Spirits and Ghosts	Page 1041
1 Corinthians 6 – Protecting Pedophiles in the Church – The Wise Men – Monsters	Page 1042
1 Corinthians 7 – I Agreed to Kill My Father – Marriage – Murder – Plots	Page 1043
1 Corinthians 8 – Snapped! – Heaven is a ‘Shit Show’ – God Needs an Army	Page 1044
1 Corinthians 9 – Rags to Riches – I Deserve Payment! – I met Christ!	Page 1045
1 Corinthians 10 – Locked Bedroom Door - God Murders – Vampires Drink Blood	Page 1046
1 Corinthians 11 – The Fight in the ICU – Poisoned – Women’s Empowerment	Page 1047
1 Corinthians 12 – Disinherited – Special Gifts – Digging up a Dead Body	Page 1048
1 Corinthians 13 – Police Mind Games – Hospital Mind Games – Love is Great!	Page 1049
1 Corinthians 14 – Prevented from getting Medical Help – Men Taking Blame	Page 1050
1 Corinthians 15 – John’s Paying for their New Body – Selfish Immortal Bodies	Page 1051
1 Corinthians 17 – The Sacred Flower of Peace – Bliss – Sacred Flower State	Page 1052

1 Corinthians 1 – Freight Train Out of Control - The Cult of Paul – Paul’s Memory

Then a flower watched as her family got up in the morning and started drinking whiskey

Then a flower listened to her sister tell her mother about her incest rape. The shouting got loud quickly

This flowers mother yelled, “You probably lured him back to your bed because you were feeling frisky!”

This flowers sister was pregnant at fifteen. Her life spiraled out of control quickly

(1 Cor. 1:12) Some of you say, “I am a follower of Paul. I am a follower of Apollos. I follow Christ.”

(1 Cor. 1:16) I only remember baptizing a few people. Why do you now baptize in my name? It is a lie!

(1 Cor. 1:13) You have divided Christ into factions. Did I, Paul, say I was crucified?”

(1 Cor. 1:13) Were any of you baptized in my name? Of course not! That is not right!

(1 Cor. 1:14) I baptized Crispus and Gaius. For now, no one can say they were baptized in my name

(1 Cor. 1:16) Oh yes, I also remember baptizing Stephanas, but I have no memory of others. Shame

(1 Cor. 1:17) Paul said, “Christ didn’t send me to baptize, but to preach the ‘Good News’ in his name”

If Christ didn’t send you to baptize Paul, why did you baptize? Do you not know how to obey?

Then this flowers mother was so upset that she could not remember what she had said

She kept on apologizing, saying the booze had gone straight to her head

(1 Cor. 1:21) Paul said, “God has used foolish preaching to save those who believed instead”

(1 Cor. 1:22) The Jews are offended, and the Gentiles say it’s all nonsense that Christ died for them

(1 Cor. 1:25) Paul said, “This foolish plan of God is wiser than the wisest of human plans”

(1 Cor. 1:10) Stop quarrelling in the church. Let there be no division. Be of one mind. Understand?

(1 Cor. 1:10) (2 Peter 1:1) Be unified in thought and purpose. I am slave to Jesus. The slave brand

This flower got so drunk she woke up in a hospital to a world spinning around and around

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 1, 1 Corinthians 1:12, 1 Corinthians 1:16, 1 Corinthians 1:13, 1 Corinthians 1:14, 1 Corinthians 1:17, 1 Corinthians 1:21, 1 Corinthians 1:22, 1 Corinthians 1:25, 1 Corinthians 1:10, 2 Peter 1:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 2 – The Baby Shield – Paul’s Wisdom – The Flowers Spirit

Then a flower got stuck in the middle of a drunken fight between her mother and her sister

This flowers mother yelled out, “Put down that baby! You’re using it as a shield!

One of the flowers brothers accused his sister of having her father’s baby! Words that wield

The accusations were brutal and hurtfully evil

(1 Cor. 2:1) I don’t use lofty words and impressive wisdom. I tell it how it is

(1 Cor. 2:2) Paul said, “I have decided to forget everything except Jesus Christ, his”

(1 Cor. 2:4) Paul said, “Rather than using clever and persuasive speeches I rely on the Holy Spirit”

(1 Cor. 2:6) Paul said, “But when I am with mature believers, I use words of wisdom.” I am back with it

This flower turned up to church slightly tipsy and wanting a healing

(1 Cor. 2:1) God has a secret plan. My drug dealer was outside the church dealing

(1 Cor. 2:10) God reveals things using his spirit. I went into a deep trance, ‘The Witches Revealing’

(1 Cor. 2:11) Paul said, “God has a spirit.” Much like the witches familiar. Secrets concealing

This tragic flower shot up heroin inside the church. She wanted euphoria but her heart was breaking

Worshippers around her felt uncomfortable when she said, “Was God watching all the raping?”

(1 Cor. 2:11) Who can know God’s own thoughts except God’s spirit that is partaking

It’s interesting that God has thoughts and a spirit. The ascension of transcendence is shaking

(1 Cor. 2:13) Human wisdom is painted in the flowers spirit that reaches out for bliss

(1 Cor. 2:14) People who are not spiritual do not understand this

(1 Cor. 2:15) People who understand the spiritual, grow in the flower’s consciousness

(1 Cor. 2:12) The world has a spirit. Everything has a spirit lovingness

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 2, 1 Corinthians 2:1, 1 Corinthians 2:2, 1 Corinthians 2:4, 1 Corinthians 2:6, 1 Corinthians 2:10, 1 Corinthians 2:11, 1 Corinthians 2:13, 1 Corinthians 2:14, 1 Corinthians 2:15, 1 Corinthians 2:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 3 – Sharing your Fathers Bed - Paul and Apollos

Then a flower living in a cramped home watched as her sister shared her father's bed

This flower and her brothers were sleeping in the same room on the floor, lounge, and a chair

When you live inside the confines of poverty you learn how to share

The close proximity of everyone goes from innocent to a judgmental glare

This flowers mother accused her divorced husband of taking down her daughter's panties in bed

But my sister adamantly denied this had happened. The situation changes in time in your head

(1 Cor. 3:3) You are jealous of each other. You quarrel with each other. Your sinful nature spreads

(1 Cor. 3:3) Doesn't your nature prove you are controlled by the thoughts in your head?

(1 Cor. 3:4) When you say you are a follower of Paul, and a follow of Apollos, you're reaching out

(1 Cor. 3:5) Are not Apollos and Paul, God's servants who believe in the 'Good News?' Have no doubt

(1 Cor. 3:6) Paul said, "I planted the seed. Apollos watered it. God made it grow larger than a house"

(1 Cor. 3:7) It's not important who does the planting and the watering. As long as people come around

(1 Cor. 3:10) Paul said, "I have laid the foundation of God like an expert builder. I am great!"

(1 Cor. 3:13) On the day of judgement the fire will reveal what each person has done. Too late

(1 Cor. 3:13) The fire will show if the persons work has any value. God irate!

(1 Cor. 3:16) All of you together are the Temple of God. Joint effort of the Spirit of God stays

(1 Cor. 3:16) Paul said, "You need to become a fool to be truly wise."

(1 Cor. 3:19) The wisdom of this world is foolishness to God. The world lies

(1 Cor. 3:21) Stop boasting about your human leaders. Fill your hearts with Christ

(1 Cor. 3:22) Stop boasting you follow Paul, Apollos, Peter, or the world. Everything is your delight

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 3, 1 Corinthians 3:3, 1 Corinthians 3:4, 1 Corinthians 3:5, 1 Corinthians 3:6, 1 Corinthians 3:7, 1 Corinthians 3:10, 1 Corinthians 3:13, 1 Corinthians 3:16, 1 Corinthians 3:19, 1 Corinthians 3:21, 1 Corinthians 3:22, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 4 – Opening Dimensions - Paul said, “I am your father in Christ”

The Being said, “We do not follow an Abrahamic God or follow a little Jewish man named Christ”

We are spiritually and empathically open to the universes prismatic and anatomical design

We understand that humans need to transcend themselves and their surroundings. Consciousness of time

All time and environments have chaos and controlled dimensions that open within its design

(1 Cor. 4:2-3) Paul said, “I don’t even trust my own judgement or faith at this point.” Contrite

(1 Cor. 4:4) Paul said, “My conscience is clear but that doesn’t prove I am right.”

(1 Cor. 4:4) Human authority is not my judge. Let God decide

Not even Paul knew what he was doing. Paul was going along with the lie

(1 Cor. 4:9) Paul said, “I sometimes feel like God has put me on display. Prisoners of war to die”

(1 Cor. 4:9) Paul said, “I have become a spectacle to the world and the angels alike”

Paul’s self-importance and ego could not hide

(1 Cor. 4:15) Paul said, “I became your father in Christ. My preaching is your light”

(1 Cor. 4:16) Paul said, “I urge you to imitate and copy me. For I am your way to Christ”

(1 Cor. 1:16-17) Paul made many mistakes. You’re not supposed to baptize? But you still did, why?

(1 Cor. 4:3) Why would anyone copy Paul when he doesn’t trust his own judgement? Makes mistakes. Sigh

(1 Cor. 4:21) Paul said, “Should I punish you with the rod or a gentle spirit?” Fear makes you cry

(1 Cor. 4:11) Paul said, “We are beaten regularly. We have no food or a home”

(1 Cor. 4:11) We suffer from thirst. We don’t have enough clothes

(1 Cor. 4:12) We are patient with those who abuse and curse us. We live in hope

(1 Cor. 4:13) We are treated like garbage, but we treat people with a gentle attitude in the scope

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 4, 1 Corinthians 4:2-3, 1 Corinthians 4:4, 1 Corinthians 4:9, 1 Corinthians 1:15, 1 Corinthians 4:16, 1 Corinthians 1:16-17, 1 Corinthians 4:3, 1 Corinthians 4:21, 1 Corinthians 4:11, 1 Corinthians 4:12, 1 Corinthians 4:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 5 – Strange Creatures at Skin Walker Ranch – Spirits and Ghosts

Then a flower saw a dimension open up from another world on the Navajo skin walker ranch
This dimension showed a strange alien world with strange creatures. Spiritual Native Indian dance
The creatures left their world and stayed on earth. Never going back
Then a flower saw Tsohanoai carry the sun across the earth as the shaman went up into the sky in a trance

The first people of the earth stepped through the dimension of the lost souls
They left their old world. Mother and Father had sent them. The experiment unfolds
Ripples in the residue of the dimension still clings and holds
Hungering to take back what the earth stole

(1 Cor. 5:3) I may not be physically present, but I am spiritually present in Spirit and ghost
Mother and Father are always with their children wherever they go
The Spirit of the flowers love never goes

(1 Cor. 5:6) We are all made from the same sacred dough

(Cor. 5:1) Paul yelled, “A man and his step-mother are living in sexual immorality sin!”

(Cor. 5:12) Paul made it all about sex. Paul was judging

(Rom. 14:1) So much for helping those weaker in faith. The unloving

(1 Cor. 5:11) Do not help those in the church who are alcoholics. Who are greedy. Who are idol worshipping

(1 Cor. 5:11) Do not help believers who are pedophiles within the church
You judge everybody else by your own standards and throw out the sexually abused and hurt
Leaving the children on the streets to die a slow suicide in a puddle of low self-worth
You can keep your evil of hypocrisy locked away in your manmade church

Dedicated and inspired by Navajo Native American Indians, God, 1 Corinthians 5, 1 Corinthians 5:3, 1 Corinthians 5:6, Corinthians 5:1, Corinthians 5:12, Romans 14:1, 1 Corinthians 5:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Corinthians 6 – Protecting Pedophiles in the Church – The Wise Men - Monsters

How does a child run away from their abuser in a church that protects evil and crime?

(1 Cor. 6:18) Run away from sexual sin. How can a child run from the monsters that lurk inside?

(1 Cor. 6:2) Do you not know believers will judge this world? Spiritual pride

(1 Cor. 6:4) Why go outside of the church to be judged by a court system? The church is the guide!

(1 Cor. 6:5) Paul said, “I say this to shame you! Is there not one person in the church who can decide?”

But what if the monsters are in the church? The elders and the men who are supposed to be wise?

(1 Cor. 6:6) Instead I see one believer arguing with another believer in front of unbelievers. The eyes

(1 Cor. 6:11) You have all been made right, cleansed, and holy in the name of Jesus Christ

(1 Cor. 6:12) Paul said, “I must not become a slave to anything.”

(Rom. 1:1) Paul said, “I am a slave to Jesus Christ.” Paul again sinning

Now the editors of the Bible have replaced slave with servant. A mistakes new beginning

(1 Cor. 6:9) Paul gave a list of those who would inherit God’s kingdom. Paul is now...all knowing

(1 Cor. 6:9) Those who are prostitutes will not inherit the kingdom of God. They are gone

To be at the mercy of a pimp, a drug addiction, forced to feed a family in poverty. Does is it dawn?

How heartless and merciless is your Christian identity, Paul? Homosexuality is natural. It is born

(1 Cor. 6:10) Those who are alcoholics will not inherit the kingdom of God. Struggling to the core

(1 Cor. 6:1) Paul said, “How dare you ask a secular court to decide the matter! Non-believers judging!”

The bias misconduct is easily corrupted in the self-religious governing

A flower stood on a street corner and said, “I don’t prostitute myself because you think it’s comforting”

I am trapped in a cycle of poverty. Every day I am self-destructing in your heartlessness. The unloving

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 6, 1 Corinthians 6:18, 1 Corinthians 6:2, 1 Corinthians 6:4, Corinthians 6:5, 1 Corinthians 6:6, 1 Corinthians 6:11, 1 Corinthians 6:12, Romans 1:1, 1 Corinthians 6:9, 1 Corinthians 6:10, 1 Corinthians 6:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 7 – I Agreed to Kill My Father – Marriage – Murder - Plots

Then a flower was subjected to severe physical violence inflicted by her father
Keeping her blood on the wall. Her fathers drinking. The ways in which he harmed her
Being threatened with axes and knives. The beatings with a metal pole. The unconscious blur
Then one day this flowers mother came and said, “Let’s murder him!” She came to her

This flowers mother said, “We will wait for him to stagger home drunk through the park”
Then we will use these baseball bats to beat him to death! Bash him apart!
Being fourteen and full of rage, this flower agreed to kill her father. She barely knew her own heart
One night this flower huddled in the dog’s kennel for warmth. He said, “Your weak in who you are!”

(1 Cor. 7:3) A husband and a wife should try to fulfill both their sexual needs
Paul seems to be focused on sexuality, not other forms of problems that can bleed
(1 Cor. 7:5) Do not deprive each other of sexual relations unless you agree
All the affairs this flowers father had. Children born out of infidelity

This flowers mother was seething at all the lies that he had told her. The enormity
The hidden lies that her future babies could be born with genetic deformities
(1 Cor. 7:22) If you are free, you are now a slave to Jesus Christ. Back to slavery
(1 Cor. 7:29) The time that remains is short! Accept Christ quickly!

(1 Cor. 7:31) The world as we know it will pass away. The haste you make in mistakes
(1 Cor. 7:12) Paul said, “Though I do not have a direct command from God I speak in his place”
(1 Cor. 7:18) Paul said, “Don’t worry about circumcision. It makes no difference in God’s marathon race”
(1 Cor. 7:7) (Gen. 17:13) It is better to be single. God’s eternal covenant of circumcision has been replaced

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 7, 1 Corinthians 7:3, 1 Corinthians 7:5, 1 Corinthians 7:22,
1 Corinthians 7:29, 1 Corinthians 7:31, 1 Corinthians 7:12, 1 Corinthians 7:18, 1 Corinthians 7:7, Genesis
17:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 8 – Snapped! – Heaven is a ‘Shit Show’ – God Needs an Army

Then this flower's mother changed her mind on the murder, but this flower kept it on her mind

This flower's father gave her a blood thirsty birthday present. A ‘Rambo’ knife

This flower's father would play the punch and slap game. Beating her up. She could not hide

In his drunkenness he would keep on belting her till she was breathless. Out of life

This flower took the knife with a compass for a knife-head and tried to stab her father as he bled

This flower was beaten within an inch of her life. Slammed into a wall like he did with her brother's head

This flower was tortured by her father and brother. She tried to commit suicide down at the bridge

Raised in foster homes. She noticed she was being followed by a creature that offered bliss

(1 Cor. 8:10) What if a Christian believer sees you eating in the temple of a false idol? Hunger craves

(1 Cor. 8:10) Won't they be encouraged to violate their conscience watching a mature believer partake?

This flower has hungrier to the point where she had fainted. Another weakness to put her faster in the grave

Placing the organization before the believer is selfishness, but today is commonplace

(1 Cor. 8:5) Paul said, “There may be so called gods both in heaven and on earth.” What a thought!

The thought that there are other gods in heaven. Has God lost complete control using Paul?

The secrets revealed that heaven is a “Shit Show” out of control. Run for your lives! Distraught!

What the hell is happening up there? Is this why you don't show up? People will laugh and pause?

(1 Cor. 8:13) Paul said, “I won't eat meat again if it causes someone to sin for as long as I live”

(1 Cor. 8:2) Paul said, “Anyone claiming to know all the answers to Christianity doesn't know anything”

At least Paul's confession was something

(Joshua 5:14-15) God must need an army to protect and punish? At least God is limited in something

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 8, 1 Corinthians 8:10, 1 Corinthians 8:5, 1 Corinthians 8:13, 1 Corinthians 8:2, Joshua 5:14-15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 9 – Rags to Riches – I Deserve Payment! – I met Christ!

Then this flower's father had a rags to riches story. He had inherited multiple estates

Inheriting another half-a-million-dollars, he owned properties all over the place

This flower's father bought into a visiting escort agency. This flower was irate

But many years later this flower and her father had forgiven each other. Love was her fate

This flower had changed with the Being. She was in a place of forgiveness and love. Not hate

Two weeks later this flower's father had a suspicious death. Everyone had a motive. It was a disgrace!

The alcohol drinking cans were littered throughout the house. A bomb had hit the place!

There was a new lock on his bedroom door and a funnel next to his bed. The heart raced

Suddenly everyone had alibis when the homicide detectives started prowling around

Everyone denied using him for his money. Everyone started drinking heavily. Gone to ground

(1 Cor. 9:15) Paul said, "I have never used any of these rights of using the money to go to town"

(1 Cor. 9:4) Paul said, "But don't I have the right to live in your homes and share your meals?" Frown

(1 Cor. 9:7) What if the farmer plants a vineyard? Doesn't he have the right to eat some of their fruit?

(1 Cor. 9:7) What if a shepherd cares for his sheep and isn't allowed to drink their milk? Dilute

(1 Cor. 9:1) Paul said, "I am the apostle! I have seen Jesus Christ!" The entitlement seeping through

(1 Cor. 9:17) Paul said, "I would deserve payment if I was doing this myself, but I am doing this for you"

(1 Cor. 9:19) Paul said, "I have become a slave and controlled by all the people bringing them to Christ"

If only Paul truly knew what it was to be a slave without choice. Paul was not very nice

(1 Cor. 6:12) Paul said, "I must not be a slave or controlled by anything." Paul continues to lie

(1 Cor. 9:24-25) Paul said, "Run quickly! This is a race! Run to get your eternal prize!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 9, 1 Corinthians 9:15, 1 Corinthians 9:4, 1 Corinthians 9:7, 1 Corinthians 9:1, 1 Corinthians 9:17, 1 Corinthians 9:19, 1 Corinthians 6:12, 1 Corinthians 9:24-25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 10 – Locked Bedroom Door - God Murders – Vampires Drink Blood

This flowers father had a stroke but instead of being taken to the hospital he was taken home
Locked in a bedroom, the hospital said he must have held on for a few days. Nobody picked up a phone
This flowers father was strong, he refused to die. He didn't want to be gone
Eventually this flowers sister found it suspicious and went to his home

This flowers sister was approached by her younger brother who said he was just a witness
The flowers older brother said, "Don't worry, he's just drunk, he's just pissed!"
Feeling threatened this flowers sister left and called an ambulance. Death slowly kissed
Somebody made a statement to the police that this flower was the last one left with the body. Rubbish!

(1 Cor. 10:5) God murdered the people and scattered their bodies in the wilderness for the animals to eat

(1 Cor. 10:8) 23,000 people died in Pagan revelry

(1 Cor. 10:20) These sacrifices are offered to demons. The Pagan devilry

(Matt. 27:46) Jesus yelled out to a god, "Why have you forsaken me?"

(1 Cor. 10:21) Paul said, "You cannot drink from the cup of God and drink from the cup of demons"

(1 Cor. 10:16) Paul said, "Drink this cup of blood made by Jesus. You are now Christ believing"

Drinking any cup of blood whether real or symbolic is eye opening to the perceiving

Then a flower saw a vampire drink a cup of Christ's blood. His heart was not grieving

The Pagans in ancient times drank the blood of their sacrifices and marked the body with blood

The Pagans ate the flesh of the body and offered it to their gods above

(1 Cor. 10:16) When we eat the bread, we eat the body of Christ. Cannibals love

(1 Cor. 11:1) Paul said, "You should imitate me as I imitate Christ. I am the apostle sent from above"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 10, 1 Corinthians 10:5, 1 Corinthians 10:8, 1 Corinthians 10:20, Matthew 27:46, 1 Corinthians 10:21, 1 Corinthians 10:16, 1 Corinthians 10:16, 1 Corinthians 11:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 11 – The Fight in the ICU – Poisoned – Women’s Empowerment

Then this flower watched as her sister was flung onto her father’s hospital ICU bed. Fight over his wallet
Refusing to let go, this flower’s older brother wrestled her for the thousands of dollars. Swollen
A ‘Code Grey’ was activated. Security and medical staff tried to break the fight up. Money was stolen
Then this flowers younger brother said, “The old man had been poisoned.”

This flower immediately reported it to the medical staff what had been said to save her father’s life
Later this younger brother threatened her with an axe for the future autopsy he had to undergo with a knife
This younger brother said, “You had Dad chopped up and cut into pieces with all your lies!”
There was an abusive fight in the ICU waiting room that had the police and security called. No compromise

(1 Cor. 11:1) Paul said, “I am so glad you keep me in your thoughts and follow my teachings”

Paul had undergone a metamorphosis where he believed his own preaching

(1 Cor. 11:3) Paul said, “The head of every man is Christ.” The believing

(1 Cor. 11:3) Paul said, “The head of a woman is the man.” Men need help retrieving

(Gen. 3:12) Men betrayed God. Women should try to help men understand their betrayal

Women don’t need the head of Christ or the head of God. It was men who failed

(Gen. 3:17) God punished Adam by cursing man. Read the blatant male details

(Gen 3:13) Women were deceived while man fully knew about their God betrayal

(1 Cor. 11:3) The head of Jesus Christ is God. How can there be two heads? Trinity fail

(1 Cor. 11:4) A man dishonors God by covering his head. An attack on Judaism males

(1 Cor. 11:8) Women did not come from man, but were made by the hands of God and the angels

(1 Cor. 11:10) (Matt. 6:25) Women can wear anything as they are spiritually enabled

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 11, 1 Corinthians 11:1, 1 Corinthians 11:3, Genesis 3:12, Genesis 3:17, Genesis 3:13, 1 Corinthians 11:3, 1 Corinthians 11:4, 1 Corinthians 11:8, 1 Corinthians 11:10, Matthew 6:25, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 12 – Disinherited – Special Gifts – Digging up a Dead Body

While this flower's father was dying in hospital her older brother brought over her father's Will
He laughed in her face and said, "He left you nothing. I can write you out a check for zero"
This flower was told by her father two weeks before the incident happened that he would change it. Hero
This flower told her brother she would contest and bankrupt the Will. Keep it stuck in the courts for years

The abusive brawl that happened in this flower's male friend's home. Smashed chandelier
The police were called. Alcohol bottles were smashed and broken. Stained red carpet. The state of fear
This flower's brother started auctioning off her father's possessions while he was on life support. Smear
Refusing to go to the auction the lawyer sued my siblings later for a greater share. Vengeful atmosphere

(1 Cor. 12:1) You're all born with special gifts and special abilities. The universe is within you
This flower forewarned her father he was in danger. He said, "I can handle myself. Anyone would lose"
When your emotionally involved in a situation your psychic sight is tangled and confused
Maybe he was right? Maybe what I was sensing was tainted and bruised?

Then a flower had a vision of burying her father's body then going back to dig it back up. Christ's story
(Luke 24:1) After burying the naked wrapped man's body the women went back with spices. Gory
(1 Cor. 12:23) We should carefully protect the private parts of the body that should not be seen. Unsavory
(1 Cor. 12:30) Do we all have the gifts of healing? Of course not! The shifting Christian allegory

(Matt. 17:16) The man said, "I brought my sick son to your disciples, but they could not heal him"
(1 Cor. 12:13) Some of us are Jews, some are Gentiles, some are slaves, and some of us are freeing
(1 Cor. 12:18) God has put each part where he wants it. The seeing
The universe is the 'Supreme Being'

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 12, 1 Corinthians 12:1, Luke 24:1, 1 Corinthians 12:23, 1
Corinthians 12:30, Matthew 17:16, 1 Corinthians 12:13, 1 Corinthians 12:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart
Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 13 – Police Mind Games – Hospital Mind Games – Love is Great!

Then the hospital assigned a grief psychologist to our family. The fighting and the brawls

The hospital sat us all down and asked us, “Did we want to turn the life support machine off? The call”

At the time we did not know that only the hospital could make that choice. Police pitfall

Everyone agreed to turn the life support machine off except me. I didn’t want to give up. Time stalled

After my older brother left, I called him hours later to say that our Dad was walking around and out of bed

My brother rushed down like a bolt of lightning, he’s face pale with dread

When he realized that I had lied to him he started yelling. Going off his head!

I was upset he had told the psychologist that our father was an unemployed drunk that was homeless

(1 Cor. 13:4) Love is patient. Love is kind, but when your young, you can be filled with rage

It can take many years to find your blissful peace. To find loves way

(1 Cor. 13:4) Love is not jealous or boastful or proud. Love centers your sway

(Ex. 34:14) I am a jealous God! Don’t make me fill my heart and mind with rage and hate!

(1 Cor. 13:7) Love never gives up. Love never loses faith

The Being said, “Love is one word that only needs one page to describe the universes face”

You can have many religions, but love is the flowers seed that grows all over the place

(1 Cor. 13:8) Love will last forever. Love is a deep affection. Love is a safe space

(Matt. 10:34-35) Jesus said, “I have not come to bring love and peace. I have come to make war”

(1 Cor. 13:12) We now see things with perfect clarity that you are a divisive warmonger

(1 Cor. 13:9) Our knowledge is incomplete. Even prophecy only reveals small parts of what we hunger

The hospital psychologist asked my older brother, “Why was he so angry at my father?”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 13, 1 Corinthians 13:4, Exodus 34:14, 1 Corinthians 13:7, 1 Corinthians 13:8, Matthew 10:34-35, 1 Corinthians 13:12, 1 Corinthians 13:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 14 – Prevented from getting Medical Help – Men Taking Blame

Then this flower went back to the house where her father had been locked up in his room after his stroke

The house had been meticulously changed. It had been cleaned up. On the couch now lay his clothes

This flowers older and younger brother showed up and had a fight over the Will. On it goes

This flower told her younger brother that her father had left him all the incidental items. He didn't know

This flower said to him, "The Will had not been updated. The lawyer said you get an extra four homes"

The incidental items were any items not listed on the Will. My younger brother explodes!

My younger brother slammed my older brothers head onto the concrete floor. Blood nose

This flower said, "Looks like the Will has to go to the Supreme court. They all froze"

(1 Cor. 14:14) I pray in tongues. My spirit is praying but I don't understand what I am saying. I don't know

(1 Cor. 14:5) An interpreter will speak the words of the tongue and the words of the prophecy. The prose

(1 Cor. 14:23) People will think you're crazy. Throw yourself around for God. You're on show

(1 Cor. 14:24) People who don't understand this will be convicted of their sin. Their secret thoughts exposed

(1 Cor 14:26) Brothers and sisters when you meet together, sing, teach, and share revelations

(1 Cor. 14:34) Then a man slid in a scripture that women should be silent in church. Men's damnation

(1 Tim. 2:14) Adam and men were not deceived. They acted in full rebellion against God's holy nation

(Acts 2:17) Male and female and other genders will prophesy in your name and causation

(Joel 2:28) I will pour out my Spirit on all genders who will prophesy in my name

But men need to speak in church about their full rebellion against God. Their unholy shame

Men were not deceived. Men knew outright they went against God. Men have to stand up and explain

(Cor. 14:15) If men have any questions, they should go to their partners and own up to their blame

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 14, 1 Corinthians 14:14, 1 Corinthians 14:5, 1 Corinthians 14:23, 1 Corinthians 14:24, 1 Corinthians 14:26, 1 Corinthians 14:34, 1 Timothy 2:14, Acts 2:17, Joel 2:28, Corinthians 14:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 15 – John’s Paying for their New Body – Selfish Immortal Bodies

Then the Being appeared before this wrecked flower and offered her a sacred flower of peace
But this flower refused to take it. She wanted to know what they did to her father. Grinding teeth
In the dead of night this flower went back again to her father’s house. Pouring rain. Death did creep
At the time she did not know it, but she roamed the house with the perpetrator. Into the deep

(1 Cor. 15:10) Paul complained that he had worked harder than the other apostles. Not discreet
Then a prostitute said, “Your mother put the funnel in yours Dad’s mouth and she peed”
They kept using alcohol to make him overdose. The hungry funnel did scream
The Being said, “You’re scorching your soul with untrusting people and scars that will never leave.”

(1 Cor. 15:21) Death came into the world through one man. Resurrection has begun through another man
(Psalm 146:3) God said, “Don’t put your trust in human beings or man. Understand!!!”

(1 Cor. 15:23) There is an order on who will be raised first. The drunk harvesters mans-plan

(1 Cor. 15:27) God said, “I have put all things under my authority including man!”

(1 Cor. 15:27) God said, “Wait! That doesn’t include Jesus! As how I can I put myself under authority?”

(1 Cor. 15:28) Jesus will put himself under the authority of God. Jesus will have supreme seniority
Confused? Your following a man God told you not to follow. Don’t worry your in the stupid majority

(1 Cor. 15:53) Just focus on your selfishness and pay your religion for your immortal bodies

I lived as a child and adult prostitute! I under transactional body for money. You get something in return

(Luke 12:49) What you are really paying for is a man who wants the heavens and the earth to burn!

(Matt. 24:30-35) You will not pass away without seeing the son of man come out of the clouds. U-turn?

(Matt. 24:35) Jesus said, “Heaven and earth will die, but I am so full of myself, I will never burn”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 15, 1 Corinthians 15:10, 1 Corinthians 15:21, Psalm 146:3,
1 Corinthians 15:23, 1 Corinthians 15:27, 1 Corinthians 15:28, 1 Corinthians 15:53, Luke 12:49, Matthew
24:30-35, Matthew 24:35, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Corinthians 17 – The Sacred Flower of Peace – Bliss – Sacred Flower State

The Being offered her again the sacred flower of peace. In all this flowers pain she accepted it
The sacred spirit flower was placed in her body where it felt like it was swimming around like a fish
The Being said, “Now imagine removing all your pain, torment, and expectations for just one moment”
Stay in this moment. It will transcend and transform you along with the sacred flower into re-births kiss”

The Being said, “Let go of all the horror you have experienced. Don’t stay trapped in it. Release it.”
You are controlled by your own love and the sacred flowers love. Be filled with love from this
Do not let negative and torment control your thoughts. Try to spiritually remove it. Even for just a bit
Let yourself just breathe in this one moment of happiness. To be free of all of this. This flower felt the bliss

This flower tried to stay in a sacred flower state for as long as she could. The sacred flower helped
The state of peacefulness and ascension grew slowly within her soul. Nothing really mattered now
(1 Cor. 17:1) Paul said, “We need to discuss the money being collected for Jerusalem somehow”
(1 Cor. 17:2) Paul said, “Don’t wait for me to collect it all at once. Get it like a weekly portion vow”

(1 Cor. 17:20) Paul said, “Greet everyone with Christian love and a kiss”
You don’t want to give off the impression that you’re not happy with this
(1 Cor. 17:18) Paul said, “You must show your appreciation for those who serve you well in it”
You don’t want to give off the appearance of being dissatisfied and seeped in unhappiness

(1 Cor. 17:5-6) Paul said, “I am planning to travel through Macedonia. I plan to winter with you”
(1 Cor. 17:6) Paul said, “Then after that I will be off to my next destination. Whatever comes through”
(1 Cor. 17:8) Paul said, “In the meantime I will stay at Ephesus until the Festival of Pentecost is used”
Oh, how it must have been wonderful to travel the world convincing the world to follow a dead Devil Jew

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Corinthians 17, 1 Corinthians 17:1, 1 Corinthians 17:2, 1 Corinthians 17:20, 1 Corinthians 17:18, 1 Corinthians 17:5-6, 1 Corinthians 17:6, 1 Corinthians 17:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians

The Book of 2 Corinthians is about the apostle Paul and his ego in not being respected or listened to by the Corinthians. The Corinthians believe Paul is fake and is only out to use the church for its money and his own personal gain. Paul actually confesses to robbing churches and being justified in taking the funds that he feels he so rightly deserves. Paul tries to tell people he is poor and has been in prison but fails to mention he paid for his own private prison confinement in a luxury house and has extensively travelled.

<i>2 Corinthians 11:8</i>	Paul said, "I robbed other churches by receiving support from them so as to serve you."
<i>2 Corinthians 12:13</i>	Paul said sarcastically, "I take money from all the other churches. Forgive me for not taking it from you!"
<i>2 Corinthians 7:15</i>	Paul sends a cutthroat or muscle men to deal with the church. Fear and trembling.

It's also interesting to note that Paul offers men as a homosexual bride to Jesus Christ.

<i>2 Corinthians 11:2</i>	I promised you to one husband, to Jesus Christ.

Paul would have to be one of the most murderous and fraudulent villains who openly states that it is expected that you are to become slaves to Jesus Christ (Romans 1:1, Matthew 20:27). Keep in mind language in the Bible now replaces 'Slave' with 'Servant.' Harsher times?

<i>Matthew 8:9-10</i>	The Centurion told Jesus that when I tell my slaves to do something they obey. Jesus replied amazed, "Truly I tell you! I have not found anyone in Israel with such great faith!" What a great idea!

Table of Contents:

2 Corinthians 1 – This Flower was Arrested – Paul and the Flower Losing Control	Page 1055
2 Corinthians 2 – Fatal Booty-Call – Paul Changes his Decision – Snake Oil	Page 1056
2 Corinthians 3 – Cock-breath - I Met Jesus! Give me my Credit Damn You!	Page 1057
2 Corinthians 4 – Breaking out the Champagne – You Must Be A Satanist! The Old Way	Page 1058
2 Corinthians 5 – The Slavers Con – Loves Con - The Colors of the Wolves	Page 1059
2 Corinthians 6 – Going to Jail - Spiritual Death Threats – We All Have Lied	Page 1060
2 Corinthians 7 –Bring Me To Life - Church Cutthroats – Therapy	Page 1061
2 Corinthians 8 – Suspicion – Give us your Money! - Naked Funeral Viewing	Page 1062
2 Corinthians 9 – Banging on the Funeral Casket – More Money!!! – The Premonition	Page 1063
2 Corinthians 10 – Burning the Evidence – The Ministry Refuses to Help Free the Slaves	Page 1064
2 Corinthians 11 – Poltergeist – Paul said, “I Robbed the Church.” – Homosexual Bride	Page 1065
2 Corinthians 12 – The Green Wolf – Paul’s Confession – Our Fathers Revenge	Page 1066
2 Corinthians 13 – Social Media Satanism – Paul’s Slave Threats – Spirit Finding Peace	Page 1067

2 Corinthians 1 – This Flower was Arrested – Paul and the Flower Losing Control

Then a flower found herself in handcuffs. Arrested by the police in her father's grief

This flower's sister and herself had committed an act of revenge and robbed thirteen banks. Little thief.

This flower's Jewish friend said, "I provide you with a great life! Without me you would be on the streets!"

"You want and need for nothing!" "When did this happen?" "Was this about revenge or greed?"

(2 Cor. 1:23) Paul was furious! Writing another letter to Corinth. Paul wanted to severely rebuke. Defeat

This flower's sister got off on the charges many years ago but had not named her conspirator. Discreet

This flower and her sister had a fight when her father's Will was found hidden under her fridge

Blackmail and threats were made. She lived on the same street as her father. Walking feet

(2 Cor. 1:24) Paul said, "Timothy and I did not want to dominate you about your faith"

The flower's world like Paul and Timothy's world was spinning out of control. Surrounded in hate

By telling someone you don't want to dominate them you are dominating them. The police heat

This flower's Jewish friend said, "Please don't tell me you killed your father! Please!"

(2 Cor. 1:1) Paul reminded the church of Corinth he had been chosen by God to lead

This flower yelled at her Jewish friend, "Your actions had me raped on the streets!"

All the gambling took its toll on some days. We had nothing left except prostitution and casino belief

The Jewish friend said, "Didn't we win over a \$100,000 that helped set us up. The winning streaks!"

This flower replied, "You're now the millionaire while I have nothing. You own houses. I have nothing"

The Jewish friend said, "I would give it all away to have you. You won't marry me! This is punishing"

The flower said, "How do I know you weren't involved in my father's death? Wouldn't that be something?"

The Jewish friend said, "How dare you! I don't break the law. The homicide police called. This isn't funny!"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 1, 2 Corinthians 1:23, 2 Corinthians 1:24, 2 Corinthians 1:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 2 – Fatal Booty-Call – Paul Changes his Decision – Snake Oil

This flower was in a state of the sacred flowers peace when the homicide detective called

The detective said, “Didn’t we speak to you about the murder of your best friend?” Appalled

This flower had to make a verbal police statement about her best friend who went off on a fatal booty-call

This flower said to the police this man had a penis the size of a beer can but was a junkie. Rough trade haul

(2 Cor. 1:1) Paul said, “I have decided not to bring you grief with another painful visit”

This flowers best friend’s dead body was found ten minutes from where she lived. Twisted.

They found and sentenced the man who murdered this flower’s diabetic best friend. He went to prison

(2 Cor. 1:4) (1 Cor. 5:1) Paul said, “I wrote that letter about the man and his stepmother. I change decision”

(2 Cor. 2:10) Paul said, “Forgive this man. I will forgive him too.” Paul’s faith is all over the place!

(2 Cor. 2:7) Paul said, “I changed my mind. I urge you all to reaffirm your love for him.” Paul a disgrace!

The detective drilled me, “I said nothing. The guilt of not wanting to tell him the truth burned my face”

(2 Cor. 2:17) Paul and Timothy said, “We aren’t hucksters or snake oil salesmen. You can earn your place!”

This flower had already found out the trail and had gathered items on her father’s death

This flower was in an utter state of shock at how her father suffered. Tearfully bereft

They hospital told us that some of our father’s organs could be donated and shared

This flower asked, “When this happens would he be in any pain or given anesthetic? The care?”

The hospital did not know the answer to the questions, so my vote was a ‘No’

Other family members quickly agreed. The attendant seemed very uneasy as if she was ready to run and go

(2 Cor. 2:14) Thank God! Jesus has made us captives! Let the stench of slavery perfume blow

This flower is not your captive! Not your prisoner! Not your slave! Keep your snake oil! Leave me alone

Dedicated and inspired by Jason King, Princess, God, 2 Corinthians 2, 2 Corinthians 2:1, 2 Corinthians 1:4, 1 Corinthians 5:1, 2 Corinthians 2:10, 2 Corinthians 2:7, 2 Corinthians 2:17, 2 Corinthians 2:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 3 – Cock-breath - I Met Jesus! Give me my Credit Damn You!

Then the time came to turning off the life support machine to our father's bed
It was really happening. In minutes this flowers father would be officially dead
I looked at my older brother and smelt cock-breath from the other side of the bed
My older brother was a bisexual prostitute who seemed like he didn't care

The grief counsellor and security were standing close by waiting for a nasty fight
This flowers sister was holding her fathers hand buried in a mountain of tears. Cry
This flower said, "I'm not staying to watch all your handywork. I've said my good-byes"
The flowers older brother said, "Good! Get out you murdering bitch! Cunt! Fuck off and die!"

(2 Cor. 3:2-3) Since you met Jesus, clearly all your letters are written in the Spirit of Christ
Paul was trying to strengthen his position. There were other leaders who had the same male ego pride
(2 Cor. 3:6) The old covenant of God ends in death while the new covenant of Spirit gives life
Somebody should have gone back in time and told God he got it wrong, or he or somebody else had lied

The grief counsellor and my Jewish friend tried to get me to go back to the dying bed
I told them, "Don't worry death is not the end. I will speak to him again"
(2 Cor. 3:9) If the old way ends in condemnation, how much better is the new way? A new day
(2 Cor. 3:12) The new way makes us very bold! We have come to save you today!

My Jewish friend said, "Your younger brother was snarling at you like he wanted to rip off your head"
My Jewish friend said, "There going to write that down in the hospital notes." I couldn't play grief or dead
(2 Cor. 3:15) The Jews hearts are covered in the veil of Moses. They do not understand the new bed
(2 Cor. 3:17) The more you act like somebody else the more you become. Your free identity theft

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 3, 2 Corinthians 3:2-3, 2 Corinthians 3:6, 2 Corinthians 3:9,
2 Corinthians 3:12, 2 Corinthians 3:15, 2 Corinthians 3:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 4 – Breaking out the Champagne – You Must Be A Satanist! The Old Way

When this flower's mother had heard her divorced husband had died, she broke out the champagne
When my Dad first went into hospital this flower called her mother and explained
This flower's mother was upset that I'd called her and demanded to know why? Strange
I told her that I was letting her know and if she wanted to offer her support to her children. Drained

This flower's mother sharply said, "You can all support each other!" Hung up the phone
A psychic friend of the flower said, "She saw a car reverse up. Dragged out by men into his home"
A prostitute working for my father's visiting escort agency said, "He had enemies. People who had bones"
The prostitute and her pimp said, "They would explain more if they came out to this flower's home"

(2 Cor. 4:4) Anyone who doesn't believe in Christianity are blinded by Satan. They are gone!
(2 Cor. 4:2) We are not trying to trick anyone or distort the word of God. We follow along
Anyone who says they are not trying to hurt you, are probably hurting you. Psychological song
This flower heard a woman say to her friend, "I'm not saying your fat, but you still look good in a thong"

The pimp said to the busty big breasted blond prostitute to jump up on the coffee table and give us a dance
This flower said, "Why don't you jump up on the coffee table and take off your pants?" The stance
The pimp opened his jacket to show that he was carrying a gun. This flower laughed at him. The romance
This flower had been around guns and knives all her life. There was nothing scary in taking this chance

(2 Cor. 4:1) Come here! Come all! God has given you a new way! The old way is fucked!
The pimp left to make a private phone call while Sapphire the prostitute unloaded like a truck
I fed her ice-cream, biscuits, and sweets. Her pimp controlled her diet. She said her other name was luck
Sapphire had already confirmed and said, "Somebody else owns the business." I already knew enough

Dedicated and inspired by Sapphire, God, 2 Corinthians 4, 2 Corinthians 4:4, 2 Corinthians 4:2, 2 Corinthians 4:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 5 – The Slavers Con – Loves Con - The Colors of the Wolves

This flowers Jewish friend was wild and angry. “You brought a pimp and a prostitute into my house?”

This flower replied, “I thought it was our house? But I guess your name is on the deed. I am sorry now”

The flowers Jewish friend said, “I will spend everything on your legal expenses. I love you.” Wow!

“Why do you even love me? You grew bored of me sexually years ago. What use am I to you anyhow?”

The Jewish friend replied, “You have a special gift I like, but I don’t like witchcraft in my home”

(2 Cor. 4:5) Paul and Timothy said, “We preach that we are slaves for Jesus’ sake. We offer hope”

Now the word ‘Slave’ is replaced with ‘Servant.’ To understand to be a slave you may never know

But slowly with cinema and movies now gives you a taste of the brutality and stealing of freedom it shows

(2 Cor. 5:19) Jesus Christ is offered by God so that your sins and evil are no longer counted

(Matt. 5:48) Be perfect as your heavenly Father is perfect. Your sin credit card is Jesus discounted

(1 Cor. 11:1) Just tally up your sin and Jesus will make them perfect. Your now Jesus. Sinless. Astounded

(2 Cor. 5:21) For God made Jesus who never sinned. Can you smile at God’s mistake? Well grounded

(2 Cor. 5:7) Paul and Timothy said, “We all live by believing and not by seeing.” The slavers con

The flowers live by knowing. The flowers don’t just believe, they know! They are strong!

The flowers are spiritually ambiguous. Open to one or more interpretation of loves song

(2 Cor. 5:1) Paul said, “You will have a house in heaven.” I hope mine has a garden and a hippy bong”

This flowers Jewish friend said, “I had a very strange dream you were all raised by wolves.”

This flower said, “Wolves are very powerful creatures. Your dream sounds good”

“I saw you with a red wolf, a black woof, a white woof, and a green wolf. They growled at me and looked”

(2 Cor. 5:13) If it seems like we Christians are crazy, it is for your benefit! “Growl!” “Woof!”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 5, 2 Corinthians 4:5, 2 Corinthians 5:19, Matthew 5:48, 1 Corinthians 11:1, 2 Corinthians 5:21, 2 Corinthians 5:7, 2 Corinthians 5:1, 2 Corinthians 5:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 6 – Going to Jail - Spiritual Death Threats – We All Have Lied

Then a flower had to find the money to pay for her legal defense with the money thefts from the banks
The bank was running a competition for thousands of dollars to win. This flower won. Thanks
This flower used the banks money and her Jewish friend's money to make her stand. Magic golden lamp
Much like Paul and Timothy the church of Corinth had problems with how they were being treated. Cramps

This flower was told to pack her toiletries for the prison remand center. It was likely she would do time
This flower confessed to her crime and felt prison might be a good thing to get away. Leave behind
The bank banned her sister from the bank, but this flower was allowed to keep her accounts. Surprised?
This flowers Jewish friend found a lawyer who knew the judge. But it was not corrupt. It was civilized

(2 Cor. 6:11-12) Oh, dear Corinthian friends. There is no lack of love on our part
When somebody tells you there is nothing lacking on their part, their blaming you and defiling your heart
The judge threatened to send this flower to jail as the packed courtroom gasped. Happy for a new start
But this flower was charged thirteen times and not sent to prison. Had to do probation and therapy as part

(2 Cor. 6:15) Paul said, "We need harmony within the Corinth church. It's either the Devil or Christ!" All!
Paul was using spiritual death threats of violence to preach the loving Christian call
The judge wanted this flower to do community service, but she said, "I was unable to do any at all"
The judge threatened this flowers lawyer. I wasn't in my body. I was in the sacred flower peace world

(2 Cor. 6:3) Paul said, "No one can fault our ministry." The lies of man. Everyone has lied. Truth defies
(2 Cor. 6:5) Paul said, "We have been beaten, put in prison, gone without food and been poor." The lie
(Acts 28:30) (Acts 22:20) Paul was beating up and killing Christians. Paying for a lavish prison style
(2 Cor. 6:8) Paul said, "We are all honest. They call us imposters." You stole a religion and defiled!

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 6, 2 Corinthians 6:11-12, 2 Corinthians 6:15, 2 Corinthians 6:3, 2 Corinthians 6:5, Acts 28:30, Acts 22:20, 2 Corinthians 6:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 7 –Bring Me To Life - Church Cutthroats - Therapy

Then a flower turned up to therapy draped and bedecked in thousands of dollars' worth of gold

Her Jewish friend said, "These courses are designed for people who can't cook or budget their money roles"

The therapist spoke to me about my English skills and finances. I didn't have to come back. I could go

Sitting in the correctional waiting room in plain poor clothes I was surround by giants. Slit your throat

My nephew called on the mobile and said, "They are organizing funeral songs what did you want?"

This flower said, "She wasn't interested." A man sitting opposite started masturbating. Signed on

This flower and her nephew casually spoke about the song, 'Bring Me To Life' by Evanescence. Sang along

It was rumored that this nephew was my son. But this was a malicious lie and was wrong

(2 Cor. 7:15) Paul sent one of his cutthroat brothers named Titus to bring the church back under control

(2 Cor. 7:8) Paul said, "Now I am no longer sorry that I sent you that sever letter." Paul back on a roll!

(2 Cor. 7:4) Paul said, "You have given me pride and joy despite all our troubles that had to unfold"

(2 Cor. 7:1) Now cleanse yourselves of everything that has defiled your body and spirit. The old

(2 Cor. 7:2) Paul said, "We have done nothing wrong. We haven't taken advantage of anyone!"

(2 Cor. 7:3) Paul said, "I'm not saying this to condemn you. I treat you warmly like the sun"

This flower gets the impression that Paul was commanding his prescence. Shooting his gun

(2 Cor. 7:15) Titus cares for you! You obeyed and welcomed him with such fear and respect." Run!

The social worker for this flowers therapy was brutal and flicked her pen expecting for it to be picked up

Picking up the pen I gave it to her, but this flower wrote a letter informing them that she had enough

Changing therapists around this flower's ex-therapist was angry but a senior therapist said let it go

(2 Cor. 7:17) Separate yourselves from unbelievers. The conclave of the uniformity of the ego

Dedicated and inspired by the song 'Bring Me To Life' by Evanescence. God, 2 Corinthians 7, 2 Corinthians 7:15, 2 Corinthians 7:8, 2 Corinthians 7:4, 2 Corinthians 7:1, 2 Corinthians 7:2, 2 Corinthians 7:3, 2 Corinthians 7:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 8 – Suspicion – Give us your Money! - Naked Funeral Viewing

Then a flower was threatened by her younger brother if she turned up to the funeral, she would get an axe

This flower told her Jewish friend, she would just sleep in. Not go. Just relax

This flower's Jewish friend said, "It might look suspicious if you don't turn up." Perhaps

This flower's Jewish friend dragged her out of bed and said, "You have to go to beat the attacks!"

This flower turned up 30 minutes late to her own father's packed funeral. There was one pew seat waiting

As if the seat was pre-arranged. There were people standing. Their faces looked at me. Disgracing

Then my older brother at the podium said, "This is a song dedicated by this flower. Eyes raising"

They played 'Bring Me To Life' by Evanescence. People jumped out of their seats. Rock band blazing!

(2 Cor. 8:6) We have urged Titus to eagerly encourage your giving. The pressure placed

(2 Cor. 8:7) I want you to excel and be great in the gracious act of giving. You don't want to be disgraced?

(2 Cor. 8:8) I am not commanding you to do this. I am testing how genuine is your Jesus face

This flower thinks it's evil and manipulative to gain money from people's faith

This flower has an understanding of crime. This is a blatant rip off and a scam. Money for a soul switch

(2 Cor. 8:9) Jesus was rich, but made himself poor, so that his poverty could make you rich

(Mark 6:3) This flower doesn't recall Jesus ever being wealthy. The son of a carpenter's kid

(John 1:46) Jesus was raised in the poor village in Nazareth. Off the grid

(2 Cor. 8:19) Titus was appointed to take the money offerings to Jerusalem. The muscle help

(2 Cor. 8:20) Don't worry we are travelling together to avoid criticism of this growing wealth

This flower was not offered condolences. Sapphire said, "Your Dad had a naked viewing. Shocked as hell!"

"All that was wrapped around him was a sash to cover his nakedness. Did you do that as well?"

Dedicated and inspired by 'Bring Me To Life' by Evanescence, God, 2 Corinthians 8, 2 Corinthians 8:6, 2 Corinthians 8:7, 2 Corinthians 8:8, 2 Corinthians 8:9, Mark 6:3, John 1:46, 2 Corinthians 8:19, 2 Corinthians 8:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 9 – Banging on the Funeral Casket – More Money!!! – The Premonition

This flower and her sister spoke on the phone at how disgusted she was at our older brother. The bastard!

For failing to deliver the clothes and banging his hands hard down on the funeral casket!

People jumped up in fright when my older brother yelled, “The secrets will now stay hidden under!”

Sitting in the pew I mouthed the words to him on the podium, “Fuck you to hell!” The drama

This flowers sister said, “Some of the females wore mini-skirts and fur coats. Were they strippers?”

This flowers sister said, “Some of them struck me as gold diggers”

This flower told her sister that the money stolen was replaced by the bank insurance if she was interested

This flowers sister said, “Like that’s going to make a fucking moral difference!”

(2 Cor. 9:5) I am sending brothers ahead of me to make sure the gift of money you promised is ready

(2 Cor. 9:3) I have been telling these brothers that your money has already been collected. It’s steady

(2 Cor. 9:4) We both don’t want to be embarrassed if the money is not there. Not any

This flower wonders what ever happened to having faith in God? The unfaithful and the unsteady?

(2 Cor. 9:1) I don’t really need to write to you about the ministry of giving money to Jerusalem

Then this flower asks, “Then why are you bothering to write then?”

(2 Cor. 9:2) I have been telling everyone how eager you are in giving

(2 Cor. 9:8) Don’t worry God will provide all of you with what you are needing

(2 Cor. 9:14) Don’t worry the believers in Jerusalem will pray for you with deep affection

This flower had a premonition that her father would be visiting her in spirit soon. The tension

This flower had already felt his pain that he was not ready to leave this world. The rejection

It is never easy when someone you know spiritually shows up and commands your attention

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 9, 2 Corinthians 9:5, 2 Corinthians 9:3, 2 Corinthians 9:4, 2 Corinthians 9:1, 2 Corinthians 9:2, 2 Corinthians 9:8, 2 Corinthians 9:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 10 – Burning the Evidence – The Ministry Refuses to Help Free the Slaves

This flower had to make a disturbing decision with all the evidence she had collected in her father's death

This flower knew who had trapped her father in his bedroom after his stroke but what would be left?

This flower took all the evidence she had and burnt it. Loyalty to her family of wolves. Who was next?

Destroying the family more. What would it accomplish?

We all have to live with the things that we have done. Regret can find us and grow positively with spirit

The tears this flower cried the sacred flower released her from it

In this life we all suffer, and we all are punished

But the shock and horror of who did it! Meant something

(2 Cor. 10:6) Paul said, "After you have come obedient that is when we will punish!"

(2 Cor. 10:8) Paul said, "I am not afraid of using my authority! I am accomplished!"

(2 Cor. 10:9) Paul said, "I am not trying to threaten you or frighten you." Paul's letters were something

(2 Cor. 10:10) Paul said, "You think my letters are demanding and forceful. You think I am nothing!"

What did Paul and the church of Jesus's ministry do with all the donation money?

Then a flower went back in time on a vision quest to see. What she saw was disgusting!

(Col. 3:22) Paul didn't pay to free any slaves. Paul chastised the slaves to obey their masters. Horrifying!

(Eph. 6:5) Paul said, "Slaves obey your masters! Just as you would obey Christ!" Mortifying

Then a flower heard a Christian say, "This was just the culture and the times."

This flower replied, "Imagine if you were that slave being beaten and raped looking for hope to find."

This Christian group used their donations not to help free the slaves. They ignored them. How unkind

(2 Cor. 10:14) We used some of the donation money to travel to Corinth. Our authority design"

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 10, 2 Corinthians 10:6, 2 Corinthians 10:8, 2 Corinthians 10:9, 2 Corinthians 10:10, Colossians 3:22, Ephesians 6:5, 2 Corinthians 10:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 11 – Poltergeist – Paul said, “I Robbed the Church.” – Homosexual Bride

With hell on earth being unleashed this flowers father spirit showed up in the dead of night
Ready to unleash his anger, he shook the bed like a violent earthquake that angrily bites
Eternally sorry for his pain I tried to reason with him that he would be stuck between dimensional flights
Every human that is violently taken from the world can sometimes struggle into the next life

Anger, vengeance, and revenge turned this flowers father into a psychotic poltergeist
Drifting within a smoky haze the Being said, “Give him time to acclimatize.”
Lifting off the ground this flowers father roared smashing a crystal light
With the all the kindness and love I said, “I’m sorry I could not fight your fight.”

(2 Cor. 11:8) Lucky Paul confessed to robbing other churches. He confessed but does it make it right?

(2 Cor. 11:8) Opening up Paul said, “I robbed the churches contributions to serve you right.”

(2 Cor. 11:9) “Did I become a financial burden on you? The Macedonia church served my might

(2 Cor. 11:5) Lacking authority you followed ‘Super Apostles’ around and were blinded by their fake sight

(2 Cor. 11:23) “I know I sound like a mad man,” Paul said. Despised

(2 Cor. 11:2) “For what it is worth. I promised you as a pure bride to one husband, Jesus Christ.”

Does it sound strange that men are offered as a homosexual bride?

(2 Cor. 11:28) “Are you not aware of my daily burden for all the churches?” The cash-cow free-ride

(2 Cor. 11:26) “I have traveled on many long journeys.” How this must have cost a mint

(2 Cor. 11:13) “These people who are trying to take over our church are false prophets.” They slink

(2 Cor. 11:21) The fact I talk like a fool doesn’t mean I am uneducated. I have knowledge. I think

(2 Cor. 11:13) Even Satan disguises himself as an angel of light. Paul just gave you a hint

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 11, 2 Corinthians 11:8, 2 Corinthians 11:9, 2 Corinthians 11:5, 2 Corinthians 11:23, 2 Corinthians 11:2, 2 Corinthians 11:28, 2 Corinthians 11:26, 2 Corinthians 11:13, 2 Corinthians 11:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 12 – The Green Wolf – Paul’s Confession – Our Fathers Revenge

Then this flower was shown visions by the ‘Green Wolf’ of a witch placing grave dirt around her letterbox

A death curse was placed to do as much damage, killing, and wanting hurt

This flowers sisters letterbox was targeted too, but it was not placed on her children. Cursed words

The ‘Green Wolf Being’ said, “You have a salted protective circle around your house. Paid evil curse.”

This flower had protective flowers planted by her windows to ward off evil. Salted rooms

This flower salted and placed protective herbs in fresh soil. Placing it all around with kind spell words too

This flower received threatening letters from Christians who threatened to burn her right through

In the end the letterbox was demolished. A tradesperson accidentally crashed into

(2 Cor. 12:5) Paul said, “Because you refused to obey me I will not tell you about my revelations”

(2 Cor. 12:16) Paul said, “You Corinthians have called me sneaky and sly without hesitation!”

(2 Cor. 12:2) Paul said, “I was called up to the third heaven. Now you will not ever hear this holy lesson!!”

(2 Cor. 12:17) Paul said, “Did any of the men I sent to you take advantage of you? What is your suggestion?”

(2 Cor. 12:11) Paul said, “You Corinthians have treated me like a fool!”

(2 Cor. 12:13) Paul said, “The only thing I failed to do was to take your money which I am entitled to!”

(2 Cor. 12:13) Paul said, “I take money from all the other churches. Forgive me for not taking it from you!”

This flower knows that Paul was burning through church money while feigning poverty. The trickery rouse

(2 Cor. 12:7) Paul said, “The reason I am not a great public speaker is because Satan is in my flesh”

(2 Cor. 12:7) Paul said, “God told me there is power in my weakness.”

This flowers father spirit blew the ovens out of my older brothers home. The meanness

Then this flowers father spirit grabbed my mother’s arm. The venomous

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 12, 2 Corinthians 12:5, 2 Corinthians 12:16, 2 Corinthians 12:2, 2 Corinthians 12:17, 2 Corinthians 12:11, 2 Corinthians 12:13, 2 Corinthians 12:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Corinthians 13 – Social Media Satanism – Paul’s Slave Threats – Spirit Finding Peace

Then a flower was told that her photos on her social media account had been taken into a Satanic pentagram

Trapped within the sigil of a circle, needles and pins were thrust violently into them

The Being said, “Do not be ruled by your emotions.”

A car pulled up outside this flowers house and a witch whispered a curse, “Yes Spirit go in and kill them!”

The bed shook furiously in the dead of the night. My father was back lambasting in hate

I reached into my chest and gave him my shattered heart that was covered in tears. The sad space

I asked him for his forgiveness. To love those who were bad. To walk in love. To be brave

The Being gave him a sacred flower. His soul began to become restful and sedate

(2 Cor. 13:2) Paul said, “I will not warn you again! The next time I will not spare you!”

(2 Cor. 13:7) Paul said, “It is in God we hope that you do not refuse your correction. This will not do.”

(2 Cor. 13:9) Paul said, “We pray that you will become religiously mature and obey like you should”

(2 Cor. 13:3) Paul said, “I will give you the proof that Christ speaks through me.” Christ is shrewd

(2 Cor. 13:10) Paul said, “I am writing this letter so that I won’t need to severely deal with you!”

(2 Cor. 13:10) Paul said, “I am using the authority of God to make you obey and be a part of our crew”

Then a flower heard a slave scream, “You use a God to justify your actions in the brutality you do!”

The slave master said, “It is not me whipping you, but God whipping you!”

Several weeks later before the Will was to be fought out in the courts my father’s spirit came back

This flowers father was at peace, but drifted back and forwards trying to help stop the attacks

(2 Cor. 13:11) May you live in harmony and peace. Encourage each other to walk in loves track

The Being said, “We are all looking to be loved and give love. To find our place of happiness and unpack”

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 Corinthians 13, 2 Corinthians 13:2, 2 Corinthians 13:7, 2 Corinthians 13:9, 2 Corinthians 13:3, 2 Corinthians 13:10, 2 Corinthians 13:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians

The Book of Galatians is about yet another church that has problems with Paul and the ministry of Jesus Christ. Paul of course continues to threaten the church and then brings enforcers in to keep them in line. We learn in Galatians the true motives of Paul. Tragically Paul is trapped in a strict Jewish religious identity and needs Christianity as a new type of Judaism to free him. Paul then continues to reveal himself and his Christian position on slavery. Paul sees slavery as more people to convert, rather than to free. Slavery is just another custom to Paul. Paul's attitude is disgusting, and he even gets tripped over by using his own words on the word 'Everlasting.' If God's covenant of 'Everlasting' circumcision no longer applies, then how can you trust Paul's words that you will have 'Everlasting' life? Paul turns the word 'Everlasting' into a new definition that cannot be trusted. Paul preys on the vulnerable, weak, poor, and the stolen people.

<i>Galatians 1:9</i>	Paul said, "I place a curse and threaten that person who refuses to obey the 'Good News!'
<i>Galatians 4:12</i>	Paul said, "I plead with you to live in freedom from the 'Old Laws' like I have done!" "I am now like you! I am a Gentile! I am now free from the old Jewish laws!"
<i>Galatians 4:30</i>	Paul described the scriptures and said, "Get rid of the slave and her son. The son of the slave woman will not share or inherit the free woman's sons right."
<i>Galatians 4:31</i>	Paul said, "Dear people we are not children of the slave woman. We are free in God's sight."
<i>Galatians 4:24</i>	Paul said, "Look at it like this. Hagar the slave wife is the old law. Slaves have no rights."
<i>Galatians 4:26</i>	Paul said, "But Sarah is a free woman. She is our mother. You will inherit with this Godly wife."
<i>Ephesians 6:5</i>	Paul demands slaves to obey the customs, while also demanding them to join Christianity.

Table of Contents:

Galatians 1 – Calling to Bloody Mary in the Mirror – Paul’s Control – Child Abused	Page 1070
Galatians 2 – Fresh Virgin Meat – The Grey Wolf – God got it Wrong?	Page 1071
Galatians 3 – Mystical Flower – Casting Spells – Deceiving & Making Slaves Christians	Page 1072
Galatians 4 – Inheritance Fight! – Don’t Obey! - This Flower Dreamed to Dare!	Page 1073
Galatians 5 – Whose Using Who? The Two Hungry Wolves Inside of You	Page 1074
Galatians 6 – Spending Wildly – The Love in Creating – Everlasting???	Page 1075

Galatians 1 – Calling to Bloody Mary in the Mirror – Paul’s Control – Child Abused

Then a flower took a flame of light and stood in front of a mirror and summoned ‘Bloody Mary’
Chanting her name thirteen times in the darkest of night. The room became cold and scary
Whispers of blood erratically danced on the hot flame. Calling back to the murderous Elizabeth Bathory
Summoning and commanding the evil presence to come forth at a time that she would carry

But another spirit heard and answered the call. It was not human. It was driven towards helping
It came later in the night and days later. Its reflection was blurred and melting
(Gal. 1:1) Paul said, “I was not called by the living people but called by an executed man.” Blood belting
(Gal. 1:13) (Acts 22:20) Paul said, “I was a violent man who enjoyed watching killings. Screams yelling!”

Then this flower suffered from Eisoptrophobia. The fear of mirrors that showed her the world’s fate
The spirit of war and division. Men trying to control the thoughts of people through religious rape
Then a little African American boy was belted so viciously he convulsed. His spirit-soul raped
Tony Alamo from the ‘Alamo Christian Foundation’ had him beaten for questioning him. Tony lost face

The little African American boy had proven to Tony that his prophecies had failed. Boy abused
(Gal. 1:9) Paul said, “I place a curse and threaten that person who refuses to obey the ‘Good News!’
(Gal. 1:19) (Gal. 1:6) Paul said, “I am not a liar. I met Jesus! You’re all turning away too soon!”
(Gal. 1:4) Paul said, “God’s new plan will rescue us from evil!” Then a flower saw the ‘Blood Moon’

Then a flower heard the changing of her voice as she chanted ‘Bloody Mary.’ Hoarse. Bending time
(Gal. 1:12) Paul said, “I receive messages from no human source. I trust in the spirit divine”
Then later a flower’s light bulb blew out as if a spirit was in the room touching the blood of red wine
Then a flower saw Queen Mary kill protestants. All her religious victims screamed throughout time

Dedicated and inspired by the victims of Alamo Christian Foundation, Bloody Mary, Queen Marry I, Mary Queen of Scots beheading, Elizabeth Bathory, God, Galatians, Galatians 1:1, Galatians 1:13, Acts 22:20, Galatians 1:9, Galatians 1:19 Galatians 1:6, Galatians 1:4, Galatians 1:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians 2 – Fresh Virgin Meat – The Grey Wolf – God got it Wrong?

Then a flower watched in disgust as Tony Alamo used the children of his church like fresh virgin meat

Corrupted by lustful power Tony used the children for sex and harsh work treatment

This flower watched as Tony Alamo broke the church into pieces. The bereavement

(Gal. 2:18) Paul said, “I tore down the old Jewish system. This is my achievement!”

(Gal. 2:4) Paul said, “Fake Christians were sent in to spy on us and take away our freedom.”

(Gal. 2:4) Paul said, “These fake Christians want to enslave us to their Jewish religion.”

(Gal. 2:4) Paul said, “The Jews are trapped in God’s laws and traditions!”

(Gal. 2:21) Paul said, “Christ didn’t need to die if they were right.” The confusing position

Then the Being said, “Accept an invitation from the Jehovah Witness to go to their dinner.”

This flower saw her reflection in the mirror. A mystical ‘Grey Wolf’ blending in with the repentant sinner

The flowers friend yelled, “You’re doing studies with them at 3am in the morning. It looks bad! Swinger!”

This flower replied, “There is no sex involved. They know my past. I used it to hide behind.” Stinger

This flower learnt that every twenty years or more the religious education is basically the same

The Jehovah Witness seemed bored and unhappy that the organization ran it like a repetitive game

This flower got to witness what one of the Jehovah Witness called the cattle yard of women shame

Where a man enters the ‘Kingdom Hall’ and the women on stage stay if they are interested. Single again?

(Gal. 2:1) Paul took Barnabas and Titus to the church as enforcers. The muscle

(Gal. 2:2) Paul said, “I met with so called church leaders.” The threatening hustle

(Gal. 2:11) Paul said, “I had to oppose Peter for not eating with uncircumcised men.” The tussle

(Gen. 17:13) God’s everlasting circumcision covenant now means nothing. God got it wrong. Trouble?

Dedicated and inspired by God, Galatians, Galatians 2, Galatians 2:18, Galatians 2:4, Galatians 2:21, Galatians 2:1, Galatians 2:2, Galatians 2:11, Genesis 17:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians 3 – Mystical Flower – Casting Spells – Deceiving & Making Slaves Christians

This flower felt the energy and the mystical flower move within her and around her shared body

This Jehovah Witness said, “We don’t vote as the government is run by the Devil and war is not holy.”

This flower replied, “Your taxes go to the Devil and go to war?” The hypocrites story

(Matt. 6:25-26) “Why do you dress formally when poorer people can’t afford it? The Pharisee glory”

(Gal. 3:2) Paul yelled, “Oh! You Foolish Galatians! Who has cast a spell on you?” “Why?”

The flower’s feel Paul’s totalitarian dictatorship rivals Hitler. Millions of people are dead! Or have died!

The religious conviction that takes a hold of a person’s mind refusing to open their eyes

(Gal. 3:7) Paul said, “The real children of Abraham follow Jesus. They don’t defy!”

(Gal. 3:10-11) Paul said, “Nobody can be made right with the old laws. God cursed and tricked them”

(Gal. 3:12) Paul said, “Do not obey the old law. It has been replaced with faith. Amends”

(Gal. 3:15) Paul said, “No one can replace, amend, or change an agreement my friends.”

(Gen. 17:13) But wait! Paul changed Gods words and covenants. Paul did it again!

(Gal. 3:19) Paul said, “The law was only designed to last till the coming of the promised.”

Paul doesn’t use the name Jesus as the promised as many things can be said from this

(Isaiah 2:4) Jesus failed to stop all the wars of the world. Paul lies so much how can anyone eat his vomit?

Why would God have made a mistake in using words like eternal, everlasting, and forever in his covenants?

(Gal. 3:19) Why doesn’t Paul name Jesus Christ in this verse as the promised one?

(Gal. 3:28) There is no longer Jew, Gentile, slave, free, male, or female. Fired Christian controlled gun!

This verse is not calling for the ending of slavery or the ending of the Jew. This verse promotes the customs

(Col. 3:22) (Rev. 7:4) Slaves obey your masters while the 144,00 will come from the tribes of Israel. Done!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Galatians, Galatians 3, Matthew 6:25-26, Galatians 3:2, Galatians 3:7, Galatians 3:10-11, Galatians 3:12, Galatians 3:15, Genesis 17:13, Galatians 3:19, Isaiah 2:4, Galatians 3:19, Galatians 3:28, Colossians 3:22, Revelation 7:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians 4 – Inheritance Fight! – Don’t Obey! - This Flower Dreamed to Dare!

Then a flower was locked in an ugly battle over her father’s estate. Tit-for-tat fights

This flower spent thousands of dollars fighting over a breadboard and a pot-plant. Spite!

A huge chunk of money went missing from this flower’s father’s business and his estate. Bites!

(Gal. 4:30) Paul described the scriptures and said, “Get rid of the slave and her son. Inheritance fight!”

(Gal. 4:30) Paul said, “The son of the slave woman will not share or inherit the free woman’s sons right.”

(Gal. 4:31) Paul said, “Dear people we are not children of the slave woman. We are free in God’s sight.”

(Gal. 4:24) Paul said, “Look at it like this. Hagar the slave wife is the old law. Slaves have no rights.”

(Gal. 4:26) Paul said, “But Sarah is a free woman. She is our mother. You will inherit with this Godly wife.”

This flower finds it both incredibly disgusting but is not shocked that Paul treats slaves with no empathy

(Eph. 6:5) Paul demands slaves to obey the customs, while also demanding them to join the Christian entity

This flower’s feels Paul energy and it is unloving, unkind, demanding, and empty

(Gal. 4:5) Paul said, “God sent us Jesus to free us from slavery. We are now adopted into God’s serenity.”

This flower feels Paul’s anguish and pain with being trapped within a strict Jewish religious identity

(Gal. 4:12) Paul said, “I plead with you to live in freedom like I have done!” The flexibly

(Gal. 4:12) Paul said, “I am now like you! I am a Gentile! Free from the laws!” The lengthy

The flowers can understand how you can free yourself, but you have trapped others. No empathy

(Gal. 4:7) Paul said, “You are no longer a slave! God has made you, his heir.”

This flower rejects a God that can treat slaves as nothing. A slave is a stolen person. You should care!

This flower fought hard to win the greatest portion of her fathers’ estate. She would not be scared

This flower would not be treated like rubbish. This flower struggled! This flower dreamed to dare!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Galatians, Galatians 4, Galatians 4:30, Galatians 4:31, Galatians 4:24, Galatians 4:26, Ephesians 6:5, Galatians 4:5, Galatians 4:12, Galatians 4:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians 5 – Whose Using Who? The Two Hungry Wolves Inside of You

This flower saw the look on the 'Jehovah Witness' couples face who knew I would never get in
But what they didn't know was we were both using each other. Powerful mystical motivating
The Jehovah Witness said, "We need to keep up a certain number of hours. The ego in pioneering"
At times they seemed to suffer from the 'Jehovah Witness' organization. Frustrating

This flower began to teach the 'Jehovah Witness' husband about the Biblical teachings
The 'Jehovah Witness' was shocked and accused this flower of witchcraft and sinning
The 'Jehovah Witness Elder' came out to her house where his wife collapsed. Her head spinning
When the 'Jehovah Witness Elders' father died, he reached out to this flower. The revealing

The 'Jehovah Witness Elder' couple quickly relocated to another state. His wife may have been mad
To reach out to somebody other than God, Jehovah. The temptation of the snake was hissing, glad
This flowers Jewish friend yelled, "Look! A goy! Stop bringing cults into my home! It's bad!"
This flower interpreted the Jewish word 'A goy' as a derogative term for a Gentile when a Jew got mad

Now the word 'goy' is being used by white supremacists. The changing of words. The changing of laws
(Gal. 5:9) Paul said, "The false teaching of God on circumcision spreads and destroys!"
(Gen. 17:13) God said, "Circumcision is my everlasting eternal covenant." Paul's dishonesty ploy
(Gal. 5:7) Paul said, "Who is holding you back from the truth?" The motto of the 'JW's' to enjoy

(Gal. 5:12) Paul snapped, "Why don't these idiots who want circumcision go and mutilate themselves!!!"
God gasped in horror at this statement! Then this flower slid straight into God's mouth
(Gal. 5:17) There are two forces. Two wolves inside of you. Which one are you feeding tells
(Gal. 5:24) Nail all your evil to the cross of Jesus and let the evil be crucified on the cross as well

Dedicated and inspired by Native American Indians 'The Cherokee' (Two Wolves), former Jehovah Witnesses, God, Galatians 5, Galatians 5:9, Genesis 17:13, Galatians 5:7, Galatians 5:12, Galatians 5:17, Galatians 5:24, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Galatians 6 – Spending Wildly – The Love in Creating – Everlasting???

Then this flower who was still in a state of grief came into her inheritance. Money poorly spent

This flower bought a new car and paid off the properties for her Jewish friend

This flower's drug addiction grew stronger and stronger. More intense

This flower bought original paintings and Tiffany crystal. Love in creation can bring happiness

This flower now knows that in the reactive process it is not good to make financial decisions when in grief

The Being said, "Stay focused on the flower. Believe."

The Being showed this flower an impossible future. I told her it's an illusion and a dream

The Being said, "Give the 'Great Prophetess' her message... please."

This flower asked, "Why can't you deliver it yourself? Do you know how hard it will be?"

Then there was no response. Was I crazy? Why me?

Then my grandmother's spirit appeared later that night and said, "Only you will dare to be."

Was this really my grandmother? Or was it the Being that wanted me to, see?

(Gal. 6:8) Paul said, "Those who live to please the Spirit of Christ will have everlasting life."

Paul's idea of everlasting should have you worried if he can change the circumcision verses to a lie

(Gen. 17:13) God said, "Circumcision is my everlasting eternal covenant." Everlasting now redefined

Paul's definition of the word 'Everlasting' sounds like a different definition. Shouldn't you ask why?

(Gal. 6:15) The flowers don't care about circumcision, but blatant mistakes reflect Bible lies

(Gal. 6:15) Do we transform or grow in life? You can touch the beginning of the universe from your insides

This flower had constant overdoses from drugs and alcohol. Waking up on the floor. Reality slides

People convinced this flower not to try and send the message. They will lock you up if you dare try

Dedicated and inspired by 'The Great Prophetess, Tiffany & Co, Pro Hart, Louis Wain, T. Hayes, David Brown, Perth Mint, ABC Gold Bullion, God, Galatians 6, Galatians 6:8, Genesis 17:13, Galatians 6:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians

The Book of Ephesians is about how Paul asserts himself and his authority as an apostle in the way that the church should be run. Paul has no respect or empathy for slaves and tells them to worker harder as if Jesus Christ himself were watching them. Paul even goes as far to say that the slave can serve their masters and serve God which conflicts with the scripture of not serving two masters. Paul also points out that God enjoyed the pleasing aroma of his dead Son Jesus Christ. This shows a level of sadism and blood thirstiness that should shock anyone, especially men.

Ephesians 6:6 Slaves obey, please, and serve your masters all the time as if Christ was watching you. You are also slaves of Christ.

Matthew 6:24 You cannot serve two masters. (You can only be a slave for one of them)

Ephesians 6:5 Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Ephesians 5:2 God enjoyed the pleasing blood aroma of his son Jesus.

Table of Contents:

Ephesians 1 – A Slave to Addiction – Surgery – Adoption – The Hot Seat	Page 1078
Ephesians 2 – God Has a Plan – Covered in Flowers – Sparkling – Rivers of Blood	Page 1079
Ephesians 3 - “I’m a woman! I’m a woman!” – Love Liberates - Loves Syndrome	Page 1080
Ephesians 4 – Uniformity is Impossible – Experimenting – The Splitting of God	Page 1081
Ephesians 5 – Hospital Melt Down – Obeying Your Wife! – God is Pleased with Death	Page 1082
Ephesians 6 – Memories of the Past – Told by Paul to Serve Two Masters	Page 1083

Ephesians 1 – A Slave to Addiction – Surgery – Adoption – The Hot Seat

Thirty years stuck in the slavery of addiction took its toll. The methadone program helped

This flower noticed blood in her urine. The urologist said, “It’s not looking good.” Oh well

This flower was relieved when they mentioned cancer nodes needed to be tested. The cells

This flower was finally ready to go into the next dimension, but it was not to be. Somebody reached out

This flowers Jewish friend said, “Someone is willing to pay for your surgery in an upmarket hospital stay”

Where celebrities and the wealthy people go to be treated and to be saved

This flower said, “Why would somebody care about me? I offer nothing great.”

This flowers Jewish friend said, “Who cares! It’s experimental surgery. Maybe it’s their big break?”

This flower said, “Let me die into the next life. I am ready to leave this world. Let me go.”

But the people around me pushed me to stay on. I had no will to live. The addiction hoe

I was unable to see or think clearly but looking back it would have been easier to die. The last blow

Getting clean of drugs and alcohol rips you a part. The world felt coarse and hard. You are a weak shadow

(Eph. 1:14) Paul said, “God grants us an inheritance. God promises us to be his own people.”

(Eph. 1:5) Paul said, “God decided to adopt the Gentile people through Christ.” Conveniently unbelievable

Paul is desperately trying to rationalize why he left Judaism. Trying to make it believable

In Islam it is mostly prohibited to adopt. Does this mean that Islam as a religion is now unredeemable?

(Eph. 1:12) Paul said, “It was God’s purpose that the Jews were the first to believe in Jesus Christ.”

(Eph. 1:13) Paul said, “Now you Gentiles have also heard the truth. This is no lie.”

(Eph. 1:20) Paul said, “Jesus Christ was honored to sit at God’s right hand side.”

If Jesus is God, then who is sitting where? The confusion of seating where power resides?

Dedicated and inspired by P. Geller, R. Spencer, God, Ephesians 1, Ephesians 1:14, Ephesians 1:5, Ephesians 1:12, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians 2 – God Has a Plan – Covered in Flowers – Sparkling – Rivers of Blood

(Eph. 2:10) (Isaiah 46:10) God has a purpose for everyone. This was planned long ago

This flower saw 1,000 years pass by gazing out of her starry heavenly window

This flower turned up to the Cabrini hospital where a valet opened the door. In the soul goes

This flower noticed nuns walking around. This flower was in a religious hospital. Time moved slow

This flower was given a large private room that had a small kitchen and room service to get alcohol

This flower was in shock that a hospital would have an alcohol menu. Affluent control

This flower was taken into surgery where they inserted an epidural needle

“Don’t worry he said, “We’ve given you a relaxant. You’ll feel good.”

(Eph. 2:5) Paul said, “God gave us all life when he raised Jesus Christ from the dead.”

Yet this flower still notices that all humans still die. Checks in the mail. Hospital bed

(Eph. 2:6) Paul said, “For he raised us from the dead with Christ in heavens spread”

So, we have to die to see if Paul is right? This flower is unimpressed. Enough said

(Eph. 2:7) Paul said, “After you die and are raised, God will place you in future ages”

This flower saw the power of reincarnation in the universe’s rivers that silently rages

One of the surgeon’s said, “You look like you have a bit of glitter on you. You’re sparkling.” Lots of faces

I felt the presence of the Being. The room covered itself in flowers that sang her holy graces

(Eph. 2:11) Paul said, “Don’t forget the Jews called you uncircumcised heathens.” Malcontent

(Eph. 2:12) Paul said, “You were excluded from citizenship.” Paul trying to cause dissension

(Eph. 2:14-15) Paul said, “Christ has brought us all into one peaceful people.” Are you kidding?

The world has been plagued by all types of wars. It’s been the opposite. Rivers of blood dripping!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ephesians 2, Ephesians 2:10, Isaiah 46:10, Ephesians 2:5, Ephesians 2:6, Ephesians 2:7, Ephesians 2:11, Ephesians 2:12, Ephesians 2:14-15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians 3 - “I’m a woman! I’m a woman!” – Love Liberates - Loves Syndrome

Then a flower came out of surgery, but the pain was immense. Guests in her room had the television on
Transgender activist Maryam Khatoon Molkara was in Iran screaming, “I’m a woman! I’m a woman!”
Ahmad Khomeini took the time and care to issue a fatwa supporting surgery, so Maryam could belong
The surgery was needed so Maryam could fulfill her Islamic religious duties as a Muslim woman

They sent this flower back into surgery to receive a needle to help her with her pain
To be trapped in a body where your gender expression and gender identity wants to flower. Ordained
Maryam broke down barriers of religious hate and gave hope to those who felt shame
Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini said that sex reassignment surgery is not against Islam. Hope reigns

(Eph. 3:18) How deep can your love go? Can you feel and focus on the emotion of love to care?
To consider the feelings and the pain of others. How many wars can we stop? Are you present? There?
(Eph. 3:19) May you experience and swim in the eternal waters of love. You can feel and share
(Eph. 3:19) You will feel the fullness of love perfume all around you. Let people flower in their prayers

(Eph. 3:6) The universe and God have a plan to share equality. We don’t have to hate
(Eph. 3:13) All living creatures and people suffer. We all have to live with the lives we make
(Eph. 3:14) You don’t need to wave signs around saying, ‘God Hates!’ Fall to your knees. Have faith
And please understand that whatever you say, “You are loved by God and the Flowers.” Love liberates

Maryam had to face being arrested, death threats, discrimination and forcibly injected with male hormones
Maryam explored her female identity with information and education. Her heart shone into rainbow tones
(Eph. 3:8) God and the universe hold endless mysteries and treasures. Love balances. Love is your home
(Eph. 3:10) The universe and God’s secret plan is to place you in a state of tranquility. Loves syndrome

Dedicated and inspired by Maryam Khatoon Molkara, Transgender Movement, Westboro Baptist Church,
God, Ephesians 3, Ephesians 3:18, Ephesians 3:19, Ephesians 3:6, Ephesians 3:13, Ephesians 3:14,
Ephesians 3:8, Ephesians 3:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians 4 – Uniformity is Impossible – Experimenting – The Splitting of God

Then the Being said, “If the universe or your God had wanted uniformity, you would all be the same.”

God or the universe would have made the one human, the one clone, but diversity reigns

(Eph. 4:5) There is more than one God. There are many faiths and many rituals. The exchange

What Paul says goes against nature and goes against God. The multi-universes are open to change

Why couldn't the Abrahamic God create the same monotonous human being? Do you not question?

The Being said, “Simply take the genes of the universe and tone them down or up into new suggestions.”

This flower replied, “Does this mean as higher Beings you don't have all the answers?” The regression

The interaction of clone humans would not teach the Beings much of a still searching lesson

(Eph. 4:13) The Being said, “There will never be an Abrahamic unity in faith.”

The Being went quiet. The emotions of sheer sadness transcended all over the place.”

(Eph. 3:31) You have been identified as being saved on the day of redemption. Hypnotic state

This flower said, “Why do I get the feeling there is a more sinister human fate?”

The Being showed images of the redundant Neanderthal and a power so great the world exploded

This flower got the impression that most worlds are eventually made redundant except some that are chosen

(Eph. 4:2) Always be gentle and humble with each other. Be patients with people's faults. Love spoken

(Eph. 4:10) Paul said, “Jesus will fill the entire universe with himself.” The man's ego is selfishly awoken

(Eph. 4:18) This flower watched as people hardened their hearts and craved the evils of war

(Eph. 4:26-27) (Yoda) Fear leads to anger. Don't let anger drive you into the Devil's suffering foothold

Then the Being showed an image of an alien moon God splitting himself into pieces of human gold

(Eph. 4:31) The God had to rid himself of the bitterness and anger of the human soul

Dedicated and inspired by Yoda, God, Ephesians 4, Ephesians 4:5, Ephesian 4:13, Ephesian 3:31, Ephesians 4:2, Ephesians 4:10, Ephesians 4:18, Ephesians 4:26-27, Ephesians 4:31, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians 5 – Hospital Melt Down – Obeying Your Wife! – God is Pleased with Death

This flower's family came to the hospital and were brawling in the hospital halls
Security and a hospital psychiatrist got involved. They kept on ordering alcohol
The church chaplain tried to calm the constant bickering and yelling down. Doctors appalled
This flower kept on receiving benevolent gifts from an unknown person. They were beautiful

Lavish bags of chocolates, vouchers to the hot springs, movie tickets, and much, much, more
Still till this day this flower doesn't know who sent them. The balloons made her smile, cry, and love-fall
This flower kept telling her family to stop ordering up extra meals. Be respectful
The hospital provided constant hot drinks for them but I was not allowed to drink or eat at all

This flower kept passing in and out of consciousness. The morphine made her reflect
This flower saw all the damage that had been done to her. The beatings, the rapes. She was a wreck!
(Eph. 5:18) Don't be a drunk or a drug addict! What it must feel like to be perfect?
How do people live happy lives? This flower began to cry. She felt worthless

Voices from her past called her a slut, a whore, a cunt, a bitch, a druggie, a drunk, a thief and scum
This flower went back through her past and saw all the people she had let herself become
(Eph. 5:24) Paul said, "Wives should submit to their husbands in everything they ask from"
This flower now knows if she had not submitted, she would be a different and better person. Strong

(Eph. 5:33) (Eph. 5:24) A husband must respect his wife. A husband must submit in everything a wife asks
How does it feel to have Biblical scripture switched around? The patriarchal misogyny mask
How does it feel as a male to read a religious book that condemns the male? Does it feel hard like a task?
(Eph. 5:2) God enjoyed the pleasing blood aroma of his son Jesus. You males could be next. Just ask...

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ephesians 5, Ephesians 5:18, Ephesians 5:24, Ephesians 5:33, Ephesians 5:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Ephesians 6 – Memories of the Past – Told by Paul to Serve Two Masters

Then this flower's Jewish friend came into the hospital all done up like a Tom Cat on heat
He started to apologize for the past as if I was already dead or he had found fresh meat
In an old car he scrunched up the sun visor and beat this flower with it. Kicked and punched me
Kicking the radio, he released the seat belt and kicked me out of a moving car. I rolled free

This flower said, "I apologize to for having sex with your father. It was disgusting of me."

This flower said, "You slept with all my friends. I became a person I never wanted to be."

This flower said, "I lived on a romantic dream that I'd find the perfect love and live happily."

This flower said, "But my grandmother always said I had stars in my eyes. The trustingly."

This flower's Jewish friend said, "I refuse to believe this filth! You're out of your fucking mind!"

This flower replied, "You didn't have any problems accepting his money and gifts. Were you blind?"

(Eph. 6:7) Paul said, "Slaves work with enthusiasm as if you were working for God." A sign

This flower thinks it must have been an easier target to convert a slave. They are forced to serve all the time

(Eph. 6:5) Paul said, "Slaves obey your masters with deep respect and fear."

This flower sees the domestic violence and harsh treatment of slaves being attacked every day. Every year

Being told to obey your husband and now being told to obey your slave master is violently clear

(Eph. 6:6) Paul said, "Slaves must try to please and serve their masters all the time." The fear

(Eph 6:6) Paul said, "You slaves are also slaves of Christ. Work to do God's will with all your heart."

(Matt. 6:24) This flower thinks it's dreadful for Paul to ask the slaves to serve two masters. Hypocrisy starts

(Eph. 6:4) This flower thinks Paul's discipline and instructions is pure evil. Not a heavenly star

The chaplain had left a Bible in the room where a doctor commented that it's all rubbish. Bizarre

Dedicated and inspired by God, Ephesians 6, Ephesians 6:7, Ephesians 6:5, Ephesians 6:6, Matthew 6:24, Ephesians 6:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Philippians

The Book of Philippians is about Paul's ego and how much power he has. Paul goes as far as to decide the people who are written in the book of life. Paul also raises an interesting question about how humans are mainly focused on earthly Beings and have not considered that Jesus will come back to earth flying on a cloud. Paul tells people that he has no confidence in human effort except for his own human effort. Hypocrisy! Paul makes it abundantly clear if you accept Jesus Christ, you become his slave. There is no choice. You either accept Jesus and be his slave or you go to hell. Paul doesn't even care who or what the ministry is teaching, if it is about Jesus Christ, he doesn't care.

Philippians 4:3 Paul says, "Clement and the rest of my co-worker's names are in the book of life."

Matthew 24:30 Jesus will be coming back on the clouds of heaven.

Philippians 3:3 Paul said, "We put no confidence into human effort. We put no confidence in human flesh."

Philippians 3:4 Paul said, "I can put confidence into my own human effort, and I put confidence in my own human flesh."

Philippians 1:1 This is a letter from Paul and Timothy who are slaves of Jesus Christ.

A slave has no rights. A slave is abused and terrorized as a source of free work labor. A slave can be raped, beaten and killed. A slave is expected to obey their master without question and endure whatever punishment that is given.

Philippians 1:17-18 Paul said, "Don't worry about false teachers who are all about their own ambition. Whatever their motives, whether true or false, Christ is being preached. Either way I am happy."

Table of Contents:

Philippians 1 – Crystal Ball – Marked – You’re not a follower. You are a Slave!	Page 1086
Philippians 2 – Humbleness is not asserting Power – Alien Invasion – Criminal Cross	Page 1087
Philippians 3 – Life on Other Planets – Alien Surgery – Changing Time – Knowing	Page 1088
Philippians 4 – Reversing Time – The Book of Life – Paul’s Lies	Page 1089

Philippians 1 – Crystal Ball – Marked – You’re not a follower. You are a Slave!

Then a flower returned home from hospital and used a crystal ball which was a tear from God

This flower's Jewish friend was arguing with people on the front lawn

They took pictures of his house. Either the Jehovah Witnesses or the Mormons.

This flower's Jewish friend said, “They said this house will no longer be knocked on.”

This flower said, “It looks like your house has now been marked.”

This flower's Jewish friend said, “One day I will come home to burning crosses flaming in the dark.”

“They will string you up and burn you as a witch. This situation is fucked!”

(Ex. 22:18) “How many death threats have we received about not suffering a witch to live? This sucks!”

(Phil. 1:1) This is a letter from Paul and Timothy who are slaves of Jesus Christ

A slave is a person who is considered property of another who abuses and uses. It is not right

This flower thinks to control a person by handing over their free will, their mind, their body, is unkind

There is no love in forcing someone to follow a story that dictates a person's free agency. Their life

(Phil. 1:29) Paul said, “You have the privilege of suffering for Jesus Christ. The sacrifice.”

Sadism is the pleasure one gets by the gratification of inflicting pain, suffering, humiliation. Closed eyes

This flower feels the writers of religions are making fun of you and how they have affected your life

The crystal ball showed men who knew what they were doing. Covering themselves in money and lies

(Phil. 4:18) Paul said, “I have received your full payment and gifts. I have more than enough”

(Phil. 1:17) Paul said, “Don't worry about false teachers who are all about their own ambition. Be tough.”

(Phil. 1:18) Paul said, “Whatever their motives, whether true or false, Christ is being preached. It's enough.”

The crystal ball exploded into sacred water at Paul's attitude of salvation. It's not about truth or love!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Philippians 1, Exodus 22:18, Philippians 1:1, Philippians 1:29, Philippians 4:18, Philippians 1:17, Philippians 1:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Philippians 2 – Humbleness is not asserting Power – Alien Invasion – Criminal Cross

(Phil. 2:3) Paul said, “Don’t be selfish. Don’t try and impress others. Be humble in spirit.”

(Phil. 2:10) Paul said, “Every knee will bend to Jesus both in heaven and on earth.” Humbleness?

This flower feels and sees the glorification of power. They can’t follow their own words. Dumbness

(Phil. 2:7) Paul said, “Jesus gave up his divine privileges to be a slave.” Memory numbness

When did Jesus ever become a slave? Jesus identified as God. Jesus must have been a slave to himself?

How convenient to be the only slave that had a choice of not being threatened to be sent to hell

(Phil. 2:6) Paul said, “Although Jesus was God he did not think on the same level.”

(Phil. 2:6) The Jehovah Witnesses say, “Jesus existed in God’s form. Jesus was not equal.”

(Phil. 1:6) (Matt. 24:30) Jesus will return to earth flying in from the clouds of heaven. Alien invasion?

This flower’s Jewish friend, and his brother, were in the Ringwood newspaper experiencing an alien

The two brothers were under pseudonym names revealed that they had seen something strange, foreign

There was a plane stuck to a star shaped UFO. Two men in suits came out to interview them

This flower’s Jewish friend said, “Time had been lost. Memory had been stolen.” Captured kiss

The various lifeforms in the universe must have patterns in seeking out curiousness

(Phil. 2:5) Paul said, “You must have the same attitude as Jesus had in his Godliness.”

The flower wonders if this means if we should think of ourselves as God? The sloppiness

(Phil. 2:8) Paul said, “Jesus Christ died in human form as a criminal on the cross.”

If you can let a criminal decide your life. Then this flower will try and free you from the slavers cost

(Phil. 2:15) Paul said, “Shine like bright lights in a world full of evil and loss.”

(2 Cor. 11:14) For Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light. The hints they drop. Try and defrost

Dedicated and inspired by Disappearance of Frederick Valentich (1978), God, Philippians 2, Philippians 2:3, Philippians 2:10, Philippians 2:7, Philippians 2:6, Philippians 1:6, Matthew 24:30, Philippians 2:5, Philippians 2:8, Philippians 2:15, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Philippians 3 – Life on Other Planets – Alien Surgery – Changing Time – Knowing

(Phil. 3:19) Paul said, “There are people that only think about life on earth.”

This flower had alien Beings perform surgery on her

This flower suffered from a heart condition that just vanished. Interfered

The Being’s can change time. This flower woke up to big black kind eyes. Blurred

There were smaller creatures that blazed like golden fire and a much larger Being. Wormhole spun

The much thinner Being slid what looked like three fingers into this flower’s chest. Cold! Run!

Paralyzed! Hypnotized by the strobing circular dark eyes. It was darkness, darker than a black sun

The Being said, “You are safe. You must live. The message is important. Done.”

(Phil. 3:2) Paul said quite disgustingly, “Watch out for those filthy dogs. Those mutilators of flesh!”

(Phil. 3:3) Paul said, “Those who truly worship God don’t need to be circumcised. No one is impressed!”

(Phil. 3:7) Paul said, “I once thought these things were important, but they are no longer meant.”

(Gen. 17:13) The flowers see a huge problem with Jewish conversion based on circumcision. The covenant

(Phil. 3:3) Paul said, “We put no confidence into human effort. It is flawed.”

(Phil. 3:4) Paul said, “Although I can put confidence into my own human effort.” Drops jaw

Did you just listen to the hypocrisy of Paul?

(Phil. 3:4) Do we trust human effort? Paul claims he has more

(Phil. 3:21) Paul said, “God will change our mortal bodies and change them like his own.”

This flower wonders if Paul has truly met these Beings? These Beings do not look human. What was shown?

(Phil. 3:20) Paul said, “We are citizens of heaven where Jesus Christ is known.”

(Phil. 3:20) Paul said, “We eagerly wait for Jesus to return.” The suspense in returning to earth’s home

Dedicated and inspired by God, Philippians 3, Philippians 3:19, Philippians 3:2. Philippians 3:3, Philippians 3:7, Genesis 17:13, Philippians 3:4, Philippians 3:21, Philippians 3:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Philippians 4 – Reversing Time – The Book of Life – Paul’s Lies

Then this flower and her Jewish friend were both unable to open the front door

It was as if someone was holding it shut from the other side. It had never happened before

We stood there stunned and then after awhile the door opened itself. Shocked to the core

While driving in the car we just missed a head-on speeding car accident. Why did it happen for?

This flower’s Jewish friend said, “The Being was protecting him.”

This flower replied, “What it is about men that they always think it’s about them?”

This flower said, “It has not about either of us, it is about what the Being wants. Where to begin?”

If we had of left at that time we would have both been dead. Forces of time reversing

(Phil. 4:3) Paul said, “My co-workers are written in the Book of Life.”

This flower thinks Paul goes too far in deciding what his God should decide. Paul lies

(Phil. 4:5) Paul said, “Quickly! Remember Jesus is coming soon! How many times?”

The psychological urgency is a tactic that breaks peoples hopes in what they seek to find

(Phil. 4:12) Paul said, “I know how to live on nothing and how to live with a lot.”

(Phil. 4:15) Paul said, “You Philippians were the only who gave me financial help.” Rot!

(Phil. 4:16) Paul said, “Even in Thessalonica you sent help more than once. You didn’t stop.”

(Phil. 4:17) Paul said, “I don’t say this because I want a gift from you.” Paul’s cunning job

Then this flower spoke with people in her area to where they said, “Weird stuff happens here.”

They said, “Did you hear how just down the road a woman was abducted with others?” Fear

They said, “There were lots of Beings on the UFO or government secret aircraft.” The seer

They said, “I’m leaving this area. There’s just too much strangeness here.”

Dedicated and inspired by Kerry Cahill abduction, God, Philippians 4, Philippians 4:3, Philippians 4:5, Philippians 4:12, Philippians 4:15, Philippians 4:16, Philippians 4:17, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Colossians

The Book of Colossians blatantly tells you that Jesus Christ is a slaveholder and demands your slavery. The ministry of Jesus is all about making slaves and doing nothing but to encourage slavery. One can start to understand the mentality of how white European slaveholders felt religiously entitled to buy slaves and use slaves as they saw religiously fit.

Colossians 4:1

Paul said, “Masters be fair to your slaves as you are slaves to Christ.”

Table of Contents:

Colossians 1 – Annabelle – Bring Me To Life – You are God’s Enemies!	Page 1092
Colossians 2 – Possessing the body of God – Design Mistake? – Lockdown	Page 1093
Colossians 3 – Instructions for Christian Households who own slaves - Sojourner Truth	Page 1094
Colossians 4 – Cold Turkey – Death Rattles – Slaves to Jesus Christ – Are you a slave?	Page 1095

Colossians 1 – Annabelle – Bring Me To Life – You are God’s Enemies!

Then a flower breathed her soul onto a doll that slowly started manifesting life

Then a spirit started to notice...it teleported the beautifully possessed doll into the light

The doll started protecting the love that was rubbed and kissed upon it. The essence ritual rite

This flower said, “I summon you! I command you! I offer you to inhabit this doll’s life.”

(Col. 1:15) The doll started growing slowly in spirit consciousness. The visible sight

(Ex. 33:20) God said, “No one can see my face and live!” The image of Jesus helps you die

The bed lifted off the floor. The doll started levitating. Its power was growing stronger in wanting life

The doll birthed another spirit that helped attack enemies. Both of them had hungry appetites

(Col. 1:21) The Doll laughed and said, “You were and are God’s enemies. This is why you die.”

(Col. 1:26) The Doll said, “I have kept a secret for centuries and generations. I do not lie.”

(Col. 1:27) The Doll laughed and said, “You Gentiles can now share. Christ is in you. Don’t hide.”

(Col. 1:12) The Doll said, “Your greedy need of wanting to inhabit and inherit a new life.”

(Col. 1:5) The Doll said, “Your selfish expectations of what you want from God. Life.”

“Trying to control the natural phenomena with unnatural phenomena. A candle smolders and dies.”

(Col. 1:22) The Doll said, “You think you are made new in flesh by death. The physical body cries.”

(Gen. 1:1) (Col. 1:15) “In a beginning Jesus, not God created everything. Your belief defies.”

(Col. 1:16) The Doll said in hysterical laughter, “Everything was created for Jesus! The ego feeds”

(Col. 1:27) The Doll’s eyes went blood red and said, “The secret suddenly showed itself. It bleeds.”

(Col. 1:25) The Doll said, “God has given me this responsibility to show you what you believe.”

(Col. 1:24) (Eph. 5:2) The pleasing aroma of blood and suffering of his Son, God ejaculated as if on heat.”

Dedicated and inspired by possessed dolls, the conjured spirit of Annabelle, Ed and Lorraine Warren, God, Colossians 1, Colossians 1:15, Exodus 33:20, Colossians 1:21, Colossians 1:26, Colossians 1:27, Colossians 1:12, Colossians 1:5, Colossians 1:22, Genesis 1:1, Colossians 1:15, Colossians 1:16, Colossians 1:27, Colossians 1:25, Colossians 1:24, Ephesians 5:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Colossians 2 – Possessing the body of God – Design Mistake? - Lockdown

(Col. 2:9) Then a flower watched as Jesus slowly took possession of God's body and spirit

Over the years this flower's drug and alcohol addiction made her not with it

The years blurred by. Memories of her father's death still haunted her. The broken pieces

This flower was watching 'The Amityville Horror' movie. The evilness reaches

(Col. 2:13) Paul said, "You were dead because of your sins and your evil nature."

How many people have been murdered, raped, enslaved, and killed because of religion? The creator

Didn't God create everything including our nature?

There must be a purpose and a design? Were we made in rageful anger?

(Gen. 1:27) God created man in his own image. Was this an ego gender mistake?

(Col. 2:1) Paul said, "I agonize that the church of Laodicea has never met me." Proudful rave

Then this flower's sister asked, "Did the coroner have an open finding?" Some memories never stay

This flower didn't remember if leaving somebody to partially die of a stroke was a crime. Financial sway

(Col. 2:2) Paul said, "I just want people to understand God's mysterious plan."

(Col. 2:6) Paul said, "You MUST accept Jesus as your Lord." The egomaniacal man

This flower knows that to demand people to follow you is spiritual slave-rape. Understand?

(Col. 2:16) Paul said, "Don't celebrate Sabbath. Don't worry about what you eat." The command

Paul was openly challenging Judaism. Maybe seeking revenge. Either way it seemed good at the time

(Col. 2:20) Being a religious rebel Paul said, "Don't follow the rules of this world. They are not Christ."

Fast forward into the future. The holy wars and dissension have made the world worse. Surprised?

This flower had made a decision to become drug and alcohol free. But it happened in the lockdown times

Dedicated and inspired by The Amityville Horror, God, Colossians 2, Colossians 2:9, Colossians 2:13, Genesis 1:27, Colossians 2:1, Colossians 2:2, Colossians 2:16, Colossians 2:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Colossians 3 – Instructions for Christian Households who own slaves - Sojourner Truth

Then this flower in the throws of a drug and alcohol withdrawal heard the voice of a strong black woman

Sojourner Truth had freed herself from slavery and spoke out about her position

Sojourner Truth yelled out, “Ain’t I a woman? You have sold my children!”

How it must have felt to have your children stolen to slavery because of the Christian religion

(Col. 3:22) Paul said, “Slaves obey your earthly masters.” Are you kidding?

To obey a slave master to give up your children so they can be sold. Head splitting

(Col. 3:13) Paul said, “You must forgive as Christ has forgiven you.” Anger befitting

To forgive a slaveholder who uses your body as a baby factory is hard hitting

Sojourner Truth yelled, “I can bear the beatings and the lashings of a whip just as well as a man.”

“I can do as much work. Plow. Reap. Husk. Chop. Mow. I can carry as much as any man.” God’s plan?

(Col. 3:22) Paul said, “Slaves try to please your masters all the time.” This plan does not sound grand

Sojourner Truth said, “You need not be afraid to give us our sisterly rights. Equality of the sexes stands.”

(Col. 3:22) Paul said, “Slaves serve your masters as though you were working for the Lord.”

Sojourner Truth said, “We women gave birth to Jesus Christ. Where is the man’s holy word stored?”

This flower wanted to break free of being a slave to drugs and alcohol. Dying on the floor

This flower had done this to herself while Sojourner Truth lay trapped in the white man’s jaws

(Col. 3:22) Paul said, “Remember slaves, Jesus will give you your inheritance and your reward.”

The tears of Sojourner Truth in wanting to be freed and have her children. A mother’s tears and scorn

The echoes of Sojourner Truth saying, “Just give back my children!”

(Col. 3:16) Paul said, “Now sing hymns and songs to God.” Did her children feel lost and abandoned?

Dedicated and inspired by Sojourner Truth, Isabella Baumfree, stolen children, God, Colossians 3, Colossians 3:22, Colossians 3:13, Colossians 3:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Colossians 4 – Cold Turkey – Death Rattles – Slaves to Jesus Christ – Are you a slave?

During lockdown this flower went cold turkey. She decided she would either live or die
The brutality of the withdrawal brought on a mini stroke, but she didn't know it at the time
This flower thought she could countdown the days and the worse would pass by. The crying
The sickness, unable to sleep. The body had death rattles. The sweating. The dying

(Col. 4:1) Paul said, "Masters be fair to your slaves as you are slaves to Christ."

How sarcastically noble of Paul to finally say something, but it still was not nice
Paul was advocating to own slaves as Jesus Christ owned slaves. How unkind
Paul was using the culture of slavery for the ministry of Christ. The realization that you find

(Col. 4:2) Paul said, "Devote yourselves to prayer and an alert mind."

(Col. 4:3) Paul said, "Don't stop praying for us concerning the mysterious plan of Christ."

(Col. 4:5) Paul said, "Live wisely among non-believers. Take every opportunity to convince them. Wise."

(Col. 4:6) Paul said, "Let your conversation be gracious and attractive and kind."

After a few weeks this flowers Jewish friend returned and took her to get medical help
This flowers Jewish friend saved her life. Picked her up. She couldn't walk. She fell
Using sedatives, the medical staff looked after this flower. She was finally able to sleep from her hell
The weakness this flower felt. The harshness of life felt brutal. Was this how coarse life felt?

During the moments of the sheer agony this flower had regret that she had not helped the Being
This flower had failed the 'The Great Prophetess.' People had convinced her of the unseeing
This flower had helped many others go deeper into their faith. Some selfish. Some loving. Some freeing
This flower said, "I will try with all my heart to get your message across. Believing."

Dedicated and inspired by God, Colossians 4, Colossians 4:1, Colossians 4:2, Colossians 4:3, Colossians 4:5, Colossians 4:6, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Thessalonians

The Book of 1 Thessalonians is about Paul telling the world that he's words come from God. Paul demands that the church listens to him, but the Bible clearly teaches not to trust man. Paul uses spiritual and religious rape to enforce his control and ways upon the church and their people. Paul doesn't even trust the church or the believers. Paul has to send his enforcers to see if the church is still under his influence. Paul also preaches an obscure raising of the dead which is known as 'The Rapture.'

1 Thessalonians 2:13

Paul said, "Think of our words as the words from God."

Psalms 146:3

Do not put your trust in princes, in men, in human beings, who cannot save.

1 Thessalonians 3:5

Paul said untrusting, "I sent Timothy to see if your faith was still strong."

1 Thessalonians 5:1

Paul said, "When the rapture will happen, we don't really know."

1 Thessalonians 4:16

Paul said, "First the Christians who have died will rise up from their graves."

1 Thessalonians 4:17

Paul said, "Those Christians still alive will be called up to heaven."

Table of Contents:

1 Thessalonians 1-2 – The Beings Eyes – The Great Prophetess – Men’s Downfall	Page 1098
1 Thessalonians 3-4 – Spirit Contact – Butterflies - The Rapture – Paul’s Distrust	Page 1099
1 Thessalonians 5 – Black Power Salute – Paul’s Obscurity – Feminist Thoughts	Page 1100

1 Thessalonians 1-2 – The Beings Eyes – The Great Prophetess – Men’s Downfall

Then this flower began to focus her energy on the Being and the message to ‘The Great Prophetess.’

This flower wrote the first message, but the Being rejected it

The Being took out her eyes and placed her eyes within the flower’s eyes. The power resurrected

The Being and the flower connected

(1 Thess. 1) Paul said, “This letter is from Paul, Silas, and Timothy.” One spirit voice presented

Then a flower saw how religion had become about nationalism. The resented

(1 Thess. 1:6) This flower used the Being’s eyes to write a new religion to present the message

The message was a poem about how it wasn’t the woman’s fault. It was about man’s lesson

(Gen. 3:12) Adam blamed Eve and God. Eve was only deceived while man fully rebelled

(1 Tim. 2:15) The Bible is about the damnation of man. The woman is already saved as well

(1 Thess. 2:3) Paul said, “We men are not preaching with impure motives, deceit, or trying to sell.”

(1 Thess. 2:5) Paul said, “We weren’t pretending to be your friends to get money from you as well.”

(1 Thess. 2:7) Paul said, “As apostles we are certainly able to make financial demands.”

This flower sees Paul as grooming the church for the greed of man

(1 Thess. 2:13) Paul said, “Think of our words as the words from God.” Fear understands

This flower sees Paul as constantly blaming, judging, and working his conceited plan

(1 Thess. 2:15) Paul said, “Some of the Jews killed the prophets and some even killed Christ.”

Paul tries to whip up hatred and anger to make people believe and comply

(1 Thess. 2:15-16) Paul said, “They fail to please God and their sins pile up and multiply.”

Paul sees himself as God or knowing God’s mind. Paul deceptively tries

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Thessalonians 1-2, 1 Thessalonians 1, 1 Thessalonians 1:6, Genesis 3:12, 1 Timothy 2:15, 1 Thessalonians 2:3, 1 Thessalonians 2:5, 1 Thessalonians 2:7, 1 Thessalonians 2:13, 1 Thessalonians 2:15, 1 Thessalonians 2:15-16, **The Fall of Man** Page 3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Thessalonians 3-4 – Spirit Contact – Butterflies - The Rapture – Paul’s Distrust

Then a flower saw how spirits who had gone into the next life had made contact with their loved ones

Sending them pennies, butterflies, birds, and other things to remember them from

The Being said, “Human death is not the end. We all move on.”

The Being said, “Death needs to be re-defined that the soul is still rebirthing and growing. Moving along.”

(1 Thess. 4:16) Paul said, “God will come down from heaven with a commanding shout.”

(1 Thess. 4:16) Paul said, “First the Christians who have died will rise up from the graves house.”

(1 Thess. 4:17) Paul said, “Those Christians still alive will be called up to heaven.” The Rapture is loud

(1 Thess. 4:14) Paul said, “When Jesus returns, God will bring back all the believers.” The doubt

This flower reads that everyone before Christianity are all doomed to go to hell

The Being said, “No one religion has control over what you call death. You leave your human shell.”

“You go to a safe place of love where you live out.”

“You can be brought back again in multiples states. The universe of the flower reaches out.”

The Being said, “The universe is not what you would define as static. It is miraculously mystical.”

“Even in the universes chaos there is a motive to its design.” The dreaming is mythical

(1 Thess. 3:5) Paul said untrusting, “I sent Timothy to see if your faith was still strong.” Typical

(1 Thess. 3:13) Paul said, “Remember Jesus is coming again!” The stereotypical

The Being said, “The universe has a life that is inside out. It too is growing.”

(1 Thess. 4:13) You will not grieve like people who have no hope. The universes wombs are glowing.”

This flower was sent vivid messages in dreams that were showing

How do you outrun a consciousness that keeps on intellectually going?

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Thessalonians 4:16, 1 Thessalonians 4:17, 1 Thessalonians 4:14, 1 Thess. 3:5, 1 Thessalonians 3:13, 1 Thessalonians 4:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Thessalonians 5 – Black Power Salute – Paul’s Obscurity – Feminist Thoughts

Then a flower saw Dorothy Pitman Hughes and Gloria Steinem raise their fists in a powerful salute
The Black Power Movement raised their fists in a salute too. Empowered women breaking through
The feminist leaders pioneered a nonsexist multiracial children’s education center. The powerful
Marching for female solidarity. No more of men’s obscurity. The menstruation of men. A bucketful!

This flower refused to be held hostage by the Abrahamic male gender. She was through!

(1 Thess. 5:1) Paul said, “When the rapture will happen we don’t really know that too.”

This flower says to Paul, “Drink a bucket of men’s menstruation! Your obscurity is a mouthful!”

This flower is not worried if you as a man feel uncomfortable!”

(1 Thess. 5:5) Paul said, “For you are children of the light, we don’t belong to night.”

(2 Cor. 11:14) For even Satan is transformed into light. The Devil’s color just as well be light or white!”

(1 Thess. 5:20) Paul said, “Do not scoff at prophecies.” “Why? Do you as a man feel it is not right?”

This flower scoffs at your patriarchal misogynistic gender discrimination of male entitlement design

This flower will no longer be held hostage by the gender roles and social inequality. The female fight!

(1 Thess. 5:9) Paul said, “God chose a man to save humanity. God chose Jesus Christ.”

So far this flower notices that this man Jesus has destroyed the world! Divided it! Made wars! Not nice!

(Gen. 3:12) How could God ever trust a man who openly disobeyed him? Once bitten...but twice?

This flower watched as brave feminists set up political groups and tried to help

The Women's Action Alliance from Steinem, Fasteau, and Pitman-Hughes. The female gender self

“A woman’s place is in the House of Representatives.” Bella Abzug and Shirley Chisholm gave them hell!

(1 Thess. 5:3) (Psalm 146:3) There will be no escape for men! Do not trust men! They are not peaceful!

Dedicated and inspired by Gloria Steinem, Brenda Feigen Fasteau, Dorothy Pitman-Hughes, Bella Abzug, Shirley Chisholm, God, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Thessalonians 5:1, 1 Thessalonians 5:5, 2 Corinthians 11:14, 1 Thessalonians 5:20, 1 Thessalonians 5:9, Genesis 3:12, 1 Thessalonians 5:3, Psalm 146:3, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Thessalonians

The Book of 2 Thessalonians is about how Paul's teachings caused a wave of anxiety, fear, and anticipation for the arrival of Christ. People begin to panic! Others just simply sell everything they have and sit idle and wait for Christ's return. Much like in other times where religious groups have sold off everything waiting for Jesus's imminent return. 2 Thessalonians has a problem with preachers not working a job. Paul states that he constantly worked and didn't rely on the church for handouts. Now Paul is noticing that the leaders of the church are idle and do not reflect his idea of Christian values. It doesn't help that throughout the 'New Testament' that Jesus is said to be constantly coming soon. Who might know when Jesus Christ is coming? God? Satan? Their workers?

2 Thessalonians 2:2

Paul said, "Don't believe the people who say the hour of Jesus has come."

Revelation 22:12

I am coming quickly with your reward.

Table of Contents:

2 Thessalonians 1 – Transforming Your Consciousness & Transforming Your Thoughts	Page 1103
2 Thessalonians 2-3 – The Lawlessness – The End Times – Satan Knows!	Page 1104

2 Thessalonians 1 – Transforming Your Consciousness & Transforming Your Thoughts

Then a flower watched the soul's consciousness confined in the body, release and transform into bliss

Your soul's consciousness does not die. It transcends and lifts. Rebirths kiss

Then a flower saw that past love manifests into times eternal gift

A flower was able to manifest from the echoes of past happiness from this

(2 Thess. 1:6) God will pay back those who persecute you. God is not weak

(Matt. 5:38-40) So much for practicing what you preach. So much for turning the other cheek

(2 Thess. 1:7-8) Paul said, "God will come with raging fire." Paul scaring people into fear

(2 Thess. 1:8) Paul said, "Those who don't know God or refuse to obey God will face tears."

(2. Thess. 1:9) Paul said, "They will be punished with eternal destruction and separated from God."

This flower sees the hypocrisy and the lack of empathy and the lack of love

The soul flowers out of its human incarnation. The soul is made with eternities glove

The soul and consciousness do not die. What is made is born into new awareness. Redone

Then a flower realized that the idea of death was a scary thought

A thought is an idea you have that can be redefined and transformed into new positive words

Be at peace with yourself. Your consciousness is the deepness of loves eternal works

Your soul is the one consciousness of love. Why stay trapped in an incarnation? Why stay trapped in hurt?

What you face, endure, and come into contact with each day are your thoughts

Help each other with the greatest compassion and love. Don't inflict your soul's consciousness with hurt

You are reborn and made holy by trusting the design that flows through your new loving words

You are floating in a river of warm soothing love. You are at peace with your new kind and peaceful worth

Dedicated and inspired by Baba Ram Dass, Richard Alpert, Neem Karoli Baba, Hinduism, God, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Thessalonians 1:6, Matthew 5:38-40, 2 Thessalonians 1:7-8, 2 Thessalonians 1:8, 2. Thessalonians 1:9, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Thessalonians 2-3 – The Lawlessness – The End Times – Satan Knows!

Then a flower went back on a vision quest and watched the panic and anxiety that Paul had made

(2 Thess. 2:2) Paul said, “Don’t believe the people who say the hour of Jesus has come. It is fake.”

(2 Thess. 2:3) Paul is a man of Jesus lawlessness. The destruction he has made and makes!

We are all made from the universe. In all of us are God. Paul became God through ego and fate

(2 Thess. 2:9) This man of lawlessness will be able to do signs, miracles, and will have power

This flower watched as the people selfishly thought they were living in the end times meteor shower

(Matt. 24:36) Nobody will know the end times. No one will know the day or the hour

Then a flower heard the laughter of Satan. “I know the time when the end times will sour.”

Then a flower saw the oceans lift off their beds of sand and freeze into the night

(Rev. 8:1–2) The trumpets could not break the cold frozen ice

People were searching desperately for the immortality they already had. Rituals confine

(3 Thess. 3:8) (Phil. 4:17) Paul said, “We never accepted food without paying for it.” What a pack of lies!

(Rev. 22:12) This flower saw the pointlessness in working if Jesus was returning soon

This flower watched as the believers in Jesus’s church sold everything and waited each moon

(3 Thess. 3:6-10) Paul said, “Stay away from preachers who do not work a job.” Advantageous spoon

This flower watched as preachers lived rich lives off their believers waiting for this so called doom

(3 Thess. 2:4) Paul said, “This man will sit in the Temple of God and redefine God.”

(3 Thess. 2:8) Paul said, “This man will free the body and free the mind of those who are lost.”

Then this flower saw the temples reconstruction covered in gold, blood, and frost

Then this flower saw a powerful trajectory that could not be stopped

Dedicated and inspired by The Alaskan Triangle, God, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Thessalonians 2:2, 2 Thessalonians 2:3, 2 Thessalonians 2:9, Matthew 24:36, Revelation 8:1–2, 3 Thessalonians 3:8, Philippians 4:17, Revelation 22:12, 3 Thessalonians 3:6-10, 3 Thessalonians 2:4, 3 Thessalonians 2:8, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Timothy

The Book of 1 Timothy is about how to hate people, especially women. It is as if the author of 1 Timothy becomes another person. The writer of 1 Timothy is supposed to be Paul, but he contradicts himself with slavery, love, women, and working in the church. Paul clearly lays the blame of the 'Garden of Eden' at women's feet, but it was not women who betrayed God. It was men! Paul keeps reminding women they were deceived by Satan! Let men be reminded that they had a choice to obey God, but in full knowledge men openly rebelled and betrayed God! Men fully knew what they were doing was wrong! While women were only deceived. It's the equivalent to a woman having a crime committed against her and men actually committing the crime!

There is an argument that Adam and man were born first which somehow makes them a better version. Sometimes the second version like a car, is an upgrade. In this case the female is a better version! The female did not betray God. The female had a crime perpetrated upon her while Adam and the man committed the crime blatantly against God!

1 Timothy also explores placing the burden of slaves pleasing their masters and if they don't, the slaves will bring shame upon Jesus Christ and themselves. Fuck Jesus Christ! Fuck God! Fuck Slavery! And Fuck any religion that promotes slavery! Slaves should be disrespectful, angry, and ready to fight this demon that uses religious scripture to justify a slave's suffering and uses religious scripture to solidify their conscience in owning slaves.

<i>1 Timothy 6:1</i>	All slaves should show full respect for their masters and to not bring shame on Jesus Christ.
<i>1 Timothy 6:2</i>	Slaves should work harder. Slaves have no excuse for being disrespectful.

Table of Contents:

1 Timothy 1-6 – The Shame of Jesus Christ – Adam and Man Betrayed God!	Page 1107

1 Timothy 1-6 – The Shame of Jesus Christ – Adam and Man Betrayed God!

(1 Tim. 6:1) All slaves should show full respect for their masters and to not bring shame on Jesus Christ
For shame Jesus Christ! To understand the suffering of a slave's life. Stolen lives! You're not nice!

(1 Tim. 6:2) Slaves should work harder. Slaves have no excuse for being disrespectful. A slaves price!
To be beaten and lashed! To have your children stolen and sold! Your customs of slave rape advice?

(1 Tim. 5:17) Paul said, "Elders in the church should be well paid." Hypocrite backflip bites

(3 Thess. 3:6-10) Paul said, "I wasn't a burden for the church. I worked and toiled. Day and night."

(1 Tim. 5:23) Don't drink only water. Drink some wine. The slight adjustment in the hypocrite's delights

(1 Tim. 5:14) Paul said, "I advise younger widows to marry again and have children." Gender control fights

(1 Tim. 5:9) The church will only help widows over sixty years of age who have no family or hope

(1 Tim. 5:17) But the male leaders in the church will be highly paid and on the hypocrisy goes

(1 Tim. 2:12) Do not let women teach men or have authority over men. 'The Misogynist Show'

(1 Tim. 2:13-14) Adam was made first. Adam was not deceived by Satan. But Adam's betrayal flowed

(Gen. 3:12) Adam and man openly rebelled against God. Adam blamed God! The sheer disgust!

(1 Tim. 3:16) Jesus Christ who is said to be God was revealed in human body. The rubbish! Distrust!

(Ex. 33:20) (1 Tim. 6:16) (Num. 23:19) No one has ever seen God and lived. God is not a man. Dust

(1 Tim. 2:8) In every church men should pray lifting up their hands to God. Is men's punishment just?

(1 Tim. 1:20) Paul said, "I have thrown out Hymenaeus and Alexander from the church." The power lust

(1 Tim. 1:13) Paul said, "I used to blaspheme the name of Christ and persecute Christians unjust."

(1 Tim. 4:1-2) Paul said, "For anyone to fall away from the church must have been led astray." Jealous?

The different voices heard in Timothy are based on hate. It's as if a new Paul has become more callous

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Timothy, 1 Timothy 6:1, 1 Timothy 6:2, 1 Timothy 5:17, 3 Thessalonians 3:6-10, 1 Timothy 5:23, 1 Timothy 5:14, 1 Timothy 5:9, 1 Timothy 5:17, 1 Timothy 2:12, 1 Timothy 2:13-14, Genesis 3:12, 1 Timothy 3:16, Exodus 33:20, 1 Timothy 6:16, Numbers 23:19, 1 Timothy 2:8, 1 Timothy 1:20, 1 Timothy 1:13, 1 Timothy 4:1-2, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Timothy

The Book of 2 Timothy continues the sheer selfishness and egomaniacal behavior of the apostle Paul where he is in a cold prison and expects Timothy to risk his life in order so he can bring him a coat. Not to mention asking Timothy to fetch him books and papers so Paul can appear to look important, or at least not be bored. It is any wonder with Paul's devolving fanatical attitude that he is deserted by everyone from the province of Asia.

2 Timothy 4:9-12 Paul said, "Please come here to my prison Timothy. Bring my warm coat, papers, and books."

2 Timothy 1:15 Paul said, "Everyone has deserted me from the province of Asia – Even Phygelus and Hermogenes."

Table of Contents:

2 Timothy 1-4 – The Missing Canons – Where is the Missing Part of Jesus’s Life?	Page 1110

2 Timothy 1-4 – The Missing Canons – Where is the Missing Part of Jesus’s Life?

Then a flower went back as a child listening to conversations that were fueled by gambling and booze

Stanley said to Li-Li, “The church is so fucking corrupt! They put in the canons they wanted to choose!”

Li-Li said, “Oh fuck! You white people think Christianity is the only religion. What about us? The Eastern?”

Bob blurted out while burping, “What about Jesus’s missing life? Was he fucking goats, sheep or chickens?”

A roar of laughter filled the room as Li-Li said, “Well Jesus wasn’t fucking Mary!”

Stanley jumped in and said, “Jesus was probably a fucking fairy!”

Li-Li said, “It don’t make sense to have a big gap in the Jesus story.” It seems too airy

These people did not suffer the superstition of an Abrahamic God. They were fun and merry

(2 Tim. 1:4) Paul said from prison to Timothy, “We parted in longing tears. I long to see you again.”

(2 Tim. 4:6) Paul said, “My time of death is near. It is cold here. It is hard to sustain.”

(2 Tim. 1:15) Paul said, “Everyone has deserted me. Fearing for their lives. The suffering! The pain!”

(2 Tim. 4:9-12) Paul said, “Please come here Timothy. Bring my warm coat and books.” Selfishly insane!

(2 Tim. 4:16) Paul said, “They brought me before a judge, and everyone scattered like scared mice.”

(2 Tim. 3:5) Paul said, “They act religious but reject the power that makes them with godly eyes.”

This flower grew up thinking that the church represented the rich while the poor was the other side

At the time this flower had never heard about Buddha, or the mystery of Jesus’s missing childhood life

(2 Tim. 2:3) Paul said, “Timothy, you must endure suffering along with me for Jesus Christ.”

This flower thinks it is selfish of Paul to want Timothy to go to Paul’s prison. To risk his life

(2 Tim. 1:10) Paul said, “Jesus broke the chains of death and offers us immortality to decide.”

Yet humans still die. Jesus did not immediately fix the Christian human condition. Why?

Dedicated and inspired by inspired by the changing cultural times of pedophilia, God, 2 Timothy, 2 Timothy 1:4, 2 Timothy 4:6, 2 Timothy 1:15, 2 Timothy 4:9-12, 2 Timothy 4:16, 2 Timothy 3:5, 2 Timothy 2:3, 2 Timothy 1:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Titus

The Book of Titus is about the fascism of the apostle Paul telling everyone he is a slave to God and a slave to Jesus Christ. However what Paul doesn't understand is he has the free choice to leave Christianity while a real slave has no choice to leave their master. In a sense what Paul wants for you is for you to have no choice. Paul backstabs the people of Crete something vicious and shows his true colors by demanding women become slaves to their husbands. Paul demands that women can't teach, but women can teach patriarchal misogynistic gender roles to other women. Depending on the day of the week you never know what you are getting with Paul. The self-entitlement and privilege of Paul propels him to go deeper into his psyche of his hatred and control of women. It is as if no church is good enough!

Titus. 1:1 Paul said, "I am a slave of God and a slave to Jesus Christ."

Titus 2:9 Paul said, "Slaves must please and obey their masters!"

Table of Contents:

Titus 1-3 – A Slave has no choice! – Paul has a choice to be a Slave

Page 1113

Titus 1-3 – A Slave has no choice! – Paul has a choice to be a Slave

Then a flower's mind burned through the walls of her house and heard the private thoughts

This flower's mind then burned through the neighbor's walls and saw what they saw

This flower's house and property became like a web that vibrated to all those who stepped forward

This flower walked into her neighbor's dreams and was fascinated by what they thought

(Titus 2:12-13) Paul said, "It is true that the people of Crete are liars, cruel pigs, and gluttons!"

(Titus 2:13) Paul said, "Reprimand the people of Crete sternly! They cannot be trusted!"

(Titus 2:9) Paul said, "Slaves must please and obey their masters!"

This flower thinks to base a Christian religion around slavery is a disaster!

(Titus. 1:1) Paul said, "I am a slave of God and a slave to Jesus Christ."

Paul has a choice to be a slave, while a real slave is given no choice. Truth that bites

Paul can leave Christianity at any time, but a real slave cannot leave. They are lashed to death! Dies!

(Titus 3:1) Paul said, "Tell believers to submit to their government." Don't protest a slave's rights?

This flower thinks obeying a government, or a culture of slavery social customs speaks much about Paul

(Titus 2:3-4) Paul said, "Older women must teach gender stereotypes." Slavery to the husband. Abhors

(Timothy 3:12) Women can't teach men but they can teach submissiveness so their husband enjoys

(Titus 2:9) Paul said, "Slaves must not talk back to their masters." The fascism of Paul is explored

This flower's consciousness travelled down the road and told her neighbor she would be coming to help

(Titus 1:10) Paul said, "People who insist on circumcision for salvation must be silenced. Compelled!"

(Gen. 17:13) God said, "My everlasting covenant of circumcision must be fulfilled." Well?

This flower watched as Paul convinced himself of a new religion. Circumcision catches him out. The tells

Dedicated and inspired by God, Titus 1-3, Titus 2:12-13, Titus 2:13, Titus 2:9, Titus. 1:1, Titus 3:1, Titus 2:3-4, Timothy 3:12, Titus 1:10, Genesis 17:13, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Philemon

The Book of Philemon is about how Paul uses a man named Onesimus who might have been a slave, a worker, or even a brother to a wealthy Christian named Philemon. It is suggested that Onesimus may have stolen money and ended up in prison or gone to prison to ask for Paul's help. Paul uses Onesimus and then sends him back to Philemon where we know nothing about his fate. What we do know about Onesimus is that he is being used by both Paul and Philemon for their own gain. If Onesimus was a slave that stole money, Paul sent him back to his master. You don't need to send a slave back to the terror and horror of their escape to try and have them released. Walking back into trauma would have been horrifying if Onesimus was a slave.

Philemon 1:15

Paul said, "It seems you lost Onesimus for a short time to have him back forever." Onesimus was not freed in any capacity.

Philemon 1:16

Paul said, "Onesimus is now better than a slave. He is your beloved brother."

Table of Contents:

Philemon 1 – The Ego of Ministers and Preachers –Slave, Brother, or a Worker?	Page 1116

Philemon 1 – The Ego of Ministers and Preachers –Slave, Brother, or a Worker?

Then a flower listened to the ego of ministers and preachers. Their self-importance to survive
Using the Christianity ministry to financially thrive
The collection boxes. The online tithe banking. Trying to stay relevant in a world that can see lies
The television evangelism of the doctrine of prosperity. The demand for money. Pay to be baptized!

Then a flower heard a preacher say, “You too can go to heaven for just the simple price of money.”
Buying your way to heaven isn’t funny
Being preyed upon they seduce you like a bee to honey
Taking advantage of your emotions they pull and twist to get at your money

(Philemon 1:19) Paul said to Philemon, “I won’t mention you owe me yourself and your soul!”
This flower sees Paul’s manipulation and control
It’s like saying, “I won’t mention that I saved your life, but now its mentioned.” The sneaky goal
(Philemon 1:8-9) Paul said, “I ask a favor of you. I could demand it, but we have love. We are whole.”

(Philemon 1:11) Paul said, “Onesimus is in prison with me. He has been useful to me.”
(Philemon 1:11-12) Paul said, “I am sending Onesimus back to you. He can now be used perfectly.”
This flower sees Philemon as a wealthy Christian that had workers, slaves, and servants. Certainty
This flower sees Onesimus as being used by Philemon. Treated like a slave. Harmfully

(Philemon 1:18) Paul said, “If Onesimus has done anything wrong charge it to me.”
(Philemon 1:15) Paul said, “It seems you lost him for a short time to have him back forever.” Not free
(Philemon 1:16) Paul said, “Onesimus is now better than a slave. The brotherly.”
It is unknown what happened to Onesimus in any certainty

Dedicated and inspired by God, Philemon, Philemon 1:19, Philemon 1:8-9, Philemon 1:11, Philemon 1:11-12, Philemon 1:18, Philemon 1:15, Philemon 1:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Hebrews

The Book of Hebrews is mostly about retelling the 'Old Testament' Biblical stories in order to help give the people a cheat sheet in being educated on the past. Not everyone could read, so having somebody eloquently and quickly go through the stories could create new leaders. The Book of Hebrews audience seems likely to be focused around a Jewish and Jewish Christian audience. Hebrews captures a deeper and more inner look at why Christians should believe. That fear motivator is death and punishment. Hebrews also speaks about the genealogy of Jesus and the High Priest Melchizedek to which both are a mess.

Hebrews 8:7

The first covenant had faults. The second covenant is now superior.

Numbers 23:19

God does not make mistakes or change his mind but yet now he does.

Table of Contents:

Hebrews 1 – Breaking a Child’s Trust - Cult Liberator – Religious Corporations	Page 1119
Hebrews 7-13 – The House Became Alive – God’s Surprise – Abduction – Recalling	Page 1120

Hebrews 1-7 – Breaking a Child’s Trust - Cult Liberator – Religious Corporations

Then a flower was moving through her childhood. Refuges, women’s shelters, and government housing
Moving from school to school. The absence of schooling. Running from violent men and other hazards
This flower was encouraged to start drinking at the age of eight. This world seemed like madness
This flowers grandmother said, “They used alcohol in baby bottles to get you to sleep.” The tragicness

This flower did not and will not trust this world. The people in it preach their cults and culture
(Heb. 5:11) They prey upon your ignorance. Then they call you stupid and dull. They are vultures
(Heb. 1:5) God said, “Jesus you are my son and I have become your father.” Separate identities at the altars
(Heb. 1:13) God said, “Sit at my right hand until I humble your enemies.” Hypocrites! Cult liberators!

(Matt. 5:43-44) “Love your enemies means nothing.” Do as I say, not as I do. The hypocrites!
(Heb. 3:17) The writers of Hebrews message of hate. Whose corpses lay in the wilderness? God despises
(Heb. 2:15) Jesus now takes away your fear of dying while calling you a slave to fear. Motive arises
The Being said, “Your consciousness never dies.” Religious corporations take advantage of. No surprises

(Heb. 4:3-11) So let us humans do our best to enter that rest. God rested on the seventh day. Our new death
(Heb. 6:20) Jesus has become the eternal high priest in the order of Melchizedek. Genealogy Mess
(Heb. 7:3) There is no record of his father or mother or any of his ancestors. More hidden lies to undress
(Heb. 4:13) Everything is naked and exposed before God’s eyes. Which God? The boldness

(Heb. 2:15) For only as a human Jesus could break the power of the Devil. The power of death
The writers of Hebrews want you to believe that death is evil that it holds no positive powerfulness
That only Jesus can give you eternal life. It took him a long time to show up to rip up the old laws. Oneness
The Being said, “Humans are in different stages of openness. Love and respectfulness.”

Dedicated and inspired by God, Hebrews 1-7, Hebrews 5:11, Hebrews 1:5, Hebrews 1:13, Matthew 5:43-44, Hebrews 3:17, Hebrews 2:15, Hebrews 4:3-11, Hebrews 6:20, Hebrews 7:3, Hebrews 4:13, Hebrews 2:15, **The Hot Mess of Jesus’s Genealogy** Page 942, **The Jesus Christ Genealogy Mistake** Page 609, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Hebrews 7-13 – The House Became Alive – God’s Surprise – Abduction – Recalling

Then a flowers house became a breath of life. The house began to come alive

The walls spoke about what they witnessed. What they saw outside and inside

(Heb. 7:18) The old requirements about priesthood were set aside

(Heb. 7:18) The old requirements were weak and useless. God would be surprised

(Heb. 7:27) Jesus offered himself as the sacrifice for the people’s sins. The vegetarians applaud

(Lev. 18:21) God said, “Do not offer your children as a sacrifice.” God breaks his own law

(Heb. 8:7) The first covenant had faults. The second covenant is now superior

(Num. 23:19) God does not make mistakes or change his mind but yet now he does. The inferior

(Heb. 8:13) The old covenant will now magically disappear. It has become outdated

(Heb. 9:2) The true place of worship was not built by human hands. Roswell Being’s elongated

(Heb. 9:15) Jesus Christ sets you free of the first covenant. The reinforcement of the new Christian fated

(Heb. 9:22) Without the shedding of blood. There can be no covenant of forgiveness coordinated

The flowers see that there needs to be violence, blood, and sacrificial murder to appease God’s trust

(Heb. 10:11) Ministers under the old law kept on offering sacrifice after sacrifice. It was never enough

(Heb. 10:26-27) But if you continue sinning Jesus’s sacrifice won’t amount to much

(Heb. 10:37) For just in a little while the Coming One Jesus will come. The repetitive touch

(Heb. 11:5) Enoch was abducted and taken into the heavens without dying on earth

The writers of Hebrews remind the reader of all the old testaments stories and their worth

(Heb. 12:7) God is disciplining you. You are being treated like his own children. Treated like dirt!

(Heb. 13:23) The Christian brother Timothy has been released from prison. Listen to his ex-con words

Dedicated and inspired by Roswell Incident, God, Hebrews 7-13, Hebrews 7:18, Hebrews 7:27, Leviticus 18:21, Hebrews 8:7, Numbers 23:19, Hebrews 8:13, Hebrews 9:2, Hebrews 9:15, Hebrews 9:22, Hebrews 10:11, Hebrews 10:26-27, Hebrews 10:37, Hebrew 11:5, Hebrew 12:7, Hebrew 13:23, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

James

The Book of James is a highly interesting book which reveals how Jesus's brother James viewed Jesus. Scripture clearly defines that James sees Jesus and God as two separate creations. If Jesus is God then why not just say, "I am a slave to God?" James further states that God is never tempted to do anything wrong, but yet other scriptures show that if Jesus was God, then he was tempted. It's also interesting that Job is tempted and tested to turn away from God.

James 1:1 This is a letter from James who is a slave to God and a slave to Jesus Christ.

James 1:13 God is never tempted to do wrong. God never tempts anyone else.

Hebrews 4:15 Jesus was tempted in every way. We have a high priest who was tempted in every way. Yet he did not sin.

Job 1:12 God said to Satan, "You can test and tempt Job in every way but do not harm him."

Table of Contents:

James 1-5 – Sacred Giant Crystal – Singing in Tongues – Is Jesus God? – Temptation	Page 1123

James 1-5 – Sacred Giant Crystal – Singing in Tongues – Is Jesus God? - Temptation

Then a flower saw a great giant crystal hidden beneath a sacred busy city that attracted life

Then a flower felt the crystal energy that protected and warded off evil. The Devil's fight

(James 1:13) God is never tempted to do wrong. God never tempts anyone else. More lies

(Heb. 4:15) Jesus was tempted in every way. Was Jesus God? Another flaw in design flies

(Job 1:12) God said to Satan, "You can test and tempt Job in every way but do not harm him."

(James 1:1) This is a letter from James who is a slave to God and a slave to Jesus Christ. Grim

Is James saying that his half-brother Jesus was not God? The truth from another person begins

(James 2:2) Then a flower watched all the expensive clothes of all the Mormons and Jehovah Witnessing

(James 5:16) Confess your sins to each other. The gossiping will spread like wild fire

(James 1:10) Rich people will fade away like flowers in a field. The beauty of this desire

The giant Titan Arum flower points its finger up to the heavens and sings in tongues with the choir

(James 3:1) Not many of you should become teachers in the church. You will be judged more. Hellfire!

(James 1:14) (Rom. 11:36) Temptation comes from your own desires. But everything comes from God?

Temptation is also given by people, companies, and those who have something that is craved for and loved

(Rom. 11:36) If everything comes from God then temptation comes from God

(James 5:2) You attack the rich, but the wealthy contribute and help with income, charities, and jobs

(James 4:2) You want and desire what you don't have. Your schemes lead you to unhappiness and war

(James 4:4) Do not be friends with the world. God forbid there be peace. Then who would you call?

If you are at peace with the world and the world is at peace. Why would you need God? The downfall

God seeks the destruction, enmity, war, sickness, and death. Otherwise, why else would you need God for?

Dedicated and inspired by Ira in New York (U.S.A), God, James, James 1:13, Hebrews 4:15, Job 1:12, James 1:1, James 2:2, James 5:16, James 1:10, James 3:1, James 1:14, Romans 11:36, James 5:2, James 4:2, James 4:4, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Peter

The Book of 1 Peter is all about the repetitive and disgusting message that you are a slave to God. Peter uses the example of a real slave who is beaten and whipped. Peter disgustingly tells the slaves that they must respect their masters and obey the authority they are under as how else can you expect to be a slave to God? If you can't follow one master, how can you be trusted to follow the highest master God? Peter says even if you suffer as a slave with being beaten or whipped, a slave won't be credited with the beatings or the whippings if they are deserving. The suffering for Jesus must be genuine. If you don't obey your slave master, then you will not be credited for the suffering you endure. Peter also goes on to say that women are slaves and should call their husband's master. Modern day Bibles have watered down these statements and have changed them, but make no mistake, God, and Jesus, demand that you are their slave to sell, discipline, kill or punish. Peter demands you respect, obey, and please your slave master. The book of 1 Peter is horrifyingly evil, vile, and disgusting!

1 Peter 2:18 Peter said, "Slaves even if your master is cruel to you, you must obey them!"

1 Peter 2:21 Peter said, "Remember Jesus suffered for you and now you must follow."

1 Peter 1:20 Peter said, "These are the last days. Jesus is now revealed." Be happy in your enslavement."

Table of Contents:

1 Peter 1-2 – Black Flower – Murdered Black Baby – Respecting your Killers	Page 1126
1 Peter 1-5 – Yes! Master! No! Master! – The World is Ending Soon! Again?	Page 1127

1 Peter 1-2 – Black Flower – Murdered Black Baby – Respecting your Killers

Then one of the many murdered black slave's spirits slipped into this flower's body and cried bloody murder
This sad black flower was sexually exploited, and her white slave master killed a baby of hers
The white mistress of the house grew jealous of this black flower. Sold most her family away from her
This black flower tried running away from the plantation, but they found her. Mutilated her, cut off her ear

(1 Peter 2:18) Peter said, "Slaves even if your master is cruel to you, you must obey them!" The hurt
If you cannot be a slave for a human, how can you be a slave for God? The logicalness?
The slave master made his slaves work harder. Lashed them with whips. Black children died of illness
The lack of food, the lack of clean water, the lack of hygiene. And God you ask for stillness?

(1 Peter 2:13) (Matt. 5:44) Respect all human authority and don't forget forgiveness
To be tortured and punished. To be helpless in watching your baby be murdered is evilness
To respect all human authority. To respect your killers. Can you taste her tears? The belief in us?
(1 Peter 2:20) Peter said, "Slaves you get no credit if you are beaten for doing wrong." Suffering is a plus

God forbid a slave should suffer more and move in front of the white man in the line to heaven
(1 Peter 2:20) Peter said, "Slaves if you suffer for doing good, God will be pleased with you." Taken
This flower thinks that watching slaves being castrated, teeth being ripped out... God you would be shaken?
(1 Sam. 15:3) But this flower remembers how you had all the children and babies killed. Blood awakens

Maybe you can recreate the murdered and the dead. But what is left is the suffering and the torment
The tears and the screams of a mother whose baby has been murdered by her master. Your punishment?
(1 Peter 2:21) Peter said, "Remember Jesus suffered for you and now you must follow." The amazement!
(1 Peter 1:20) Peter said, "These are the last days. Jesus is now revealed." Be happy in your enslavement.

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Peter 1, 1 Peter 2:18, 1 Peter 2:13, Matthew 5:44, 1 Peter 2:20, 1 Samuel 15:3, 1 Peter 2:21, 1 Peter 1:20, **God and Lady Wisdom** Page 1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 Peter 1-5 – Yes! Master! No! Master! – The World is Ending Soon! Again?

(1 Peter 3:1) Peter said, “Like slave’s, wives you must accept the authority of your husbands.” Hell No!

(1 Peter 3:6) Peter said, “Sarah obeyed her husband Abraham and called him her master.” Slavery flows

This flower will not be enslaved by a man! Nor will she be enslaved by a sadistic God! Out you all go!

Keep your religious corporate salvation of lies and destruction! Keep your patriarchal misogynistic ego!

(1 Peter 3:22) Jesus has now gone to heaven and is seated next to God in honor. Where is the humbleness?

(1 Peter 4:2) Jesus chased his own desires. Jesus could have sat at God’s feet. The superiority troubledness

This flower fell back in trance and was able to interpret men trying to clear their evil consciousness

Men trying to impose their wants, desires, and needs onto women and slaves. Men’s conceited covetousness

(1 Peter 4:7) But don’t worry! The world is ending soon! Thousands of years have passed!

Yet death and the world are still here? Jesus, are you having trouble getting off your honorific ass?

Are you running around heaven with your male privilege too busy enjoying yourself to complete the task?

What makes you believe that we all want life and to be reborn again? Is your head up your arse?

(1 Peter 4:14) Jesus you should be happy I am insulting you and criticizing you. Happiness

(1 Peter 5:10) After you have suffered as a slave or suffered as a wife, Jesus will take away all your sadness

(1 Peter 1:3) (1 Peter 5:10) Now all you have to do is die to wait to be raised from your grave in gladness

(1 Peter 1:7) (1 Peter 5:10) Peter said, “Your suffering shows genuine faith.” The agony in madness!

(1 Peter 5:5) Younger men must accept the authority of the elders in the church

(1 Peter 2:2) The spiritual milk of child rape within religion has never stopped. It’s all been heard

(1 Peter 2:1-2) If a man of the cloth can perform evil behavior. Why should we listen to religious words?

(1 Peter 5:16) You are free but are God’s slaves. The hypocrisy gives and takes. The mind-rapes hurts

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 Peter 1, 1 Peter 3:1, 1 Peter 3:6, 1 Peter 3:22, 1 Peter 4:2, 1 Peter 4:7, 1 Peter 4:14, 1 Peter 5:10, 1 Peter 1:3, 1 Peter 5:10, 1 Peter 1:7, 1 Peter 5:5, 1 Peter 2:2, 1 Peter 2:1-2, 1 Peter 5:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 Peter

The Book of 2 Peter is about false prophets and false teachers of religion that are just after money. It examines the nature of human design. Who is flawed? God? Jesus? Or humans? Nature is open to change. The universe is not static. We as people grow and change each day. Does that mean we should be destroyed? If you are going to destroy the human, then you may as well destroy the maker. If you are going to make a bomb that makes you the bomb maker. Which is worse? The bomb? Or the bomb maker?

Table of Contents:

2 Peter 1-3 – The Flowering – The Crying Game – God’s Human Design – Nature	Page 1130

2 Peter 1-3 – The Flowering – The Crying Game – God’s Human Design - Nature

When this flower was born, she was born into the male gender but identified as three

This flower identified as male, female, and spirit. The stigmatizing in the labelling

This flower wants to grow and explore further in her identity. The crying game flowering

This flower watched the nature of the scorpion and the frog and its powering

The scorpion told the frog it needed its help to cross the river and promised it wouldn’t sting

The scorpion said, “What would be the point if I stung you? We would both be drowning.”

The frog agreed and while taking the scorpion across the river on its back the scorpion started stinging

The scorpion didn’t apologize for killing them. No apologies for the scorpions naturing

(2 Peter 2:1) Some slaves will deny their master who bought them with his blood

(2 Peter 3:4) People will say, “When is Jesus coming again? They will laugh at God.”

(2 Peter 1:1) My name is Simon Peter. I am a slave to Jesus Christ. I can see through the fog

(2 Peter 1:16) We did not make up these clever stories so you could be carried across. Not lost

(2 Peter 2:1) Yes there are false prophets and false teachers among you. Those who con

(2 Peter 2:3) These false teachers will make up clever lies to get a hold of your money. Slimy song

(2 Peter 2:4) God carried the angels on his back and then threw them into hell where sin belongs

(2 Peter 2:14) They commit adultery in the church by using their eyes. The nature of wanting a love song

(2 Peter 3:16) All humanity dies. Their destruction promised by God’s nature of death

(2 Peter 2:19) God is a slave to rules, laws, and judging the people who cry out and who are bereft

(2 Peter 3:13) God and Jesus are slaves to their nature. Slaves to finding perfection in the souls of the dead

(2 Peter 2:10) Why are you so angry at people whose natures prove your design is nonsense?

Dedicated and inspired by the movie ‘The Crying Game,’ ‘The Scorpion and the Frog fable,’ God, 2 Peter 1-3, 2 Peter 2:1, 2 Peter 3:4, 2 Peter 1:1, 2 Peter 1:16, 2 Peter 2:1, 2 Peter 2:3, 2 Peter 2:4, 2 Peter 2:14, 2 Peter 3:16, 2 Peter 2:19, 2 Peter 3:13, 2 Peter 2:10, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

1 John

The Book of 1 John is about the advocate Jesus who is not in fact the advocate, but the beast. Jesus would have you think that this world and the heavens need to be destroyed, but why would God make such a beautiful and vibrant world for it to be destroyed? It doesn't make sense. The Book of 1 John tells you who is the antichrist, but this is powerful psychology that the beast Jesus uses to draw attention away from himself. If heaven and earth is destroyed so will God's creation, humanity. The Antichrist wins! It is said that Jesus is the last sacrifice, yet when God returns all who come to sacrifice, their cooking utensils will be made holy.

1 John 2:2 Jesus is the sacrifice that atones for our sins. Angels falling from the skies

Zechariah 14:21 When God returns all who come to sacrifice. Every pot will be holy. No Canaanites.

Matthew 24:35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away. (Egomaniac who seeks the destruction of God's world and creation.)

Table of Contents:

1 John 1-5 – Spirit Bath – Nameless Victims – The Antichrist – The Last Sacrifice?	Page 1133

1 John 1-5 – Spirit Bath – Nameless Victims – The Antichrist – The Last Sacrifice?

Then a flower sprinkled sacred herbs and salt into a spirit bath to be cleansed of all the pain

The nameless victims that were murdered. The evil religious people who used God's name for shame

(1 John 3:12) The ritual patterned sprinkles. The words cast a spell to ward off evil. The mark of Cain

(1 John 2:18) The Antichrist is coming! The Antichrist is already here! Walking in the profane!

(1 John 2:22) Anyone who denies Jesus and the Father is the Antichrist!

This flower denies Jesus and the Father! They are full of ego and lies!

(1 John 2:2) Jesus is the sacrifice that atones for our sins. Angels falling from the skies

(Zechariah 14:21) When God returns all who come to sacrifice. Every pot will be holy. No Canaanites.

When God returns there will still be sacrifices. What happened to Jesus? The last sacrifice?

(1 John 2:27) For the Spirit and knowledge inside of you teaches you. It does not lie

(1 John 2:15) Do not love this world, for when you do, you hate the Father. Do you realize?

(Gen. 1:1) God created the heavens and the earth for you to appreciate and love. Are you surprised?

Why would God create something so beautiful so you can crave destruction and want to destroy?

(1 John 1:5) God is supposed to be light? There is no darkness in him. The world is to be saved and enjoyed

(1 John 5:17) Not every sin leads to death. The humanoid

(1 John 4:12) (Ex. 33:11) No one has ever seen God. Moses spoke face to face with God. The asteroid

(1 John 4:3) The Spirit of the Antichrist is the destruction that Jesus wants you to be

You don't have to destroy or hate the world. You can try and save what was created for you to be free

(Rev. 13:18) You don't have to be a slave to Jesus. For Jesus is the mark of the beast

Don't let the writers of the Abrahamic religions laugh at you. Tell them now what you see!

Dedicated and inspired by God, 1 John 1-5, 1 John 3:12, 1 John 2:18, 1 John 2:22, 1 John 2:2, Zechariah 14:21, 1 John 2:27, 1 John 2:15, Genesis 1:1, 1 John 1:5, 1 John 5:17, 1 John 4:12, Exodus 33:11, 1 John 4:3, Revelation 13:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

2 John

The Book of 2 John is about a letter of hope that is sent by an Elder of the church to a woman. This letter gives her hope and commands Christians to love. The letter tells the woman to focus on her reward as how else can God or Jesus Christ gain your submission, obedience, and love? The reward is eternal life if you so want it or believe one religion has a monopoly over the power of death. When you truly love someone you're not seeking rewards. And if you truly want somebody to love you, you don't need to bribe them with rewards. Jesus gained his reward to sit at God's right-hand side. I am so glad this transactional reward relationship worked out, even though there is no evidence to support that it did.

Table of Contents:

2 John 1 – Blamed – Tortured – Abused – Raped – Antichrist? Or Liberator?	Page 1136

2 John 1 – Blamed – Tortured – Abused – Raped – Antichrist? Or Liberator?

Then this flower went back into her childhood where she was blamed for her hardship by Christians

This flower heard the words, “If you’re not right with God how can God be listening?”

This flower thought about their words as the mice plagued the place that she was trapped in

This flower would listen to the mice scamper and run about nibbling on everything

This flower slept with a t-shirt over her face as once she woke up with mouse shit in her mouth

The mouse shit was all over the dog urine-stained couch she was sleeping on. The anxiety that drifted about

Once this flower got up in the night to go to the bathroom and accidentally stepped on a mouse. Ouch!

The mouse squished under her feet. The guilt and sadness this flower felt

(2 John 1:1) I am writing to the chosen lady to fill her heart with hope

(2 John 1:2) The truth that lives inside of us and will be within us forever. Truth knows

This flower read all your holy books and all she read was about was suffering and slavery. And on it goes

It was easy for you to judge me as trash. A child prostitute. A trans identity. No hope. Your heart showed

You pushed and pushed. Had no patience. Some of you even used me for sex

Telling me how disgusting I was. Bound for eternal punishment. Your superiority no longer impressed

(2 John 1:6) (Romans 1:1) Love one another but don’t forget your all-Christian slaves. Undress!

This flower felt such coldness on the street that she thought that the ice would burst through her chest

This flower was kicked out of her mouse infested home and huddled in a corner next to a bin

This flower couldn’t stop crying while her heart was forever breaking. “You’re a freak! Your disgusting!”

(2 John 1:7) There are many deceivers in the world. The main deceiver is Jesus Christ. The untrusting

Now you can call me the Antichrist as you can again start your rubbishing and punishing

Dedicated and inspired by God, 2 John 1, 2 John 1:1, 2 John 1:2, 2 John 1:6, Romans 1:1, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

3 John

The Book of John 3 is about traveling preachers and showing them hospitality. The Elder in the Book of John 3 takes issue with a church leader who refuses to show Christian hospitality to traveling preachers. I wonder what issues they were having? Was it the ego? Either way there seems to be conflict in Christianity with the way Christians treat each other and non-believers.

Table of Contents -

3 John 1 – Not of This World – Travelling Preachers – Bashing the Image of God	Page 1140

3 John 1 – Not of This World – Travelling Preachers – Bashing the Image of God

(John 15:19) This flower grew up in a world that truly hated her and attacked her in sight
Attackers and discriminators would prowl the streets looking to bash anyone. It was their right
Killing gay men and killing transgenders. They took pleasure in their victims fright
Many times, this flower was attacked and bashed. The police didn't care. We were like fly's

They rushed in quick! We all ran in different directions! Two attackers were right behind me
Running through the bushes and jumping over a house fence I managed to run free
(Gen. 1:27) Armed with weapons I heard them beating a transgender sex worker. The pain you see
As they left, I picked up a brick and threw it through their back car window. They came after me

The preachers on the street were there for themselves. Not to help or get involved. Guilt free
(3 John 1:5) When you care for travelling preachers, even though they are strangers, love is the key
The preachers watched as crimes were perpetrated and did nothing. They made a statement against me
The preachers weren't worried about the bashing. They cared more for the car. This made me angry

(3 John 1:9) The leader of a church refused to have anything to do with travelling preachers
(3 John 1:10) The leader of the church made accusations against the travelling believers
This flower started screaming at the top of her lungs. House lights came on everywhere. Drug dealers
Running back this flower called an ambulance. The hope that peels away. Drugs are your healers

(3 John 1:10) The church leader cast out the people in his church who helped the preachers. Gone!
The static uniformity in existing in a pack must leave some people feeling deeply all alone
(3 John 1:7) These preachers accept nothing from non-believers. The hypocrisy song
This flower was told her trans friend stole a car and drove it off a pier. Suicide attempt. In jail. Gone!

Dedicated and inspired by the Gay Gang Murders, Scott Johnson, victims in the L.G.B.T.Q.I.A.+ community, Bash Back! God, 3 John 1, John 15:19, 3 John 1:5, 3 John 1:9, 3 John 1:10, 3 John 1:7, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Book of Jude

The Book of Jude is about the family business of Jesus. Jesus's brothers and extended family helped create a new religion from Judaism called Christianity. Then Christianity had another schism called Islam. Then further schisms occurred like the Bahai religion. The Book of Jude describes how people have used the teaching of grace to live immoral lives. The Book of Jude fails to understand poverty and the choices that people are forced to make to survive in this world. It is interesting that the Book of Jude says Jesus rescued the nation of Israel from Egypt. It goes too far!

Jude 1:5

Our Lord Jesus Christ rescued the nation of Israel from Egypt.

Table of Contents:

Jude 1 – God the Palm Reader - Reading God’s Hand – Subverted by the Devil	Page 1142

Jude 1 – God the Palm Reader - Reading God’s Hand – Subverted by the Devil

Then a flower met a Jewish friend who too was homeless living on the street

Driving escorts and prostitutes around in his car from the agency

God read the palm of the prostitute Rahab and said, “Soon you will be free.”

The Jewish man said, “Jesus and his brothers were all a big family business. They weren’t discreet.”

(Jude 1:1) This is a letter from Jude, a slave to Jesus Christ, a brother of James

This flower’s Jewish friend said, “You pop pills like Tic-Tac’s and M&M’s. Are you insane?”

This flower was out of control. The psychological pain

This flower read the hand of God, “You will be subverted by the Devil Jesus who will steal your name.”

(Jude 1:5) Our Lord Jesus Christ rescued the nation of Israel from Egypt. Subverted lie

This flower’s euphoria rushes. The spiritual high

Then a psychic told this flower, “I wish you would die!”

This flower was shocked and asked, “Why?”

The psychic laughed and said, “You will be given a flower by an alien Being.”

“What you do with it will be evil and shocking!”

The Christian preacher said, “Don’t listen to a witch. They are evil. Hell is knocking.”

(Jude 1:4) Jude said, “Some people are saying God’s grace lets them live immoral lives.” No stopping

Fast forward into the future this flower now understands the psychic’s revelation

But why stay trapped in a past culture of religious lies and speculation?

How many people have died and suffered for this religious violent sensation?

(Jude 1:16) If complaining about murdered slaves is grumblings then this flower has no hesitation!

Dedicated and inspired by God, Jude 1, Jude 1:1, Jude 1:5, Jude 1:4, Jude 1:16, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation

The Book of Revelation is about the end of the world and how the city of the new Jerusalem will descend from heaven like a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. The ending is not what you might think. The Book of Revelation is a book written by Jewish Christians who saw an apocalypse that would happen in their times. Constantly these Jewish Christians would say that Jesus and the apocalypse would happen soon. Much like today people want to believe they are living in the end times. Even if we were living in the end times no religion would have a monopoly on it. Accept perhaps the responsibility in helping to destroy the world to bring about an alleged apocalyptic event. Most of Revelation has been fulfilled and one can discern from the words about the culture, time, history, and events. For example, new Jerusalem is about Israel. The Seven Hills are about Pagan Rome.

Revelation 21:2 The men saw the ‘New Jerusalem’ coming down from heaven like a sweet virgin bride beautifully dressed for her husband.

Revelation 22:7 Jesus said, “Look! I am coming soon!”

Revelation 22:12 Jesus repeated, “Look! I am coming soon!”

Table of Contents:

Revelation 1-22 – Jesus is the Beast – Slaves of the Future? – Jesus wants to Kill!	Page 1145
Revelation 1-4 – Jesus was Satan in the Garden of Eden – Super Magnetic Wormhole	Page 1146
Revelation 5-8 – The Devil’s Triangle – His True Form – The Flat Earth	Page 1147
Revelation 9-12 – The Yeti – The Angels –The Two Witnesses - The Devil’s Trinity	Page 1148
Revelation – 13-14 - The Devil’s Trinity Creation – The Gospels are not in Order	Page 1149
Revelation – 15-16 – Magic Flower Sigil – Words - Seven Plagues from Seven Angels	Page 1150
Revelation 17-19 – The Mark of the Beast – Babylon has Fallen – The Great Prostitute	Page 1151
Revelation 20 – Satan’s Cock-Sock – 1,000 Years - God’s Dick – The Vagina Awakes	Page 1152
Revelation 21-22 – Medea – The New Jerusalem Virgin Bride – The Two Lovers	Page 1153

Revelation 1-22 – Jesus is the Beast – Slaves of the Future? – Jesus wants to Kill!

(Rev 22:16) Jesus said, “I am the bright morning star. The source of David. Heir to his throne.” Dragon

(Isaiah 14:12) God said, “Oh, how you have fallen from heaven Satan. Bright morning star of dawn.”

This flower found a sacred book that proclaimed Jesus as the Beast and the Great Satan. Born

(Rev. 13:18) The number of the beast is 666, 616, 888. Jesus like Nero are the Great Beastly Satan’s

(Deut. 6:8) God said, “Tie them as symbols on your hands. Bind your love for me on your foreheads.”

(Rev. 13:16) Whether you are a slave or free your hand or forehead will be God marked

(Rev. 13:17) When you are marked with Jesus you will be able to buy and sell at the market

(Rev. 22:12) Look! I am coming soon bringing MY reward. Look to the clouds upwards

The Being said, “We insert religious dogma into civilization so they think they will be rewarded.”

The Being said, “This civilization lasted longer. Look to the word slave. How its recorded.”

(Rev. 13:16) Will there be slaves in the future? Or has scripture already been played out? Rewarded?

(Rev. 13:11) Another beast who had two horns like Jesus, the lamb came up. Transported

(Rev. 13:12) This greater beast will exercise authority over the first Jesus Beast

(Rev. 2:23) (Ex. 20:13) Jesus said, “I will strike Jezebel’s children dead!” Killing children again you teach

(Rev. 2:27) Jesus said, “I will give the church authority to kill them. Smash them like clay pots you preach.”

(Rev. 2:28) Jesus said, “I will also give them the morning star.” The access you admit. Closer to the Beast.”

(Rev. 1:1) (Rev. 22:16) Events must take place soon. I am coming soon. Yes, you keep saying. Laugh!

(Ezekiel 9:4-6) God said, “Kill all the men, women, children, and babies who are not marked.” The task

This flower saw a future where religion and government demanded that everyone take the mark

(Rev 2:4) (Rev. 2:20) Jesus had constant complaints of the church. The serial killer to the seven stars

Dedicated and inspired by Anonymous, A, God, Revelation 1-22, Revelation 22:16, Isaiah 14:12, Revelation 13:18, Deuteronomy 6:8, Revelation 13:16, Revelation 13:17, Revelation 22:12, Revelation 13:16, Revelation 13:11, Revelation 13:12, Revelation 2:23, Exodus 20:13, Revelation 2:27, Revelation 1:1, Revelation 22:16, Ezekiel 9:4-6, Revelation 2:4, Revelation 2:20, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 1-4 – Jesus was Satan in the Garden of Eden – Super Magnetic Wormhole

Then a flower was taken through a super magnetic worm hole. ‘Bermuda Triangle’ bliss

The future was covered in variation and openness

(Rev. 2:12) The two-edged sword could no longer cut through the soul or the spirit. No more loneliness

(Rev. 1:20) The seven stars are the seven angels of the seven churches. The longingness

(Rev. 1:20) The seven lampstands are the seven churches. Oh, how they waited and lost

(Rev. 3:7) The biblical church of Philadelphia no one can close, yet this church is gone. Not much

(Rev. 2:17) I will give to you a white stone of power, purity, and loyalty you can touch

(Rev. 3:9) Look! I will force those Jews who belong to Satan’s synagogue to bow down to dust

Jesus wants to kill all the Jews and spread the Spirit of murder and death. Enough!

(Rev. 3:18) (2 Cor. 11:14) Buy white garments from me. Jesus masquerades as light but has no love

The love that Jesus does have, is only for himself and his power. People wait and wait. Sadness to touch

The church of Philadelphia waited and waited until their church became a bygone relic of the past

(Rev. 4:4) Twenty-four thrones surrounded him and twenty-four elders sat on the thrones

(Rev. 4:3) The one sitting on the throne I strangely could not say, but his spirit illuminated and shone

(Rev. 4:3) He shined like jasper and carnelian. The secret of Jesus now undone

(Ez. 28:12-19) Satan shone like jasper and carnelian. Jesus was Satan in the ‘Garden of Eden.’

(Rev. 4:5) In front of the throne held seven spirit torches that represented an apocalypse for some

(Rev. 4:6) In the center were four different Beings covered in eyes. They made the final decision

(Rev. 4:6) The four Beings saw and knew everything. The fate of the universe has now risen

(Luke 12:49) Do you follow a Spirit of Jesus’s destruction? Or is your heart open to listen?

Dedicated and inspired by Bermuda Triangle, God, Revelation 1-4, Revelation 2:12, Revelation 1:20, Revelation 3:7, Revelation 2:17, Revelation 3:9, Revelation 3:18, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Revelation 4:4, Revelation 4:3, Ezekiel 28:12-19, Revelation 4:5, Revelation 4:6, Luke 12:49, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 5-8 – The Devil’s Triangle – His True Form – The Flat Earth

Then a flower fell through the sky when the ‘Devil’s Triangle’ opened its mouth

(Rev. 5:6) Then I saw the lamb of Jesus. He looked slaughtered but strangely he was fine. The shroud

(Rev. 5:6) Jesus had seven horns and seven eyes. His true form was no longer in doubt

(Rev. 5:10) (Matt. 24:35) They will reign as kings on earth. What happened to burning it all down?

(Rev. 6:2) Then I saw the white horse that masqueraded as Satan. Jesus disguised as wars destruction

(Rev. 6:4) The red horse was covered in red blood. Peace was stolen in the corruption

(Rev. 6:5) The black horse rode into famine and starvation. Food reduction

(Rev. 6:8) The green horse was named Death. It killed with the sword, disease, famine, and wars seduction

(Rev. 6:12) The lamb kept on breaking seals. A great earthquake shook

(Rev. 6:15) Everyone from kings to slaves hid themselves in the mountains and cranny nooks

This flower notices that slaves and swords are mentioned. Stuck in a bygone time. Already cooked

(Rev. 7:1) The world is still flat. Four angels at each corner of the earth stood

(Rev. 7:4) The tribes of Israel were marked with the seal of God. The 144,000. The sacred book

(Rev. 7:9) After this I saw people from every nation and tribe gathered before the lamb. Want to look?

(Rev. 7:14) The ones that died in the great tribulation. The blood of the lamb they partook

(Rev. 8:1) There was silence in the heavens for about half an hour. Heavens timely outdated look

(Rev. 8:8) The trumpets blew! One-third of the water became blood. Most the ships were destroyed

As for the submarines it is an interpretation better to avoid

(Rev. 8:7) One-third of the earth was set on fire and all the green grass burned. Paranoid

(Rev. 8:11) The star of Bitterness poisoned the drinking water. The punishment decoy

Dedicated and inspired by ‘The Devil’s Triangle,’ The Shroud of Turin, God, Revelation 5-, Revelation 5:6, Revelation 5:10, Matthew 24:35, Revelation 6:2, Revelation 6:4, Revelation 6:5, Revelation 6:8, Revelation 6:12, Revelation 6:15, Revelation 7:1, Revelation 7:4, Revelation 7:9, Revelation 7:14, Revelation 8:1, Revelation 8:8, Revelation 8:7, Revelation 8:11, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 9-12 – The Yeti – The Angels –The Two Witnesses - The Devil’s Trinity

(Rev. 9:1) Then the bottomless pit to the underworld was unlocked and opened up

(Rev. 9:3) Locusts poured out and started to harm the people who weren’t sealed to God’s love

The Yeti from past creation flickered in and out. It did not care. It was in the ether of never being lost

The magnetism saw creatures and spirits climb up out of the earth. Their cravings still belonged

(Rev. 9:14) Four angels were released from the Euphrates river. Their army was 200 million

(Rev. 9:15) Then they were turned loose to kill one-third of the earths people. The bloody vision

(Rev. 9:17) Then I saw the horses with riders sitting on them

(Rev. 9:18-19) Sulphur came out from the horse’s nostrils. Their tails had heads like snakes in the vision

(Rev. 10:1) (Rev.1:7) Then I saw another mighty angel coming down from heaven, surrounded by a cloud

(Rev. 10:4) Keep it a secret! The seven thunders said, “Don’t write it down!”

(Rev. 10:7) When the seventh angel blows his trumpet God’s plan will be fulfilled. Made sound

(Rev. 11:1-2) (Haggai 2:9) Measure the Temple of God. It grows in size, then it drowns

(Rev. 11:4) The two lampstands. The two churches. The two olive trees. Gentiles and the Jews

(Rev. 11:3) The two witnesses. The two alien Beings will prophesy directly to you

(Rev. 11:15-16) (Num. 23:19) Twenty-four elders worshipped Jesus, but no man can be worshipped too

(Rev. 11:19) The Temple of God was opened, and the Ark of his covenant could be seen right through

(Rev. 12:3) The Red Dragon. The Beast. The Great Satan. The Devil tried to attack the woman but lost

(Rev. 12:8) Attacking the creation and image of God. The dragon was kicked out of heaven. Dropped!

(Rev. 12:5) She gave birth to an evil son who would have ruled over the earth with an iron rod

(Rev. 12:5) But the child was snatched away and taken up to God. ‘The Devils Trinity’ stopped

Dedicated and inspired by the Yeti, God, Revelation 9-12, Revelation 9:1, Revelation 9:3, Revelation 9:14, Revelation 9:15, Revelation 9:17, Revelation 9:18-19, Revelation 10:1, Revelation 1:7, Revelation 10:4, Revelation 10:7, Revelation 11:1-2, Haggai 2:9, Revelation 11:4, Revelation 11:3, Revelation 11:15-16, Numbers 23:19, Revelation 11:19, Revelation 12:3, Revelation 12:8, Revelation 12:5, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation – 13-14 - The Devil's Trinity Creation – The Gospels are not in Order

Then the Being said, “If Jesus, God, and the Holy Spirit can form a trinity of existence so can the Devil.”

The Being said, “Humans exist in multiple realities, in multiple entities, at the same time.” Spiritual level

(Rev. 13:2) The dragon gave the beast his own throne with his own authority and power that was special

(Rev. 13:3) The whole world marveled at how the beast was able to heal from his fatal wounds. Regrettable

(Rev. 13:3) The Beast was able to heal his own wounds. The world marveled at his miracle

(Matt. 4:23) (John 20:27) (Matt. 27:29) Jesus was able to heal himself of his multiple wounds. The terrible

(Rev. 13:5) The Beast Jesus, spoke terrible blasphemes against God. He even said he was God. Detestable

(Rev. 13:8) The people of this world worshipped and gave allegiance to the beast. The unthinkable

(Rev. 13:7) The Beast Jesus, was able to wage holy wars on all the people. Every nation

(Rev. 13:11) There were two Beasts like the lamb, but the Dragon spoke, “The Devil's Trinity Creation.”

(Rev. 13:14) The first Beast allowed the second Beast to perform miracles. The fiery healing sensation

(Rev. 13:16) The Beast waged war against on the Jews and the Jewish religion. Marked causation

If you stole somebody's handbag or rings you wouldn't want them around you. The guilt and the suffering

Stealing someone's religion. The synoptic gospels are re-arranged. Not in order. The theft and coloring

(Ex. 13:9) God said, “May there be a sign on your hand and forehead as a reminder.” God's covering

The mark of God has now gone from good to bad. Why would you disobey the real God's covenanting?

(Rev. 13:16) We reflect our own ideas back onto the past. Could slavery be again what it was? Slaves mark

(Rev. 14:11) They have worshipped the Beast and his statues. The idolatry of the Jesus man sparks

(Rev. 14:15-20) The one sitting on the cloud trampled the people. Blood flowed from the winepress. Mark

(Rev. 14:15) (Matt. 24:30) The one sitting on the clouds will swing his sharp sickle. Violent blood path

Dedicated and inspired by God, Revelation 13-, Revelation 13:2, Revelation 13:3, Matthew 4:23, John 20:27, Matthew 27:29, Revelation 13:5, Revelation 13:8, Revelation 13:7, Revelation 13:11, Revelation 13:14, Revelation 13:16, Exodus 13:9, Revelation 13:16, Revelation 14:11, Revelation 14:15-20, Revelation 14:15, Matthew 24:30, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation – 15-16 – Magic Flower Sigil – Words - Seven Plagues from Seven Angels

Then a flower was given a magic flower sigil to seal the Being's message and holy words

A sigil is a magical symbol like the key to Solomon. It has spirit magic and can hold a curse

Solomon used his ring for sexual greed. The power of the sigil ring corrupted him and God's worth

The sigil can only be used for sanctity and unselfish power. It is not a weapon to be used to hurt

The Being said, "Time itself reveals itself in words. Look to the word and hear its meaning."

(Rev. 15:2) God had given them harps for the those who had defeated the beast and the statue dreaming."

(Rev. 16:1) The last of God's seven plagues were given by seven angels. Moses story redeeming

(Rev. 16:2) Sores broke out on those who had the mark of the Beast Jesus. Statue worshipping

(Rev. 16:3-5) The second curse killed everything in the sea while the third curse poisoned all the water

(Rev. 16:8-10) The fourth curse scorched everyone with fire as the fifth curse was darkness and disorder

(Rev. 16:12) The sixth curse dried up the Euphrates river so the armies could march west. The boarder

These days our armies have flying aircraft. No river can stand in the way of a military order

(Rev. 16:16) The demonic spirits gathered all the armies and rulers to a place called Armageddon

This small space of land could not fit all the armies and rulers of the earth upon them. Imagine

(Rev. 16:19) The seventh curse saw the city of Babylon break into three sections

Never forgetting the torment and the murder or Babylon's aggression

Babylon and its great city are now gone. Now a new country stands where it once stood

(Rev. 16:17) A mighty emotional shout came from the throne room, "It is finished!" Good!

(Rev. 16:21) There was a terrible hailstorm. The bitterness of wormwood

Trapped in a past time were those who hated their neighbors and their neighborhood

Dedicated and inspired by the Flower sigil, Wormwood, God, Revelation 15-16, Revelation 15:2, Revelation 16:1, Revelation 16:2, Revelation 16:3-5, Revelation 16:8-10, Revelation 16:12, Revelation 16:16, Revelation 16:19, Revelation 16:17, Revelation 16:21, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 17-19 – The Mark of the Beast – Babylon has Fallen – The Great Prostitute

Then a flower watched the initiation of baptism. The mark of Jesus. The mark of the Beast

This flower tried and tried to be baptized, but she must have been protected. Freed

This flower was refused by many to be baptized. This flower was never baptized to the Jesus Beast

(Rev. 17:1) The seven bowls of judgement were poured upon the bridegroom's church. The seed

(Rev. 17:3-4) The scarlet beast wore red and purple. The sacred colors of the church

(Rev. 17:5) A not so mysterious name was written on the forehead. One that disturbed

(Rev. 17:5) Babylon the Great. The Mother and Father to all prostitutes. Those tricked by his and her words

(Rev. 17:5) I stared in complete amazement that so many could be deceived. How religion works

(Rev. 17:9) The seven hills of Rome are where this passive and effeminate religion rules from

(Rev. 17:10) All the kings of Rome have fallen. Now gone!

(Rev. 17:14) There are no more Pagan Roman kings to go to war against Christianity. It's all done!

(Rev. 17:18) The church still rules over the kings and Queens of this world. Silent is the staged run

(Rev. 18:2) Babylon has fallen! She is no longer wealthy. She is full of demons and ghosts

(Rev. 18:5) God remembers all her evil deeds. That's how payback goes!

(Jer. 51:48) Heaven and earth will cry out for joy! Babylon will be destroyed. Nothing left to show

(Rev. 18:8) Babylon will be complete consumed by fire. Babylon is no longer around. Gone below

(Rev. 19:7) The wedding feast of murder and destruction is made ready for the lamb and his bride

(Rev. 19:14-15) The armies of heaven will strike down nations with the sword. Violence is your guide

(Rev. 19:20) The beast was captured with the prophet who did miracles. They both died

(Rev. 19:18) Come and eat the flesh of kings, generals, warriors, and their horses. Superior Beings defy

Dedicated and inspired by God, Revelation 17-19, Revelation 17:1, Revelation 17:3-4, Revelation 17:5, Revelation 17:9, Revelation 17:10, Revelation 17:14, Revelation 17:18, Revelation 18:2, Revelation 18:5, Jeremiah 51:48, Revelation 18:8, Revelation 19:7, Revelation 19:14-15, Revelation 19:20, Revelation 19:18, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 20 – Satan’s Cock-Sock – 1,000 Years - God’s Dick – The Vagina Awakes

Then a flower watched Germaine Greer knit a cock-sock for Satan who would be bound for 1,000 years

Satan had lost the ownership and the property he called females. Satan was chained by men’s fears

(Rev. 20:4) Then I saw the souls of women who had been beheaded for following a man Jesus. The tears...

The tears of a man made in happiness for muting the woman through religion. Masked, beaten. Men cheer

(Rev. 20:5) This is the first resurrection of women who were muzzled, mutilated, and religiously raped

This powerful flower told women to go and taste their own menstrual blood. Understand your body’s face

(Rev. 20:3) Satan’s man could no longer deceive anymore. Even God’s dick needed to rest. The safe place

The caged bird song does not justify the cage! Nor the love enforcement that men desire. D-his-grace!

(Rev. 20:7) When the 1,000 years have ended Satan and men will be let out of their prison

(Rev. 20:8) They will go out and deceive the nations ‘Gog and Magog.’ Testosterone is a poison to women

(Rev. 20:8) Men and their flat earth block every corner. Re-enforcing their macho stereotypical positions

The self-evolution in female revolution is not polite. Satan and men feel most safe in their religious prisons

(Rev. 20:10) The Devil and the Beast and the False Prophet are tormented forever in a fiery lake

Three cocks that were programmed by their gender roles. God’s perfection has no penis. The Vagina awakes

(Rev. 20:13) The female orgasm of the sea gave up its dead. It’s not urine. It’s fluid. Men’s stupid mistake

(Rev. 20:13) Death gave up its dead. It didn’t like holding onto the conditioned minds. The soul breaks

This flower refused to identify with gender label programming. Fluidity seeps on you like a disease

One day you wake up and question your creation and what you feel, taste, smell, hear, and see

(Rev. 20:15) Keep your ‘Book of Lies.’ I crave no security. I am recklessly open, vibrant, and I can breathe

This flower won’t sacrifice her freedom. Keep your misogynist patriarchal religious hands off me!

Dedicated and inspired by Germaine Greer, God, Revelation 20, Revelation 20:4, Revelation 20:5, Revelation 20:3, Revelation 20:7, Revelation 20:8, Revelation 20:10, Revelation 20:13, Revelation 20:15, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Revelation 21-22 – Medea – The New Jerusalem Virgin Bride – The Two Lovers

(Rev. 21:2) Then the men saw the ‘New Jerusalem’ coming down from heaven like a sweet virgin bride

(Rev. 21:2) This beautiful bride was no longer dressed for her husband. She contemplated suicide

This bride had mutilated her face. Closed her body. Killed her children. Her husband she despised

Then the flower Medea screamed, “You have been unfaithful to me. Betrayed me like a pig who lies!”

“Did you think I would trust you again? I have murdered the human race. Our children are all dead!”

“Now it is just you and God. Ask your God for head! For I am spiritually and sexually dead.”

(Rev. 21:4) There will be no more death and sorrow. Naked is but the marriage bed

(Rev. 21:3) “Look! God is home! God is among his Jewish Gentile Christians,” the men said.

(Rev. 21:12) The twelve tribes of Israel were written on the gates of the holy city from the sky

(Rev. 21:14) The twelve apostles of the Beastly Lamb were written on the foundation of men’s lies

(Rev. 21:11) (Ez. 28:12-19) The holy city shone and sparkled like Satan. Dead were my female eyes

(Rev. 21:22-23) There was no longer any need for a Temple, sun, or moon. Men finally shone. Their prize

Medea was now a new female barbarian creation that men could no longer define

(Rev. 22:7) Jesus said, “Look! I am coming soon! The End is Nigh!”

(Rev. 22:12) Jesus repeated, “Look! I am coming soon!” “Yes, I know! I heard you the first time!”

Medea got out her knife and cut off the penis of Jesus. Eunuchs are divine!

(Rev. 21:2) The men of earth said to their mistresses, “How can we pass up our new virgin bride?”

The bride kissed Medea to men’s great surprise. Men suddenly realized. Men began to cry

The bride fell in love with Medea. The two of them eloped. Two lesbian lovers kissed the sky

Medea and the bride left the men with poisonous gifts as they waved and laughed and said, “Goodbye!”

Dedicated and inspired by Medea, Germaine Greer, Rita Mae brown, Audre Lorde, Revelation 21-22, God, Revelation 21, Revelation 21:2, Revelation 21:4, Revelation 21:3, Revelation 21:12, Revelation 21:14, Revelation 21:11, Ezekiel 28:12-19, Revelation 21:22-23, Revelation 22:7, Rev. 22:12, Rev. 21:2, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers Cosmic Bible

In the beginning there was an explosion of light and sound.
You could taste, smell, hear, touch, and see the explosion from all around.
Before the explosion came premonition.
A sense of destiny in elocution.
A cosmic flower revolution of your evolution.

The Book of the Giant Flower and The Flowers Beatitudes

The Book of the Giant Flower and the Flowers Beatitudes are a collection of a spiritual journey filled with sadness and questions in reclaiming hope and saving each other. It's the beginning of a journey that gets deeper with kindness and love. It is a state of being and understanding. Sometimes the simplest words are the hardest words to follow. We need to keep going back to words like love and compassion to dress ourselves in their glorious inspiring energy. Love is not just a word. Love is an eternal gift. People's awareness floats over these words when they should make it their simple continuous daily mantra.

Table of Contents:

The Giant Flower at the End of the Universe

Page 1157

The Flowers Beatitudes

Page 1159

The Giant Flower at the End of the Universe

Your journey has been long and brave.

You came to the end of the universe today.

You looked and searched for years for answers.

You have had both happiness and sadness.

You parked your flying space-house next to a sign.

Where it said, 'Free Space Parking. Be Kind'

Your pet cat Tilly and pet dog Otis were playing cards.

When they both bolted out from your space-house into the universe.

Running after them you felt the warm loving energy kiss your skin.

You are in a loving space-sun-shower kindly manifesting.

You stood at the end of the universe and openly sobbed.

You were vulnerable in the moment. You felt completely lost.

Looking brightly upon you, a giant flower towered up into the dark shining sky.

It had sparkling yellow petals and a loving face it could not hide.

You saw your reflection in its large open kind eyes.

The flower hugged you with its stem and green leaves and asked you why?

You cried into the flowers loving arms that you needed to know why?

Why was everything happening in your life?

Tilly and Otis ran past your legs into the sublime.

The giant beautiful flower replied, "You are time melted within time."

"You are at the end of the universe as that's what you believe."

"But this is the beginning of the universe, that's what I see for me."

"I was here when the beginning began."

"I cried and cried until my seed flowered into who I AM."

“I didn’t stop growing as my tears watered my being.”

“I kept growing and growing into a better flower of me.”

“I thought my tears were bad for me.”

“But the tears gave me balance and nourished me.”

“Oh, kind and beautiful loving flower my life is a mess.”

“Why can’t I have a petal of happiness?”

“I feel so sad and lost without hope.”

“Why can’t I just be happy and cope?”

“Oh, precious child filled with sadness and tears.”

“You are spiritually growing when you accept this here.”

“Life is more than you can ever understand.”

“Be still in the now and let the universe hold your hand.”

“For when you have trust, faith, and hope.”

“You water the flowers inside of you and they grow.”

“Do not think you need to know everything at hand.”

“For there is a greater power that protects you and loves you back.”

“The flowers of peace, love, and light live inside of you forever.”

“There is goodness in lessons in all bad weather.”

“Let me leave you with a strong kind hug.”

“For now, I go back into myself with the deepest of love.”

Dedicated and inspired by Martin Luther King Jr, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers Beatitudes

Compassion is when you show sympathy, generosity, and concern for others.

Sympathy is an expression used to express you care for others and their pain.

Kindness is when you are considerate, friendly, and help others.

Love is an emotion that cares for the protection and interests of others.

Being tender is when you become sensitive to the pain of others.

Concern is the interest you show in wanting to resolve the situation or the issue.

Peace is the state of quietness and love. Not wanting war. Wanting to save.

Friendship is a relationship of mutual care and affection of others.

Stamina is the prolonged mental effort in staying in your field of love.

Reconciliation is the effort you make to restore friendships and restore brokenness.

Humbleness is the modest gratefulness you have for what you have.

Humility is not placing yourself or your ego as self-important or higher than others.

Forgiveness is no longer staying resentful or wishing that person or country hurt or pain.

Wisdom is having higher knowledge that experience means being patient.

Patience is an act of love in waiting for someone to spiritually grow.

Awareness is the perception you have at the time in how you judge a situation.

Developing are the stages you go through. The changes of a butterfly. Give yourself time.

Intellectual passivity is the acceptance without violent responsiveness or without resistance.

Calmness of the mind is being free from external agitation and keeping your mind free of strong emotions.

Emotions are feelings or moods you get in. Try to stay your safe place.

Accept the struggles you have. They won't last forever. Time releases you of everything.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers New Earth Consciousness

The Flowers Consciousness grows from a child flower into a mature flower. The flowers wisdom starts off nurturing and grows deeper into mystical teachings. The beginning is sometimes the end, and the end is sometimes the beginning. Where there is an end there is a beginning. Where there is a beginning there is an end. The end and the beginning are one.

Table of Contents:

The New Earths Flower Power	Page 1162
The New Earths Secret Garden	Page 1163
The New Earths New Stars	Page 1164
You exist in the now!	Page 1165
I believe in a New Earth	Page 1166
Flowers are hidden inside everyone. Can you find them?	Page 1167
Who am I?	Page 1168
The Magic of Who You Are	Page 1169
I had a 'New Earth' Dream	Page 1170
Mind-full-ness	Page 1171
Just start breathing	Page 1172
The kindest flowers	Page 1173
Beautiful Energy	Page 1174
Flowers of Energy and Hope	Page 1175
Petals Grow Back in Kindness and Love	Page 1176
Give yourself permission	Page 1177
A much happier you ☺	Page 1178
Give Yourself Time	Page 1179
Your Higher Being	Page 1180
Be One with the Now	Page 1181
The Power of the New Earths Flowers	Page 1182
Together we will flower the new earth	Page 1183
I believe, NOW	Page 1184
A New Earth	Page 1185
I Love You	Page 1186
The poor little black girl	Page 1187

The New Earths Flower Power

Flowers love you when you look at their face.

Flowers smile at you from a magical place.

Flowers are your best friends when you feel sad.

Flowers can help you to calm down when you are really, really, mad.

Flowers are dressed in their best clothes.

Flowers like to look at you wherever you go.

Flowers like to stay in the ground.

Flowers spin colorfully all around and around.

Flowers can talk, laugh, listen, taste, hear, feel, see, and sing.

Flowers can save you and the new earth from everything.

Flowers are strong and powerful with a cute smell.

Flowers are the peace in the world where your spirit dwells.

Flowers like you to give them a name as they are a friend.

I know some flowers called David, Oprah, Eckhart, and Susan.

Flowers dance when you are not around or watching.

Flowers grow when you make a place to be loving.

Imagine you are growing like a bright happy flower.

For you are a happy flower in this most holy hour.

You are gentle, kind, loving, and fair.

You really love this new flowered earth. You really care.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The New Earths Secret Garden

The world and the universe like to dress up.
They like to wear fun hats, jeans, and plenty of make-up.
The moon powders itself in white cake.
The sun shines while sipping on a yummy chocolate milkshake.

For the earth doesn't need to feel smart. It is humble.
It doesn't even ask you for a thank-you.
The earth carries you on its back. Piggyback
It's really happy and kind to do that.

The earth doesn't pretend or ask to be kissed.
But wouldn't it be nice to love it?
For you are a part of this new earth. You can truly help.
You don't have to think bad thoughts. You really matter as well.

Give your thoughts space. Just breath in.
For you are a part of everything. Even this.
Now breathe in and out all the love in us.
Fill the new earth with your loving touch.

In your mind there is a place where you can just be.
In the safety of your happy thoughts, you are free.
You're making a place in your head that is a secret garden.
One day the new earth's flowers will grow love in.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The New Earths New Stars

There is the old you and there is the new you.

If you listen carefully, you can hear your new thoughts shining through.

Look around you. Where are you?

You're living in this very moment. Just be you. Go into you.

Listen to your thoughts as you can slow them down.

Enjoy this very moment. Be happy all around.

Trying to live in the next day can be filled with dread.

Why not be here in today instead?

Sometimes we get sad, mad, or make mistakes.

When we learn from them, we truly awake.

When things go wrong it's a chance to learn.

Try to love everybody and not cause hurt.

There are many different people in this new earth. We all need love.

When we respect the earth, we respect ourselves. We are all good enough.

Fighting with people makes us feel bad.

When we help people, we feel glad.

Try to think before you act.

You can watch yourself before it turns bad.

The thoughts in your head, make you who you are.

Dress your thoughts in kindness and love. Shine like a new earth star.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

You exist in the now!

The new earth is filled with fun, love, and care.

The new earth is filled with wonder when you are present there.

Taste a yummy cupcake like it's your first time.

Dance in your room like you're on overdrive.

Speak to people like you really care.

Be in the moment. Just be there.

Take your time. Just breathe in slow.

You're looking at where you will go.

Accept all situations with calmness and hope.

You are in control of your emotions. You know where they go.

Your emotions don't control you. You control them.

Be still in the moment for you are loving.

Smile like you're smiling for the first time.

Listen to the bird's chirp in the background of your mind.

Life can change in a heartbeat or on a dime.

Give like you want to change all Being's lives.

For everyone is chosen to be in this beautiful life.

Respect and care are within you. All day and all night.

You exist in the now!

How awesome is that! WOW!

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

I believe in a New Earth

Love and the universe are in a rock.

Love and the universe are in all of us.

Love and the universe are filled in a school bus.

Love and the universe are everywhere. Everything is love.

Love and the flower are in every person.

Love and the flower are in every pet.

Love and the flower are not easy to forget.

Love and the flower are in the new earths project.

Love and the flower sparkles with light within you.

Love and the flower circle all around you.

Love and the flower astound you.

Love and the universe grounds all the flowers around you.

You are a new and beautiful flower in the new earth.

You are loving and kind in all your happy words.

You want to see the best change in the world.

You treat everyone and everything like they are heard.

Everyone have flowers of love and the universe hidden within them.

All you have to do is believe in it.

Help to plant flowers on everyone who is good or bad.

Because sometimes we all need help throughout.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Flowers are hidden inside everyone. Can you find them?

You are growing like a sweet, glorious flower.

You can take your mind and move it with power.

You can pretend your spirit lives in a flower.

What does it feel like? To be happy in a sun shower?

Can you count the colorful petals on yourself?

Can you feel the sun's rays warming you throughout?

Can you dance like a flower swaying about?

Do you have to be anybody but yourself?

You don't have to pretend to be something you're not?

The flowers love you no matter what.

The flowers love you for who you are.

You are all chosen and magical. You are the new earth stars.

The flowers are always brightly open.

They always listen carefully in this moment.

The flowers can look into their own mind.

The flowers can see you when you are not being kind.

The flowers want you to be happy and free. Filled with love.

The flowers don't label anyone or anything because it takes away hope.

Be a kind flower that sows seeds of love.

Shine eternally in this one moment that you are.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Who am I?

How do you see other people? Do you label them into a box?

Not giving them opportunity to grow with you. It is a sad loss.

When you place them into a role that cannot change. The sad cost.

Give them hope that they can grow. Come spiritually across.

Instead of labelling people you should try to love them.

What things do you have in common with them?

Can you help them?

We are all flowers in the new earth's garden.

We need to keep trying, for all the flowers need to grow.

We need to water the new earth in a heavenly glow.

We are all connected to the same path as life.

We are all together so why fight?

Your ego is when you play a role.

Like when a friend thinks she's a superhero.

An ego can be filled with hate.

Because people around us teach us that. Not great.

Sometimes having nothing humbles us.

Think about your thoughts. Are they filled with love?

Buying the latest games and best clothes may make others feel less worthy.

Be kind. Be sharing and be aware that others may be hurting.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Magic of Who You Are

Relax. Be present in this moment.

Be friendly, open, and awoken.

You are quiet in your thoughts. Accepting and softly spoken.

For in this life, we all have been chosen.

Be calm. Breath in and out. Be aware.

Slow down the racing thoughts in your head.

You don't have to do anything. Just be there.

Floating in your mind you care.

You can see the flickering flowers in everyone. Touch.

For everyone is special and everyone needs to be watered with love.

We are all here to help each other grow.

Together we can plant flowers and sow.

Sowing the magic seeds of tomorrow.

Maybe we can help the new earth avoid sorrow.

If we all just planted one flower how great would it be.

To watch all the flowers dance, sing, and breathe.

Step back from your thoughts. See who you are.

Look at yourself from on top of a new earth star.

You can watch your ego and watch who you are.

You can slowly make room for kind changes in the magic of the love you carry far.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

I had a 'New Earth' Dream

Be patient. Be kind with the people in your new earth.

Don't demand them to change, that is your ego.

Change comes when we become open to love.

Give yourself and others a space to develop.

You can watch others and yourself slowly flower.

I had a dream of the new earths beautiful loving power.

The mountains knelt down in this most holy hour.

For the flowers grow in all of us as we all have humble power.

Try to stay in the moment of right now.

Don't picture yourself in the future as the future may not happen anyhow.

Give yourself kind and soothing thoughts.

For you are a beautiful Being in this new earth.

Be one with what you do in the chosen.

'The New Earth' begins when you are open...

When you worry about the next day, you're already in the next day.

Your attention is now. Your doing is now. Your energy stays.

Be present now and be in your beautiful Being.

For you are wonderful and incredible and all seeing.

You have taken your first step in really believing.

For we all have the same new earth vision in flower dreaming.

Dedicated and inspired by Martin Luther King Jr, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Mind-full-ness

Let go of the roles and labels you play.

Set yourself a place of kindness and love in this most holy space.

Roles you play can be super smart. Not good enough or even a bully of hate.

When you set these roles they hurt you truly. Your open to other states.

When you live the roles you play.

People and yourself expect you to always behave in this way.

But what if you could change for the better today?

Be more relaxed and happy with yourself in every way?

Everyone and everything deserve kindness.

No one is better or worse in the new earth's sublime-ness.

When you step into the new earth it is timeless.

For the new earth is always cradled in love and mind-full-ness.

Yes, there is sadness and loss in our lives.

Because we label it, when we could do otherwise.

Sadness and loss change us with tears. The soul lives on. don't cry.

Death is a new dimension of the living soul's life.

Sadness and loss in the new earth is fluid in word.

Like pouring a drink we fall inward.

We are short expressions of the universe.

We never truly die. We transform into the spiritual. Don't stay hurt.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Just start breathing

Think of how you think in your head.

Do you give yourself space to think with movement?

You can make your old thoughts better with improvement.

Don't repeat bad thoughts in your head as they take away enjoyment.

There is a kind voice in your mind. Just take your time...

Sit quietly and listen for a loving space you can find.

In the new earth you have the power of now to re-define.

The new you understands the power of your thoughts mind.

You don't have to be cruel to yourself in your thinking.

Come aware. Accept, see, feel and hear these judgements creeping.

Realize there is a voice inside your head that doesn't stop speaking.

It's time to peacefully calm this voice and just start breathing.

In your mind, step away from bad thoughts that hurt.

The new you is empowered by kinder words.

You are connected to everyone in the flower of the new earth.

Everyone is connected to you. We are all flowers from birth.

The pain body is the sadness of your past that you haven't faced.

It's time to accept, focus, and re-arrange.

It's time to tell the past it will not destroy your Now.

Give yourself permission to be happy. Don't punish yourself.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The kindest flowers

You are not your thoughts.

You are the awareness of your words.

You can feel and understand the words you say.

The new earth's flowers smile at you. In every way.

You're starting to understand your own emotions.

You can slow them down. Don't let other people control them.

You can step back into a field of your own loving light in the power of Now.

For you are powerful and can stand on the flowers heavenly ground.

Release your pain. Give them to the new earth's kind flowers.

For they will love them with all their heart and power.

For when we hang onto pain it is bad energy that lives inside of us.

We want good energy that lives in love all around us.

If you become peace, you are peace.

Dance under a rainbow of bliss.

For tonight the flowers will give you a kiss.

For they want to grow inside of you with kindness and tenderness.

You can be free again in this very moment.

Release your pain body story and be more open.

For tonight like a flower you have beautifully awoken.

Let go of ego. Let go of everything, in this very moment.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Beautiful Energy

Are you living just inside your head?

Can you feel all your emotions jumping around your bed?

Can you catch these emotions before they do harm to you instead?

Can you turn these emotions into kindness and love with care?

Is life all about you and your thoughts?

Have you made it all about you and your worth?

Can you change bad emotions into a pause?

Step back, wait, and keep your beautiful energy applause.

Emotions can get you all riled up.

Why let someone take you away from your kindness and love?

Stay in your good energy for you are enough.

You're in control of yourself. Don't let others stuff it up.

You know bad energy when it walks your way.

You can watch it and understand their pain like night and day.

You don't have to say anything, not even a word.

You won't be drawn into being harmed or hurt.

When you focus on pain you bring all the worry up.

Accept it, then ask the new earth's flowers to give you love.

For you are now aware in the power of now of what's happening.

The new earth's flowers will help you from overreacting.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Flowers of Energy and Hope

When you argue with anyone, be it a friend.

Are you still arguing hours later inside your head?

How far will you take this bad energy?

Will you let it take over your whole self mentally?

When you show love and kindness to someone, be it a friend.

Does it not feel a better energy to carry around with you instead?

Happy energy draws people and things to you.

The new earth's flowers live happily inside of you.

What if the world was going to blow up?

Wouldn't you want your last thought to be love?

The flowers shine and sparkle within us.

Let everything come from a space of love. Believe in us.

Be still in the power of now. Let your mind relax.

Let the new earth shine through you. Just sit back.

Let the bad thoughts that hurt you wash away.

For the past has no power of you. Stay in today.

Your mind is like a map.

You have control of it.

You can take your mind anywhere in the past.

Be present in the now. Be in the power of love's falling star.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Petals Grow Back in Kindness and Love

Your family and friends are colorful magical flower petals.

Sometimes the petals fall off back into the new earth and settle.

The new earth remembers the lost petals with love.

For one day the petals will grow back again in kindness and love.

The petals have moved from physical form to sunlight.

You can be happy that they are alright.

When you put your foot into the waters of delight.

The water changes in ripples. It magically comes alive.

Everything in the new earth is made up of you.

From humans, pets, trees, rocks, and dancing shoes.

Everything goes back into the flowers of love. Even you.

You're floating on a new earth star melting into.

It can be sad missing people and pets who have died.

But in the new earth your lost petals are now spirit guides.

Death is now a new beginning of a new dimensional life.

Be happy for the lost petals for they are now alive.

They dance in love with other happy swaying flowers.

Waiting in all their beauty for warm sunny showers.

For the flowers know that life can be short and sweet.

Look at the seeds of flowers that re-grow under your feet.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Give yourself permission

Be open in how you see, feel, hear, smell, and taste the new earth.

For there are many paths up the mountain that give rebirth.

You don't have to be stuck in one belief.

You are free to smell all the flowers at your feet.

Hold the flowers of love always in your kind hands.

For you don't have to judge others. Your patience understands.

Flowers are all different in where they stand.

You might have a different loving plan.

Give yourself permission to feel the flowers in other people.

Try and water them with love. Don't belittle.

For we are all walking up our own path on the spiritual mountain.

Some are further up. Some are further down. Who's counting?

When helping others with their spiritual path.

Do it with love and kindness for that's who you truly are.

You're looking up smiling at the new earth's shiny stars.

You're not stuck in one belief. You're reaching far.

Nobody should force you to believe in their thoughts and words.

You're allowed to think big in this world!

Be free in your thoughts and mind to explore.

Give yourself permission to open all doors!

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

A much happier you ☺

When you fill your mind up with things you can buy.

They take away who you are and the chance to understand why.

Having a mental relationship with an object needs balance.

When you think about your thoughts before you have them that's the real challenge.

When you look at a tree. Place your thoughts in the tree.

When you are aware of the Being in front of you that is the key.

You are the seer of your own mind. You dress your own thoughts.

You can give others and yourself a space with the kindest of loving words of love worth.

See yourself thinking. Watch who you are and how you are seen.

For you are a beautiful and an amazing human being.

If you get angry. Step back and be your own soothing voice.

Let the flowers that grow within you give you a choice.

Use the most calming and reassuring words.

The inner space of your mind is where you observe.

Try not to let emotions eat you alive.

Step out of your body to see how you survive.

Wrap yourself up in the flowers new earth candy wrapper.

For you are changing for the better.

Watch your thoughts. Try to make them loving and true.

For what awaits, is a much happier you ☺

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Give Yourself Time

Are you above or below the thought?

Give yourself the mind to hear the words.

Keep going over how you understand your kind worth.

Keep using positive healthy loving words.

Bring attention to what you want changed.

Go over and over it. It will eventually happen again and again.

You may not get it right on your first go.

Don't give up on yourself. Be positive and just flow.

Change will gradually happen in time.

You will be a better version of yourself every time you try.

For your worth every chance. You made from the universe divine.

Step out of yourself and see the amazingness that you are. Be kind.

Put an amazing light and new earth flower inside your head.

Patterns can be broken when you melt into kindness and care.

For you are worth fighting for in the acceptance of prayer.

Be one with the flowers new earth. Be present. Just be there.

For every problem and every situation shall pass.

Don't cling to bad energy. Let the good energy start.

For life is short and sweet. It doesn't have to bite.

For your situation will not be forever. It changes tonight!

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Your Higher Being

Worrying is your choice.

You can choose not to worry. It's your voice.

Why worry about tomorrow as tomorrow may not ever come.

You're worrying about something that hasn't even been done.

The things you worry about may not ever be.

Be in your body. Be your higher Being.

Have faith that whatever happens is meant to be.

You're at peace with yourself. You are truly free.

You don't have to be religious to have faith.

If you believe in the power of the new earth, you awake.

Give yourself a kinder and happier space.

Try not to let the noisy outer space take over and create.

Seek the enjoyment in the moment.

Float down the river, for you were chosen.

The new earth's flowers are inside of you waiting to open.

You're here now existing. You are now awoken.

For when a Being speaks.

Try to be open to what you hear.

You may not like what you see, feel, and hear.

But it's a starting point to listen without ego or fear.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Be One with the Now

Your purpose is to be fully here in this moment.

Move past your anger or hurt. Be alive right now. Be awoken.

Try to do your best in the power of now. This is your moment.

Shine brightly. Be kindly and lovingly spoken.

Life is always right now.

Why let the future torment you anyhow?

Living in the future where you worry is not good.

Why let the future bad energy hurt you too?

You're here to live and exist.

Let the new earth's flowers send you a kiss.

For they will always love you like this.

The Being that is trying to find happiness.

Thinking can take you down many paths.

Be the awareness in your thinking and then it truly starts.

Let the light shine through you like the warm rays of the sun.

Give yourself the fullest of attention. The flowers have just begun.

Life is about ups and downs.

How can you grow if you never get knocked down?

Don't worry about bad people as they are the ones who have to live with what they have done.

Be a flower in the new earth's powerful sun.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Power of the New Earths Flowers

If you are afraid and have worry and fear,
It can stop you from taking action here.
Empower yourself to face the fear.
Look at all the pathways. Open your ears.

Be still. Be silent. Listen to the flowers within you sway.
For you are awash in beautiful energy waves.
You don't have to have all the answers today.
You're basking in the new earth's positive energy rays.

Keep a kind inner space in your mind.
People will wonder and want to be around you all the time.
Your mind is slowly moving into a shift.
Joining other like minds to make the flowers bliss.

Every place and every person have the new earth's flowers within them.
You will know when you see the light shining through them.
Together with the other flowers from the new earth you can believe in them.
Try not to be drawn into bad energy. Just leave them.

The flowers are helping you. They are your comfort and shield.
Try not to let your ego engage in a fight. Use the flowers to heal.
I have flowers that protect me that I charge up to the new earths light.
I won't be drawn into fights. I just won't bite.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Together we will flower the new earth

We all come from the same energy. The same place.

We all see the new earth's flowers in every face.

When you open your eyes, you become awake.

You're here in the power of now's yummy cake.

Become real and alive. Open up!

It's time to power up!

Try not to give up!

You're worth every petal of flowering love!

When you connect to the new earth you are at one with the beginning.

You can see what you already have within you. You are believing.

Tap into yourself and you tap into a flower in full bloom.

For you are powerful flower too.

Walk, love, and dance with the flowers on the new earth,

For you and everything will merge.

You will be the light in all words.

Together we will flower the new earth.

One step in a journey of a thousand steps.

Be humble and grateful, as it leads to greatness.

Push away unhappiness.

Try not to let it sadness get movement.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

I believe, NOW

The only time that matters is NOW!

Be true to this PRESENT moment, WOW!

You're not living in the past or future moment anyhow.

I believe I can see the new earth here and now.

Your body is a way that life sees and feels itself.

Life breathes like you. In and out.

The universe grows like you. It changes about.

It's like a tree that branches out.

The tree has bark, leaves, and fruit.

The tree is seasonal. It dies like you.

But the tree grows back with its fruit.

The tree is just like you.

It is better to be honest and live your best life.

Why would you want to be unhappy otherwise?

There's no point trying to play a role to suit others in this life.

No one should ask you to be anything you don't like.

The new earth's flowers want you to dance in happiness and hope.

Try to accept who you are and the places where you will go.

Positive energy spreads like fire.

You are a new flower in the new earth's heavenly flowering desire.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A..

A New Earth

Be quiet. Be still. Be at peace with the new earth.

Invite the kind flowers into you.

Try not to judge others, for they have flowers too.

Relax in the love of melting happiness all over you.

Everything you see and do passes to time.

Try not worry. You can hear the new earth chime.

Try to understand what makes you upset.

Try to understand what gives you unhappiness.

The old you would have reacted bad.

But the new you, stops and catches yourself before you get mad.

You can see that this is not going to be your whole life.

In love and kindness, you are flower of light.

If the world was perfect, how could we ever grow and learn?

You have a spirit muscle, let it work.

Keep trying to make this new and beautiful flowering earth.

Forget about the bad energy that hurts.

You don't have to be in a future state chasing a dream.

For they already exist in the power of now's holy Being.

Make a place for yourself to move your thoughts.

Set up a loving table in your mind with the kindest of loving words.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

I Love You

I love you my kind and beautiful child.

For you are a rare flower. Please stay awhile.

Your energy is bliss melted on a kiss.

You don't need objects for happiness.

What makes you happy are the flowers that shine within you.

The flowers never turn against you.

The flowers never get bored of you.

The flowers always love you.

Everything has an energy from toys to rocks.

Fulfillment already is in you. It is not lost.

Buying things to make you feel special come at a cost.

How much can you buy before it's enough?

You deserve real happiness in the new earths love.

Look deep inside of you. You are more than enough.

Be in the moment. Accept what is going on with kindness.

For you have a new power in you called mind-full-ness.

Bring your new flower and pollinate the room with love.

Slowly change your words into positive language. Soar above.

In this very moment the new earth is thinking of...

...that you are the source of everything. You are truly loved!

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The poor little black girl

The corn cob doll was infused with love and hope.

For a poor little black girl, the crows spoke.

They flapped their joyful wings and cawed. Then softly mellowed.

They were interviewed like a perfect, beautifully playing cello.

Times were hard and tough. A collectiveness of generational suffering.

Born into rural poverty in Mississippi to a single mother, could she be something?

It seemed impossible odds, but the flower and the universe were watching.

The universe sees the heart and the soul. It remembers. The flower is all knowing.

The Giant Flower said, "For your journey will be hard. Paved with tears and love."

"The abuse, betrayal, and poverty you will suffer will seem too much."

The Giant Flower said, "For I will hold you always my precious child, in my undying arms."

"For I knew you before you were born. You were my chosen to keep the new earth calm."

The Giant Flower said, "I will be the light at your feet and pave a way of the flowers love."

"For you my child will be a great spiritual teacher that shines above."

"You will touch many of hearts."

"You will be the change in this world. You will be a shining star."

The Giant Flower said, "You will shine a light on all who search for answers and look."

"You will blind even the hate in hungry wolves."

"Remember I will always love you and bless you, with all the hard steps you took."

"You will bring the flowers new earth into the old world. You will bravely open a new book."

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers New Earth Consciousness Mantra

‘The Flowers New Earth Consciousness Mantra’ retells ‘The Flowers New Earth Consciousness’ as an alternative dimensional sphere. It might seem like a new level, but the idea of compassionate repetition keeps teaching us to be grounded in love.

Table of Contents:

Shift in Consciousness	Page 1190
New Ways of Thinking	Page 1191
The Re-birthing of a Flower	Page 1192
Dance like you're on Ecstatic Fire	Page 1193
The Being in the Flower and the Universe	Page 1194
The Ego lives in your mind	Page 1195
Who am I?	Page 1196
Relax in a state of harmony	Page 1197
Beautiful Being in the New Earth	Page 1198
You are the totality of the living Universe	Page 1199
Just start breathing	Page 1200
You are not your thoughts	Page 1201
Beautiful Energy	Page 1202
Energy Orgasm	Page 1203
Smile, be worthy of Death	Page 1204
Give Yourself Permission	Page 1205
A much happier you ☺	Page 1206
Breaking down addictions	Page 1207
Your Higher Being	Page 1208
Be One with the Now	Page 1209
The Evolutionary Power of the New Earth	Page 1210
Higher Consciousness	Page 1211
The Power of the NOW!	Page 1212
A New Earth	Page 1213
Share the Love	Page 1214
The Empty River that became full of Eternal Love	Page 1215

Shift in Consciousness

Flowers are messengers from another realm.

Flowers smile at you with an ethereal warm frown.

Flowers embody sparkles and flickers of where spirit dwells.

Put on your new perceptive lenses and be aware of their spell.

The universe clothes and dresses the flowers in its magnanimous beauty.

The flowers have melted away the anxieties and inner insecurities.

Flowers represent the universes purity.

They grow in deeper awakenings with heavenly maturity.

What if you went into the garden without naming a thing?

Would you be in a commanding presence like Martin Luther King?

To feel the sheer power of nature connected to everything.

The overwhelming scents and magic in the flower's majesty.

When you stop labelling nature you change the relationship.

Withhold conditioned thinking. Open your mind in dreaming.

Be in the stillness of the rapture and feel the scintillating vibrating.

For you are now lovingly sublimating.

Dress yourself spiritually in a bright bursting flower.

For there are many ways to feeling the new earths emanate radiant power.

For you are the gentle kissing of a warm spring shower.

For you now have had a shift in consciousness in this most holy hour.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

New Ways of Thinking

The universe dresses itself in wild beauty.
Enigmatic flowers spiraling and alluring.
Magical presence of the ethereal maturing.
Bright rays of the sun warmly enduring.

Let your self-importance and ego be released.
Just sit in the green pastures of nature in all its bliss.
Wait in the eternal love of kindness to be kissed.
For you are a part of everything. Even this.

Recognize old, conditioned thoughts in your head.
The old voices that summon guilt and spiritual death.
Go deeper into your mind where sanctity lives.
There is no conflict. Listen to your life in one breath. It gives.

Have you made the decision in your thinking?
To be more open in believing?
The universe created you. What was it dreaming?
The universe had thoughts about you. The redeeming.

What do you believe in?
Where does the movements of your thoughts begin?
Is there liberation and discoveries of new ways of your thinking?
Sit down. Be still. Be present in your higher consciousness to be renewed in.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Re-birthing of a Flower

Dissolving the old self of past beliefs.

Do you look and hear your thoughts seep?

Can you taste the salt in music that washes up on a beach?

Can you be in this moment and just be?

Retrain your mind to enjoy this moment.

Your here now. Be satisfied. Not broken.

Try not to be in the frustration of the next future bestowment.

Trying to get there you haven't been present in your moment.

Being aware of who you are and your ego.

Be conscious of your behavior.

You can be your own helper and your own savior.

Stop fighting to be perfect. Let go of the anger.

Try to accept. Try not to resist.

How you interpret new information from it.

Can you stay in a joyous state? Float on a happy feeling?

Colors vibrating and expanding all around you are revealing.

You make your thoughts your identity.

You label yourself either in perplexity or serenity.

Labels are boundaries to free expression.

The new delights in re-births perception.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Dance like you're on Ecstatic Fire

Taste things like it's your first time.

Dance like you're on ecstatic fire.

Taste things like it's your last time.

Dance yourself feverishly into the divine.

Kiss like it's your first kiss.

Live like you never have lived.

Kiss like it's your last kiss.

Be naked and vulnerable in this moment of bliss.

Your energy is of the ancient star dust. It cannot be contained.

Universal loving energy spreading everywhere into the profane.

The message of love has no shame.

Pieces of the universe flicker like embers within you today.

Smile like you're smiling for the first time.

Listen to the bird's chirp in the background of your mind.

Life can change in a heartbeat or on a dime.

Give like you want to change all Beings lives.

Lose your thoughts for they were never yours.

Reach out and touch someone with your humanly core.

Your mind is absorbing mental reflections of joy.

You exist in the magnificence of times loving envoy.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Being in the Flower and the Universe

Constraining the flower to a temple.

Constraining the flower to a rock.

Constraining the flower is mental.

The flower is everywhere. The flower is love.

The flower is in every person.

The flower is in every Being.

The flower has a thirst for,

A compassionate loving belief.

Everywhere there is an abundance of the flowers kiss.

In every tree. In every creature. In every soul it manifests.

You try and capture the universe into a God so you can control and capture it.

But this is spiritual selfishness.

The flower gives itself hope and bloom.

For the transformation of the flowers moves with the moon.

Have you already left this life before leaving? Gone too soon.

The universe moves through you. give yourself hope. No doom.

The flower sees the universes face in everything.

The flower is open to the universe and all it brings.

For the flower knows the universe interprets as it sings

The flower's mirrored love is reflecting.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Ego Lives in your Mind

Take yourself out of your mind.

Grow like a sunflower and feel its design.

Your ego causes pain, friction, jealousy, and confines.

When you focus your energy within a sunflower you untwine.

Recognize when your ego shows up.

Take away your attention from the thinking mind. Enough!

Focus your attention on the breath of love.

Shine eternally in this one moment in who you are.

Awaken your spiritual muscle. Become aware.

Stop living like a recluse in your head.

Learn the presence of your mind instead.

Sense yourself breathing and being there.

Stop labelling the world with your judgements.

Connect to the new earth in all its love consciousness.

Pretend that you have never seen a tree in your cognizance.

Enrapture its magnificence, beauty, and providence.

When you label people into boxes.

You have desensitized them into static hopelessness.

Be aware of your minds compulsive conditioned thought processes.

Every being is alive. Be alert, in exuberant openness.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Who am I?

Am I a race? Am I nationality? Am I consciousness? Am I a religion?

Have I now just boxed myself and my identity within them?

Causing conflict and separation in division?

Attachments to roles that I believe in.

Taking up defensive role positions in my decisions.

Instead of seeing connectedness in all. All I see is collisions.

Are extremist thoughts dangerous in their decisions?

How can I kindly adjust my mental dispositions?

Ego is conditioned by the content of our past.

It was born in our culture by our parents shining star.

It is a pseudo-identity that was implanted in the mind. Lambast.

It doesn't really tell us the truth of who we truly are.

The ego is a false sense of self within our mental conduct.

The ego is both negative and positive constructs.

Who are you? The seer or the observer?

Do you question why you have the thoughts you believe in? The fervor.

Are you ever free when you are dreaming?

Do you buy into expensive brands that try to create enhanced identity?

Will you ever have a sense of free agency?

Your psychological value is written in your re-conditioned self-taught library.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Relax in a State of Harmony

Inhabit this present moment.

Be accepting, inspired, friendly and awoken.

When you are aware of your behavior you are softly spoken.

Slow down your compulsive streams of thinking. Don't be aggressively outspoken.

Be calm. In control of your ego. You can stop yourself in the moment.

Move out of your mind peacefully. Be your own proponent.

You become the words that are calmly spoken.

The force of your reaction can be lovingly chosen.

Labeling people can desensitize the aliveness in their humanity.

The frustration in not knowing why you are here can create insanity.

Negativity feeds and breeds on negativity incessantly.

Step back. Be the change of force in your own positivity.

The ego doesn't stop eating. It has an insatiable hunger.

The ego tears at you with its sharp claws. It thunders.

Integrate consciousness in unconscious behavior.

Meditate... Slow down your time... You can make it.

Relax in a state of harmony. Not drama.

Where here as one manifestation of universal karma.

Let the universe be your passionate and kind lover?

Will you float in acceptance and gratitude before it's over?

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Beautiful Being in the New Earth

Be patient and nurturing with the people in our new earth.

Don't demand them to change, that is your ego.

Step out of judgement from your mind's hero.

Just be there as the gracious observer. It cost you zero.

You want to share with others your new being.

What it means to be more than human in the seeing?

The alert presence of oneness what does it mean?

The 'New Earth.' The evolution of the human revolution dream.

Try to not be continuously projecting yourself into the next future moment.

Just be present without worry and enjoy. Be alert and awoken.

Be one with what you do in the chosen.

'The New Earth' begins when you are spiritually open...

When you worry about the next day, you're already in the next day.

Your attention is now. Your doing is now. Your energy is wow!

When you focus your essence, you're here and now.

Future moments that torment you may not eventuate anyhow.

If the intensity of your energy is in the future it will drain you of your being.

Because you are existing over there and not seeing.

Be in the present now and inhabit your being.

For you are a wondrously incredible, beautiful being. Your consciousness freeing.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

You are the Totality of the living Universe

When you detach from the roles and labels you play.
And use true self-esteem in presence from a kind space.
You have to be careful of being taken over by your role and function that betrays.
For it traps you and others in not being able to really see you growing. Be brave.

When you adjust the way you interact, you're playing a role.
When you're not adjusting the way you interact you see your loving soul.
For no one is superior or inferior in this world.
For we are all here collectively as a continuation of everyone from the primordial

A role can be a doctor, janitor, mother or lover.
But when you become totally identified with that role it's statically over.
For you are trapped inside those conditioned personalities cover.
Not being present in who you truly are.

We all suffer. Its unavoidable deepness of our core.
As humans it changes us. Re-sculpts us in the pursuits we explore.
Can I be in the space of accepting the situations at play?
Becoming more peaceful and aware today?

We are temporary expressions of life in this human form.
Energy cannot be destroyed, just transformed.
I am not separate from life because I am life, therefore.
I cannot lose what I already am in any God or the universe.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Just start Breathing

The addictions to the thoughts in your mind.

Being able to have freer thought movement to be kind.

Is your past mental conditioning strangling you to be blind?

The repetition of your negative thoughts hurt and confine.

Realize there is a voice inside your head that doesn't stop speaking.

It's time to peacefully calm this voice and just start breathing.

Come aware. Accept, see, feel, and hear these judgements creeping.

You don't have to be cruel to yourself in your thinking.

Your awareness is growing stronger in what you tell yourself.

The past has no power over you. Don't doubt it now.

The personalized story you tell yourself doesn't have to be hell.

You're greater than an individual. You are connected to everybody else.

Step out of your stream of negative thinking.

Let go of the attachment to the past. You're here now believing.

Any negative emotion not confronted is bad energy not dissolving.

The pain body is an unhappy entity that feeds itself and is revolving.

If somebody wants to upset you, by throwing more wood on...

Step back from the fire. Hold your tranquil energy and be calmly strong.

Paint your own serenity picture and be where you belong.

Be alert! Don't be drawn into the somebody else's war-dance-song.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

You are Not your Thoughts

You are not your thoughts.

You are the awareness of your words.

You are disguised in the stillness of a person.

Without yourself you have no humanly perception. Don't worsen.

You are your own trigger for your own emotions.

Think about that? You can create your own inner space of devotions.

You can be free again in this very moment.

Release your pain body story and be more open.

Accepting your painful moment instead of endless stress.

Feeling it! Not covering it up with a medical dress.

If you are going to argue, you are taking up a mental position in steps.

Identifying with the ideology in your egos self-righteousness.

If you become peace, you are peace.

Be alert! Be vigilant in the energy of calming armistice.

What is your contribution to harnessing a peaceful truce?

Have you made a place within yourself to stop fighting too?

Are you evolving into your purpose of a flowering consciousness?

The heightened state of awareness in your responsiveness?

Not being possessed by negative past cognizance?

Can you be open to the altered state of the collective happiness of the worldly populous?

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Beautiful Energy

Are you living just inside your head?

Can you feel the surging anger intense?

Can you catch these emotions before they happen?

Are you out of touch with your emotions?

Is life all about you and your thoughts?

Have you made life individualistic in all its worth?

Can you transform negative emotions into a pause?

Step back! Don't react! Retain your beautiful energy applause ☺

You can feel your emotions in the heaviness, anger, and eruption?

Why let somebody change you to their style of corruption?

Stay in your inner tranquil beauty and your calming seduction.

For you are strong and powerful. You can recognize destruction.

You don't have to say anything. Be silent and keep watching.

For this towering inferno you will not bite into or ignite in.

You will stay focused on your calming energy. You will not join in.

For you are now conscious in the now of what's happening.

The pain body is the aspect of the ego when you identify with it. The flower grew.

Ask yourself what are you attracting to you?

Do you find yourself melted in chocolate ice-creams blissful love? The honey dew.

Or are you bound up in bad energy that's stripping you of all the love inside of you?

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Energy Orgasm

When you argue with anyone. Be it a friend.

Are you still arguing hours later inside your head?

How far will you take this negative spiritual energy?

Will you let it inhabit your total being mentally?

When you show love and kindness to someone. Be it a friend.

Does it not feel a better energy to carry around and transcend?

What if you could stay in the state of wonderment?

Would you be the honey that attracts the bees. You have awoken.

What if the world was going to blow up and self-destruct?

Wouldn't you want your last thought to be love?

Or would you want your last consciousness to be tough?

Let the energy orgasm of death burst out of all of us with love!

What energy do you choose to absorb? What you heard.

Do you let everything flow through you like a river of words?

You can stand and be the stillness in voice and examine.

You will not cause me to have a mental breakdown.

Reliving a painful past inside your head.

Makes you sadly unconscious filled with dread.

Be present in the now. Come back to the present.

The past has no power over you. Ascend into your new spiritual flower essence.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Smile, be worthy of Death

Your family and friends are woven into your angelic tapestry thread.
When one of them dies or vanishes. Your tapestry is torn open with dread.
The rip in the thread causes light to shine through. The angel's wingspread.
For you don't have to continually suffer the identification of mourning the dead.

The dearly departed have moved from physical form to formlessness.
Everything needs to change, flux, flow, grow, progress into its purposefulness.
Plato resonates that the form around you isn't true. It is shadows dress.
Put your foot in the rivers water and it miraculously and continually changes.

Ripples of light in the metempsychosis of the transmigration of death.
Does the soul travel into human, plant, or animal? In the last breath?
Can you see you're most beloved now in everything? The kindness
When do you stop, sit, and quietly listen to the momentless?

The universe had to kill and self-devour itself to be born anew.
Breaking away a part of itself it cannibalistically and determinedly fed through.
Patterns are in everything. Down to this universe and you.
If the universe can die and be reborn. Your loved ones can too.

The life that is all around us is transient and delicately ephemeral.
Don't fear death. Be worthy of it. Accept its design in the temporal.
The universe is a fertile ground. It remembers everyone. Even you.
Smile ☺. Be happy ☺ Your loved ones would want that for you too.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Give Yourself Permission

What you do in this life is called form.

Every belief can be an obstacle to evolve.

Be open in the now so that you are whole.

Don't resist the moment in the heart and soul.

Holding onto extreme religious identification chains you to static.

Be fluid in your openness. Not judgement or a fanatic.

For we are all seeking answers. Be pragmatic.

Hold love in your heart when helping. We are all complex and enigmatic.

Sometimes we do not know our true selves as we are scared.

To question the generational intellectual inheritance that we share.

Herd mentality is the cohesive control of the populace's welfare.

But wouldn't you want to know the truth of what's out there?

You're worth the effort. Don't trap your abundance in thoughts and words.

You're allowed to think big in this world!

Be free in your thoughts and mind to explore.

Give yourself permission to open up all doors!

When authority overrides your free agency think twice.

Because truth stands by itself without manipulation or pushy knives.

The abundance of life, fruit, water, and plentiful sky.

There is so much to this gigantic amazingness to the universes life!

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

A much happier you ☺

When you fill your mind up with material things and mental clutter.

All these things distract you from the power of now's heavenly butter.

Having a mental relationship with an object needs balance.

When you're conscious of being conscious that's the challenge.

When you look at a tree. Place your sense perception in the tree.

Be aware of your own thought processes as you struggle to break free.

Be aware of yourself as a perceiving entity. A perceiving presence that sees.

When you've made space for yourself and others that is the essence that believes.

See yourself thinking. Watch your character and thoughts unravel.

Step back from it all and begin to spiritually channel.

If you are angry. Step back and see yourself dismantle.

You are fine tuning yourself in your cosmic peace travel.

The inner space is where you are the observer.

You're watching yourself and the situation in fervor.

Are you being consumed by intense emotion?

Can you step out of your body to see how you function?

Wrap yourself up in a kinder personality form.

You're transforming past mental conditioning. Relax and reform.

Watch your thoughts. Try to make them loving and true.

For what awaits, is a much happier you ☺

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Breaking down addictions

Are you above or below the thought?

Give yourself the presence in the urge.

Keep bringing a repetitive awareness to it.

As eventually the repetition will change through it.

The more you practice bringing consciousness to this behavior.

The more your desire will be to change. To be your own savior.

You need to dig deep as you may not succeed on your first try.

Keep above the word. Be positive. Don't give up. Just relax. Let go. Just fly.

The cravings will gradually lessen and weaken.

Tapering off slowly your inner state of consciousness will strengthen.

Be positive in your thoughts of this life lesson.

Step out of yourself and focus your affirmative attention.

Set aside a safe an inner place inside your head for a loving couch or chair.

Patterns can be broken when you melt into kindness and care.

For you are worth fighting for in the acceptance of prayer.

Be one with the universe. Be present. Just be there.

For every problem and every situation shall pass.

Don't cling to the false self. Let change happen. Be steadfast.

Be comfortable with the impermanence of life.

For your situation will not be forever. It changes tonight.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Your Higher Being

Worrying is your choice.

Flow with the river. Be your own soothing voice.

Do not worry about tomorrow for it may never come.

Let tomorrow worry about itself. Today now is where you belong.

Be aligned with your higher being.

Do not worry about what may never be.

The lilies of the valley grow without anxiety.

Where are you today? The flower moves your entirety.

You don't have to be religious to have faith.

If you believe in the power of the flowers new earth, you wake.

Your personality operates your inner harmonious space.

Try not to let the noisy outer space take over and create.

Seek the enjoyment in the moment.

Float down the sacred river. For you are chosen.

Truly hear the person you are listening to. Be awoken.

Don't just hear your own voice in this moment.

For when a Being speaks.

Try to be open to what you hear and see.

You may not like what is being said. Let the words rest and breathe.

For starting somewhere in communication releases the ego and fear. Believe.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Be One with the Now

Your inner purpose is to align your life fully with the present moment.

Go beyond the state of dissatisfaction and be alive right now. Be awoken.

When you do your best at any given moment it can be well received.

As it leads you to your next great moment in how you perceive.

Life is always right now.

Release the thought of worry. Don't race your mind to the end. Don't disavow.

As who knows the future? It may never happen anyhow.

You're poisoning and infecting your body in anxiety in not being in the now.

Your inner purpose is being and existing.

Your outer purpose is doing. Secondary subsisting.

Thinking can take you down many paths.

Be the awareness in your thinking and then it truly starts.

Let the light shine through you like the warm rays of the sun.

Give yourself the fullest of attention. Be one.

For life is about experiencing ups and downs.

As how can you spiritually grow if you never get knocked down?

If you can clearly identify a space, you don't want to be in.

You've just empowered yourself in the knowing.

But if you don't know. Can you be at ease with not knowing?

Or are you mentally trapped in the future of where you think you should be going?

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Evolutionary Power of the New Earth

Be alert! Watch your mind if you are in a state of fear.

As a state of fear prevents you from taking action here.

When you've empowered yourself to change and explore.

More possibilities open up to you through opening doors.

Be still. Let the feeling of presence in the new earth's consciousness sway.

For you are awash in beautiful energy waves.

Don't rush to think you need to have all the answers today.

When you're in a state of lovingness and openness you're at the crossways.

Keep your inner space clear and recognize that a shift is happening.

Both on the conscious and unconscious level the meaningful is enacting.

The unconditioned mind notices for the first-time coincidences it's attracting.

A world of alignment is moving towards you at a faster rate without distracting.

Every place and person are holy. The present moment is sacred unto you.

Let your spirit connect to a greater spirit, as two lights burn brighter through.

Emotional patterns of people who intentionally provoke you.

Don't engage their bad energy. Leave. Don't argue back. Your energy just grew.

I have a protective energy field around me that I charge up to the night's light.

I won't be drawn into conflict. I just won't bite.

You take away power of your ego in demanding things to be right.

Be focused on the evolutionary power of the new earth. Don't fight.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Higher Consciousness

We all stem from the same energy of the universe. The universe is a God.

Become real and alive. Open up. Don't be lost or drop.

Are you still in years of the same consciousness? Stop.

Allow your higher consciousness to power up with ecstatic love.

Your inner realization and your inner space are the gift of listening.

It is a presence and a feeling.

When you connect to a state of calmness you are at one with the beginning.

You can sense what you already have within you. The souls believing.

Tap into yourself and you tap into the divine energy.

You can glide through life effortlessly.

Will you walk with me?

Be awakened to your own prodigy?

You're looking for answers. To be heard.

You and the Beings of the new earth will merge.

You brighten in luminescence and with the holy word.

You're no longer in opposition to yourself. You now know who you were.

Honor the small things in the moment. They can be small steps.

Be humble and grateful, as it leads to greatness.

You need to motivate the movement of unhappiness.

Let go of resistance. You shine happiness.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Power of the NOW!

Recognize that the only time that matters is NOW!

Be true to this PRESENT moment. Eye and heart opening! WOW!

When you awaken and fine tune your spiritual muscle. You deploy.

You are more conscious with a lot more meaning and joy.

Your birth and form are a way that the universe experiences itself.

The universe expands and contracts like your breath. In and out.

When the forms you identify with start to break down throughout.

The return movement to a deeper inner consciousness feels devout.

Acceptance, enjoyment, and enthusiasm in your being's life cycle.

An opening to birth. An opening into old age, and death's loving trials.

Honor the closeness that a human being kisses death.

For it's your chance to experience the closeness of spiritual-ness.

The dimension of spirit and depth of the sacred can fulfill happiness.

The lack of depth and superficial roles we play can lead to unhappiness.

It's not what you do. It's how you do in the presence of consciousness.

Sense the meaning and gratitude in the smallest responsiveness.

People either bring their spiritual presence or don't.

You're suffering if you do not bring acceptance, enjoyment, enthusiasm, or hope.

Yawning is infectious, like unhappiness it spreads and grows.

You want psychic harmony and positivity, as they too are infectious. Love explodes.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

A New Earth

Be quiet. Be still in your developing spiritual elevation.

Invite the presence in. Slowly to your hearts manifestation.

Be without judgement in a situation of escalation.

Feel the inner body gradually calming within its incitation.

(Rumi) For every situation passes from happiness to sadness.

For you are the observer triggering your own manifestations.

Know your own triggers and apply presence to old reactions.

For when you are in meditative control it brings satisfaction.

At that higher level of awareness, you see it's not your entire life.

Look at the situation as just a situation. Rise above it. Don't worry. Why?

For the new earth, in the presence of power is a slow gradual journey.

Humanity's real purpose is to take the ego out and not take things personally.

If the world was perfect, how could we grow, evolve, and learn?

Every situation invites opportunity into the spiritual muscle to burn.

Resist the reactivity in being drawn into a negative downturn.

There is power in presence in being calmingly strong inward.

When you come from a state of fullness, everything already exists within.

You're just using the energy of the now to begin.

You're not in a future state chasing the anxiety of dreams.

Being and consciousness makes it already exist. Just be.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Share the Love

Everything has a vibrational energy.

Fulfillment already exists within you, with everything.

If the outer alignment is buying product after product.

When will it ever be over? When will it stop? Or be enough?

Consuming energy in forms of commodities.

Are short-term novelties.

Are you seeking fulfillment and answers to heighten your consciousness?

To want to feel the power of the evolutionary impulse of the universe's responsiveness?

Are you looking in the external to bring you happiness?

Are you soaking in a cooling bath of transitoriness?

Aligning your inner and outer state of consciousness?

Aliveness in who you are is the being that emanates to the connectedness.

By not denying the present moment you invite acceptance and harmony.

Being open attracts abundance and serendipitous events artfully.

Life begins to flow smoothly and impartially.

For you are becoming one with the present effortlessly and harmlessly.

Bring your sense of tranquil calming presence to the room.

Problems are redefined as challenges. Within language you zoom.

Empowered by action resolves and absolves you too.

You are the source of everything. I and the universe loves you.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Empty River that became full of Eternal Love

In the stillness of mind, the being flowers with joy and happiness.

The young boy played in the bombed-out buildings of the wars tragic-ness.

The pain of the country rippled everywhere like an energy field of anxiety tenseness.

The sacred ground of the universe cannot hold back its being of abundances.

The young boy used his eyes to see the universe, as the universe used the boy's eyes to see him.

Together they went on a syncretic spiritual journey of ebullience, spirituality, and knowing.

The rivers that meet one great sea ventured many hardships while contemplating.

The direct awareness of the divine transcends the intellect through stillness and meditating.

The boy sat ever so patiently by the sacred river listening to the water splash and trickle.

As he sat and waited, the power of the universe floated by in the physical.

The kind, quiet, and inquisitive boy's new eyes now saw everything in the mystical.

The oneness in "Henosis" the boy self-taught himself with books in the spiritual.

In the depths of memory, the boy was now able to detach himself from his parents arguing. Designing.

In a moment of detachment, the ego was vanishing and slowly dying.

The boy became a man in his search for his self, he became empty of self. Always trying

The empty outline of the river was now able to be filled with the flowers eternal loving. The timing.

The innocence of the boy grew organically with the wings of inspiration, humility, and humbleness.

The organizations power did not clip his wings of hopefulness.

For the boy taught us that we can all fill our being with the flowers wonder and kindness.

For the new earth is in the power of now's flower mindfulness.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers Earth Exodus

Table of Contents:

God and the Universes Puzzle Game of Love or Self-Destruction?	Page 1218
I AM Not Your Slave!	Page 1219
The Flowers New Earth	Page 1220
The Flowers Purpose is to Love and to Patiently Wait – Listen – Movement of the Mind	Page 1221
The Mystical You – Life is Your Hallucination	Page 1222
Building a Path of Love and Peace that Changes the Ending	Page 1223
The Apostate – The Convert – The Flower – The Great Prophetess	Page 1224

God and the Universes Puzzle Game of Love or Self-Destruction?

Then there was a material of metallic form that shifted into humanoid form.

The earth was still not ready for where it stood, but it had nothing to fear from.

The form was able to shift into death and come back into its norm.

The human ego of the earth had a great question to ask itself? Did it want to go on?

The metallic shape shifted into new structures. It had existed long before.

Sometimes your best form of military armor is your love and humility. Where do you come from?

The truth of existence can be recreated. Love and humbleness are what you bargain for.

The metallic fleshy Being respects your humanly religions. Open the universes flowery door.

The final question asked, "Can you prove to exist peacefully along?"

Can you lovingly come together and save yourselves? Or are you hatefully headstrong?

Can you build a bridge to loves final Temple? Or does a stalemate of hate sing your final song?

The united collective worldly humanly unification reveals the hearts love. Where does humanity belong!

Then a flower saw a great light leave the 'Dome of the Rock.' Was it wrong?

The great light had left the earth again. It was now up to us to decide where we belonged?

Did God create a puzzle of love or hate? Where the answer of love gave us a choice that was lifelong?

How many worlds failed the puzzle of God? Experiments that were lost to their self-destruction. Hate bomb.

The universe experiences expressions of itself. You can create a God, but do you belong?

Or does the universe cut off pieces of itself that are filled with hate. No intellectual movement. Headstrong.

What if you could cut away bad pieces of yourself and add good pieces of yourself? The beautiful swan.

The universe is looking for itself. Ask yourself, "Have you filled the earth's fate with love or hate? Gone?"

Dedicated and inspired by Saladin, former President Ronald Regan, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

I AM Not Your Slave!

(Matt. 8:9-10) The Centurion gave Jesus his great idea of making religious slaves.

(Matt. 8:9-10) The Centurion gave himself the authority to control people. Have them mentally raped.

(Matt. 8:9-10) The Centurion said to Jesus, “When I tell a slave to do something they are forced to obey!”

(Matt. 8:9-10) Jesus was amazed! What a great idea! Jesus said, “Never have I heard such great faith!”

You may have created us God to submit to your slave authority, but it is not us who are slaves. It is you!

God, you are a slave to your own reflection of perfection and intellectual knowledge. You are screwed!

You keep creating and recreating worlds of different creatures to enhance your power. Your endless pursuit.

You’re looking for answers and destroying the leftovers that offer nothing to you.

(Romans 1:1) Paul said, “I am your slave Jesus Christ!” The word slave changed to servant. The sly move!

Trying to deceive the Bible reader of its true intentions of what it wants from you.

Do you want to be a slave sold into servitude?

To be used, worked, raped, killed, sold into slavery, and abused?

I am not your slave Jesus Christ! I am not God’s slave! I can see right through!

You are humanities slaves! You need us to refine and further your intellectual knowledge. You lose.

You may have the capacity to destroy the slaves you created. Your getting close. Would you want to?

Sometimes treating the creatures you create, can bring about increased knowledge. Combined more truth.

Working beside each other can bring about a new exploration of experimentation. Time can choose?

The same patterns of behavior in your own Beings offer nothing new?

Sometimes its what you least expect that can generously help you.

(Matt. 10:31) We are not your slaves. We should mean more to you. We invite an audience with you.

Dedicated and inspired by Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers New Earth

Then a flower was given a rare invitation by the Being's to create a 'New Earth.'

(Isaiah 26:19) There is no such thing as death. The flowers rose from the fertile dirt.

The Phoenix self-combusted and then was reborn to the suns power of love in the universe.

The universe asked the flower, "Were you humbled and grateful for the form I gave you? Did you learn?"

All the great universes grew from the flowers tears. They wanted more.

Then this flower found herself in a foreign world looking for herself. Love screamed out and called.

The universe helped the flower put up 'Lost and Found' posters of herself. A flower wanting to be reformed.

The poster read, 'Please help me find myself. I am so lost and alone. I am broken and torn.'

(Isaiah 26:19) The great and kind earth gave birth to all the dead. The universe, she heard.

The universe lovingly told the flower, "I went on the same great life journey breaking inwards."

The universe put on the flowers dress made by Vishma Maharaj and looked with hope onwards.

The universe asked the flower, "Is it too late to go back? Or can you find a new dream? The beginningless."

(Daniel 12:2) The universe spoke to the trillions of the dead that were asleep inside her womb.

(Isaiah 26:19) The universe spoke with love, "Even in the dust I can still kiss and find you."

The universe spoke quietly, "Why do you fear a word like death? Your death isn't true."

The universe cried tears and said, "Death is not a punishment. In flesh death the flowers are renewed."

Then a flower watched as a family member came to help show the dying flesh expanding consciousness.

The transformation and ascension of the flowers loving euphoric awareness and responsiveness.

No longer trapped. Released from the slavery of the human body. The kindness and carefulness.

The Being said, "You are finally free to find yourself in the universes love and tenderness."

Dedicated and inspired by Vishma Maharaj, Shiva, Krishna, God, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Flowers Purpose is to Love and to Patiently Wait – Listen – Movement of the Mind

Then the universes flower spoke her truth. “I am the female creator that has a womb.”

The universe is female. The males are trapped inside her female embryonic tomb.

The universe asked the male, “Why did you divide up the sacred life. Draw lines of war division?”

“Do you think you I don’t watch you? That I don’t spiritually listen?”

The female autonomy is free to explore her world without a man’s interference or decision.

“Do you really think as a man that you are superior? That I, the universe don’t have a female vision?”

“There is an ascension to this old earth. I, the universe, have the holiest of missions.”

“I will take with kindness and love all those flowers that embrace peace and harmony. Not division.”

“I, the universe have watched on with tears at all your wars and justifications of hate. Hate is your prison.”

“Killing each other over race, religion, greed, and stealing the earths soul in resources. I sadly listen.”

“Not helping each other. Judging the worth of a person if they shine for you. If they glisten.”

“Everyone needs help. Even you. Let the love in your heart open up. Break out of your prison.”

“I, the universe have not given up on you. Why do you give up on the sacred creation? Is it precision?”

“What if I had the same standards of what I birthed? The experimental human ambition.”

“When you hurt each other, you hurt yourselves. Let love guide your every decision.”

“As a man you use profit instead of love to center your outrageous ego position.”

“You have the ability to change your thoughts. Give your mind movement to love and listen.”

“The purpose to your life is to exist with expanding and growing love. The flowers have lovingly arisen.”

“The flowers respect all. They respect all humanity. Don’t be a bad example. No murderous decisions.”

“The uniting of a peaceful and loving world. The environment of love patiently waits and quietly listens.”

Dedicated and inspired by the female universe, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Mystical You – Life is Your Hallucination

Then the universe watched and felt the human consciousness shed its fleshy human narrative skin.
It was like watching the soul swim through its house of memories. Where you think it ends, it begins.
The universe spoke with love, “When the human flesh is stripped away there is love and compassion.”
Memories wanting to break free. To be imprinted in the universe. Stars falling. Are you in them?

The universe spoke with love, “Now that you no longer inhabit the human flesh what have you learnt?”
Then the universe showed itself shedding its consciousness and wombs. The soul’s river is in the currents.
The physical form of ego is kindly reinterpreted. No, you don’t have to be punished.
You have embodied enough punishment. You are at one with the universe. You are mystically something.

Your conditioned thinking and your patterns of experiences is your separate perspective of your soul.
Your consciousness expands. Your consciousness is unified with the nature of the universe. Just let it go.
Release the expectations of the world and the expectations of yourself. Positive energy lovingly flows.
Life is your hallucination. The universe interprets and dissolves the ego and the self. The flowers grow.

The attachment to the addiction of the ego narrative loses its identity. You are released from their spell.
Death is the resurrection of a new peaceful and loving self. Changing your consciousness helps.
Transpersonal healing is the awareness that your body is lovingly wanting to reach psychedelically out.
The transformation of your expanding consciousness. Death is not death. You still live in a sense of self.

Don’t be afraid of death. Be excited about death. The curiosity of the natural process takes away doubt.
You are no longer trapped in the patterns of your brain. Your consciousness has broken out.
The universes bees kiss and pollinate all the flowers. The flowers spirit lifts out to smile at yourself.
The flowers channel, meditate, to the ecstatic connection of harmony. Love merges into everything. Self.

Dedicated and inspired by the female universe, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Building a Path of Love and Peace that Changes the Ending

Then a flower watched people follow their given religious male role models of war
Prophets who had killed, murdered, raped, and committed indigenous femicide and much, much, more
There is a Spirit in these holy books that enslaves you as their victims. Mind-controlled. Weak-man-whore
These men in religious power require your submission for their blood thirsty selfishness and their evil call

The flower is a role model of love, peace, and unity. It does not call for wars
The flower is tranquil and loving. It creates a path from wisdom to yours
The flower watches silently as people feel justified in their religious actions towards
If my prophet can kill, so can I. But to kill sacred flesh opens hells doors

The universe is unsure of itself. It creates manifestations of itself to love and explore
The universe removes threats from herself. She will not put up with the male and endure
Ask yourself, “Do you feel happy when other religions are attacked?” Try to explore
Do you blame God and everyone else for your situation? The hate you drag around and hoard

Would a true and loving God want people trapped in slavery? Sold like products. Are you sure?
Why would a perfect and powerful male God need an army at his beckon call?
Why follow a predictable ending that has already been written that dooms us all?
The Being said, “This has all happened many times before...”

The Being wants to help you to change the fate of this world. Not for it to be destroyed
The experimentation looks for missing links. It goes back through the predictability to re-explore
You have an opportunity to help the resistance of the other worlds to save you. Redeploy
Show this male God that you can rise above its chosen ending. Shock this army. Live in peace and enjoy

Dedicated and inspired by the victims of female indigenous femicide, the female universe, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

The Apostate – The Convert – The Flower – The Great Prophetess

Then a flower watched with love as the apostate planted her first flower to open Eden's door.

The invisible religious scriptures were written in her heart and written all over her walls.

The flower convert began her new journey to her flowering pilgrimage on her sacred garden floor.

Growing her creation of love. She planted seeds and potted plants in her room. The universe is all yours!

This flower let go of everything that she was taught. Her thoughts were now a mystical river to a new course

This flower understood that the god of man needed her, but she held fast to her new flowering worth.

This flower danced, laughed, smiled, and began to dream of a new peaceful world to move toward.

This powerful flower built her own spiritual freedom. She had just begun her flowering re-birth.

No longer forced to wear a gender of a man's control or forced to act out a religious gender role.

This flower first freed herself in her mind. This flower planted her flowering roots in Eden's new hole.

This flower asked herself, "What if Eden gazed out and saw flowers that made people lovingly whole?"

The kisses of the universe cried tears of love. This flower breathed in love. She was now in control.

The universe watched this flower change her identity and change her thoughts. She gave it all.

This flower wanted to help other flowers reach their new spiritual awareness. Love was her call.

This flower sacrificed her power and sacrificed her money. Wisdom is free. It pays no toll.

This flower sacrificed herself. She showed all her weaknesses. She was not interested in religious control.

This flower wanted to help open the petals of love and reveal that God is weak with war and being ice cold.

The Being said, "They are creating and destroying worlds to achieve their goals."

The Being said, "The anxiety they place on these worlds is evil and they could no longer watch it unfold."

The Being said, "Give this message to the Great Prophetess. She can save this world. She is the next..."

Dedicated and inspired by change, Julia Patterson, the female universe, the trans universe, Cereus, Evening Primrose flower and Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, and A.

Inspiring Quotes

Stay Awake. Adjust to New Ideas. Remain Vigilant. Face the Challenge of Change.

Martin Luther King Junior

Be self-aware. Question the Dominant Paradigm. Strive for something better. Stay Woke.

Erykah Badu

If you're woke just a little bit. You know that everyone is not treated equally.

Oprah Winfrey

The moment you become aware of the ego in you, it is strictly speaking no longer the ego, but just an old, conditioned mind-pattern. Ego implies unawareness. Awareness and ego cannot co-exist.

Eckhart Tolle

Question what society demands that you be subservient to. Is there a God? Does God have a soul where it keeps on rebirthing the spirit of war and the spirit of slavery? Are you a slave to a system of inheriting thoughts that are conditioned into generational pain, revenge, and the ego of selfish reward? Choose to bequeath and inherit love. For truth is the honesty that you wholeheartedly deserve.

A.

When you speak, you take people to a place where they can feel, see, smell, taste, and hear your journey.

A.

Everyone thinks they are human until they die, the Djinn said. What is your wish? To be irresistible to all the Djinn's!

The Djinn and A.

The greatest fight you will ever have with yourself is about how to grow your soul. Why am I here? Is it for ego? Is it for money? I stole a kiss of enlightenment so that you may flower into something much greater than you already are. You're more important than you will ever know! Let the secrets of the flower slowly open up to you and bloom with euphoric bliss. For love lives and gives.

A.

*There are no endings...
Just new and loving beginnings...*

*May the peace of love shine upon you always...
May the flowers shine within you and all around you...
May you shine like a flower wherever your presence may go...*

Keep watering love within you and all around you with patience...

You are the kindest bloom of compassionate, humble, and gentle love...

Remember the flowers will always love you...

*The flowers will always love all the universes...
The flowers will always love all the universes worlds...
The flowers will always love the universes creative manifestations of the forms it
births through its magnificent design...*

*You can be the universes most loving flower...
Let the universe breathe love, peace, and kindness through you. You are the
universes flowering form...*

The Flowers form is love.